WILDFLOWERS *of* NEW ENGLAND

Ted Elliman & New England Wild Flower Society

TIMBER PRESS FIELD GUIDE

WILDFLOWERS *of* NEW ENGLAND

Ted Elliman & New England Wild Flower Society

TIMBER PRESS FIELD GUIDE

Dedicated to my mother and
to the memory of my father.

CONTENTS

Foreword *by Bill Brumback*
Acknowledgments
Introduction
How to Use This Book
Key to Wildflowers
Landscape and Natural Communities
Plant Families

⬜ White Flowers
🟨 Yellow Flowers
🟥 Red Flowers
🟦 Blue Flowers
🟩 Green Flowers
🟧 Orange Flowers
🟫 Brown Flowers

Bibliography
Resources
New England State Natural Heritage Programs
Glossary
Illustration Credits
Index
About the Authors

FOREWORD

The New England flora has been studied by botanists, both amateur and professional, for more than three hundred years, yet our knowledge of the region's plants continues to evolve as new species are discovered and others move into (or out of) our region. In 2011, the scope of our region's flora was compiled in the manual *Flora Novae-Angliae*, written by Arthur Haines and published by the New England Wild Flower Society. Writing a flora is a monumental work, but creating a field guide from that information presents additional problems for the author. Consider the following three issues:

1. **How many.** In a field guide it is impossible to cover all of the plants contained in a flora (that would make it too cumbersome), yet a guide should include those species that the reader is likely to see or should at least be familiar with. The reader is relying on the author's experience to present those species the reader may find (be they common or rare), and leave out others.

2. **How to.** What system of identification should the author use? Should a dichotomous key to all plant groups be included? Is it sufficient to rely on color photographs or drawings for identification? This gets to the heart of an educational debate on how to identify plants: rely on color or other easily seen characters requiring little or no botanical knowledge, or use botanical terms which may seem arcane, but once learned become part of the user's vocabulary forever? While this may seem a small point, at the extremes the methods used can produce either a coffee table book or a functional field guide.

3. **How much.** The information presented about each species must be concise, but complete enough so that the reader can be sure the plant being identified is the one he or she thinks it is. The author also must present those characteristics of plants or habitats that are most important and/or interesting to both professional and nonprofessional plant enthusiasts without much space for elaboration. We want the field guide

author to give us those little details learned over the years, those little hints that demonstrate the author's knowledge and command of the flora.

Luckily for the New England Wild Flower Society and plant enthusiasts in the region, Ted Elliman has balanced all of these issues beautifully in this field guide to New England wildflowers. His decades of experience with the New England flora have produced a book that is thorough and concise, as well as interesting to professional and amateur alike. Based on *Flora Novae-Angliae*, this field guide continues the Society's efforts to promote knowledge about native plants so that all may come to appreciate the plants that make up the biologically diverse landscapes across our region. As readers become aware of the astounding beauty and breadth of our plants, they will also come to value their conservation. I am sure that this book will be a catalyst for conservation of our flora.

Bill Brumback
Director of Conservation
New England Wild Flower Society

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I owe a great debt of thanks to many people who have helped in many ways with this book. The writing would have been far more difficult and much less enjoyable without their generous contributions of time, knowledge, and expertise.

At the New England Wild Flower Society, my colleagues Bill Brumback, John Burns, Elizabeth Farnsworth, Arthur Haines, and Dan Jaffe have provided many photographs, reviewed and commented on drafts, and helped immeasurably with their extensive knowledge of the wildflowers and natural communities of the New England region. Bonnie Drexler, former Education Director at the Society, has devoted a lot of time, thought, and energy into helping with the selection and organization of photographs—my thanks to her for her enthusiasm and persistence. Debbi Edelstein, the Society's executive director, has provided continuing moral and administrative support throughout the project.

Many others connected to the Society as staff, instructors, guides, volunteers, board or committee members, and certificate students have given very generously of their time, skill, and knowledge. For photographs, reviews of drafts, discussions, ideas, research, and much else, I am deeply appreciative of the kindness, contributions, and insightful critiques of Mimi Chandler, Frances Clark, Deb Fountain, Andrea Golden, Barbara and Charles Grunden, Sandra Henderson, Kelly Kerrigan, Bruce Patterson, Nancy Savage, Dick Snellgrove, Gray Wexelblat, and Betty Wright. Any errors of fact or interpretation are my responsibility.

For years it's been a pleasure to work with the Massachusetts Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program on many botanical and ecological field projects, and I am very grateful to past and present Program staff members Bryan Connolly, Melissa Cullina, Karro Frost, Jennifer Garrett, Paul Somers, and Patricia Swain for their knowledge, advice, guidance, and photographs, which have meant so much for this book.

My thanks too, for contributions both direct and indirect, to long-time colleagues in the field David Huang, the late Les Mehrhoff, Charles Quinlan, Kent Schwarzkopf, and Wang Zhijun.

My wife, Alice, has not only very patiently accommodated my preoccupation with this book over two plus years, she has also helped greatly in reviewing and critiquing manuscript drafts.

Many photographers have contributed images for the book—their names are given on the illustration credits pages, but I also wish to acknowledge here their photographic skill, botanical acumen, and generosity. Many photographers spent a lot of time selecting and sending photographs with a particular eye towards what would work well for this book. My thanks to them all.

Juree Sondker and Linda Willms of Timber Press have been patient and skillful editors; I thank them for conversations, encouragement, prodding, and attentive reviews and critiques of the manuscript.

Finally, I want to express my gratitude for the friendship and support of the New England Wild Flower Society's Sanctuary Committee, with whom I worked closely for many years and because of whom this book became a possibility: Pam Durrant, Bruce Patterson, Doug Payne, Bonnie Potter, Jim Wickis, and the late Rob Held.

INTRODUCTION

This field guide describes 1100 wildflowers and small flowering shrubs that occur in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont—the six New England states. Most of these plants are herbaceous, that is, they are species with conspicuous flowers whose stems die back in winter. Others are small, woody-stemmed shrubs, primarily those that grow no more than 3 feet in height and also have conspicuous flowers. Trees and large shrubs are not included; neither are grasses and grasslike plants, nor nonflowering plants such as ferns, horsetails, and club-mosses.

The selected plants represent a high proportion of the region's flora that we think of as "wildflowers." Most grow in natural habitats—in the forests, meadows, wetlands, hills, mountains, valleys, and coastlines throughout the region. Others have found favored niches along roadsides, railway beds, and in pavement cracks. Many of them are common in the region and some are rare. A number of species are distributed throughout New England, while others are found only within a small area of a single state. Some grow only in particular conditions, such as an alpine meadow or sphagnum bog, while others flourish in a wide variety of habitats. Most of these wildflowers occur in other parts of the northeastern United States and in southeastern Canada as well as in New England. Only a few species are entirely limited to New England in their range.

Wildflowers and grasses dominate saturated soil in an open wet meadow.

Plants that are native to New England and plants that are nonnative to the region are described. The common thread is that all of them grow in self-sustaining populations independent of human cultivation. A native species is one that has continuously grown in the northeastern landscape since before the time of European colonization. A nonnative or introduced plant has been brought here, accidentally or deliberately, from outside the region, and now grows here in natural conditions. Today, approximately two-thirds of the species growing in natural conditions in New England are native, and one-third of them are nonnative, introduced species.

The book is intended to be a handy reference to wildflower identification in the field. It is designed for beginners as well as experienced naturalists, indeed for anyone who is curious about exploring the beauty and variety of wildflowers in the natural landscape. The primary goal is to provide the reader with a reliable, nontechnical means of correctly identifying the wildflowers that he or she encounters in New England.

To this end, the book uses a key system based on flower and leaf characteristics. By following the key, which starts with flower color, the reader will be able to track down the plant that he or she is observing in the wild to a group of species that share its flower and leaf features. Then, by reading the individual species descriptions and looking at the accompanying images of that similar-looking group of plants, the reader will be able to find the one that matches the plant that he or she is observing.

Parts of a Plant

The plant descriptions discuss the flowers, leaves, stems, and fruits of each species in nontechnical language, but a working knowledge of these plant parts is very helpful for identification. The following definitions, along with the illustrated glossary and endpapers, explain these terms.

Flower

The flower is the reproductive part of the plant and consists of sepals, petals, stamens, and pistils.

The sepals are the outermost part of the flower, generally occurring in a spreading, reflexed, or tubular pattern beneath the petals. The sepals are usually green and obscured by the petals, but in some plants they are brightly colored and larger than the petals. Collectively, the sepals are known as the calyx.

The petals are generally the most conspicuous part of the flower, attracting pollinators and human attention with their bright colors and their scent. Collectively, the petals are known as the corolla. Note that in the key, the term “petals” is not always used in its technical sense. In cases where petals are inconspicuous or absent, “petals” may refer to sepals or, more rarely, to flowerlike bracts, when either of these features is more conspicuous than the petals. Yellow water-lily (*Nuphar variegata*) is an example of a plant with large, petal-like sepals, which in this case surround and hide the much smaller petals. Anemones (*Anemone* spp.) lack petals altogether; their showy flowers are composed of sepals.

The stamens, or male parts of the flower, occur at the base of the petals in the interior of the flower. A stamen is composed of a very slender stalk known as the filament, and a tip known as the anther. The anther holds the pollen that is dispersed to, and fertilizes, the female part of the flower, known as the pistil.

The pistil is located at the center of the flower. It consists of a swollen basal portion known as the ovary; a slender stalk, known as the style; and a tip, known as the stigma. Pollen is received by the stigma and ultimately grows down the style to fertilize the egg cell(s) in the ovary.

Many species have flowers with both stamens and pistils. In other species, the flowers are segregated into male flowers (with stamens but lacking pistils) and female flowers (with pistils but lacking stamens).

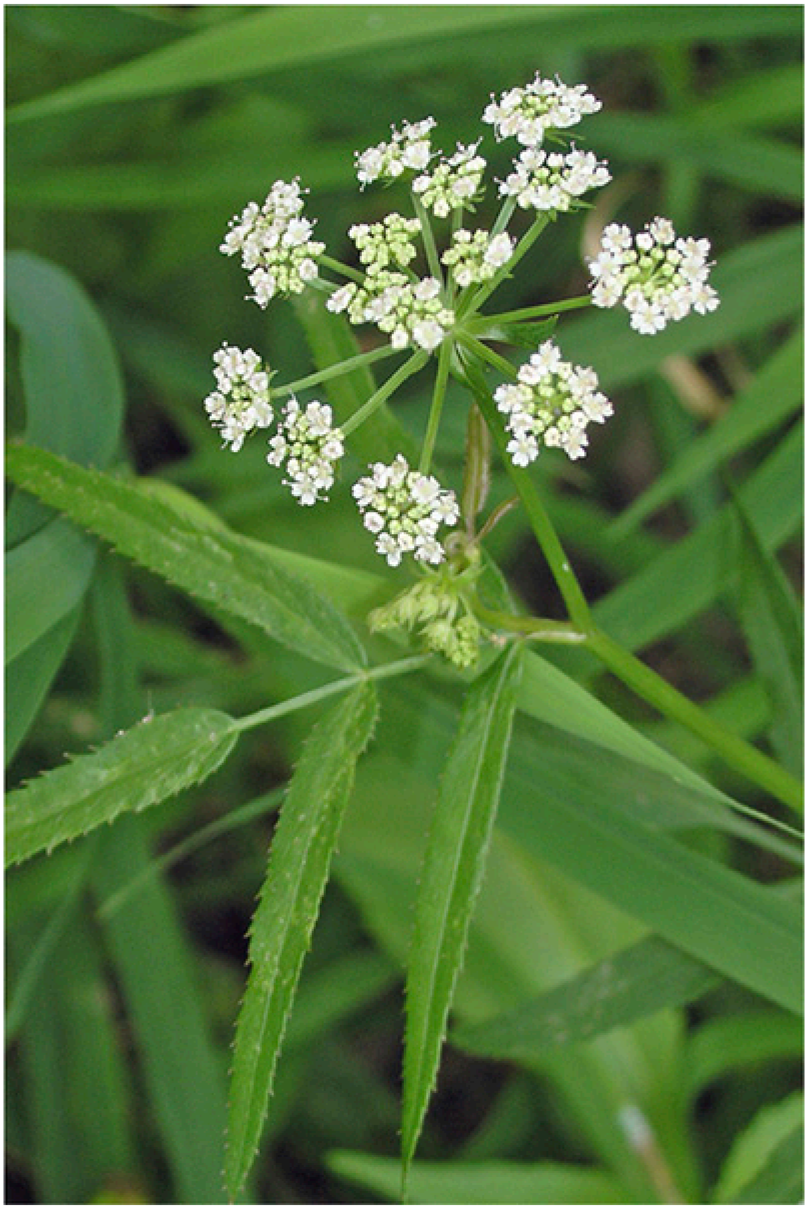
Pollen is dispersed by wind, by insects, or, for some brightly colored, tubular flowers, by hummingbirds. Insects of many kinds—bees, butterflies, moths, beetles, ants, and flies—are especially important for pollination. An individual flower often can self-pollinate, but cross-pollination, with dispersal from the anthers of one plant to the stigmas of another plant of the same species, is the more common process of fertilization.

Flower Shapes and Petal Arrangements

Flowers are characterized by the symmetry of their petals and sepals. There are two basic patterns: radially symmetrical flowers and bilaterally symmetrical flowers.

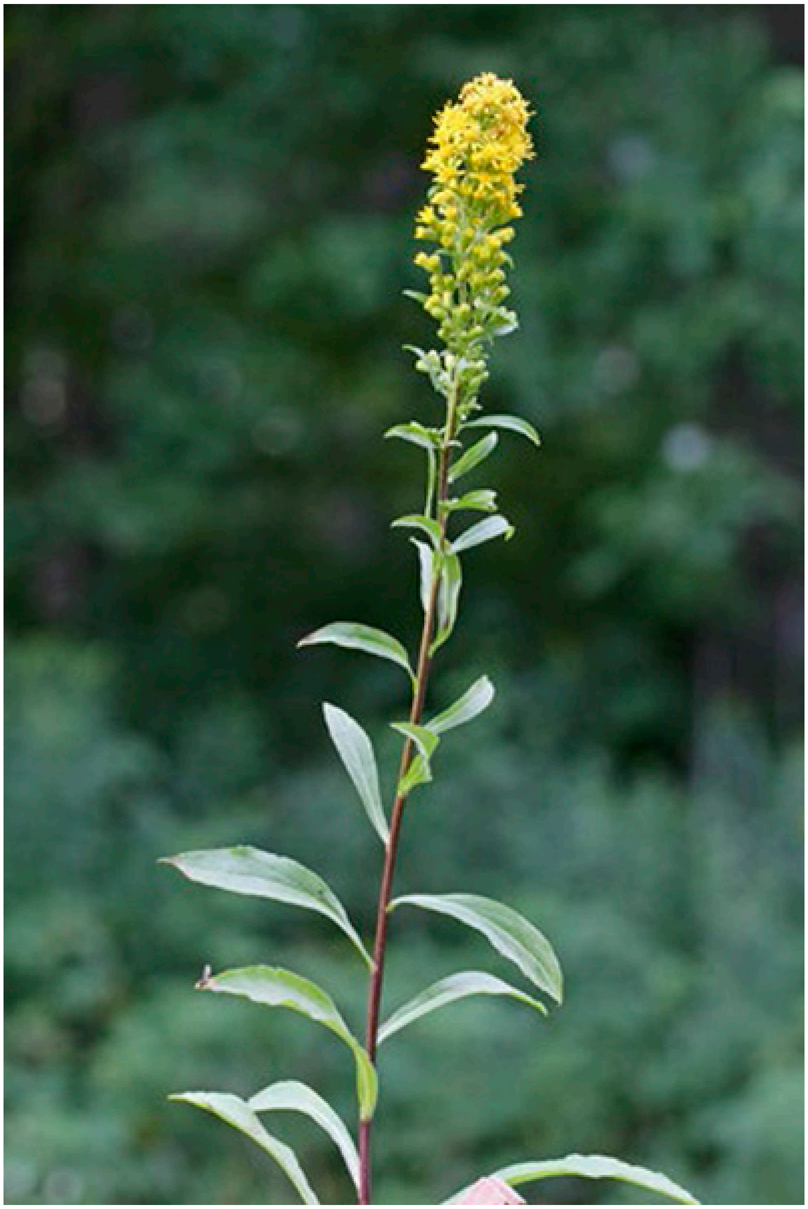
Radial flowers have petals of similar size and shape, arranged in an entirely symmetrical pattern like spokes on a wheel. The flower can be divided into equal halves along both vertical and horizontal planes. In the key, radial flowers are further categorized by their number of petals: two, three, four, five, six, and seven or more. Note that in the infrequent cases where the actual petals are absent or tiny, as in *Nuphar variegata* and *Anemone* species mentioned previously, the petal-like sepals or bracts compose the radial aspect of the flower and are treated as “petals” in the key. Some radial flowers are very small (the 5-petaled flowers of the parsley family, or Apiaceae, for example), and close inspection is necessary to see the arrangement and number of petals.

Bilateral flowers have petals that are not all of equal size and shape. The flowers can be divided into symmetrical halves along one plane, but not along both planes, much like a human face. Examples of bilateral flowers include members of the pea (Fabaceae), mint (Lamiaceae), and orchid (Orchidaceae) families. Bilateral flowers are not further categorized in the key by their number of petals.



The radially symmetrical flowers of *Sium suave* (water parsnip), a member of the parsley family (Apiaceae), require close inspection to see the 5 petals.

The key has a third general category, for flowers with indistinguishable parts. Their flowers may be radial or bilateral, but because the petals and sepals are miniscule, closed, or absent, their symmetry is not apparent. Examples include the tiny flowers of species such as the amaranths (*Amaranthus* spp.) and the closed flowers of many members of the smartweed family (Polygonaceae).



Like other members of the aster family (Asteraceae), *Solidago macrophylla* (large-leaved goldenrod) has a flower head with numerous individual ray and disk flowers.

Inflorescences

The inflorescence is the arrangement of the flowers on an individual plant. There are many kinds of inflorescences, condensed in this guide into a smaller number of general types. Plants with solitary flowers have just a single flower, not an inflorescence. Those described as few-flowered have a small number of flowers. Most plants, however, have numerous flowers in a variety of arrangements and branching patterns. The term “branching clusters of flowers’ is used for a number of inflorescence types with multiple flowers, but in many cases a specific term is used to describe the type of arrangement: panicle, raceme, spike, and umbel.

A panicle is an elongated, branching inflorescence, roughly pyramidal in shape. A raceme is a long, narrow inflorescence where the individual flowers are held on short stalks from the central stem. A spike is a long, narrow inflorescence similar to a raceme, but the individual flowers are not stalked—the flower bases are attached directly to the stem. An umbel is a rounded or flattish, often dense, inflorescence in which the flowers are held on the ends of spreading stalks that originate from the same point, like the ribs of an umbrella.

The flowers of the aster family (Asteraceae), which includes asters, goldenrods, thistles, the common daisy, and many other wildflowers, differ in structure from the flowers of other plant families. The most conspicuous part of many aster-family flowers, the straplike "petals" that radiate at the top of the flower, are in fact all individual flowers, known as ray flowers. The central disk to which the ray flowers are attached is densely composed of many very small flowers, known as disk flowers. So, what appears to be a single flower is in fact a head of numerous individual ray and disk flowers. The term "flower head" is used instead of "flower" in descriptions of aster-family plants.

Other terms found in the flower descriptions are "bract," "axillary," and "terminal." A bract is a modified leaf, usually small, that is located immediately below the flower or the inflorescence. Axillary refers to the location of a flower in the axil of the leaf. The axil is the point of junction between the stem and the base of the leaf stalk (petiole), or of the base of the leaf if there is no petiole. Terminal refers to the uppermost part of a plant. In a terminal inflorescence, for example, a group of flowers is found at the top of the stem.

Leaf

The primary unit of the leaf is the expanded outer section, known as the blade. The leaf blade is the part of the plant that is primarily responsible for photosynthesis. In most species, the blade is attached to the stem by a stalk, known as the petiole. The veins of the leaf, visible as a network on the blade's upper and lower surfaces, are the tissues that transport the products of photosynthesis to other parts of the plant.

Leaf Form

Leaves have two general forms: simple and compound. A simple leaf is undivided. The edges of the leaf may be toothed or lobed, but the leaf is not divided into distinct, smaller units. A compound leaf is composed of two or more distinct, individual leaflets that are clearly separated from each other.

Compound leaves may be either palmate, with the leaflets spread like the fingers of the human hand, or pinnate, where the leaflets are arranged on two sides of a central axis. The leaves of wild lupine (*Lupinus perennis*) and common cinquefoil (*Potentilla simplex*) are examples of palmately compound leaves. The leaves of vetches (*Vicia* spp.) and garden valerian (*Valeriana officinalis*) are examples of pinnately compound leaves.

The compound leaves of some species are further divided into secondary or tertiary leaflet segments. These leaves are known as doubly or triply compound leaves and often look lacy, or fernlike. Many members of the parsley (Apiaceae) family, such as Queen Anne’s-lace (*Daucus carota*), have doubly or triply compound leaves.

A deeply segmented leaf that is cut into segments more than half-way from the leaf margin to the middle vein can appear to be compound even though technically it is a simple leaf. In contrast to a truly compound leaf, the segments are not completely divided into separate leaflets. Winter cress (*Barbarea vulgaris*) and the common dandelion (*Taraxacum officinale*) are examples of plants that have deeply segmented leaves. For the sake of simplicity, compound and deeply segmented leaves are combined in the key, collectively called deeply divided leaves.

Leaf Margins and Stem Patterns

The margin of the leaf (or the leaflet margin for compound leaves) may be entire, toothed, or lobed. An entire leaf has a smooth, uniform edge without teeth or lobes. A toothed leaf has sharp-pointed serrations on the margins. A lobed leaf has blunt or rounded projections along the margins, interspersed with indentations known as sinuses.

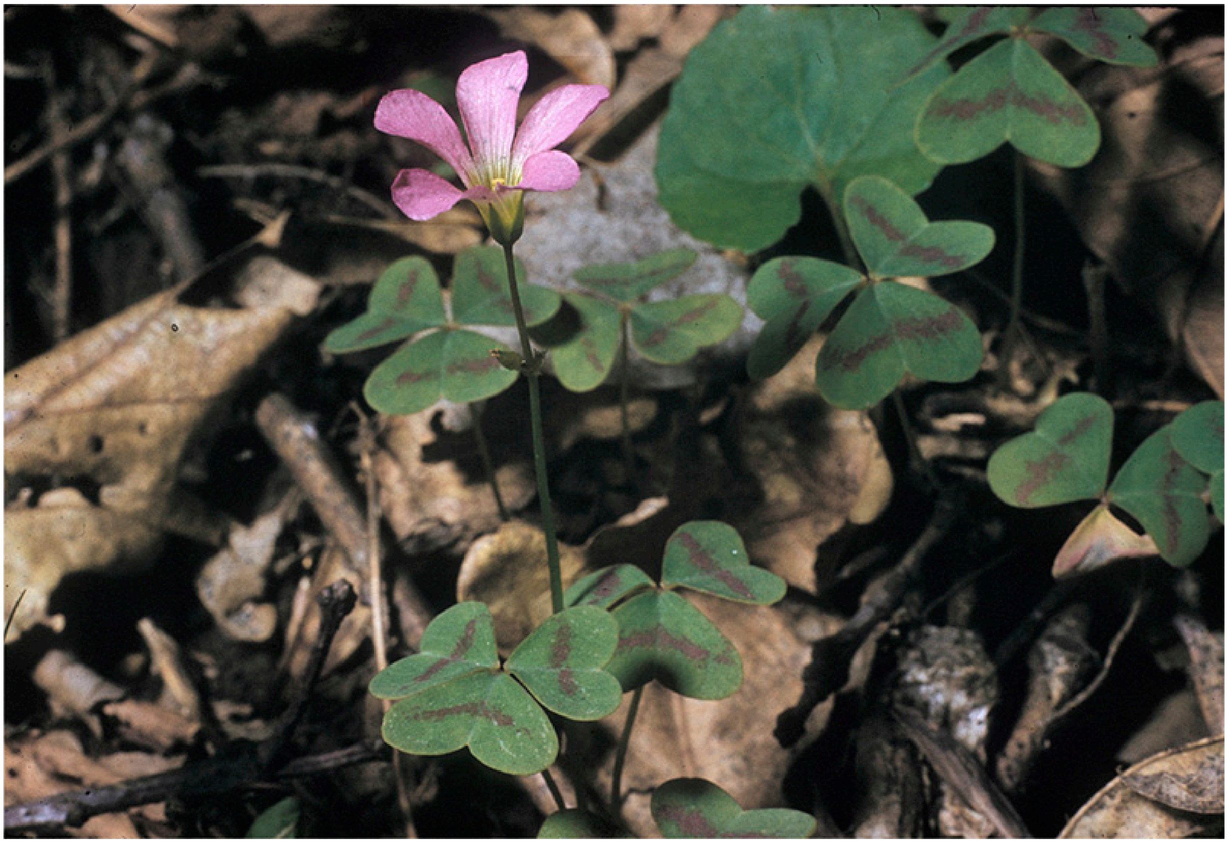
Leaves have particular arrangement patterns in relation to the stem. The four primary patterns are alternate, opposite, whorled, and basal. Alternate leaves are arranged singly along the stem. Opposite leaves are arranged in pairs along the stem. Whorled leaves refer to three or more leaves originating at the same point on the stem. Basal leaves occur at the base of the stem and are used as an identification feature in the key when the plant only has leaves at the base, that is, when there are no leaves on the stem. A clump or whorl of leaves at the base of the stem is called a basal rosette.

In some species, the leaves are reduced to scales pressed close to the stem, as in an asparagus shoot, or to clusters of tiny needles, similar to the needles of a spruce or fir tree. Some plants, such as wild leek (*Allium tricoccum*), do not have leaves during the blooming period.

The leaves of some species lack petioles; instead, the base of each leaf is in contact with the stem. Leaves without petioles can be sessile, or clasping, or perfoliate. In sessile leaves, the leaf base touches the stem. In clasping leaves, the leaf base touches the stem and has small, often paired projections that partially surround the stem. In perfoliate leaves, the base of a single leaf, or the fused bases of a pair of opposite leaves, completely surrounds the stem, so that the stem appears to pierce the leaf or leaf pair.

Leaf Shapes

Leaf blade shapes are extremely variable, from very narrow to rotund. Linear leaves are extremely narrow, with parallel sides. Lance-shaped leaves are broadest at or below the middle, tapering narrowly to the tip; the blade is generally at least four times longer than wide. Oval leaves are broadest at or below the middle, narrowing to the tip, the blade generally 1½–4 times longer than wide. Elliptical leaves are broadest in the middle, tapering to both ends. Spoon-shaped leaves are broadly rounded at the tip and narrowed at the base. Heart-shaped leaves have a broad, slightly notched base, gradually tapering to a pointed tip. Arrow-shaped leaves are shaped like an arrowhead. Rounded leaves are approximately as wide as long, with a round or blunt tip.



The compound leaves of *Oxalis violacea* (violet wood sorrel) are broadest at the tip and narrowest at the base.

Stem

The stem is the primary, supporting structure of the plant that holds the flowers and the leaves. The stem may be simple (single-stemmed) or branching. The stems of most species are erect, but some are semierect, reclining, mat-forming, creeping, or climbing.

Smooth stems have no or virtually no hairs. Hairy stems are partly or entirely covered with hairs. On some species, the hairs may be very fine and sparse, and on others coarse and dense. The type of hair on a stem (spreading hairs versus pressed-in hairs, for example) can be important in distinguishing two similar-looking species. Hairs that are gland-tipped, a feature of a number of species, have small, sticky protuberances at the tip of the hair stalk.

"Stalk," in contrast to "stem," refers to a secondary, supporting structure, such as the stalk of an individual flower or a fruit.

Fruits

The fruit is the tissue of the fertilized ovary that encases the seed. Fruit comes in many sizes, shapes, and forms, from large and fleshy to tiny and hard. There are a great variety of fruits and technical names for them. In this guide, fruit types have been condensed into achene, berry, capsule, follicle, nut, pod, silicle, and silique. Fruits that are not technically one of these kinds but have features that resemble them are given the suffix “-like,” as in “berrylike” or “capsulelike,” in the species descriptions.

An achene is a dry, usually very small, one-seeded fruit that does not separate or split open at maturity. A berry is a fleshy fruit with a juicy or succulent wall that encloses two or more seeds. “Berrylike” is also applied to other fleshy fruit forms, such as cherries (which are technically drupes and have one seed) and strawberries (which are an aggregation of tiny achenes set within a soft, succulent body that develops from the base of the flower).

A capsule is a dry fruit that opens along two or more seams, pores, or teeth to release two or more seeds. “Capsulelike” is applied to other types of dry fruit that split open at maturity.

A follicle is an often-elongate fruit that splits along a single side to release the seeds. A nut is a dry fruit with a hard wall that does not split open when mature. It usually contains one seed. “Nutlike” or “nutlet” is applied to other small, rounded, hard-shelled fruits. A pod is a dry fruit enclosing a hollow space with one or more seeds; it splits open along the edges.

A silicle is a fruit less than three times as long as wide, often broad in shape; it opens along two sides. This type of fruit is only found in members of the mustard family (Brassicaceae). A silique is a fruit more than three times as long as wide, often very narrow and elongate; it opens along two sides. This type of fruit is also only found in the mustard family.

Plant Names

The scientific names in this guide follow those in the New England Wild Flower Society’s *Flora-Novae-Angliae: A Manual for the Identification of Native and Naturalized Higher Vascular Plants of New England*, by Arthur Haines (2011).

The scientific name of a species consists of the genus, the first letter of which is capitalized, followed by the specific epithet. The scientific name of the common dandelion, for example, is *Taraxacum officinale*. Species within the same genus are closely related and usually are similar in appearance. Some plant species have variable forms and are further classified into subspecies and varieties.

Related genera (plural of genus) are classified into larger groups called families. The names of plant families usually end with the suffix “-aceae.” The characteristics of the different plant families that appear in the guide are summarized elsewhere in this book.

With new research leading to an increased understanding of the genetic relationships among plants, many family, genus, and species names have changed in recent years. The species descriptions in this guide use the current scientific names, as provided in Arthur Haines’ work. Older, alternative scientific names are given in parentheses, following the current name.

A wildflower may have several (or even more) common names, often varying by region. Common names in this guide are those in general use, including names that appear on the New England Wild Flower Society’s GoBotany website and in other field guides to the Northeast.

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

The plant descriptions are organized first by flower color. White, yellow, red, blue, green, orange, and brown flowers are presented in different chapters. Each chapter includes wildflowers with these “standard” colors and also those with tones and shadings of these colors. The chapter on white flowers, for example, includes flowers that are cream-colored as well as white. The yellow flower chapter covers flowers with shadings from pale to bright yellow. The red flower chapter includes blossoms that are pink, scarlet, magenta, and red-purple as well as red. The blue flower chapter covers violet, lilac, and blue-purple flowers as well as various shades of blue. The same pattern pertains to the green, orange, and brown flower chapters.

It is possible to flip through the pages of a particular color section to find a flower, but because there are many flowers of any given color, some of which appear similar, this approach can be time-consuming. A more direct approach to identification is to use the key.

After the initial division by flower color, the plants are further subdivided according to a combination of flower and leaf characteristics. Plants with similar-looking flowers and leaves are grouped together. The individual plant descriptions and the accompanying images highlight the distinctions between these similar-looking species.

The key may seem complicated at first, but in fact it relies on only a small number of flower and leaf features. Once these are learned, the key becomes a quick and reliable method of narrowing down the range of choices for a particular identification.

Using the Key

Step 1. Determine flower color: white, yellow, red, blue, green, orange, brown

Step 2. Determine flower symmetry: radial, bilateral, petals indistinguishable

Step 3. Determine number of petals (for radial flowers only): 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 or more

Step 4. Determine leaf type: simple or deeply divided

Step 5. Determine leaf arrangement: alternate, opposite, whorled, basal, scaly/needlelike/absent

Step 6. Determine leaf margin: entire, toothed/lobed

How do these steps lead to identifying a flower? Say you're in an oak and pine woods in spring and see a small plant with a solitary white flower (wood anemone, *Anemone quinquefolia*, although you haven't identified it yet). You notice that the petals are of equal size and shape, arranged in a radially symmetrical pattern. You count five "petals" (or apparent petals—these are actually petal-like sepals). The leaves are on the stem, and each leaf is palmately divided into three to five leaflets. The leaves are in a single group of three, all originating at the same point on the stem. The leaflet margins have teeth. You have made these six observations:

Flower color: White

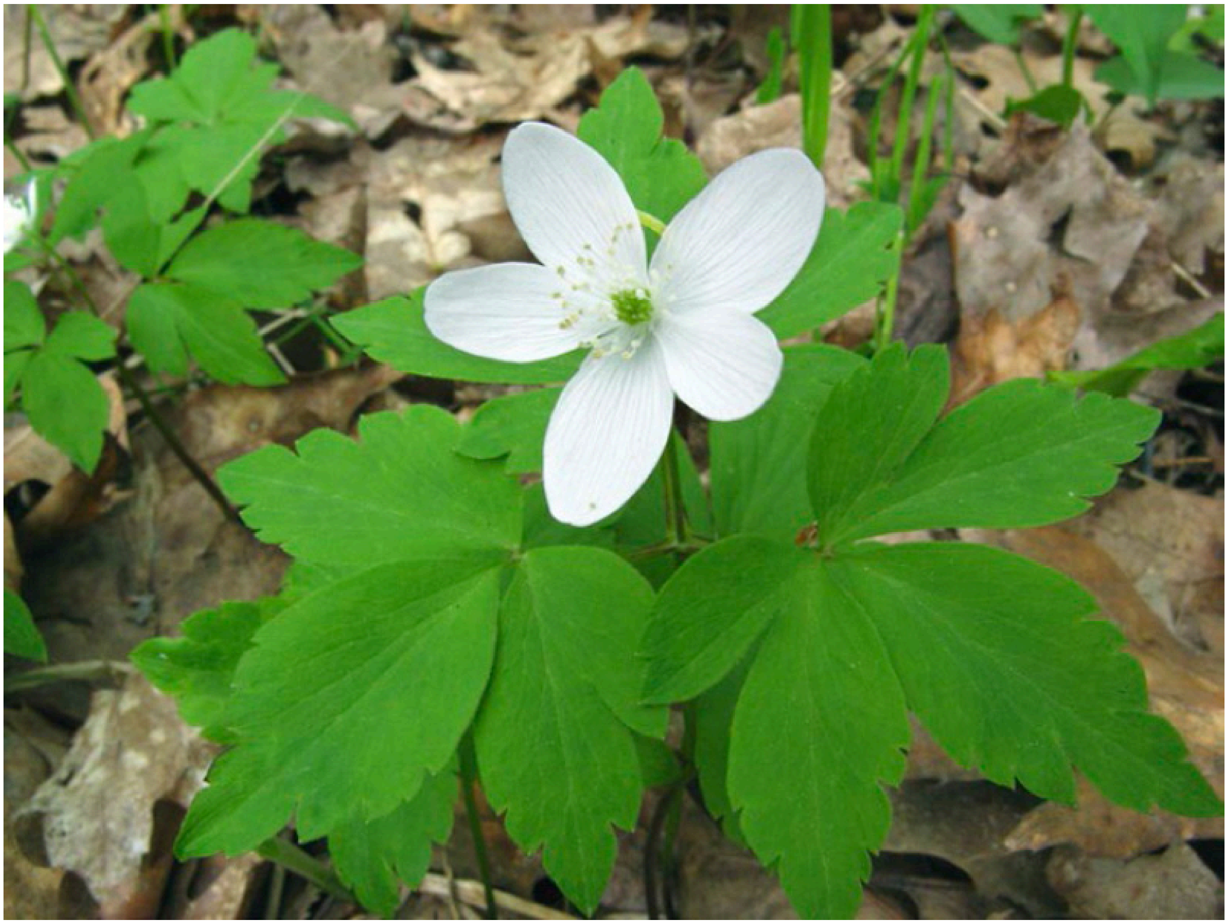
Flower type: Radial

Petal number: 5

Leaf type: Deeply divided

Leaf arrangement: Whorled

Leaflet margins: Toothed or lobed



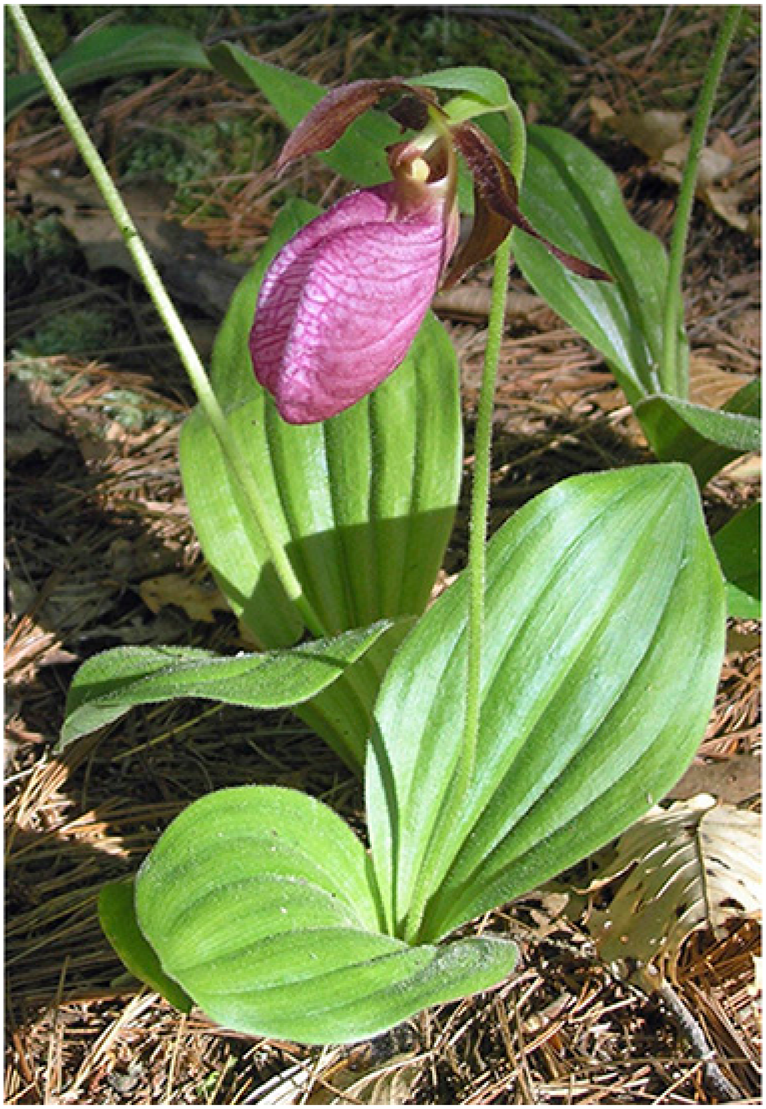
Anemone quinquefolia: white radial flowers with 5 petals, deeply divided, toothed leaves in a whorl.

You turn to the key, which directs you to the pages in the white flower chapter for the plants with those characteristics. In this example, you will see six wildflower species described under that heading. By looking closely at the photographs, reading the descriptions, and matching the image and text with the wildflower, you should arrive at the right identification.

To take another example, in the same oak and pine woods, you notice a large, entirely pink flower on a leafless stem. The stem is 16 inches tall, with a pair of leaves at the base. You see that the flower is bilateral, that is, the petals—in this case, a large, rounded, pouchlike lip, and two narrow, spreading, slightly twisted wings just above the lip—are unequal in size and dissimilar in shape. The flower could be divided into equal halves only in one plane. The leaves are simple, at the base of the stem, and their margins are entire. You have made the following observations:

Flower color: Pink (in red flower chapter)

Flower type: Bilateral
Petal number: (not used for bilateral flowers)
Leaf type: Simple
Leaf arrangement: Basal
Leaf margins: Entire



Cypripedium acaule: pink bilateral flowers, simple leaves with entire margins arranged at the base of the stem.

You go to the key, and, turning to the pages in the red flower chapter for those characteristics, you see five species described under that heading, all in the orchid family. A glance at the images and descriptions should quickly take you to pink lady’s-slipper (*Cypripedium acaule*).

Or, taking a third example, you are walking along a weedy roadside in late summer. You notice many tallish, leafy plants with erect, narrow clusters of tiny green flowers. The flowers are without discernible petals, the leaves are finely divided, arranged in an opposite pattern on the stem, and the leaflet margins are toothed or lobed. You have made these observations:

Flower color: Green

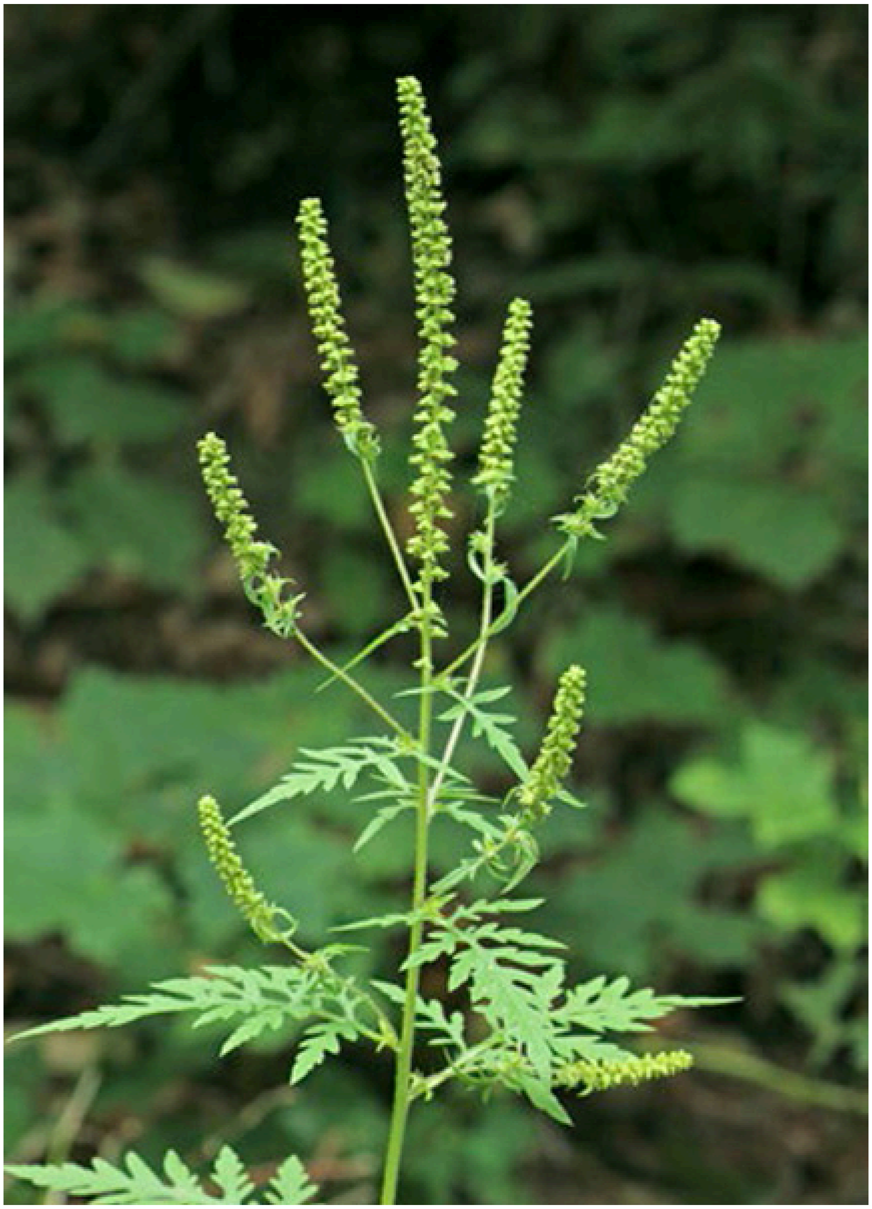
Flower type: Petals indistinguishable

Petal number: (not used for “petals indistinguishable” flowers)

Leaf type: Deeply divided

Leaf arrangement: Opposite

Leaflet margins: Toothed or lobed



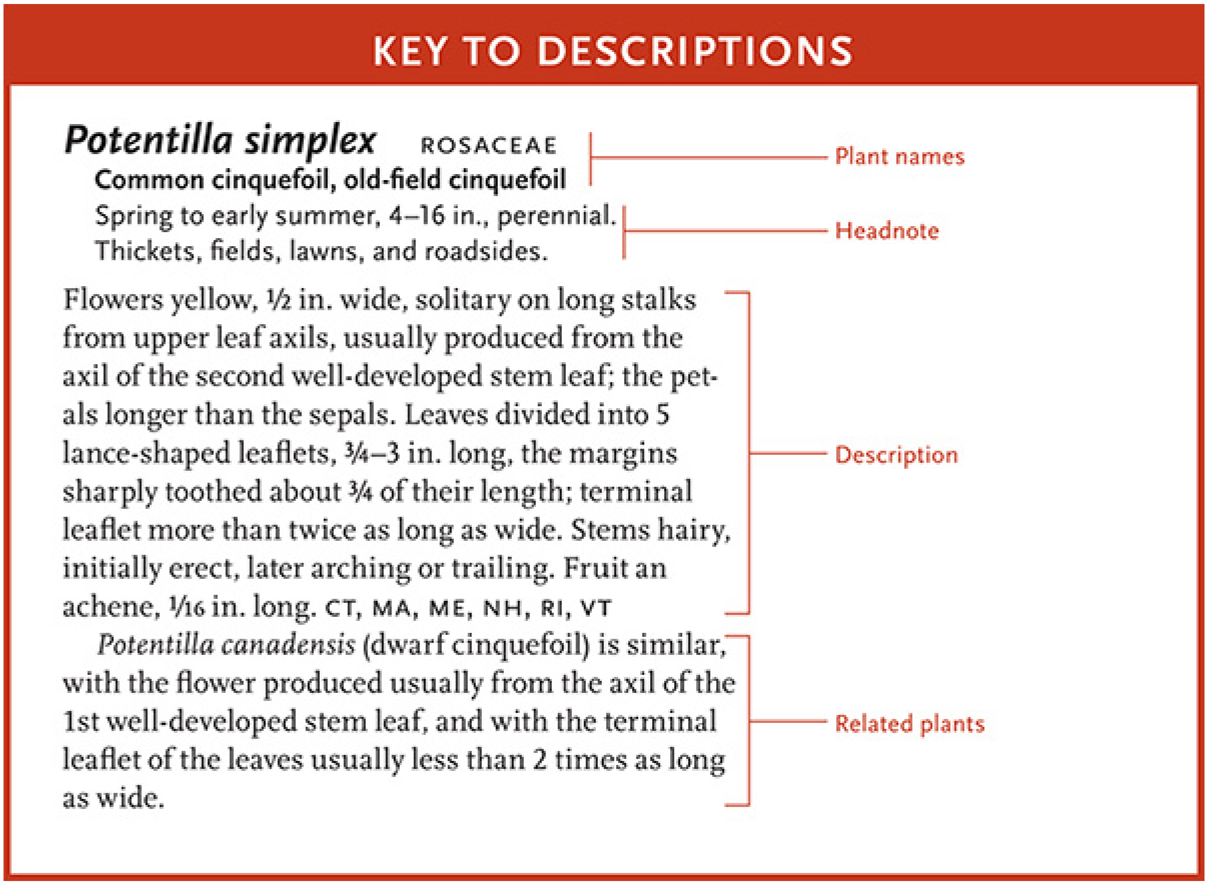
Ambrosia artemisiifolia: green flowers with indistinguishable petals, deeply divided leaves with lobed margins arranged in an opposite pattern on the stem.

You go to the key, turn to the pages in the green flower chapter that show plants with those characteristics, and see two species, common ragweed and giant ragweed (*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* and *A. trifida*). The very fine divisions of the leaf, shown in the image and described in the text, will take you to common ragweed.

Note that in each of these three examples, there is more than one choice under the specific heading. Plants are organized under each heading alphabetically, first by its family name, and then by genus and species. In the first example (of the wood anemone), two of the six species under the heading are in the Apiaceae (parsley family). These two species are listed first: *Panax quinquefolius* and *P. trifolius*. They are followed by four species in the Ranunculaceae (buttercup family): *Anemone canadensis*, *A. cylindrica*, *A. quinquefolia,* and *A. virginiana*. Listing the plants alphabetically by family means that closely related species with similar features are adjacent to each other in the guide, allowing for a convenient comparison between the plants that most closely resemble one another.

Species Descriptions

To identify the species within the group where the key has taken you, carefully read the descriptions, look at the photographs, and match them with the actual plant. Focus on the characteristics that distinguish the plant from similar-looking species. These characteristics include the physical features (height, stem, and fruit as well as flower and leaf), and also its flowering period, habitats, and distribution in New England.



KEY TO DESCRIPTIONS

Potentilla simplex ROSACEAE
Common cinquefoil, old-field cinquefoil
Spring to early summer, 4–16 in., perennial.
Thickets, fields, lawns, and roadsides.

Flowers yellow, ½ in. wide, solitary on long stalks from upper leaf axils, usually produced from the axil of the second well-developed stem leaf; the petals longer than the sepals. Leaves divided into 5 lance-shaped leaflets, ¾–3 in. long, the margins sharply toothed about ¾ of their length; terminal leaflet more than twice as long as wide. Stems hairy, initially erect, later arching or trailing. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Potentilla canadensis (dwarf cinquefoil) is similar, with the flower produced usually from the axil of the 1st well-developed stem leaf, and with the terminal leaflet of the leaves usually less than 2 times as long as wide.

Plant Names

Each entry begins with the current scientific name of the species. The name consists of the genus (for example, *Potentilla*) and the specific epithet (for example, *simplex*). If there is an older, alternative name, it follows, in parentheses. An asterisk (*) next to the scientific name indicates a nonnative, introduced species.

The plant family to which the species belongs follows (for example, Rosaceae). If there is an older, alternative family name, it follows in parentheses.

The common name or names of the plant are provided in the third line.

Headnote

The first paragraph provides the blooming period for the species, its typical height range in inches or feet, its life cycle, and its habitats.

Bloom time is self-explanatory as is plant height. For vines and low, scrambling plants, the measurement is length, not height, and the word *long* is used with the measurement range.

A plant's life cycle may be annual, biennial, perennial, or shrub. Annual plants live for only one year, reproducing entirely by seed production. Biennial plants live for two years, generally producing only leaves the first year, and flowers and seeds the second year. Perennial plants live for two or more years. Annual, biennial, and perennial plants are all herbaceous plants; their stems die back in winter. Shrubs are woody species whose aboveground stems live throughout the year.

Typical habitats are listed next. Some plants are restricted to specific habitat types, while others occur in many habitats. Not all of the habitats may be shown for plants that occur in multiple habitat types. Habitat is a significant part of plant identification. If the key takes you to two similar species, check their respective habitats. If you're looking at a plant in a swamp, and the habitat described for one of your choices is "fields and thickets" and the other is "swamps and floodplains," that is a valuable clue to the identity of the species.

At the end of the first paragraph, the term "invasive" may appear. This is a designation given to those nonnative plants that have become nuisance species in natural landscapes. These species have been identified as invasive by state environmental agencies and by the Invasive Plant Atlas of New England Program (IPANE).

Description

The main paragraph in each description gives the physical characteristics of the plant in the following order:

flower: color, dimensions, arrangement, and other features

leaf: length, shape, arrangement, and other features

stem: simple or branching, hairy or smooth

fruit: type, shape, and dimensions

All of these terms have been discussed in the Introduction.

At the end of this paragraph are listed the New England states where the species is known to occur:

CT = Connecticut

MA = Massachusetts

ME = Maine

NH = New Hampshire

RI = Rhode Island

VT = Vermont

When a species is rare in a particular state, the state abbreviation is followed by the word “rare” in parentheses. Rarity within a state is determined by that state’s Natural Heritage Program, based on the number of populations known to occur there. Plants listed by the state as endangered, threatened, special concern, or watch-list are considered to be rare plants.

When the text says of a species that it “only occurs in ME” or “only occurs in RI,” this refers to its presence in the six New England states. The same plant most likely grows in other areas of the United States and/or Canada. Only a small number of native North American plants are limited in their distribution to New England.

For nonnative species, the region of origin (for example, Europe, Asia) is given just before its New England distribution.

Photographs

Many photographers have contributed images for this book (see Illustration Credits). The images have been selected for their clarity in presenting key species identification features, particularly flowers and leaves. The photographs show the plants in natural light and in natural conditions. For most species, there is one photograph; for others there is also an inset showing an important identification feature.

Tips for Identifying Plants

When you are identifying a plant, be patient and look carefully. The flower and leaves are the primary elements of identification, but it is important to have a sense of the entire plant: height, growth habit, and habitat. What is the appearance of the sepals and stamens as well as the petals? Do the leaves have petioles, or are they sessile? Are there hairs on the stem, and, if so, are they fine or coarse?

Get a good feel of the surroundings. Is the plant in light or shade, in moist or dry soil? What are some of the other plants here? Do all the features you are observing correlate with the description in the guide? If there is more than one individual of the plant you are trying to identify, look at other individuals to get a better overall impression of the plant.

As with all living things, plants are variable. Flower colors can vary between individuals of the same species, and leaf shapes can vary as well. The key is based on the typical patterns of the species, but keep the possibility of differences in mind, especially with flower colors. In most cases, a plant will be a particular color, but the flowers of some species have more than one color. If you don’t find a given species in a particular chapter, it may be because its flower has more than one color and so is shown in another chapter. Follow the key for the other characteristics of the flower (besides color) as well as the leaves, and look for the species in another chapter. The guide only has space to show a given flower in a characteristic color form, but the species descriptions state whether the flowers of that particular species have more than one color.

A 10× hand lens is very helpful for identifying plants, enabling the observer to see features of flower, leaf, stem hairs, and so on, which may not be distinct to the naked eye. Recognition of very fine features is sometimes essential for distinguishing similar-looking species.

If identification is elusive, take photographs of the entire plant and closer shots of its flowers, leaves, and any other key features. Then, back home, look at your images and match them again with the descriptions and images in the guide. The guide has a great number of New England's wildflowers, but it does not have all of them. If you don't find the species in the guide, you can check the keys and images in the New England Wild Flower Society's GoBotany website, which has images and information for all (or nearly all) of New England's vascular plants.

Range information can be helpful for identification. If you are looking at a plant in Maine, and the key has led you to a plant listed only in Connecticut, your identification is probably mistaken. By taking another look at the plant, the key, and the descriptions, you may arrive at a different result. The same applies to rarity: if you have narrowed your choice in the key to two or three similar-looking species, one of which is listed as rare, you have probably found one of the more common species (but it is certainly possible that you have found the rare one). Take another look at the plant and the descriptions.

If you think you have identified a rare plant, photograph it, taking shots of the entire plant and closer images of flowers, leaves, stem, and other visible plant parts. Match your photos with the text and description. For further confirmation, you may send your photo and a message to "Ask the Botanist" on the GoBotany website's PlantShare feature, at gobotany.newenglandwild.org/plantshare.

If your observation is a rare plant, the state's Natural Heritage Program will appreciate information about it. Links to the six State Natural Heritage Program websites are given on the References page.

As you look for and identify wildflowers in their natural habitats, keep in mind the importance of their conservation. Many wildflower populations have disappeared due to collection or damage to their habitats from overenthusiastic naturalists and photographers. Unless you have a permit to do so, please do not collect the plant, and take special care not to trample or damage the ground around the plant. Remember that plants on public and private conservation lands are legally protected. Take photographs, make sketches, and observe and appreciate the plant, but leave the flowers, and their habitat, in the condition in which you found them. As the adage goes, plants grow by the inch and die by the foot.

KEY TO WILDFLOWERS

WHITE FLOWERS

2 radial petals

Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed

3 radial petals

Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets entire

4 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, whorled, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets entire
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, whorled, leaflets toothed or lobed

5 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, whorled, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, entire

Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, whorled, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets entire
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

6 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

7 or more radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, whorled, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets toothed or lobed

Petals indistinguishable

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

Flowers bilateral

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed

Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, whorled, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

YELLOW FLOWERS

3 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire

4 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed

5 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

6 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, whorled, entire

Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

7 or more radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

Petals indistinguishable

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

Flowers bilateral

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves absent, scaly, or floating at base

RED FLOWERS

3 radial petals

Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire

4 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

5 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets entire
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

6 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire

7 or more radial petals

Leaves simple, opposite, entire

Petals indistinguishable

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, whorled, entire

Leaves simple, whorled, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

Flowers bilateral

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, whorled, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, whorled, leaflets entire
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets entire
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

BLUE FLOWERS

3 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire

4 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets toothed or lobed

5 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets entire

Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed

6 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed

7 or more radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets toothed or lobed

Petals indistinguishable

Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, entire

Flowers bilateral

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, entire
Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets entire
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

GREEN FLOWERS

6 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire

Petals indistinguishable

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, alternate, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, opposite, leaflets toothed or lobed
Leaves deeply divided, basal, leaflets entire
Leaves absent, or scaly, or needlelike

Flowers bilateral

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, toothed or lobed
Leaves simple, basal, entire

ORANGE FLOWERS

5 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, opposite, entire

6 radial petals

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, whorled, entire
Leaves simple, basal, entire

7 or more radial petals

Leaves simple, basal, entire

Flowers bilateral

Leaves simple, alternate, entire
Leaves simple, alternate, toothed or lobed

BROWN FLOWERS

Petals indistinguishable

Leaves simple, alternate, entire

Flowers bilateral

Leaves absent, scaly, or needlelike

LANDSCAPE AND NATURAL COMMUNITIES

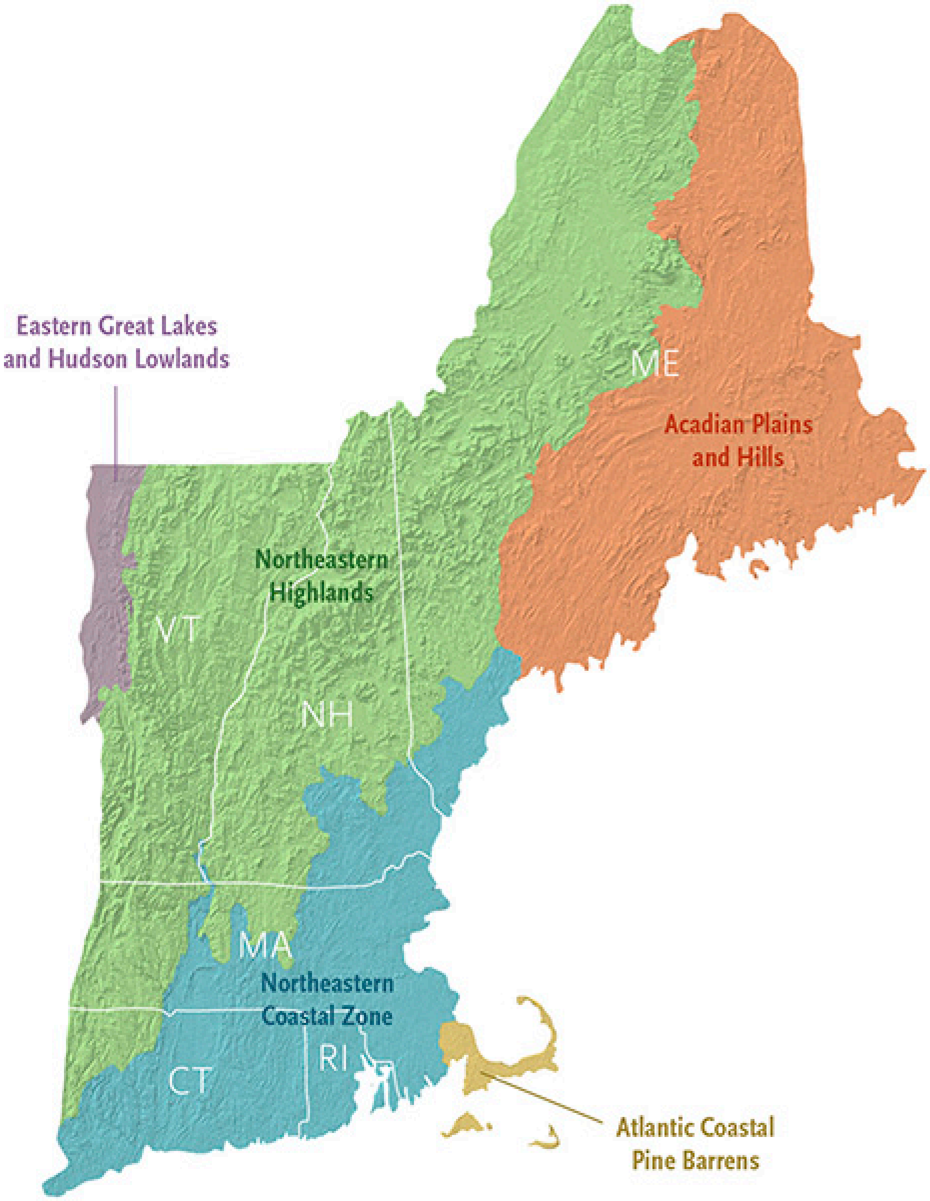
The six New England states of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont have a total area of 72,000 square miles. Maine, by far the largest of the six states, comprises almost half of New England's land area. The region's natural landscape is a varied mosaic of coastal shoreline, mountains, hills, valleys, rivers, lakes, and offshore islands, and this mosaic creates habitats for a high diversity of plants. Most of New England, including the densely populated states of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island, is covered by deciduous, coniferous, and mixed deciduous-coniferous forests.

The coastline, from Connecticut's border with New York on Long Island Sound north to Maine's border with New Brunswick in the Bay of Fundy, is almost 600 miles in length. Most of the shoreline from Connecticut to southern Maine features sandy or stony beaches, dunes, and salt marsh meadows, which support plants adapted to saline habitats. The upper (Down East) Maine coastline is rock-bound, with boulders, headlands, and cliffs abruptly meeting the sea.

The White Mountains of New Hampshire, the Green Mountains of Vermont, and the mountains of western and north-central Maine are the highest in the region and support rare communities of alpine and subalpine plants. At 6288 feet, Mount Washington in New Hampshire's White Mountains is the region's highest; the White Mountains have 47 more peaks with elevations of 4000 feet or higher. Mount Katahdin, at 5268 feet, is the highest mountain in Maine, and Mount Mansfield, at 4393 feet, is the highest in Vermont. Other prominent ranges include the Taconic Mountains in western Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Vermont, and the Berkshire Hills of western Massachusetts and northwest Connecticut. Mount Monadnock, a well-known and much-climbed mountain in southern New Hampshire, is an isolated summit on a broad plateau extending from north-central Massachusetts to southwestern New Hampshire.

The interior of southern and central New England is lower in elevation, with rolling hills interspersed with valley lowlands. Connecticut, Rhode Island, and most of Massachusetts are hilly rather than mountainous. The coastal and near-coastal areas of New Hampshire and Maine are also hilly, with elevations increasing with distance from the coast. The Metacomet ridge, a range of rugged, reddish hills extending for 100 miles from the Connecticut coast to northern Massachusetts and flanking the Lower Connecticut River Valley for much of its length, is an especially prominent series of hills.

Rivers, lakes, and ponds are abundant throughout the region, supporting communities of wetland and aquatic plants. The Connecticut River is the region's longest river, flowing for 410 miles from its headwaters at the New Hampshire–Quebec border south to Long Island Sound. Other major rivers include the Kennebec, Penobscot, and St. John Rivers in Maine; the Androscoggin River in New Hampshire and Maine; the Merrimack River in New Hampshire and Massachusetts; the Housatonic River in Massachusetts and Connecticut; and Otter Creek in Vermont. Lake Champlain, shared by Vermont and New York, is the region's largest lake, followed by Moosehead Lake in Maine and Lake Winnipesaukee in New Hampshire. Western Maine has an especially large number of lakes.


Eastern Great Lakes and Hudson Lowlands
ME
Acadian Plains and Hills
Northeastern Highlands
VT
NH
MA
Northeastern Coastal Zone
RI
CT
Atlantic Coastal Pine Barrens

Ecoregions of New England.

For hundreds of millions of years, geologic forces have shaped the New England landscape through continental plate collisions and separations, volcanic activity, and repeated glaciations. The oldest dated rock in the region, located in the southern Green Mountains, is one billion years old. Between 300 and 500 million years ago, the Taconic, Green, and White Mountain ranges were created by two major mountain-building events, the Taconic and Acadian Orogenies. The mountains, which stood much higher than they are today, resulted from collisions between volcanic island arcs and the proto-North American continental plate. The broad valley from

Long Island Sound through central Connecticut and west-central Massachusetts, defining much of the Lower Connecticut River Valley, is the result of a rift, or separation, of the African from the proto-North American plate about 200 million years ago.

In the last 1.6 million years, the New England region has experienced at least four periods of glaciation. The most recent glacial period, known as the Wisconsin, reached its maximum extent about 21,000 years ago, covering the entire area with a mile-thick sheet of ice. By the time the ice sheet receded, 12,000–14,000 years ago, it had left a deep and lasting imprint on the land, scooping up and moving bedrock many hundreds of miles, eroding hills and mountains, and creating broad valleys and basins in areas of softer, more erodible rock. In the White Mountains and at Mount Katahdin, the glacial ice sheet formed U-shaped valleys and deep, bowl-like depressions, known as cirques, on the upper slopes. In its southward movement, the ice sheet also plucked up, carried, and deposited vast quantities of rock, grinding and eroding it in the process. The glacial depositions, known as till, consist of rocks, stones, and other sediments that now cover much of the region’s land surface.

Tuckerman Ravine on the east side of Mount Washington in the White Mountains of New Hampshire is an example of a glacial cirque.

Glacial erratics are large boulders that the ice sheet transported long distances before dumping them onto the landscape. The 85-foot long, 23-foot high Madison Boulder in New Hampshire is the largest known erratic in New England.

Near its terminal point, the glacier deposited jumbles of “rock debris”—unsorted accumulations of boulders, rocks, gravels, and finer sediments—in low hills known as moraines. Later, meltwater from the retreating ice sheet deposited sands and gravels onto the moraines. Cape Cod, Martha’s Vineyard, Nantucket, Block Island, and other, smaller islands off the southeastern Massachusetts and the Rhode Island coastlines were formed by this process of deposition.

Other glacier-molded features of the landscape include drumlins, which are low, clayey, rounded hills, often occurring in clusters, or “swarms,” and eskers, which are long, sinuous ridges of sand and gravel deposited by glacial streams running through a tunnel of ice. Kettle holes are ponds originally formed by great blocks of ice that separated from the main body of the retreating glacier; the ice block was surrounded and covered by sands deposited by glacial meltwater. Then the ice block melted, creating the pond. Walden Pond in Concord, Massachusetts, made famous by Henry David Thoreau, is an example of a kettlehole pond.

New England's varieties of bedrock and surficial rock have resulted from this complex geologic history. A region's bedrock is a determining factor in the nature and quality of its soil. The type of soil, in turn, strongly influences the species of plants that can grow in that region.

Much of New England is underlain by volcanic or metamorphic rocks such as granite, schist, and gneiss. Soils derived from these rocks are generally acidic and low in nutrients, producing communities less rich in species that those growing on soils with higher pH.

The basalt and sandstone ridges along the Lower Connecticut River Valley produce a higher pH soil, which yields nutrients to plants more easily and fosters their growth. A variety of plant species scarce or absent elsewhere in the region occurs along these ridges. In Vermont and western Massachusetts, the valleys and slopes to the west of the Green Mountains and the Berkshire Hills are underlain by limestone and marble, which produce very fertile, calcareous (high-pH) soils. The forests and wetlands of the limestone and marble zone generally are richer in species than physically similar habitat types on the more acidic rock in most of New England. In contrast, the sandy soils in many coastal regions are coarser and drier than the soils in other parts of the region. These dry conditions, naturally conducive to fire, are reflected in the types of plants that grow here: pitch pine, scrub oak, and a variety of grasses and wildflowers only found in sandy, coastal habitats.

This generalized picture of the region's geologic features does not do justice to the variety in the landscape. Pockets of calcareous rock with rich forest stands occur throughout New England. Dry, sandy soils with pitch pine occasionally occur inland as well as along the coast. In any landscape, there are gradations in the nature of the rocks and soils, in soil moisture, and in patterns of light and shade. It is useful to know the prevailing patterns, but keep in mind the subtleties that are present in all landscapes.

Ecological Communities

Most of the New England landscape is forested. Even the densely populated states of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island have over 50 percent forest cover; for the region as a whole, forests cover about 75 percent of the landscape. New England's forests are in the northeastern section of a broadly defined forest region known as the Eastern Deciduous Forest. This forest covers most of the eastern United States as far west as the Mississippi River, and includes the southern portions of adjacent Canadian provinces. It is bounded to the north by the evergreen, boreal forest that covers most of Canada, and to the west by the grasslands and prairies of the midwestern United States.

The term "Eastern Deciduous Forest" is somewhat misleading as a description of New England: the forests of the six New England states include both broad-leaved deciduous (also known as hardwood) trees, such as aspen, ash, basswood, beech, birch, cherry, oak, maple, and hickory, and coniferous (softwood) trees, including pine, spruce, cedar, and hemlock.

The region's current extent of forest cover is a result of its humid, cool-temperate, four-season climate, with annual precipitation of 35–50 inches, and of its historical pattern of land use. By the 1850s, most of New England had been cleared for croplands and pasture, but the hilly, stony landscape and relatively infertile soils have long been a challenge for agriculture. During the latter half of the 19th century and continuing into the 20th, New England farms were largely abandoned. With the fields left fallow, forests recovered and steadily increased in extent until the start of the 21st century, when pressures from development caused a slight reversal in the region's forest cover. In a longer-term perspective, New England's forests have been recovering ground since the retreat of the Wisconsin Glacier 12,000 years ago.

New England's forest communities and plant species distributions vary significantly from north to south, and from lower to higher elevations. The variation is in large part due to climatic differences. Presque Isle, Maine, in the region's far northern interior, has an average annual temperature of 41° Fahrenheit, and a total of 105 consecutive frost-free days. Presque Isle receives 35 inches of total precipitation per year, with 89 inches of snow. In contrast, Hartford, Connecticut, in the southern interior of the region, has an annual average temperature of 50° Fahrenheit and about 160 consecutive frost-free days. The city receives 45 inches of precipitation per year, with 45 inches of snow.

Even at similar latitudes, tree species vary from the coast, where winter temperatures are milder, to the interior, where winters are colder. This pattern also holds along the valleys of major rivers, where warmer temperatures foster narrow bands of more “southern” forest types within a matrix of a more typically northern type of forest in the surrounding hills. Microhabitat conditions, such as location on a north-facing slope with cooler and moister conditions, or on a south-facing slope with warmer and drier conditions, also influence forest composition.

The following summaries of the region’s primary forest communities, ranging from north to south, or, in terms of elevation, from upper to lower slopes, focus on the dominant trees. The forest types vary and intergrade, affected not only by climate and elevation but also by the quality of their soils, position on the landscape, wildlife relationships, and past and present patterns of human use. Descriptions of the region’s nonforested communities, including upland, wetland, and aquatic habitats, follows the discussion of the forests.

Forests

Spruce-fir forests. Red spruce and balsam fir forests grow in the coldest and snowiest areas of the region: the northern half of Maine, and the northernmost parts of New Hampshire and Vermont. These coniferous forests also occur on the middle to upper slopes of the region’s higher mountains as far south as northwestern Massachusetts. Spruce and fir stands that grow at high elevations are also known as subalpine forest. New England’s spruce-fir forest is a southward extension of the boreal forest that covers much of Canada.

Subalpine spruce-fir forest.

Northern hardwoods–white pine–hemlock forest. South of the spruce-fir zone, and sometimes intergrading with it, is a mixed deciduous-evergreen forest of beech, yellow birch, and sugar maple, often sharing the canopy with white pine and eastern hemlock. This forest grows in much of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and western Massachusetts, extending south to the hills of northwestern Connecticut. A variant of this forest, dominated by sugar maple and white ash, grows on slopes with high-pH soils. This rich, deciduous forest is most common in the marble and limestone bedrock regions of Vermont and western Massachusetts. The moist, high-nutrient soils in this forest produce an exceptional diversity of spring wildflowers.

Mixed (or transition) hardwoods–white pine–hemlock. South of the northern hardwoods region, red and white oak, and also shagbark hickory, join beech, birch, maple, white pine, and hemlock in the canopy. This forest type ranges from southern Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, through much of Massachusetts, to northern Connecticut and Rhode Island.

Oak-hickory-hemlock forest. An oak- and hickory-dominated forest is the southernmost major forest type in the region, most common in eastern Massachusetts and much of Connecticut and Rhode Island. Canopy trees include red, white, black, and scarlet oaks, and shagbark, pignut, and mockernut hickories. Hemlock, sometimes forming almost pure stands, grows on cool, moist, rocky slopes and flats. American chestnut was a dominant tree in this forest until its decimation by blight in the 1920s. Chestnut saplings still sprout from old root systems, occasionally reaching maturity before succumbing to the blight.

Oak-hickory glade forest.

Pitch pine–scrub oak forests and woodlands. Pitch pine, often with a dense understory of scrub oak, is abundant on the dry, sandy soils of Plymouth County, Cape Cod, Martha’s Vineyard, and Nantucket in coastal Massachusetts. Pitch pine stands are adapted to periodic fires, which historically occurred at 50- to 100-year intervals. Pitch pine and scrub oak communities also occur on rocky summits and ridgelines and on flat, sandy inland sites.

Pitch pine–scrub oak woodland.

Nonforested Uplands

Many of the region's nonforested uplands represent a transitional stage in the succession of an open site, such as an abandoned farm, a clear-cut, or a vacant lot, to a mature forest. The typical pattern starts with a field of grasses and wildflowers, giving way, within five to ten years, to the encroachment of shrub thickets and sapling trees. The trees will eventually shade out most of the shrubs, and the thicket will change to a woodland community, with trees such as aspens, gray birch, red cedar, and white pine, which require light for germination and growth.

As these trees mature, the canopy closes, and the woodland becomes a forest. With the closure of the canopy, shade-tolerant species—oaks, sugar maple, yellow birch, beech, and hemlock—germinate, grow, overtop, and eventually replace the shorter-lived, shade-intolerant trees (the long-lived, tall-growing white pine is an exception in that it survives into later succession).

The process of change from an open habitat to a mature forest is known as natural succession. It takes many decades—the length of time dependent on the nature of the soil, local climate, the seed bank, and the patterns of past human use. The successional process is reversible at any stage—through major storms, fire, pests, flooding, human impact, or other disturbances.

Fields and grasslands. Fields are herbaceous communities with a mix of native and nonnative wild flowers and grasses. Unless they are periodically mown or burned, fields soon give way to shrubs and young trees. Grasslands, which occur on dry, sandy soils, often near the coast, consist of grasses, low shrubs, and a number of wildflowers adapted to dry conditions.

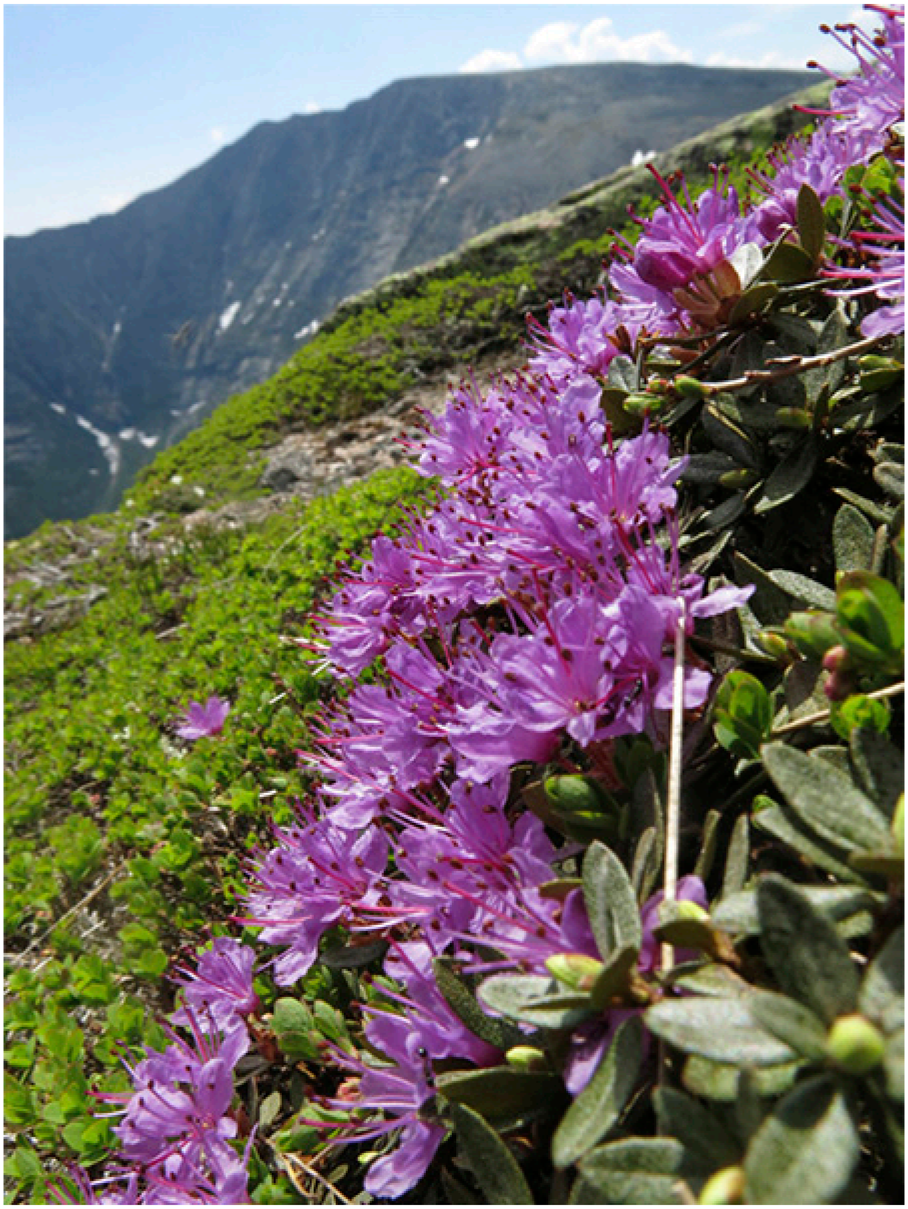
Shrub thickets. Dominated by clusters of shrubs and small trees, shrub thickets grow on field and forest edges, former pastures, power line and roadway corridors, and on wetland margins. Unless they are managed and maintained as shrub habitats, most thicket communities are in the process of becoming woodlands and forests. Persistent shrub thickets occur in harsh conditions where tree growth is limited: bald, wind-exposed summits, sandy flats with periodic fires, and rocky coastal headlands.

Woodlands. Canopy cover distinguishes woodlands from forests. A forest canopy shades 60 percent or more of the ground; woodlands have a canopy cover of 25–60 percent. Most of the woodlands in New England represent successional phases that, barring a significant disturbance (for example, fire, hurricane blow-down), are in the process of becoming mature forests. Persistent woodlands occur on rocky summits and on dry, sandy soils where a combination of fire, infertile soils, and wind maintains sparse tree growth.

Alpine communities. Alpine habitats occur above the timber line on the highest mountains in Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, usually at elevations of 4000 feet and higher. The plants in alpine zones are highly specialized, adapted to extremes of wind, cold, snow depth, and a short growing season. They are low-growing, often forming mats or cushionlike mounds. Many alpine species, such as diapensia (*Diapensia lapponica*), alpine-azalea (*Kalmia procumbens*), and Lapland rosebay (*Rhododendron lapponica*), have brilliant flowers. The White Mountains of New Hampshire have the most extensive alpine area in the region.

Dense thickets of stunted, twisted black spruce and balsam fir grow between the alpine zone and the upper limit of upright spruce and fir trees.

Impacted by deep snow and shearing winds, these high elevation thickets are known as *krummholz*, a German word meaning “crooked wood.”



Lapland rosebay (*Rhododendron lapponica*) on one of Mt. Katahdin’s alpine cliffs.

Cliffs, ledges, and talus slopes. Cliffs and exposed ledges have sparse plant growth, but some plants, such as pale corydalis (*Capnoides sempervirens*), harebell (*Campanula rotundifolia*), and early saxifrage (*Micranthes virginiensis*), make their home on the rocks. Cliffs and ledges at high elevations or on a high-pH rock type may harbor very rare plants.

Talus slopes are steep, boulder-covered slopes that form below sheer cliff faces. Trees, shrubs, vines, and wildflowers grow among the boulders, mostly near the base of the slopes.

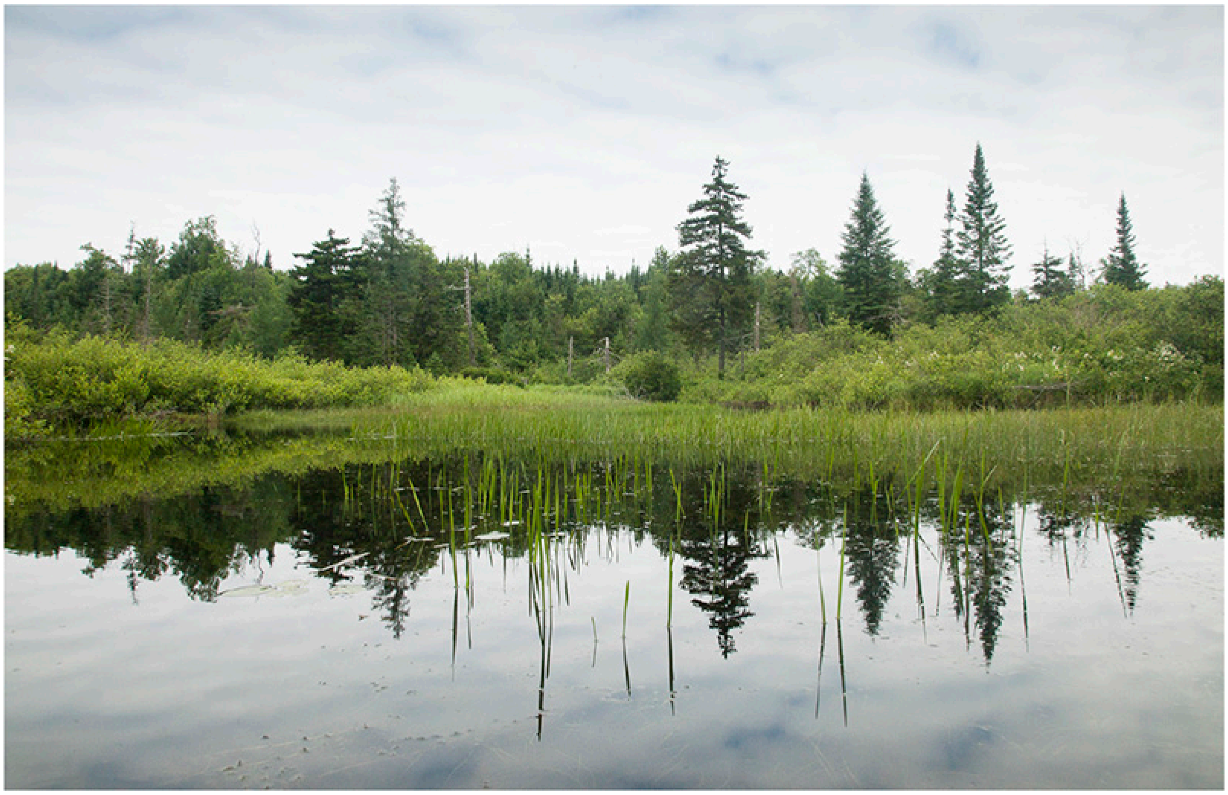
Wetland Habitats

Wetlands represent a transitional state between upland communities and truly aquatic systems such as lakes, ponds, rivers, and streams. Wetland soils are frequently saturated or inundated and low in oxygen; plants that grow in wetlands are adapted to these conditions.

Wetlands of many kinds occur throughout New England, on mountains, on the borders of rivers and lakes, in low basins, and along the coast. Wetland community types are differentiated by their vegetation and by their type of soil or substrate.

Swamps. Swamps are dominated by trees or shrubs. Commonly occurring trees include red maple, yellow birch, black gum, swamp white oak, and black ash. Trees in coniferous swamps, which are more common in northern New England, include northern white cedar, red and black spruce, balsam fir, and occasionally white pine and hemlock. Atlantic white cedar swamps are mostly near the coast in southern and central New England. Highbush blueberry, maleberry, common winterberry, sweet pepperbush, alder, and buttonbush are common swamp shrubs.

Marshes. Herbaceous plants such as broad-leaved cattail (*Typha latifolia*), grasses, sedges, rushes, and a diversity of wildflowers dominate marshes, which are more open than swamps and have more standing water. Deeper marshes have emergent plants, such as arrowheads (*Sagittaria* spp.), pickerelweed (*Pontederia cordata*), and bur-reeds (*Sparganium* spp.), whose roots and lower stems lie under water. Wet meadows, which often develop on low-lying, abandoned pasture lands, are also herbaceous communities, with sedges, grasses, and wildflowers, but have little or no standing water.



A deep marsh of emergent and floating plants on a pond margin.

Marsh

Floodplain forests. Forested wetland communities that grow on terraces above the banks of large rivers are known as floodplain forests. They are subject to periodic flooding and silt deposition, and their soils are rich in nutrients. Silver maple, cottonwood, green ash, and sycamore, often growing to a very large size, are characteristic floodplain trees.

Floodplain forest

Bogs. Bogs are very acidic, low-nutrient wetlands that often develop on lake and pond edges. Sphagnum moss forms the base of the bog plant community. Due to the lack of microbial activity in these harsh conditions, the sphagnum decomposes gradually, forming thick layers of peat that support the living vegetation. Many bog shrubs, such as leatherleaf (*Chamaedaphne calyculata*), bog laurel (*Kalmia polifolia*), bog rosemary (*Andromeda polifolia*), and large-leaf cranberry (*Vaccinium macrocarpon*), are shrubs in the heath family (Ericaceae) and have leathery, evergreen leaves. The well-known pitcher-plant (*Sarracenia purpurea*) and sundews (*Drosera* spp.) trap insects and absorb nutrients from their bodies. Black spruce and several other tree species grow in bogs, but heath family shrubs usually dominate bog communities.

Philbrick-Cricenti Bog, New London, New Hampshire.

Fens. Like bogs, fens grow on peat, but sedges and grasses rather than sphagnum moss form the peat layer. In contrast to bogs, which depend on precipitation for water inflow, fens occur along seepages, where groundwater flows over the soil surface. The acidity or alkalinity of a fen is conditioned by the surrounding bedrock; fens, even those associated with acidic bedrock, generally have a higher pH and faster decomposition rates than a bog. Rich fens have high pH and nutrient levels and very often a striking diversity of rare wildflowers. Fens may be forested or open, sloping or flat. Tamarack and northern white cedar are two trees that occur in fens.

Aquatic Communities

Aquatic communities include freshwater ponds, lakes, rivers, and streams. Many of the plants that grow in these communities have submerged stems, floating leaves, and flowers stalked just above the water surface. The aquatic species described in this guide are mostly those with conspicuous flowers, such as yellow pond-lily (*Nuphar variegata*) and fragrant water-lily (*Nymphaea odorata*).

Coastal Communities

Coastal communities are directly influenced by proximity to the ocean. They include tidal habitats such as salt marshes, estuaries, and beach fronts. Plants in these environments are adapted to high salinity. Other coastal environments include dunes, rocky headlands, and (freshwater) coastal plain ponds.

Salt marshes. Inundated twice daily by high tides, salt marshes range in size from pocket-sized habitats tucked into narrow coves to expansive meadows covering hundreds or even thousands of acres. Salt marshes are dominated by two species of grass: cordgrass (*Spartina alterniflora*) and salt hay (*S. patens*). A number of wildflowers occur in openings and mudflats among the grasses.

Cordgrasses (*Spartina* spp.) along the Lower Connecticut River.

Estuaries. Estuaries are tidally influenced stretches of rivers that flow into the ocean. Estuaries can extend a long distance upriver: the tidal influence of the Connecticut River extends for 60 miles from Long Island Sound to Windsor Locks, Connecticut. Water in upper estuaries may be all fresh. At low tide, the exposed estuary shorelines are muddy. The brackish, lower stretches of estuaries have plant species similar to those found in salt marshes; the upper reaches of estuaries can have some extremely rare species that grow only in these tidal freshwater systems.

Beach fronts, or strands. A small community of plants, including beach pea (*Lathyrus japonicus*), sea rocket (*Cakile edentula*), saltwort (*Salsola kali*), goosefoots (*Chenopodium* spp.), and seabeach dock (*Rumex pallidus*), occurs at the high tide or wrack line on sandy and stony beaches.

Dunes. Dunes often have little if any vegetation, but beach grass (*Ammophila breviligulata*) and a scattering of wildflowers, such as the golden-heathers (*Hudsonia ericoides* and *H. tomentosa*) and seaside goldenrod (*Solidago sempervirens*), do grow on foredunes and are adapted to withstand burial by wind-blown sand. Shrub thickets and a greater variety of plants often occur on the lee side of dunes.

Storm-eroded dunes

Rocky coastal headlands. Cliffs and rock faces fronting the ocean have a scattering of plants, such as yarrow (*Achillea millefolium*) and seaside plantain (*Plantago maritima*), that are tolerant of salt spray. Dense shrub thickets often grow at the top of these headland communities.

Coastal plain pond shores. Coastal plain ponds are sandy freshwater ponds near the coast. Pond water levels fluctuate widely in response to changes in the water table. In summer, exposed shorelines have a unique association of plants, including a number of rare wildflowers such as Plymouth gentian (*Sabatia kennedyana*). In high water summers, the shorelines may be entirely inundated. Coastal plain ponds occur in southeastern Massachusetts and southern Rhode Island.

Disturbed Sites

Certain hardy plants find footholds on disturbed sites such as roadways, railroad beds, vacant lots, and pavement cracks. A number of these species are considered weeds, but they show a remarkable ability to thrive in conditions of minimal soil and of exposure to many kinds of impact. Many of these plants are nonnative, but a number of natives also grow in these conditions.

Changes in New England Plant Composition

The plant species that occupy the New England landscape have been in a constant process of movement and change since the retreat of the last glacial ice sheet. Forests and other natural communities are not static or permanent entities. They change in the process of natural succession, in response to natural disturbances (such as fire and hurricanes), to the infestations of invasive species, to warming global temperatures, and to continuing human alterations of the landscape. The decline in New England's total forest cover in the early 2000s is attributable primarily to residential and commercial development. This pattern is likely to continue, with suburban encroachment into open landscapes and further incremental reduction of the region's total forest cover.

Invasive pests, pathogens, and plants have had a major impact on the region's natural communities. Most of the invasive species in New England come from temperate areas of Europe and East Asia, regions with climates similar to the northeastern United States. The ability of invasive species to spread rapidly is due to a number of factors, among them an absence of predators and other natural controls on these newly arrived species (controls that exist in their area of origin), and a lack of natural defenses in native, host plants. These advantages allow the invasive organism to quickly exploit its new environment.

Within the last 100 years, the chestnut blight (American chestnut), Dutch elm disease (American elm), gypsy moth (oaks and other hardwoods), beech bark disease (American beech), and the hemlock woolly adelgid (eastern hemlock) have killed millions of forest trees in New England. The emerald ash borer, which has devastated ash trees in the Midwest, has been discovered in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and the Asian long-horned beetle, destructive to maples and other hardwoods, has had localized outbreaks in Worcester, Massachusetts, and near Boston.

Invasive plants spread rapidly, proliferate, and persist in natural habitats, displacing native plants. Approximately 100 of the more than 1000 introduced plant species in New England are listed as invasive by the Invasive Plant Atlas of New England Program. Examples include garlic mustard (*Alliaria petiolata*), Japanese barberry (*Berberis thunbergii*), oriental bittersweet (*Celastrus orbiculatus*), purple loosestrife (*Lythrum salicaria*), and water chestnut (*Trapa natans*). Conservation organizations and volunteer groups are making vigorous efforts to control invasive plants, but many have spread widely and become a fixed feature of the landscape.

The climatic pattern of warming temperatures will change plant distribution patterns. It is not clear how quickly these shifts are taking place, but with higher temperatures and longer frost-free seasons, plant species can be expected to migrate northward. Some plants at the southern end of their range in New England, and those inhabiting colder, more northern habitats, are at risk of reduction and possible disappearance. Warming temperatures may also encourage the spread of more nonnative, invasive species on the landscape.

Notwithstanding these issues, the New England landscape has a thriving diversity of upland, wetland, aquatic, and coastal plant communities. Over 8 million acres in the six New England States is in public or private conservation, at scales ranging from large national forests and parks to town-protected lands. Baxter State Park and Acadia National Park in Maine, White Mountain National Forest in New Hampshire, Green Mountain National Forest in Vermont, and Cape Cod National Seashore in Massachusetts are among the largest and most spectacular landscapes in the region, but efforts to conserve land and protect forests, wetlands, meadows, river corridors, and ridgelines are ongoing at many levels all across New England. Individually and collectively, these lands contain a diverse and delightful array of wildflowers.

PLANT FAMILIES

Scientists used to classify angiosperms (flowering plants) as either monocots (having one seed leaf) or dicots (having two seed leaves). Today, using information obtained through genetic studies, the traditional classification has been modified. Scientists now refer to the two main groups of angiosperms as monocots and eudicots ("true dicots"), or tricolpates. The few remaining flowering plants comprise a third group, basal angiosperms, of which magnoliids are an important group. Note that the genera listed here within the family groups are only those that are discussed in the guide, so many of the genera that occur within these families, in North America and elsewhere in the world, are not included.

Magnoliids

Magnoliids have two seed leaves, floral parts in multiples of three, and leaves with branching veins. Unlike the pollen grains of "true dicots" (tricolpates), which have three germination pores, the pollen grains of magnoliids have a single germination pore.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE—PIPEVINE FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are bilaterally or radially symmetrical, solitary, cuplike, green-brown or maroon, with 3 triangular sepals, no petals, 6 or 12 stamens, and one pistil. The single flower is borne from the leaf axil. Leaves are simple, entire, usually heart-shaped, with palmate veins. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Asarum*, *Endodeca*.

NYMPHAEACEAE—WATER-LILY FAMILY. Aquatic, perennial herbs, with submerged stems that root in mud. Flowers are radially symmetrical and solitary, with 3 sepals and 3 petals or with many petal-like parts. Leaves are floating, entire, and notched at the base. Stems and leaves have air chambers to help with flotation. Fruit is a berry or achene. Genera: *Brasenia*, *Nuphar*, *Nymphaea*.

SAURURACEAE—LIZARD'S-TAIL FAMILY. Perennial wetland herbs. Flowers are tiny, numerous, and arranged in dense spikes or racemes. There are no petals or sepals and usually 6 or 8 stamens and 1–5 pistils. Leaves are heart-shaped, simple, entire, and alternate. The stems are jointed. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Saururus*.

Monocots

Monocots have one seed leaf, floral parts in multiples of three, and leaves with parallel veins. They are differentiated from the other groups of angiosperms by the number of seed leaves. The flowers of many monocots have tepals, which are petals and sepals indistinguishable from each other in appearance.

ACORACEAE—SWEET-FLAG FAMILY. Aromatic, wetland perennial herbs. Flowers are tiny, with 6 stamens and 6 petal-like sepals, numerous, crowded on a spadix which projects at an angle from the flat, leaflike stem. Leaves are long and narrow with parallel veins; the basal leaves overlap. Fruit is a berry, shaped like an inverted pyramid. Genus: *Acorus*.

ALISMATACEAE—WATER-PLANTAIN FAMILY, ARROWHEAD FAMILY. Aquatic or wetland perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 3 petals and 3 sepals, and 6 to many stamens. The inflorescences are wide-branching or in whorled clusters close to the stem. Leaves are variable, with shapes ranging from linear, to lance-shaped, to arrow-shaped, to oval; they stand erect or float on the water. Fruit is an achene. Genera: *Alisma*, *Sagittaria*.

ALLIACEAE—ONION FAMILY. Perennial herbs with onion- or garlic-scented leaves. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 6 tepals and 6 stamens; they are arranged in umbels at the top of the stem. Leaves are long, simple, narrow, and either alternate or basal. Fruit is a capsule with black seeds. Genus: *Allium*.

ARACEAE—ARUM FAMILY. Perennial herbs found in wetlands or moist uplands. Flowers have very small (or no) petals and 4–6 stamens; they are clustered in a cylindrical spadix often underlain by or enclosed in a spathe. Leaves are alternate and usually smooth and glossy. Fruit is a berry. Genera: *Arisaema*, *Calla*, *Orontium*, *Symplocarpus*.

ASPARAGACEAE—ASPARAGUS FAMILY. Perennial herbs of meadows and fields, with edible shoots. Flowers are tiny and inconspicuous, with 6 stamens and 6 petal-like sepals, crowded on racemes. Scalelike leaves are alternate along the stem. Fruit is a berry. Genus: *Asparagus*.

BUTOMACEAE—FLOWERING RUSH FAMILY. Perennial aquatic or marsh plants, often with triangular stems. Flowers are radially symmetrical, solitary or several in an umbel, with 6 pink to pinkish green tepals, 6 or 9 stamens, and 6 to many pistils. Leaves are basal and swordlike. Fruit is a follicle. Genus: *Butomus*.

COLCHICACEAE—COLCHICUM FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 6 distinct tepals, and 6 stamens; the flowers are held singly on stalks drooping from the leaf axils. Leaves are entire and alternate along the stem. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Uvularia*.

COMMELINACEAE—SPIDERWORT FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs that often have soft stems. Flowers are radially or bilaterally symmetrical, with 3 petals and 3 sepals, arranged in a branching inflorescence. There are 6 stamens and a long, curving style. A pale green spathe sometimes surrounds the inflorescence. Leaves are alternate, simple, and entire. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Commelina*, *Tradescantia*.

DIOSCORACEAE—YAM FAMILY. Perennial herbs or vines. The flowers are radially symmetrical, with 6 tepals in 2 whorls of 3, forming a tube. They have 6 stamens and 3 pistils and are arranged in long, branching inflorescences. Leaves are simple or sometimes lobed, usually alternate, but may be opposite or whorled. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Dioscorea*.

ERIOCAULACEAE—PIPEWORT FAMILY. Perennial wetland herbs. Flowers are tiny and inconspicuous, with 2 or 3 petals, 2 or 3 sepals, and 2–4 stamens; they are clustered in a buttonlike head. Leaves, in a basal rosette, are grasslike. Fruit is a small capsule. Genus: *Eriocaulon*.

HAEMODORACEAE—BLOODWORT FAMILY. Perennial herbs with red or orange sap in roots and stems. The flowers are radially symmetrical, with 6 tepals and 3 or 6 stamens. They are arranged in an umbel-like cluster at the top of the stem, and are covered with white hairs. Leaves are mostly basal, with swordlike blades. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Lachnanthes*.

HEMEROCALLIDACEAE—HEMEROCALLIS FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, red-orange or yellow, large and branching, with 6 tepals and 6 stamens. Leaves are simple, basal, and swordlike. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Hemerocallis*.

HYACINTHACEAE—HYACINTH FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 6 distinct tepals and 6 stamens; the flowers are arranged in a branching inflorescence. Leaves are narrow, fleshy, and basal. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Ornithogalum*.

HYPOXIDACEAE—STAR GRASS FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 6 tepals and 6 stamens, arranged in branching clusters that are overtopped by the leaves. Leaves are linear or lance-shaped, with white hairs. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Hypoxis*.

IRIDACEAE—IRIS FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical and usually multicolored, with 3 petals, 3 petal-like sepals, and 3 stamens. Leaves are long, straight, and swordlike. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Iris*, *Sisyrinchium*.

LILIACEAE–LILY FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 3 petals, 3 petal-like sepals, and usually 6 stamens. The flowers are often showy and may be solitary, paired, or clustered. Leaves are often basal. When stem leaves are present, they can be alternate, opposite, or whorled. Fruit is a capsule or berry. Genera: *Clintonia*, *Erythronium*, *Lilium*, *Medeola*, *Streptopus*.

MELANTHIACEAE—BUNCHFLOWER FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 3 petals and 3 sepals. The flowers are solitary (*Trillium*) or densely clustered (*Veratrum*). Leaves are simple and variably shaped; stem leaves are alternate or whorled. Fruit is a berry or capsule. Genera: *Trillium*, *Veratrum*.

NARTHECIACEAE—ASPHODEL FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 6 tepals, 6 stamens, and one pistil. They are arranged in a spike. Leaves grow from the base and overlap in a dense whorl. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Aletris*.

ORCHIDACEAE—ORCHID FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are bilaterally symmetrical with 3 petals and 3 sepals; 2 of the petals are lateral and the third forms a lower lip (technically known as a labellum). There are 1–3 stamens and 3 united pistils. Leaves are entire. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Amerorchis*, *Aplectrum*, *Arethusa*, *Calopogon*, *Calypso*, *Coeloglossum*, *Corallorhiza*, *Cypripedium*, *Epipactis*, *Galearis*, *Goodyera*, *Isotria*, *Liparis*, *Malaxis*, *Neottia*, *Platanthera*, *Pogonia*, *Spiranthes*, *Tipularia*, *Triphora*.

PONTEDERIACEAE—PICKERELWEED FAMILY. Aquatic, annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are bilaterally symmetrical, with 6 blue, purple, or white tepals and 3 or 6 stamens; they are arranged in a dense spike. Leaves are simple, alternate, entire, arrow-shaped, and rooted in mud. Fruit is an achene. Genus: *Pontederia*.

RUSCACEAE—BUTCHER'S-BROOM FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 6 tepals and usually 6 stamens, arranged in various types of inflorescences. Leaves are entire and commonly alternate, although some may be basal. Fruit is a berry. Genera: *Convallaria*, *Maianthemum*, *Polygonatum*.

SCHEUCHZERIACEAE—POD-GRASS FAMILY. Perennial wetland herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 6 yellow-green tepals and 6 stamens; they are arranged in racemes. Leaves are linear, overtopping the flowers; they have an open sheath at the base and a small pore at the apex. Fruit is a follicle. Genus: *Scheuchzeria*.

SMILACACEAE—CAT-BRIER FAMILY. Herbaceous vines. Flowers are radially symmetrical, greenish yellow, with 6 distinct tepals and 6 stamens; they are arranged in racemes along the stem. Leaves are alternate, broad, with 3 main veins radiating out from the leaf base. Fruit is a berry. Genus: *Smilax*. (Note that woody-stemmed members of this genus, not covered in this book, have prickles.)

TOFIELDIACEAE—FALSE ASPHODEL FAMILY. Perennial wetland herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 6 tepals; the flowers are borne in clusters of 3 along the stem. The stems have short, sticky hairs and may be leafless, or have 1–3 grasslike, alternate leaves near the base. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Triantha*.

TYPHACEAE—CATTAIL FAMILY. Perennial wetland herbs. Flowers are tiny, arranged in dense spherical or cylindrical heads. Leaves are long, linear or lance-shaped, with sheathing bases; in some species, the leaves are floating. Fruit is a an achene or follicle. Genera: *Sparganium*, *Typha*.

XYRIDACEAE—YELLOW-EYED GRASS FAMILY. Perennial wetland herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, yellow, with 3 petals, 3 sepals, and 3 stamens; they are borne in conelike heads at the tip of the stem. Leaves are long, alternate, and sometimes twisted. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Xyris*.

Tricolpates

Tricolpates are “true dicots.” They have two seed leaves, floral parts in multiples of four or five, and leaves with netted veins. Unlike “primitive dicots” (magnoliids), which have one germination pore per pollen grain, tricolpates have pollen grains with three germination pores (hence their name).

AMARANTHACEAE—AMARANTH AND GOOSEFOOT FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are tiny and inconspicuous, with 1–5 sepals and 4 or 5 stamens; there are bracts beneath the flowers. Leaves are simple, and either alternate or opposite. Fruit is tiny and seedlike. Genera:

Amaranthus, *Atriplex*, *Chenopodium*, *Dysphania*, *Kochia*, *Salicornia*, *Salsola*, *Suaeda*.

APIACEAE—CARROT FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical and very small, with 5 petals, 5 sepals, and 5 stamens; they are arranged in umbels. Leaves are compound, with a sheathing base. Fruit is usually dry and seedlike, but fleshy and berrylike in *Aralia*. Genera: *Aegopodium*, *Angelica*, *Anthriscus*, *Aralia*, *Cicuta*, *Conioselinum*, *Conium*, *Cryptotaenia*, *Daucus*, *Heracleum*, *Hydrocotyle*, *Ligusticum*, *Osmorhiza*, *Panax*, *Pastinaca*, *Ptilimnium*, *Sanicula*, *Sium*, *Taenidia*, *Zizia*.

APOCYNACEAE—DOGBANE FAMILY. Perennial herbs and vines, mostly with milky sap. Flowers are radially symmetrical with 5 petals, 5 sepals, and 5 stamens. Leaves are simple, usually opposite, but sometimes whorled. Fruit is a long follicle; the wind-dispersed seeds have tufts of hair. Genera: *Apocynum*, *Asclepias*, *Cynanchum*, *Vinca*.

ASTERACEAE—ASTER FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. The flower heads are composed of spreading, straplike ray flowers and/or tiny, densely packed, tubular disk flowers. The flowers are aggregated above a whorl of small, pointed bracts. Leaves are variable. Fruit is an achene, often with hairs attached. Genera: *Achillea*, *Ageratina*, *Ambrosia*, *Anaphalis*, *Antennaria*, *Anthemis*, *Arctium*, *Arnica*, *Arnoseris*, *Artemisia*, *Bidens*, *Centaurea*, *Chrysopsis*, *Cichorium*, *Cirsium*, *Coreopsis*, *Crepis*, *Doellingeria*, *Echinacea*, *Erechtites*, *Erigeron*, *Eupatorium*, *Eurybia*, *Euthamia*, *Eutrochium*, *Galinsoga*, *Gnaphalium*, *Grindelia*, *Helenium*, *Helianthus*, *Heliopsis*, *Hieracium*, *Hypochaeris*, *Inula*, *Ionactis*, *Jacobaea*, *Krigia*, *Lactuca*, *Lapsana*, *Leucanthemum*, *Liatris*, *Matricaria*, *Mikania*, *Mycelis*, *Nabalus*, *Oclemena*, *Oligoneuron*, *Omalotheca*, *Onopordum*, *Packera*, *Petasites*, *Pityopsis*, *Pluchea*, *Polymnia*, *Pseudognaphalium*, *Rudbeckia*, *Sclerolepis*, *Scorzoneroides*, *Senecio*, *Sericocarpus*, *Silphium*, *Solidago*, *Sonchus*, *Symphyotrichum*, *Tanacetum*, *Taraxacum*, *Tragopogon*, *Tripleurospermum*, *Tussilago*, *Vernonia*, *Xanthium*.

BALSAMINACEAE—TOUCH-ME-NOT FAMILY. Annual herbs. Flowers are bilaterally symmetrical with 5 petals, but give the appearance of 3 because the lower 4 petals are fused in pairs; the upper petal is hood-shaped. There are 3 sepals, the uppermost projecting into a spur behind the flower. Leaves are opposite, alternate, or occasionally whorled. Fruit is a capsule that splits open to explosively disperse seeds. Genus: *Impatiens*.

BERBERIDACEAE—BARBERRY FAMILY. Perennial herbs, often occurring in rich soils. Flowers are radially symmetrical with 6–9 petals, 4–6 sepals, and 6 stamens. Leaves are alternate and may be simple or compound. Fruit is a berry. Genera: *Caulophyllum*, *Podophyllum*.

BORAGINACEAE—BORAGE FAMILY. Annual, biennial, or perennial herbs that frequently have rough-hairy stems. Flowers are radially symmetrical, funnel- or trumpet-shaped, with 5 petals and 5 sepals, often arranged in coiled clusters which uncoil as they mature. Leaves are simple and alternate, but sometimes may be basal. Fruit is very small, hard, and 4-parted. Genera: *Cynoglossum*, *Echium*, *Hackelia*, *Hydrophyllum*, *Lithospermum*, *Mertensia*, *Myosotis*, *Onosmodium*, *Symphytum*.

BRASSICACEAE—MUSTARD FAMILY. Annual, biennial, or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 4 petals, 4 sepals, and 6 stamens; they are arranged in racemes. Leaves are simple or divided, often basal as well as located along the stem. Fruit is long and thin (silique) or short and broad (silicle). Genera: *Alliaria*, *Arabidopsis*, *Arabis*, *Armoracia*, *Barbarea*, *Berteroa*, *Boechera*, *Brassica*, *Cakile*, *Capsella*, *Cardamine*, *Draba*, *Erysimum*, *Hesperis*, *Lepidium*, *Lunaria*, *Nasturtium*, *Raphanus*, *Rorippa*, *Sisymbrium*, *Thlaspi*, *Turritis*.

CACTACEAE—CACTUS FAMILY. Succulent perennials with swollen, fleshy stems. Flowers are solitary and large with many petals and sepals. Spines grow from a specialized area (areoles) of the plant, which is the equivalent to branches in other plants. Fruit is a berry. Genus: *Opuntia*.

CAMPANULACEAE—HAREBELL FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially or bilaterally symmetrical. There are 5 petals united at the base forming a tube or bell, 5 sepals, and usually 5 stamens. Leaves are usually simple, entire, and alternate. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Campanula*, *Jasione*, *Lobelia*, *Triodanis*.

CANNABACEAE— CANNABIS AND HOP FAMILY. Perennial vines. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with no petals, and 5 sepals fused at the base. The branched flower arrays grow from the leaf axils. Leaves are lobed or palmately compound. Fruit is an achene or drupe. Genus: *Humulus*.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE—HONEYSUCKLE FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are either radially or bilaterally symmetrical with 4 or 5 sepals and 4 or 5 petals fused into a tube or funnel shape. There are 4 or 5 stamens. Leaves are opposite. Fruit is a capsule or berry. Genera: *Dipsacus*, *Knautia*, *Linnaea*, *Triosteum*.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE—CARNATION FAMILY, PINK FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical with 5 petals, sometimes divided or notched, 5 sepals, and usually 5 or 10 stamens; the flowers may be solitary or arranged in branched inflorescences. Leaves are usually simple and opposite, but sometimes alternate or whorled. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Arenaria*, *Cerastium*, *Dianthus*, *Honckenya*, *Lychnis*, *Minuartia*, *Moehringia*, *Myosoton*, *Paronychia*, *Sagina*, *Saponaria*, *Silene*, *Spergula*, *Spergularia*, *Stellaria*.

CISTACEAE—ROCKROSE FAMILY. Perennial herbs or shrubs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, either single or in branched inflorescences; and may only be open for a few hours before withering. The flowers have 3 or 5 petals and 5 sepals; 2 of the sepals are much narrower than the others. Leaves are alternate, simple, and sometimes scalelike. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Crocanthemum*, *Hudsonia*, *Lechea*

COMANDRACEAE—BASTARD TOADFLAX FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Partially parasitic (hemiparasitic). Flowers are radially symmetrical with 4 or 5 sepals and no petals. Leaves are simple, entire and either alternate or opposite. Fruit is fleshy, berrylike. Genera: *Comandra*, *Geocaulon*.

CONVOLVULACEAE—MORNING GLORY FAMILY. Annual or perennial vines. Flowers are radially symmetrical, typically with 5 petals fused to form a funnel or tube. Leaves are usually simple and alternate. Fruit is a capsule. *Cuscuta* species do not produce chlorophyll, obtaining nutrients by parasitizing other plants; these plants have very tiny flowers. Genera: *Calystegia*, *Convolvulus*, *Cuscuta*, *Ipomoea*.

CORNACEAE—DOGWOOD FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are tiny, radially symmetrical, with 4 or 5 petals and 4–15 stamens; the tight flower clusters are surrounded by 4 large, white, petal-like bracts. Leaves are simple, entire, and usually opposite. Fruit is berrylike. Genus: *Chamaepericlymenum*.

CRASSULACEAE—STONECROP FAMILY, ORPINE FAMILY. Fleshy, succulent herbs. Flowers have 4 or 5 petals and sepals and 4–10 stamens; they are arranged in branched inflorescences. Leaves are simple, entire or toothed, and succulent. Fruit is a dry follicle. Genera: *Hylotelephium*, *Rhodiola*, *Sedum*.

CUCURBITACEAE–CUCUMBER FAMILY, GOURD AND PUMPKIN FAMILY. Annual or perennial vines with coiled tendrils. Flowers are radially symmetrical with 5 petals, 5 sepals, and 5 stamens. Leaves are alternate and may be entire, lobed or divided. Fruit is a berry or capsule, often with a tough rind and prickly. Genera: *Echinocystis, Sicyos*.

DIAPENSIACEAE—DIAPENSIA FAMILY. Small, evergreen shrubs that occur in alpine zones. Flowers are radially symmetrical with 5 petals, 5 sepals, and 5 or 10 stamens. Leaves are opposite, and densely packed, forming cushionlike mounds. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Diapensia*.

DROSERACEAE—SUNDEW FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 5 petals, 5 sepals, and 5 stamens; they are arrayed in coiled racemes. Leaves are basal, covered in mucilaginous hairs to attract insects, which are digested for nutrients. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Drosera*.

ERICACEAE—HEATH FAMILY. Perennial herbs or shrubs, often found in acidic soils. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 5 or sometimes 4 petals and sepals, and 8–10 stamens. Leaves are usually simple and usually alternate, but may be opposite or whorled. Fruit is a berry, capsule, or drupe. Genera: *Andromeda*, *Arctostaphylos*, *Calluna*, *Chamaedaphne*, *Chimaphila*, *Corema*, *Empetrum*, *Epigaea*, *Gaultheria*, *Gaylussacia*, *Harrimanella*, *Hypopitys*, *Kalmia*, *Moneses*, *Monotropa*, *Orthilia*, *Phyllodoce*, *Pterospora*, *Pyrola*, *Rhododendron*, *Vaccinium*.

EUPHORBIACEAE—SPURGE FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs, often with milky sap. Flowers are radially symmetrical, very small and inconspicuous, and 5-parted; the 3 styles are branched or forked. Bracts underlie the tight clusters of flowers. Leaves are usually simple and alternate, but may be opposite or whorled. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Acalypha*, *Euphorbia*.

FABACEAE—PEA FAMILY, LEGUME FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs or vines. Flowers are usually bilaterally symmetrical with 5 petals and sepals. Typical flower arrangement has a large upper petal, 2 lateral (wing) petals, and 2 lower (keel) petals that are often fused. Leaves are usually alternate and compound. Fruit is a pod. Genera: *Amphicarpaea*, *Apios*, *Baptisia*, *Chamaecrista*, *Crotalaria*, *Desmodium*, *Hylodesmum*, *Kummerowia*, *Lathyrus*, *Lespedeza*, *Lotus*, *Lupinus*, *Medicago*, *Melilotus*, *Securigera*, *Senna*, *Strophostyles*, *Tephrosia*, *Trifolium*, *Vicia*.

GENTIANACEAE—GENTIAN FAMILY. Annual or biennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, single or clustered, and bell-shaped or tubular with 4 or 5 petals that are fused at the base and, in many species, also closed at the tip. Leaves are usually opposite, simple, and entire. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Bartonia*, *Centaurium*, *Gentiana*, *Gentianella*, *Gentianopsis*, *Halenia*, and *Sabatia*.

GERANIACEAE—GERANIUM FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical with 5 petals and 5 sepals; they are solitary or in branching clusters. Leaves are variable, opposite or alternate, simple or compound. Stems frequently have sticky hairs. Fruit is dry, capsulelike, 5-parted. Genus: *Geranium*.

HALORAGACEAE—WATER MILFOIL FAMILY. Aquatic herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, very small, 3- or 4-parted, often without petals, and arranged in a spike. Leaves are simple and lance-shaped or finely divided; the submerged leaves are feathery. Fruit is an achene. Genus: *Proserpinaca*.

HYPERICACEAE—ST. JOHN'S-WORT FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs or shrubs. Flowers are radially symmetrical and have 4 or 5 petals, 4 or 5 sepals, and 5 or more stamens; they are arranged in a branching inflorescence. Leaves are simple, entire, and opposite and have tiny translucent dots. Fruit is a dry capsule. Genera: *Hypericum*, *Triadenum*.

LAMIACEAE—MINT FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are bilaterally symmetrical, usually united into a 5-parted corolla with a 2-lobed upper lip and a 3-lobed lower lip; there are 5 sepals. Leaves are opposite and often aromatic. Fruit is tiny, dry, and 4-parted. Genera: *Agastache*, *Ajuga*, *Blephilia*, *Clinopodium*, *Collinsonia*, *Dracocephalum*, *Elsholtzia*, *Galeopsis*, *Glechoma*, *Hedeoma*, *Lamium*, *Leonurus*, *Lycopus*, *Mentha*, *Monarda*, *Nepeta*, *Origanum*, *Physostegia*, *Prunella*, *Pycnanthemum*, *Scutellaria*, *Stachys*, *Teucrium*, *Thymus*, *Trichostema*.

LENTIBULARIACEAE—BLADDERWORT FAMILY. Carnivorous perennials found in ponds and wetlands (*Utricularia*) and ledges at high elevations (*Pinguicula*). Flowers are bilaterally symmetrical and solitary or in racemes. There are 5 fused petals, comprised of a 2-lobed upper lip and a 3-lobed lower lip; sepals are united. Leaves are basal (*Pinguicula*), often floating or submerged and feathery (*Utricularia*). Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Pinguicula*, *Utricularia*.

LIMNANTHACEAE—FALSE MERMAID FAMILY, MEADOW-FOAM FAMILY. Herbaceous, aquatic perennials. Flowers are tiny and inconspicuous, radially symmetrical, 3-parted, bowl- or bell-shaped, and long-stalked. Leaves are pinnately compound, usually with 3–5 leaflets. Fruit is a warty capsule. Genus: *Floerkea*.

LINACEAE—FLAX FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 5 petals, 5 sepals, and 5 or 10 stamens, and usually grow in clusters. Leaves are typically simple, alternate, and entire. Fruit is a 5-parted capsule. Genus: *Linum*.

LINDERNIACEAE—FALSE PIMPERNEL FAMILY. Annual herbs. Flowers are small, solitary, bilaterally symmetrical, with 5 petals, 5 sepals, and 4 stamens. Leaves are simple, opposite, and entire or finely toothed. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Lindernia*.

LYTHRACEAE—LOOSESTRIFE FAMILY. Annual or perennial wetland and aquatic herbs. Flowers are either radially or bilaterally symmetrical, with 4 or 8 petals and sepals fused to form a tube. Leaves are usually simple and opposite, but occasionally are alternate or whorled. The fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Lythrum*, *Rotala*, *Trapa*.

MALVACEAE—MALLOW FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 5 petals and 5 sepals; there are also calyx-like bracts just below the true calyx. The flowers are solitary or in clusters. The stamens form a central tube that surrounds the pistil. Leaves are alternate, simple, and lobed. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Abutilon*, *Hibiscus*, *Malva*.

MELASTOMATACEAE—MELASTOMA FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 4 petals, 4 sepals, and 8 stamens; they are clustered at the top of the stem. Leaves are simple and opposite, usually with 1–4 side veins running from the base to the tip. Fruit is an urn-shaped capsule. Genus: *Rhexia*.

MENYANTHACEAE—BUCKBEAN FAMILY. Perennial wetland herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 5 petals and 5 sepals united into a funnel shape with spreading lobes. Leaves are basal or alternate, simple or compound. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Menyanthes*, *Nymphoides*.

MOLLUGINACEAE—CARPETWEED FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs, with creeping, fleshy stems. Flowers are radially symmetrical, very small, often lacking petals, and with 5 petal-like sepals. Leaves are simple, entire, and may be opposite, alternate, or whorled. Genus: *Mollugo*.

MYRSINACEAE—MARLBERRY FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 4–9 fused petals that spread horizontally, and 4–9 sepals. Flowers grow in branching arrays at the end of the stems or from the axils. Leaves are simple and may be opposite, alternate, or whorled. Fruit is a dry capsule or fleshy and berrylike. Genus: *Lysimachia*.

NELUMBONACEAE—LOTUS FAMILY. Perennial aquatic herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, large, solitary, with many petals and sepals and 13 or more stamens. Leaves are simple, large, and long-stalked. Fruit is a nut embedded in a cylindrical floral cup with a pitted surface. Genus: *Nelumbo*.

NYCTAGINACEAE—FOUR O'CLOCK FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, bell- or funnel-shaped, with 5 petal-like sepals and colorful bracts beneath the flower; the flowers are arranged in branching, umbel-like arrays on the upper stem. Leaves are simple, entire, and opposite. Fruit is an achene. Genus: *Mirabilis*.

ONAGRACEAE—EVENING-PRIMROSE FAMILY. Annual, biennial, or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical with 4 petals and 4 sepals. Petals, sepals, and stamens are fused at the base to form a tube. Leaves are simple, and may be opposite or alternate, and toothed, lobed, or entire. Fruit is a 4-parted capsule. Genera: *Chamerion*, *Circaea*, *Epilobium*, *Ludwigia*, *Oenothera*.

OROBANCHACEAE—BROOMRAPE FAMILY. Annual, biennial, or perennial herbs. Some species are parasites lacking chlorophyll. Other are partial parasites which photosynthesize and have green foliage. Flowers are bilaterally symmetrical with a hoodlike upper lip, 4 or 5 petals fused at the base and 2–5 fused sepals. Leaves are variable, from small and scalelike to green and leafy. Fruit is a dry capsule. Genera: *Agalinis*, *Aureolaria*, *Castilleja*, *Conopholis*, *Epifagus*, *Euphrasia*, *Melampyrum*, *Orobanche*, *Pedicularis*, *Rhinanthus*.

OXALIDACEAE—WOOD SORREL FAMILY. Annual or (usually) perennial herbs. The radially symmetrical flowers are solitary or in clusters, with 5 petals and 5 sepals; the 10 stamens are united at the base and are in 2 sets of unequal lengths. Leaves are basal or alternate, typically compound with 3 leaflets that are rounded and notched at the tip. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Oxalis*.

PAPAVERACEAE—POPPY FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are large and are radially or bilaterally symmetrical. Petals are in multiples of 4, with 2 or 3 sepals that fall off early. Leaves are basal, opposite, alternate, or whorled; they are simple or compound. Stem has a colored sap when broken. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Adlumia*, *Capnoides*, *Chelidonium*, *Corydalis*, *Dicentra*, *Fumaria*, *Glaucium*, *Sanguinaria*.

PARNASSIACEAE—GRASS OF PARNASSUS FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, solitary, with 5 veined petals and 5 sepals, borne on slender stalks. The flowers have 5 true stamens and 5 smaller, infertile stamens (staminodes), which have 3-pronged tips. Leaves are entire and primarily basal. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Parnassia*.

PENTHORACEAE—DITCH STONECROP FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical with 5 petal-like sepals fused at the base and no petals; the flowers are arranged in branching clusters at the top of the stem. Leaves are simple, toothed, and alternate. Fruit is a dry 5-parted capsule. Genus: *Penthorum*.

PHRYMACEAE—LOPSEED FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are bilaterally symmetrical, paired, with 5 petals fused into an upper and lower lip, and 5 sepals. Leaves are simple and opposite with toothed margins. Fruit is an achene or capsule. Genera: *Mimulus*, *Phryma*.

PHYTOLACCACEAE—POKEWEED FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical with no petals, 4 or 8 sepals, and 4 or 8 stamens; the flowers are arranged in drooping racemes. Leaves are simple, alternate, and entire. Fruit is a berry. Genus: *Phytolacca*.

PLANTAGINACEAE—PLANTAIN FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers in this family are variable. They may be radially or bilaterally symmetrical, either inconspicuous and lacking petals, or with 5 distinct petals and 4 or 5 sepals. The flowers may be arranged in slender spikes, or paired, or in open clusters. Leaves are usually simple and opposite. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Chaenorhinum*, *Chelone*, *Gratiola*, *Linaria*, *Nuttallanthus*, *Penstemon*, *Plantago*, *Veronica*, *Veronicastrum*.

PLUMBAGINACEAE—LEADWORT FAMILY. Perennial herbs. The flowers are radially symmetrical with 5 petals and 5 sepals united at the base; they are arranged in a panicle. Leaves are in a basal rosette, and are simple and entire. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Limonium*.

POLEMONIACEAE—PHLOX FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical with 5 petals joined at the base and 5 united sepals.

Flowers are often showy and borne in heads, clusters, or singly. Leaves are basal, alternate or opposite, and simple or pinnately compound. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Phlox*, *Polemonium*.

POLYGALACEAE—MILKWORT FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are bilaterally symmetrical, with 3 petals that are often fringed, and 5 sepals, 2 of which are petal-like and winged. Leaves are simple, entire, and usually alternate but occasionally are opposite or whorled. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Polygala*.

POLYGONACEAE—BUCKWHEAT FAMILY, SMARTWEED FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs or vines. Flowers are radially symmetrical, very small, often closed, with 2–6 tepals, usually in a slender cluster. Leaves are usually alternate, simple, and entire, but may be in a basal rosette. Stems have swollen joints and a papery sheath at the point of leaf attachment. Fruit is an achene. Genera: *Fallopia*, *Persicaria*, *Polygonum*, *Rumex*.

PORTULACACEAE—PURSLANE FAMILY. Annual, biennial, or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, usually with 5 petals, and 2 or more sepals; they are solitary or arranged in a raceme. Leaves are simple, usually opposite, and entire. Plants are small and fleshy with red to purple hairless stems. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Claytonia*, *Portulaca*.

PRIMULACEAE—PRIMROSE FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 5 petals and 5 sepals, borne singly or in clusters, sometimes on long, leafless stems (*Primula*). Leaves are basal and lance-shaped or oval (*Primula*), or finely divided and feathery (*Hottonia*). Fruit is a capsule. *Hottonia* is aquatic. Genera: *Hottonia*, *Primula*.

RANUNCULACEAE—BUTTERCUP FAMILY, CROWFOOT FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs and sometimes perennial vines. Flowers are radially symmetrical and are either solitary or arranged in branched clusters. Petal numbers are variable or occasionally absent; the sepals are often showy and petal-like. Numerous stamens and pistils are clustered in the center of the flower. Leaves are generally alternate or basal, and either simple or compound. Fruits are variable and include achenes, berries, capsules, and follicles. Genera: *Actaea*, *Anemone*, *Aquilegia*, *Caltha*, *Clematis*, *Coptis*, *Ficaria*, *Hydrastis*, *Ranunculus*, *Thalictrum*.

ROSACEAE—ROSE FAMILY. Perennial herbs and shrubs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, often showy, with 5 petals, 5 sepals, and numerous stamens, all attached to a floral cup; the flowers are solitary or arranged in a variety of inflorescence types. Leaves are alternate, toothed, simple or compound, often with a pair of stipules at the base. Fruits are variable and include achenes, capsules, and drupes (a berrylike fruit). Genera: *Agrimonia*, *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Drymocallis, Fragaria*, *Geum*, *Potentilla*, *Rubus*, *Sanguisorba*, *Sibbaldiopsis*, *Spiraea*.

RUBIACEAE—MADDER FAMILY, BEDSTRAW FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 4 petals and 4 sepals, borne singly or in clusters. Leaves are simple, opposite or whorled, and entire. Fruit is a capsule, capsulelike, berry, or drupe. Genera: *Diodia*, *Galium*, *Houstonia*, *Mitchella*.

SARRACENIACEAE—PITCHER-PLANT FAMILY. Perennial, carnivorous bog herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 5 broad petals, 3 or 6 sepals, and a large umbrella-shaped style; the flowers are solitary and nodding. Leaves are basal, heavily veined, pitcher-shaped, red or green, with hoodlike flaps covered by downward-pointing hairs. Leaves collect rainwater to trap insects. Fruit is a capsule. Genus: *Sarracenia*.

SAXIFRAGACEAE—SAXIFRAGE FAMILY. Annual, biennial, or perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical, small, solitary or clustered, with 5 petals (sometimes absent), 5 sepals, and 5 or 10 stamens; the sepals and petals are attached to the rim of a floral cup. Basal leaves are frequently in rosettes, and stem leaves are usually alternate. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Chrysosplenium*, *Heuchera*, *Micranthes*, *Mitella*, *Saxifraga*, *Tiarella*.

SCROPHULARIACEAE—FIGWORT FAMILY. Annual, biennial, or perennial herbs. Flowers are bilaterally symmetrical, usually united into a 5-parted corolla with a 2-lobed upper lip and a 3-lobed lower lip. Leaves are simple, alternate, opposite, or whorled, and either toothed or entire. Fruit is a capsule. Genera: *Limosella*, *Scrophularia*, *Verbascum*.

SOLANACEAE—NIGHTSHADE FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs and vines. Flowers are radially symmetrical, with 5 petals and 5 sepals, which are fused at the base. Leaves are usually simple, alternate, and toothed or entire, sometimes with flaring basal lobes. Fruit is a capsule or berry. Genera: *Datura*, *Physalis*, *Solanum*.

THEOPHRASTACEAE—THEOPHRASTA FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are radially symmetrical with 5 petals fused into a tube; the flowers are arranged in open panicles. Leaves are simple, alternate, and entire. Fruit is a hard berry. Genus: *Samolus*.

URTICACEAE—NETTLE FAMILY. Annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are inconspicuous, with 4 or 5 sepals and no petals; they are often clustered in the leaf axils. Leaves are simple, toothed, and opposite or alternate. Stems of some species (*Laportea*, *Urtica*) have stinging hairs. Fruit is a small achene. Genera: *Boehmeria*, *Laportea*, *Parietaria*, *Pilea*, *Urtica*.

VERBENACEAE—VERVAIN FAMILY. Perennial herbs. Flowers are small, bilaterally or radially symmetrical, with 5 petals united into a slender tube and 5 sepals fused into a base; the flowers are arranged in spikes. Leaves are simple, with entire, toothed, or lobed margins, and are opposite or whorled. Fruit is 4-parted, capsulelike. Genus: *Verbena*.

VIOLACEAE—VIOLET FAMILY. Low annual or perennial herbs. Flowers are bilaterally symmetrical, usually solitary, with 5 petals, the lowest one often larger and spurred. Lateral petals usually have interior hairs. There are 5 sepals, and the stamens are fused around the style. Leaves are variable among the many species; they may be entire, toothed, lobed, or deeply divided. Fruit is a 3-valved capsule. Genus: *Viola*.

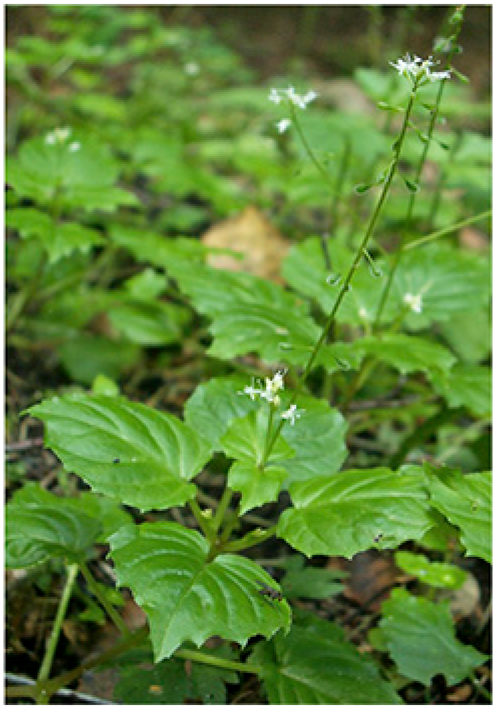
WHITE FLOWERS

Circaea alpina

ONAGRACEAE

Dwarf enchanter's nightshade, small enchanter's nightshade

Late spring to summer, 3–10 in., perennial. Cool, moist forests, seepages, and streambanks.



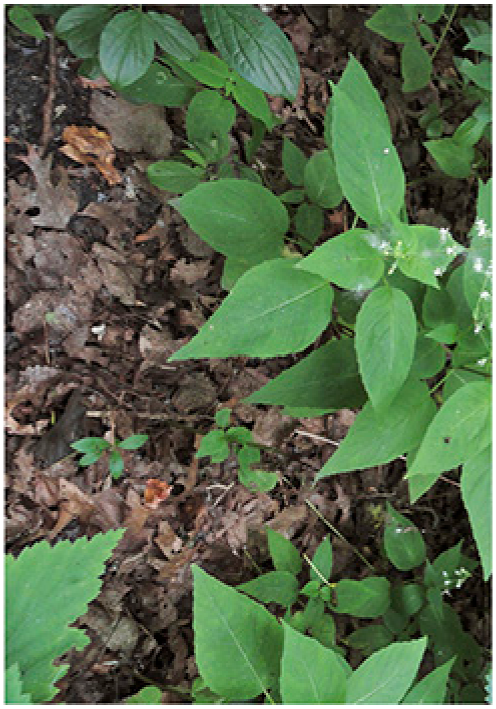
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, stalked, arranged in a sparse, terminal raceme; the 2 petals deeply notched, appearing to be 4. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, triangular or oval, the lower long-petioled. Stems weak, the upper part with gland-tipped hairs. Fruit a flattened, hairy capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Circaea canadensis (*C. lutetiana, C. quadrisulcata*)

ONAGRACEAE

Common enchanter’s nightshade, broad-leaved enchanter’s nightshade

Late spring to summer, 10–30 in., perennial. Forests and woodlands.



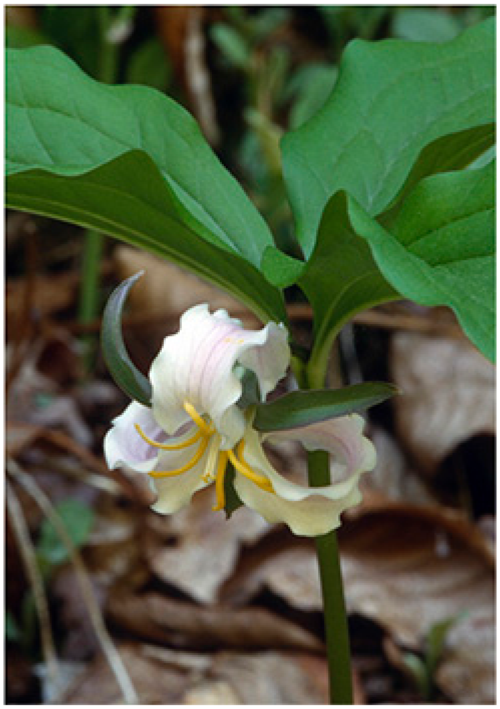
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, stalked, arranged in many-flowered racemes to 8 in. long; the 2 petals deeply notched, appearing to be 4. Leaves 2–4 in. long, oval, long-petioled. Stems with scattered, glandless hairs. Fruit a rounded, bristly capsule with a ridged surface, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Trillium cernuum

MELANTHIACEAE

Nodding trillium, nodding wake-robin

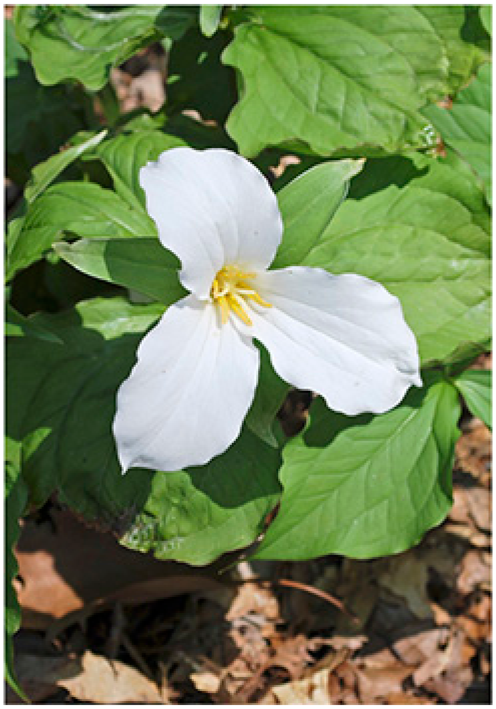
Spring, 8–20 in., perennial. Moist forests and woodlands, often on sandy or peaty soils.



Flowers white, 1–2 in. wide, solitary, nodding below leaves, with dark-tipped stamens and recurved petal tips. Leaves 2½–4 in. long, broadly oval, sessile or short-petioled. Stems smooth. Fruit a broadly oval, dark red berry, about 1 in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Trillium grandiflorum

MELANTHIACEAE
Large-flowered trillium, white trillium
Spring, 6–20 in., perennial. Rich, moist forests.



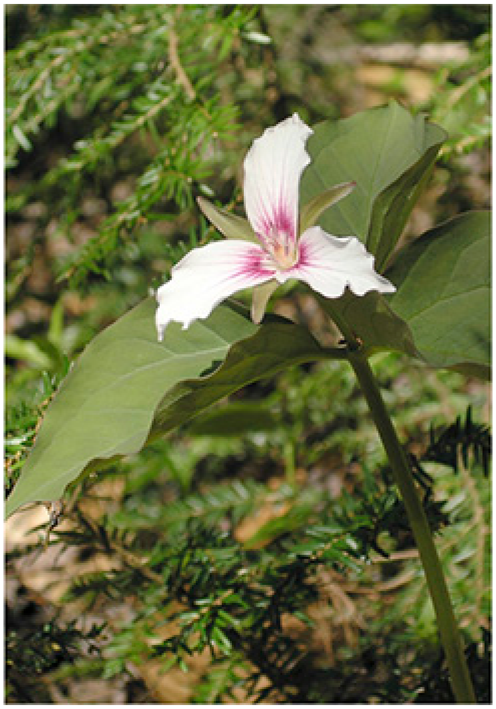
Flowers white, 3–5 in. wide, solitary, upright, with yellow-tipped stamens; fading petals turn pink. Leaves 3½–7 in. long, broadly oval, sessile or short-petioled. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded, pale green berry, ½ in. long. Native in VT; introduced in CT, MA, NH.

Trillium undulatum

MELANTHIACEAE

Painted trillium

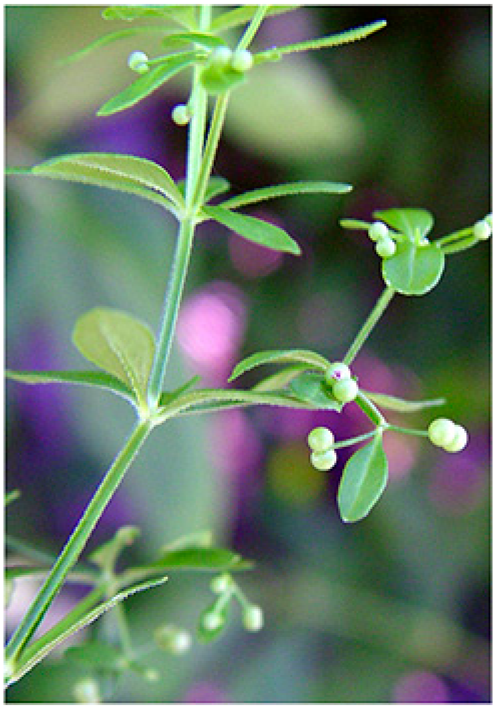
Spring, 8–20 in., perennial. Cool, moist forests and swamp edges.



Flowers white with crimson-streaked centers, 1½–2½ in. wide, solitary, upright. Leaves 2–5 in. long, oval, on distinct petioles. Stems smooth, reddish green. Fruit a bright red, oval berry, ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Galium tinctorium

RUBIACEAE
Stiff three-petaled bedstraw, Clayton’s bedstraw
Summer to early fall, 6–30 in., perennial. Swamps, marshes, and wet meadows.



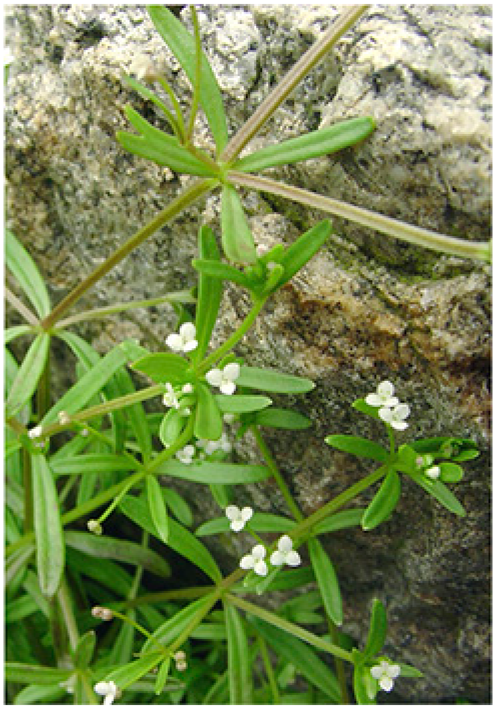
Flowers white, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, in branching clusters of 2–4 on short, straight stalks. Leaves ¼–¾ in. long, linear, blunt-tipped; the lower in whorls of 5 or 6, the upper in whorls of 4 or 5. Stems square, prickly, erect or sprawling. Fruit round, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, on a straight stalk. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Galium trifidum

RUBIACEAE

Three-petaled bedstraw, small bedstraw

Summer to early fall, 2–16 in., perennial. Swamps, marshes, wet meadows, and tidal wetlands.



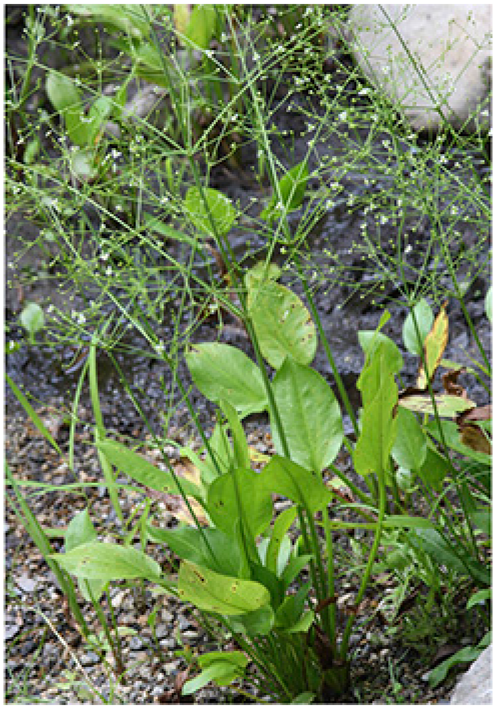
Flowers white, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, in branching clusters of 1 or 2 on arching stalks. Leaves ¼–¾ in. long, linear, blunt-tipped; the lower and upper mostly in whorls of 4. Stems square, prickly, weak, sprawling and often mat-forming. Fruit round, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, on an arching stalk. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Alisma subcordatum

ALISMATACEAE

Southern water plantain, smaller water plantain

Summer to early fall, 1–2 ft., perennial. Swamps, marshes, pond shores, ditches.



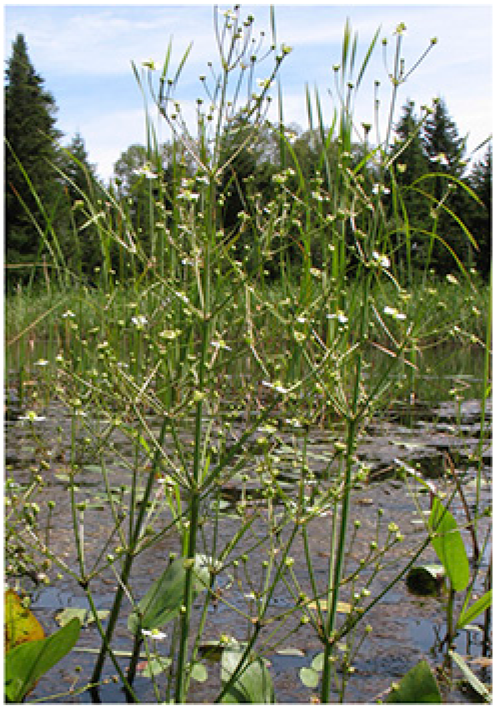
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in an open, wide-branching panicle to 12 in. long; petals and sepals about equal in length. Leaves 4–6 in. long, oval, long-petioled. Stems smooth. Fruit a disk-shaped achene, ⅛–¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Alisma triviale

ALISMATACEAE

Northern water plantain, larger water-plantain

Summer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Swamps, marshes, pond shallows, and ditches.



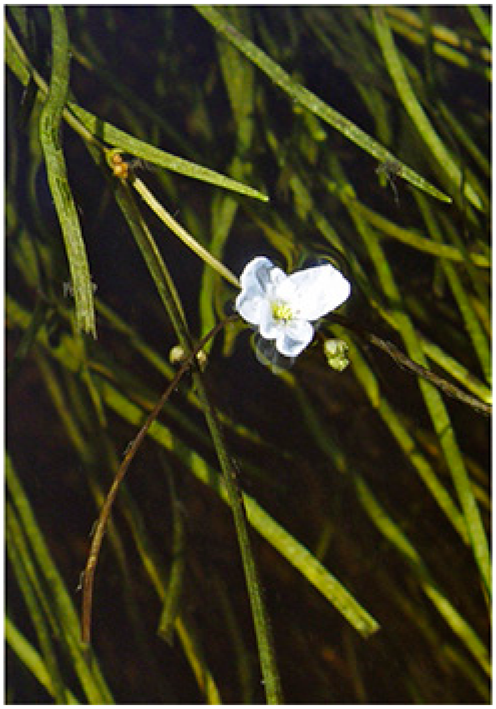
Flowers white, ¼–⅜ in. wide, arranged in an open, wide-branching panicle to 2 ft. long; petals longer than the sepals. Leaves 6–14 in. long, oval, long-petioled. Stems smooth. Fruit a disk-shaped achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sagittaria filiformis

ALISMATACEAE

Narrow-leaved arrowhead

Summer, leaves to 8 ft. long, perennial. Rivers, tidal estuaries, sandy or peaty pond shallows.



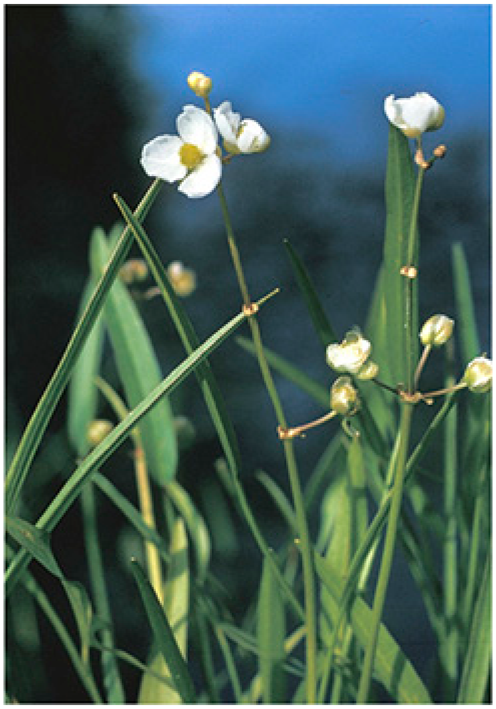
Flowers white, ½ in. wide, arranged in 1–4 whorled clusters stalked just above the water surface. Leaves 1–8 ft. long, floating or submerged, linear, threadlike. Flower stems erect or floating just above water surface. Fruit a tiny achene, aggregated in rounded heads ¼–⅜ in. wide. Only plants growing in deeper water produce flowers. CT, MA, ME (rare), RI

Sagittaria graminea

ALISMATACEAE

Grass-leaved arrowhead

Summer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Marshes, pond and river shores, and estuaries.



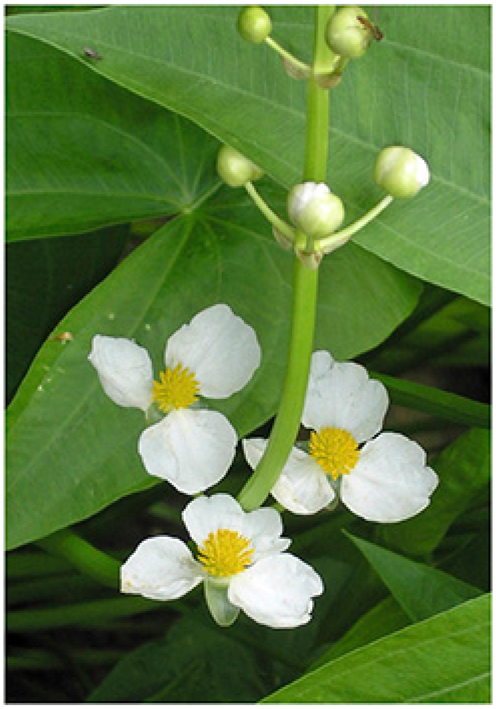
Flowers white, ½–1 in. wide, long-stalked, arranged in 1–12 whorled clusters, forming a raceme, 1–8 in. long. Leaves linear or narrowly lance-shaped, submerged or erect; the above-surface leaves 2–6 in. long, often with narrow, flat blades. Stems erect. Fruit a tiny achene, aggregated into rounded heads ¼–⅜ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Sagittaria latifolia

ALISMATACEAE

Common arrowhead, broad-leaved arrowhead

Summer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Marshes, pond and river shallows, and estuaries.



Flowers white, 1–1½ in. wide, stalked, arranged in 2–15 whorled clusters; the male flowers with 25–40 stamens in center (female flowers with rounded disk in center). Leaves variable, 2–12 in. long, narrowly to broadly lance-shaped, with narrow or broad basal lobes (lobes sometimes absent). Stems erect. Fruit a tiny achene, aggregated into rounded heads ¼ in. wide. The most common arrowhead species. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

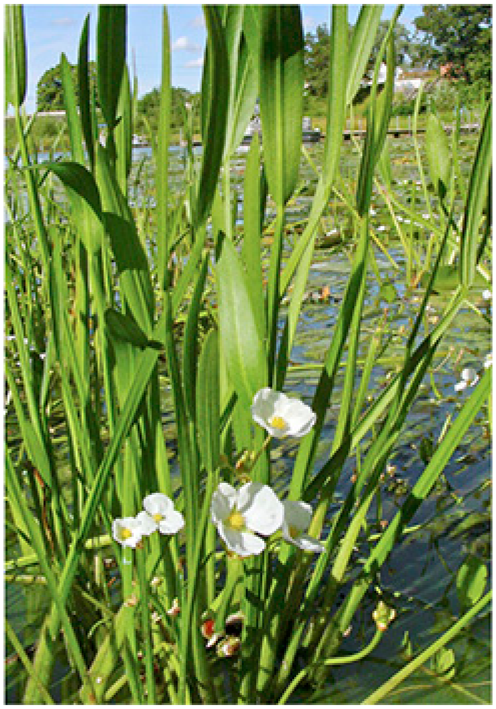
Sagittaria engelmanniana (Engelmann’s arrowhead) is similar, but the leaves are linear or narrowly lance-shaped, often with very slender basal lobes, and the male flowers have 15–25 stamens in the center. Grows in marshes and pond shores. CT, MA, RI, VT

Sagittaria rigida

ALISMATACEAE

Sessile-fruited arrowhead

Summer to early fall, 4–30 in., perennial. Tidal and freshwater marshes, pond shores, and floodplains, often in high-pH conditions.



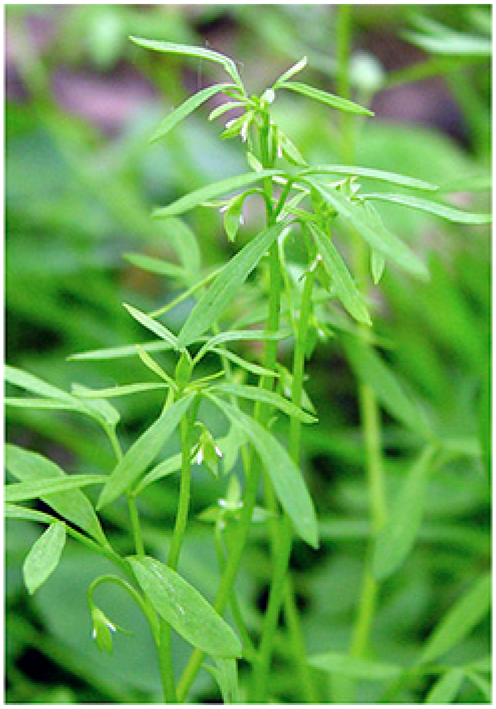
Flowers white, ¾–1¼ in. wide, arranged in 2–8 whorled clusters; the upper whorls (of male flowers) usually stalked, the lowermost whorls (of female flowers) sessile. Leaf blades 2–6 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, lacking basal lobes, on long petioles, overtopping flower stems. Stems erect. Fruit a tiny achene, aggregated into sessile, bristly balls, ½ in. wide. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), VT

Floerkea proserpinacoides

LIMNANTHACEAE

False mermaid weed

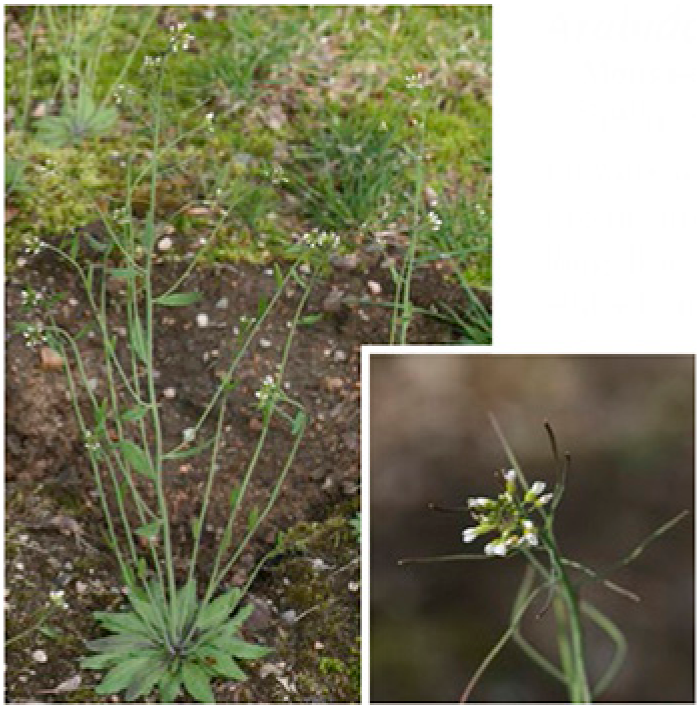
Spring, 2–15 in., annual. Swamps, river shores, floodplains, forest seeps.



Flowers ¼–½ in. wide, stalked from leaf axils, the green sepals larger than the tiny white petals. Leaves divided into 3–7 narrow leaflets, ¼–¾ in. long; the petioles ½–1¼ in. long. Stems smooth, weak, often prostrate. Fruit capsulelike, ⅛ in. long. CT (rare)

*Arabidopsis thaliana**

BRASSICACEAE
Mouse-ear cress, mouse-ear thale cress
Spring, 4–16 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and lawns.



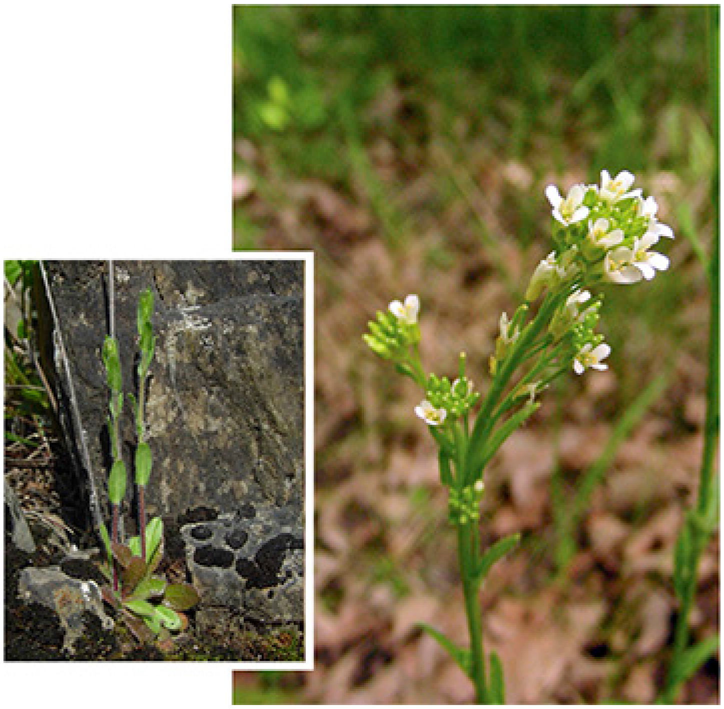
Flowers white, ⅜–½ in. long, sparsely clustered at the tips of spreading, divergent branches. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, linear or lance-shaped; the basal leaves longer and wider than stem leaves, hairy, occasionally toothed on the margins. Stems hairy, grayish green. Fruit a linear silique curving upwards, ½–¾ in. long. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Arabis pycnocarpa (*A. hirsuta*)

BRASSICACEAE

Hairy rockcress, hairy eared-rockcress

Spring and early summer, 6–24 in., biennial or perennial. Dry rocky woodlands, ledges, and outcrops with high-pH bedrock.



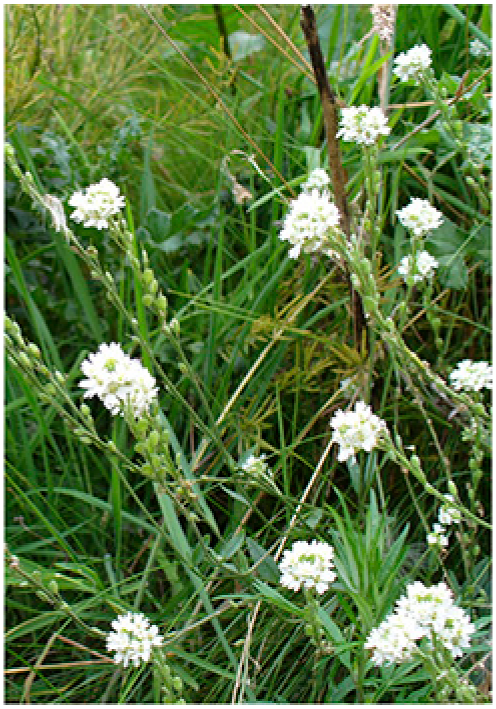
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in small, stiffly ascending clusters along upper stem. Basal leaves ¾–3 in. long, oval, hairy, usually entire; stem leaves smaller, linear, overlapping, sessile or short-petioled. Stems hairy. Fruit a linear ascending silique, 1½–3½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), VT

*Berteroa incana**

BRASSICACEAE

Hoary alyssum, hoary false alyssum

Summer, 1–3 ft., annual or perennial. Dry fields, thicket edges, and open, disturbed habitats.



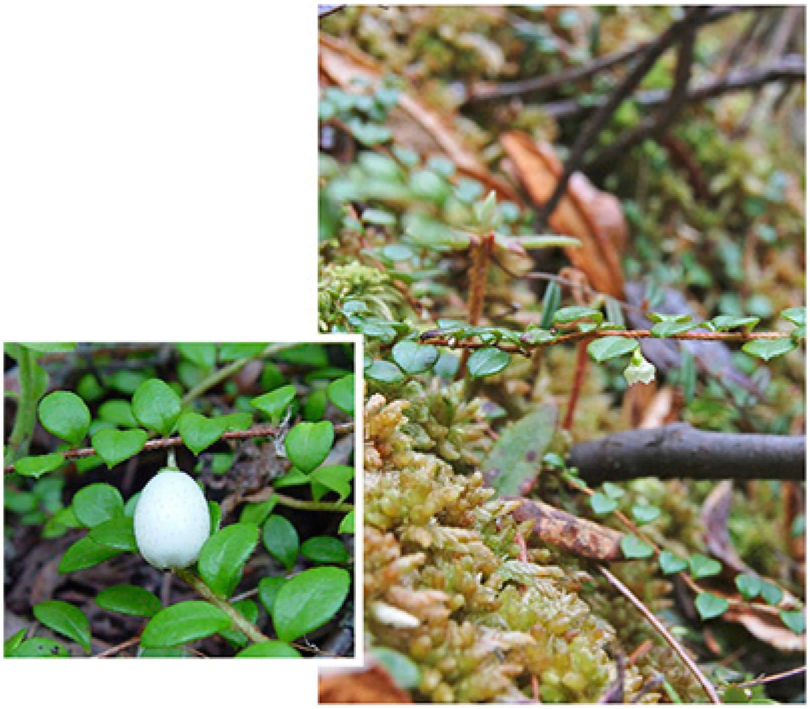
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. long, short-stalked, arranged in narrow, erect, stiffly branched racemes; the petals notched. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, lance-shaped, covered with fine hairs. Stems grayish downy. Fruit an oval, hairy silique, ⅛–¼ in. long, tapering to a short beak. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Gaultheria hispidula

ERICACEAE

Creeping snowberry, moxie, creeping spicy-wintergreen

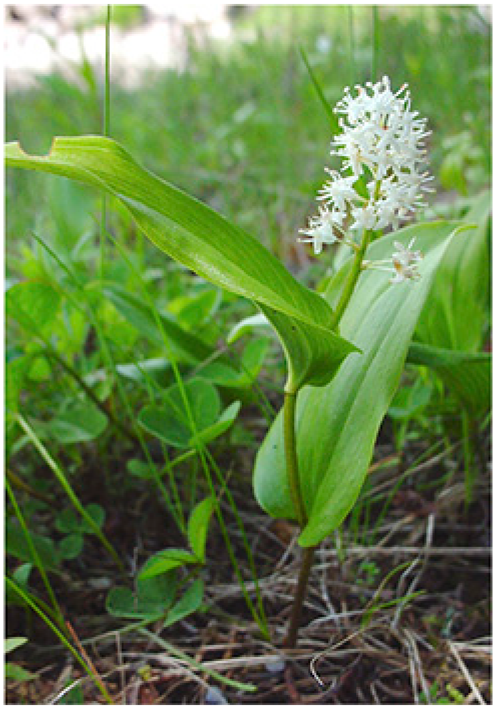
Summer, 4–6 in., trailing shrub. Bogs, mossy hummocks, and moist coniferous and mixed forests.



Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, bell-shaped, often hidden by leaves. Leaves ½ in. long, oval, crowded, with a wintergreen fragrance when bruised. Stems hairy, creeping, mat-forming. Fruit a snow-white berry, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Maianthemum canadense

RUSCACEAE
Canada mayflower, wild lily-of-the-valley
Spring, 2–6 in., perennial. Forests and forest edges.



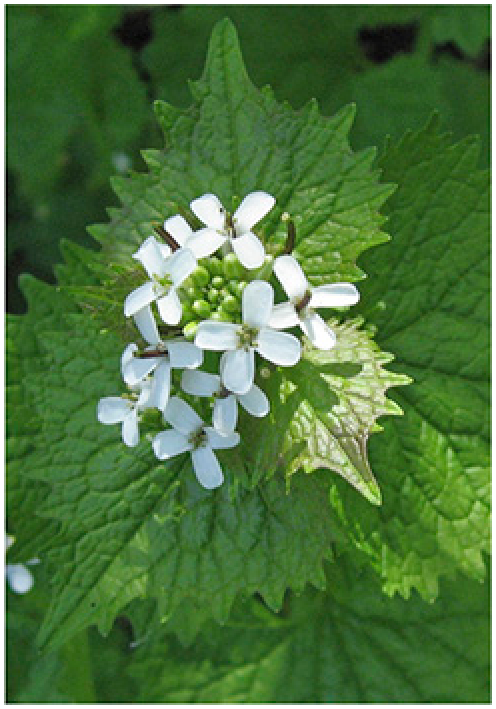
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, clustered in a short terminal raceme; the stamens protruding and the petals reflexed. Leaves 1½–4 in. long, oval, with a clasping, heart-shaped base. Fruit a red berry, ¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Alliaria petiolata** (*A. officinalis*)

BRASSICACEAE

Garlic mustard

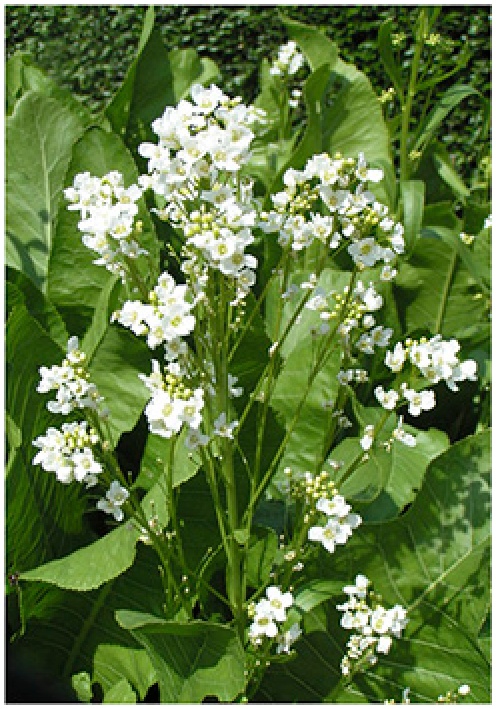
Early spring, 1–3½ ft., biennial. Woodlands, thickets, floodplains, field edges, and roadsides. Invasive.



Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in small, dense racemes. Stem leaves 1–3 in. long, triangular, sharply toothed, long-petioled; basal leaves to 4 in. long, rounded, with scalloped edges; the crushed foliage smells of garlic. Stems hairy or smooth. Fruit a linear, stalked, ascending silique, 1–2½ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Armoracia rusticana (*A. lapathifolia*)

BRASSICACEAE
Horse-radish
Summer, 2–3 ft., perennial. Moist fields and open, disturbed sites.



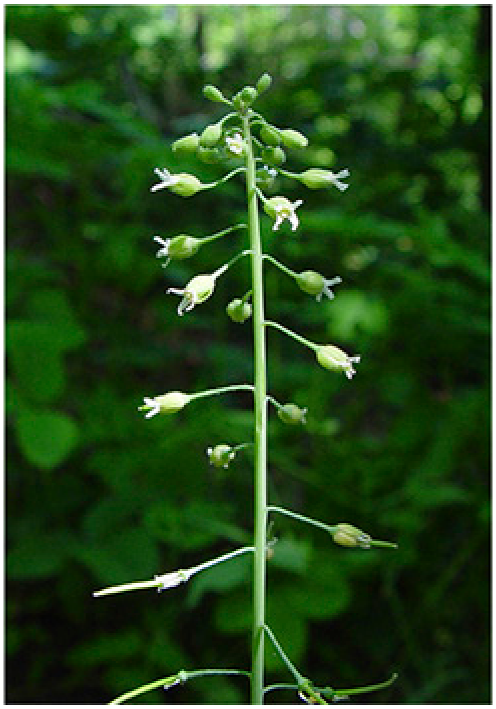
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in a dense, wide-branching raceme. Leaves 6–24 in. long, broadly oblong or elliptic, the basal and lower leaves long-petioled, often with undulating margins; the upper leaves short-petioled or sessile. Stems smooth, thick. Fruit an oval or elliptic silicle, ⅛–¼ in. long. Roots pungent with horseradish scent. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Boechera canadensis (*Arabis canadensis*)

BRASSICACEAE

Sickle-pod, sicklepod rockcress

Spring to early summer, 1–3 ft., biennial. Rocky forests and woodlands.



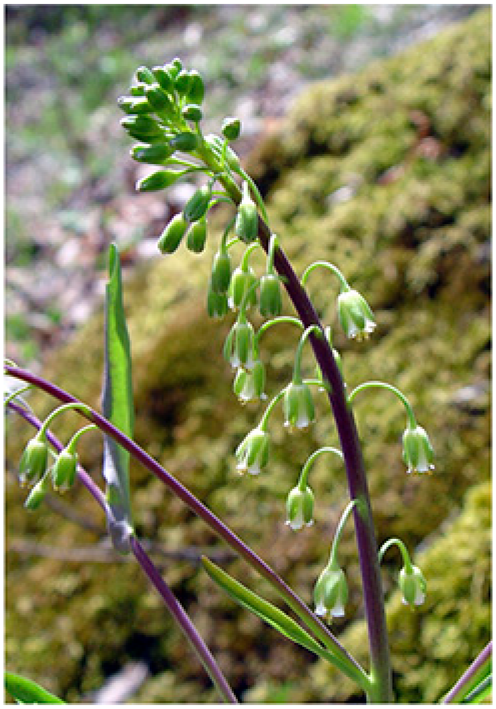
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. long, partially closed, stalked, spreading or nodding in a narrow raceme. Leaves 1–4 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, sessile, with shallow teeth. Stems hairy below, usually smooth above. Fruit a linear, flattened silique, arching downward in a sickle shape, 2½–4 in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI, VT

Boechera laevigata (*Arabis laevigata*)

BRASSICACEAE

Smooth rockcress

Spring to early summer, 1–3 ft., biennial. Rocky woods, ledges, cliffs, and talus slopes, often on high-pH bedrock.



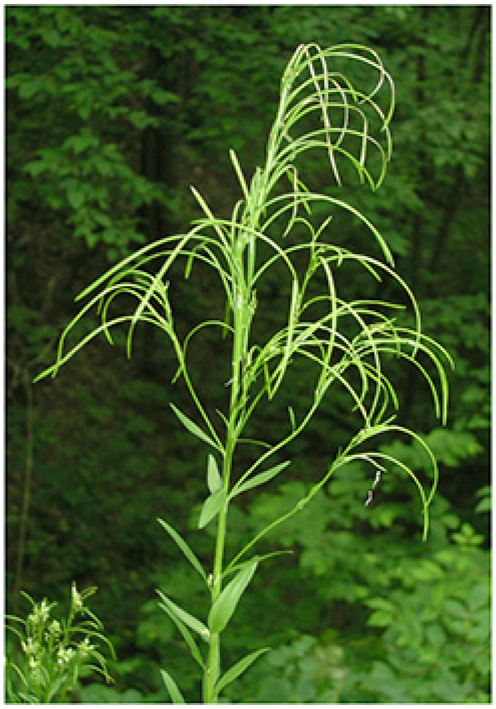
Flowers white or greenish white, ¼–½ in. long, partially closed, stalked, drooping in a narrow raceme; the petals equal to or slightly longer than the sepals. Leaves 1–6 in. long, lance-shaped, clasping, entire or with shallow teeth; about 13 stem leaves below lowermost flower. Stems smooth, with a whitish bloom. Fruit a linear, spreading or drooping silique, 2–4 in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), VT

Boechera missouriensis (*Arabis missouriensis, A. viridis*)

BRASSICACEAE

Green rockcress

Early spring, 8–20 in., perennial. Rocky woodlands, ledges, cliffs, and bald summits in areas of high-pH bedrock.



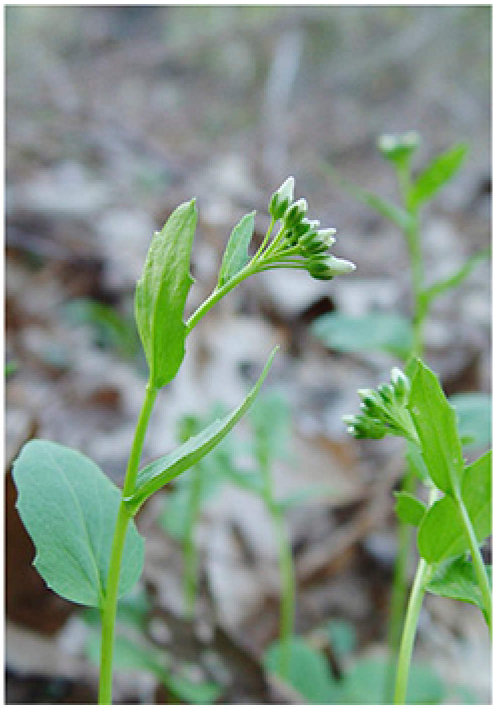
Flowers white or greenish white, ½–¾ in. long, partially closed, stalked, nodding in a narrow raceme; the petals about twice as long as sepals. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped, clasping, entire or toothed; about 25 stem leaves below lowermost flower. Stems smooth, green. Fruit a linear, green, spreading or drooping silique, 2½–3½ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), RI (rare), VT

Cardamine bulbosa

BRASSICACEAE

Spring cress, bulbous bitter-cress

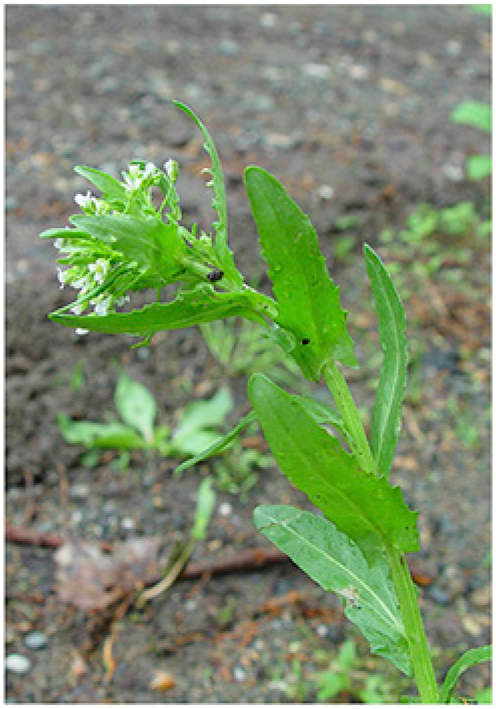
Early spring, 6–24 in., perennial. Wet meadows, floodplains, and streambanks.



Flowers white, occasionally pink, ½ in. wide, stalked, arranged in an open raceme along upper stem. Basal leaves ¾–2 in. long, rounded, long-petioled, entire or with a few blunt teeth; stem leaves ½–1½ in. long, broadly lance-shaped, bluntly toothed, the uppermost sessile. Fruit a linear, long-stalked, spreading silique, ½–1 in. long. CT, MA (rare), NH (rare), VT

*Lepidium campestre**

BRASSICACEAE
Field peppergrass, field pepperweed
Spring to fall, 8–18 in., annual or biennial. Fields, lawns, and roadsides.



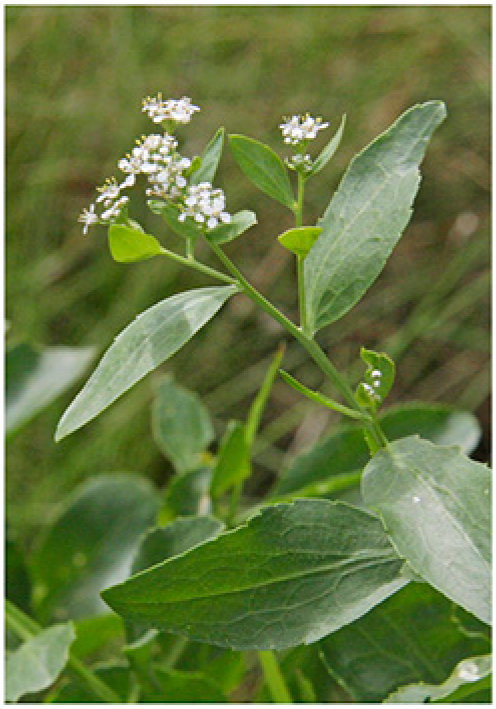
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, on hairy, spreading stalks, arranged in a terminal raceme. Basal leaves oval, shallowly toothed or entire; stem leaves 1–1½ in. long, oval or lance-shaped, clasping, toothed or sometimes entire. Stems densely hairy. Fruit an oval, flattened, narrowly winged silicle, indented at tip, ¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Lepidium latifolium**

BRASSICACEAE

Broad-leaved pepperweed, perennial pepperweed, dittander

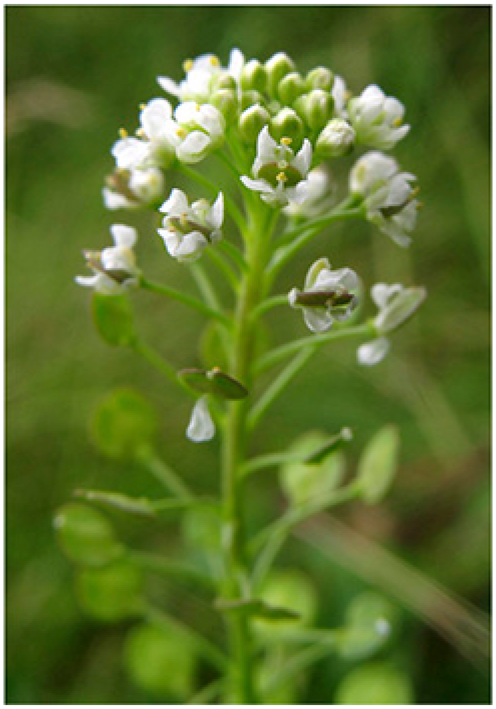
Early to midsummer, 2–6 ft., biennial. Salt marshes and sea beaches; occasionally inland along salted roadways. Invasive.



Flowers white, ⅛ in wide, clustered in leafy, branching racemes. Basal leaves to 12 in. long, long-petioled, slightly toothed or entire, often withered by flowering time; stem leaves 3–8 in. long, thick, often sessile, entire or sparsely toothed. Stems and leaves smooth, grayish green. Fruit a rounded silicle, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH

Lepidium virginicum

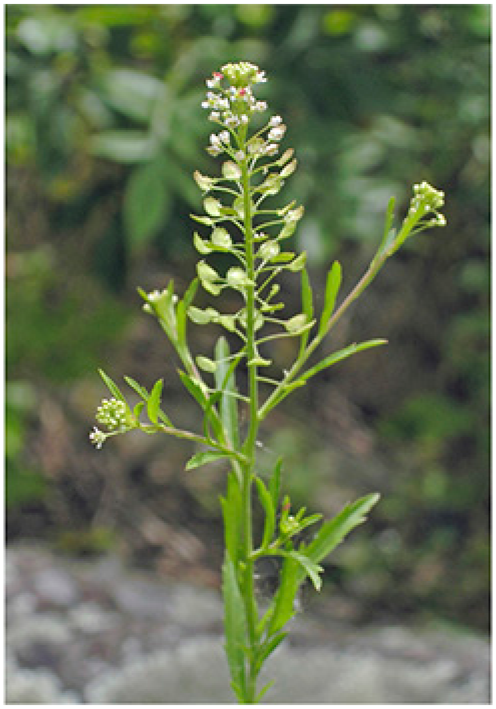
BRASSICACEAE
Wild peppergrass, poor-man’s pepperweed
Spring to fall, 4–20 in., annual or biennial. Fields, lawns, and roadsides.



Flowers white, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, arranged in dense, branching racemes. Basal leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped, sharply toothed; stem leaves ½–2½ in. long, lance-shaped, short-petioled, entire or with blunt teeth. Stems smooth or with very fine hairs. Fruit a broadly oval silicle, with a tiny indentation at tip, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Thlaspi arvense**

BRASSICACEAE
Field pennycress
Spring and summer, 4–20 in., annual. Fields, lawns, and roadsides.



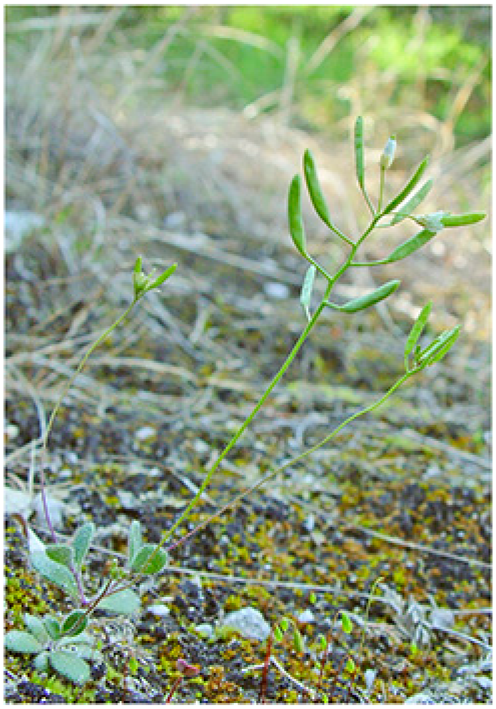
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, on smooth, ascending stalks, arranged in narrow racemes. Leaves ½–4 in. long, lance-shaped, bluntly toothed, the upper sessile, sometimes entire. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded silicle, winged on the margins, notched at tip, ¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Draba reptans

BRASSICACEAE

Carolina whitlow-grass, Carolina whitlow-mustard

Early spring, 2–8 in., annual. Sandy and rocky fields, open ledges.

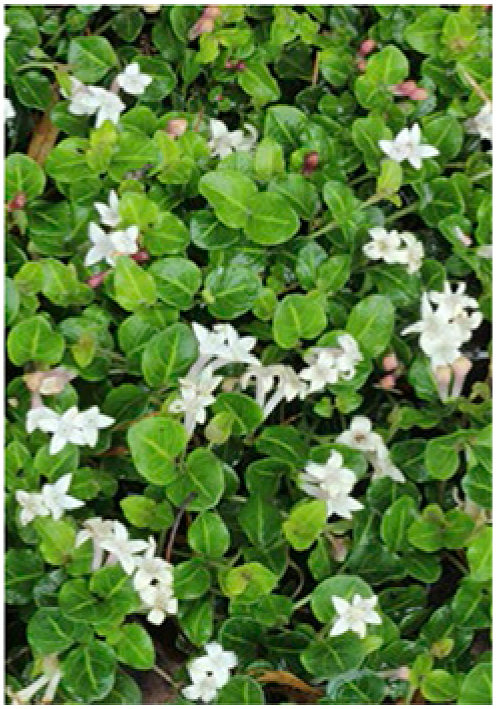


Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in a sparse terminal raceme; the petals slightly notched. Basal leaves ¼–1¼ in. long, rounded, densely hairy; stem leaves tiny, few, oval, sessile, only on lower stem. Stems hairy. Fruit a narrow silique, ¼–¾ in. long. CT (rare)

*Draba verna** (whitlow grass), a widespread, nonnative with white flowers, has deeply notched petals and only basal leaves, no stem leaves.

Mitchella repens

RUBIACEAE
Partridge-berry
Early to midsummer, 4–12 in., trailing perennial. Forests and woodlands.



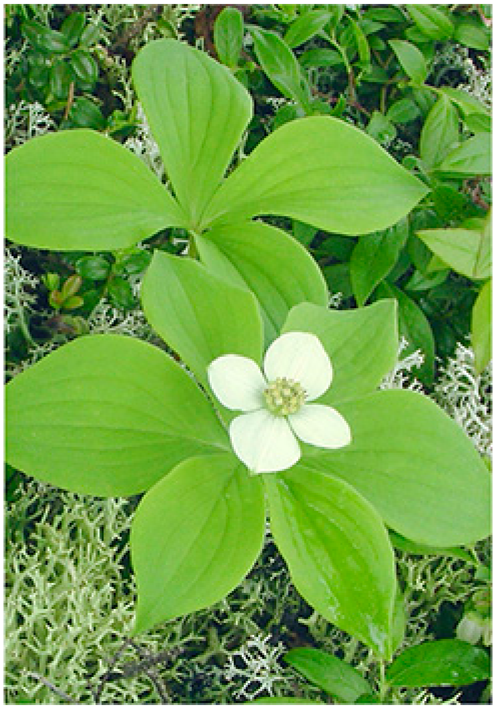
Flowers white, ½ in. wide, paired at stem tips; the petals coated with fuzzy hairs. Leaves ½–1 in. long, evergreen, oval or rounded, leathery, with a prominent white mid-vein. Stems prostrate, creeping, woody. Fruit a red berry with a pair of eyelike indentations, ¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Chamaepericlymenum canadense (*Cornus canadensis*)

CORNACEAE

Bunchberry, Canada dwarf-dogwood

Spring and early summer, 4–8 in., perennial. Moist forests and swamp edges; subalpine and alpine meadows.



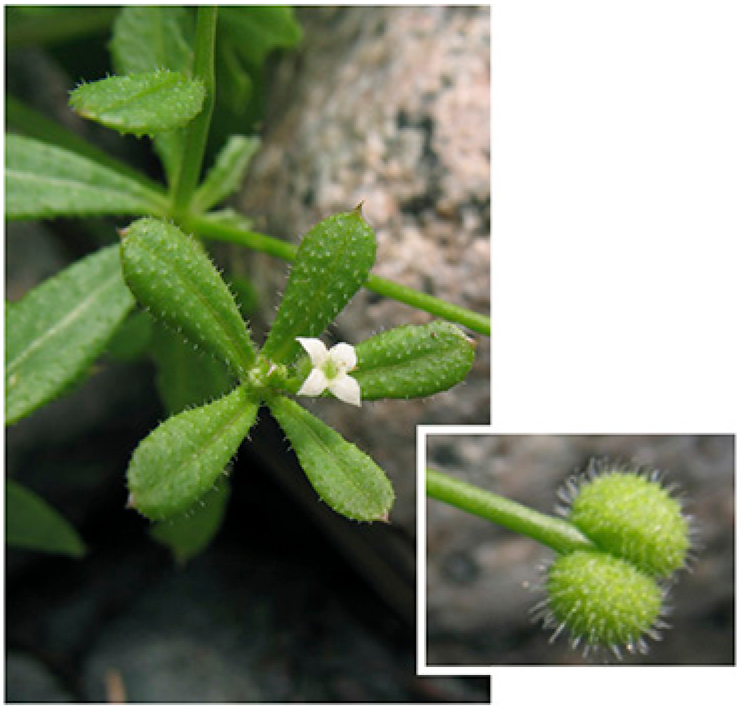
True flowers tiny, greenish white, surrounded by 4 white, conspicuous, spreading, petal-like bracts, 1 in. long. Leaves ¾–3½ in. long, oval, in whorls of 4–6. Stems trailing at base, often colonial. Fruit berrylike, bright red, clustered above leaves, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Galium aparine

RUBIACEAE

Cleavers, scratch bedstraw

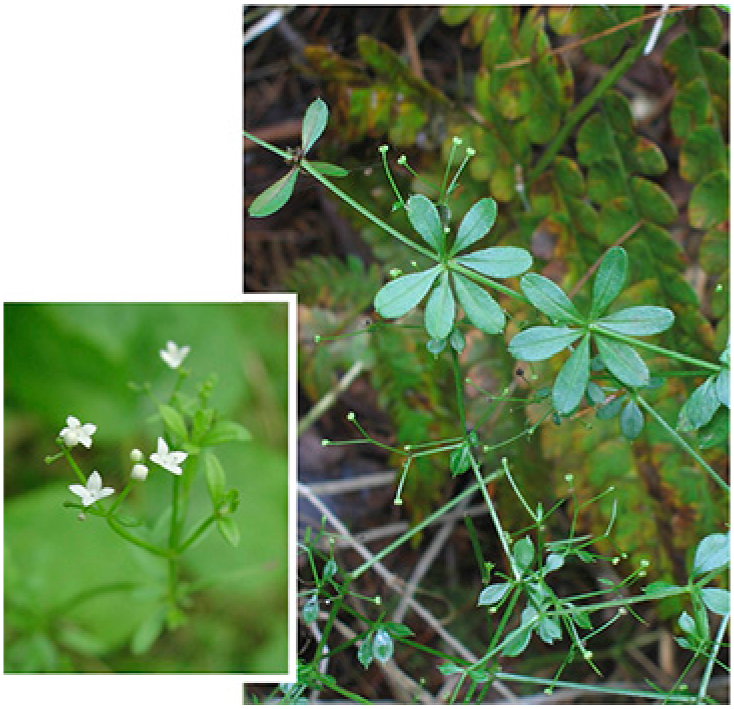
Late spring and early summer, 6–40 in., perennial. Fields, thickets, woodlands, and wetland edges.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in short-branching, axillary clusters. Leaves 1–3 in. long, linear, prickly, bristle-tipped, in whorls of 6–8. Stems weak, prickly. Fruits round, bristly, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Galium asprellum

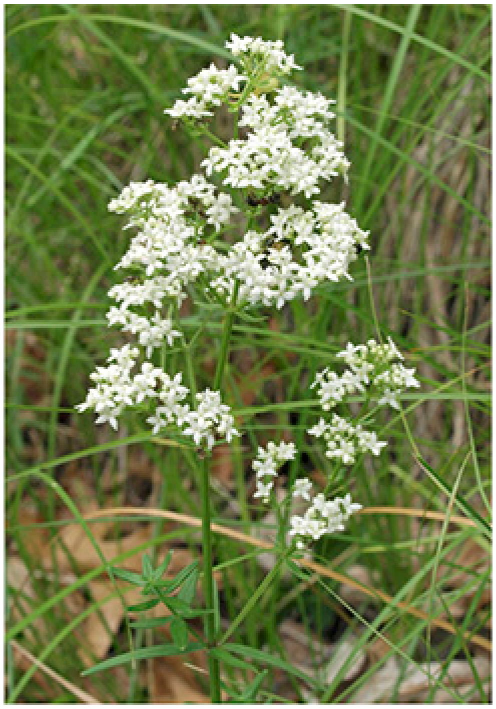
RUBIACEAE
Rough bedstraw
Summer and early fall, 1½–6 ft., perennial. Swamps, floodplain forests, and streambanks.



Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in sparse, short-branching, axillary clusters. Leaves ½–¾ in. long, narrowly oval, prickly, bristle-tipped, in whorls of 6 on main stem, 4 or 5 on side branches. Stem reclining, prickly, often mat-forming. Fruit round, smooth, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Galium boreale

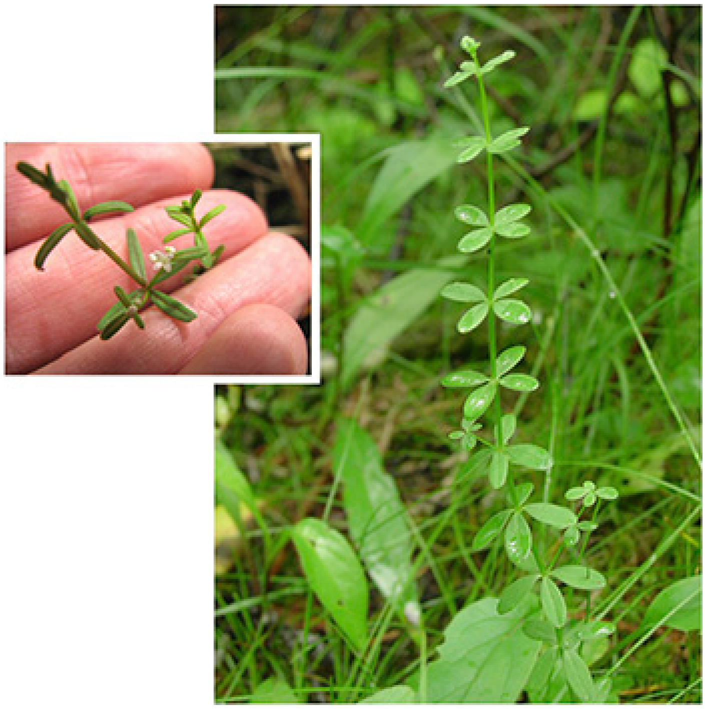
RUBIACEAE
Northern bedstraw
Summer, 12–30 in., perennial. Rich fens and wet meadows; fields and woodlands in high-pH soils.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in dense terminal and upper axillary clusters. Leaves 1–2 in. long, narrowly lance-shaped, finely hairy along margins, in whorls of 4. Stems smooth, erect. Fruit round, smooth or with short hairs, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Galium labradoricum

RUBIACEAE
Labrador bedstraw, northern bog bedstraw
Summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Cool, rich fens and forested swamps.



Flowers white, 1⁄16 in. wide, arranged in sparse, 3-flowered clusters branching from upper axils. Leaves ½ in. long, oval or oblong, often tilted downward, prickly on margins, in whorls of 4. Stems erect, mostly smooth but hairy at leaf nodes. Fruits round, smooth, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, VT (rare in all)

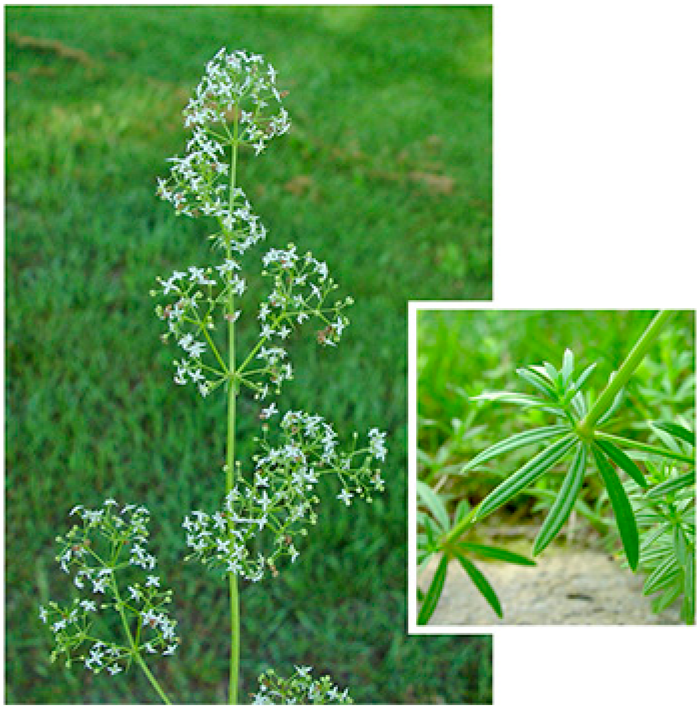
Galium obtusum (blunt-leaved bedstraw) is similar but has hairy fruits and slightly broader, blunt-tipped, upward-tilting leaves with hairs on lower surface as well as on margins. Grows in swamps and floodplain forests. CT, MA, RI, VT (rare)

*Galium mollugo**

RUBIACEAE

Wild madder, whorled bedstraw

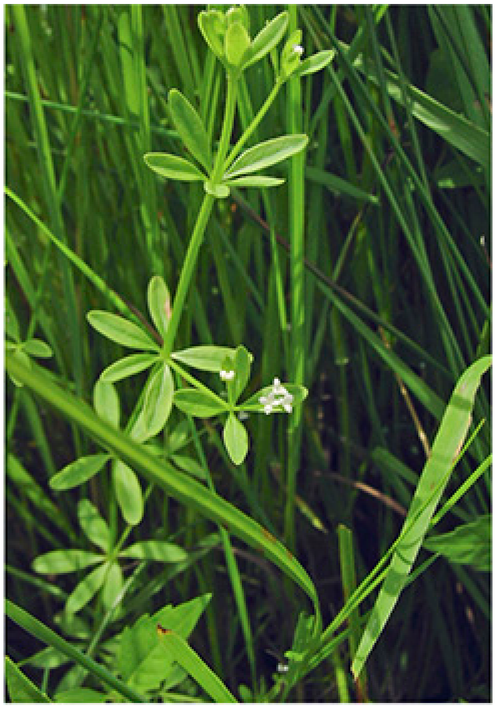
Late spring and early summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Meadows, thickets, and fields.



Flowers white, 1⁄16 in. wide, in many branching clusters, often forming a dense inflorescence. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, narrowly lance-shaped, sharp-tipped, smooth, mostly in whorls of 7 or 8. Stems smooth, erect or sprawling. Fruit round, smooth, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Galium palustre

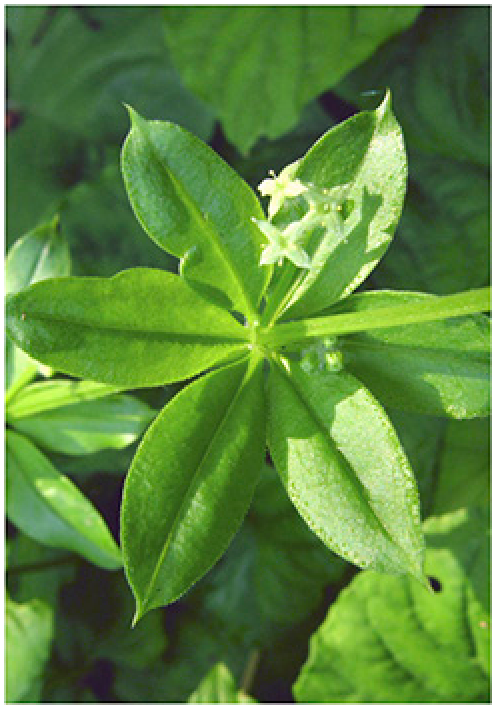
RUBIACEAE
Marsh bedstraw
Summer, 8–24 in., perennial. Swamps, marshes, and wet meadows.



Flowers white, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, in many branching clusters along upper stem. Leaves ¼–¾ in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, slightly prickly on margins, with a blunt tip, in whorls of 2–6 (mostly 4). Stems weak, semierect or sprawling, usually with scattered prickles, occasionally smooth. Fruit round, smooth, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Galium triflorum

RUBIACEAE
Sweet-scented bedstraw
Summer, 6–30 in., perennial. Forests and rocky slopes.



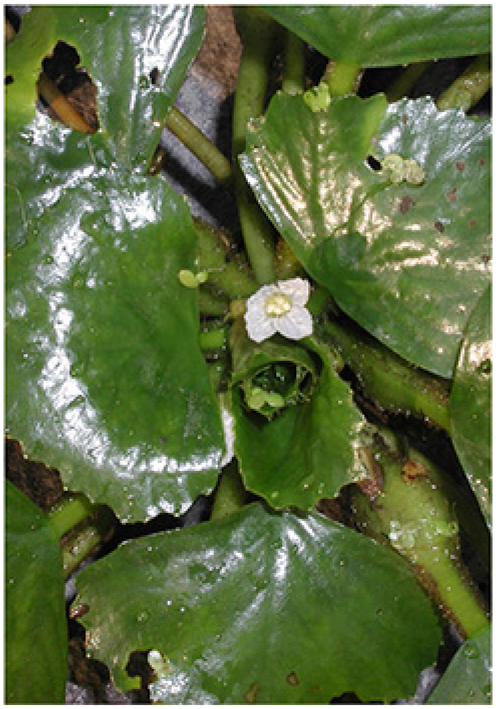
Flowers greenish white, occasionally purple, 1⁄16 in. wide, in forking, 3-flowered clusters branching from the leaf axils. Leaves ½–2 in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, tapering to a sharp tip, in whorls of 6. Stems weak or reclining, usually with scattered prickles. Fruit round, with hooked hairs, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Trapa natans**

LYTHRACEAE

Water chestnut

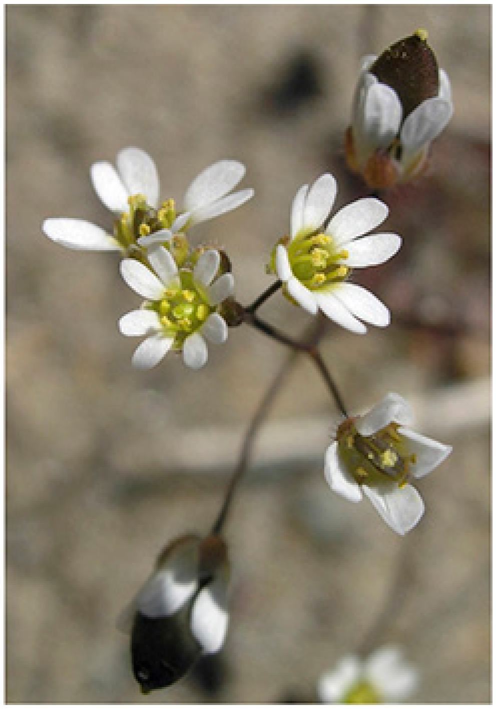
Summer, to 12 ft. long (below water surface), annual. Lakes, ponds, slow-moving rivers and estuaries. Invasive.



Flowers white, ½ in. wide, short-stalked, scattered among the floating leaves. Leaves in floating rosettes, 1–2 in. wide and long, diamond-shaped, on long, swollen petioles. Stems submerged. Fruit a brown nut, 1–1½ in. long and wide, with 4 spiny, triangular lobes. CT, MA, NH, VT

*Draba verna**

BRASSICACEAE
Whitlow grass, spring whitlow-mustard
Early spring, 2–6 in., annual. Lawns, fields, and roadsides.



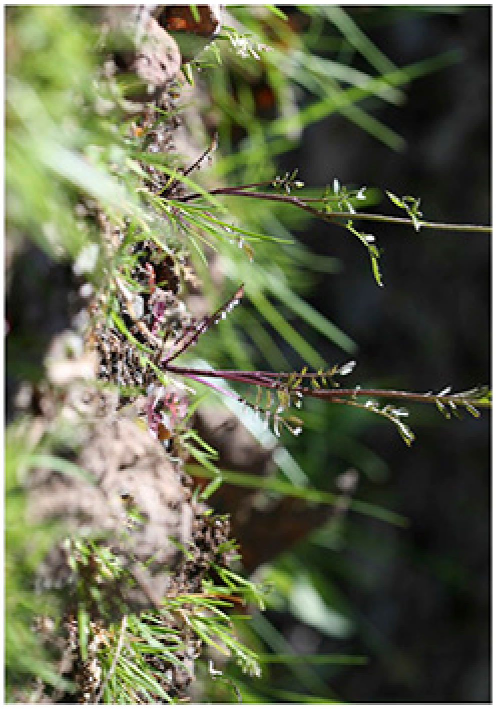
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in sparse racemes; the petals deeply notched. Basal leaves ¼–1¼ in. long, oval, densely hairy; stem leaves absent. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit an oval silicle, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cardamine parviflora

BRASSICACEAE

Small-flowered bittercress

Spring, 4–12 in., annual or biennial. Dry woods, ledges, sandy fields.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in a sparse terminal raceme. Basal leaves few, usually withered by flowering time; stem leaves ½–1½ in. long, entirely smooth, deeply divided into 5–8 pairs of linear leaflets. Stems smooth. Fruit a linear, erect silique, ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

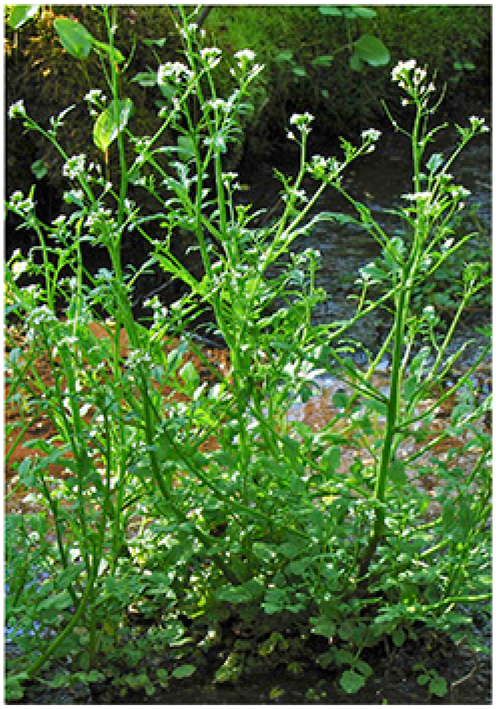
*Cardamine hirsuta** (hairy bittercress) is similar, but has numerous, persistent basal leaves, and hairs at the base of the leaf petioles. Grows in fields, gardens, and roadsides. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Nasturtium officinale* (*Rorippa nasturtiumaquaticum*)

BRASSICACEAE

Water cress, nasturtium, two-rowed water-cress

Late spring and summer, 6–40 in., perennial. Streams, springs, and ditches. Invasive.



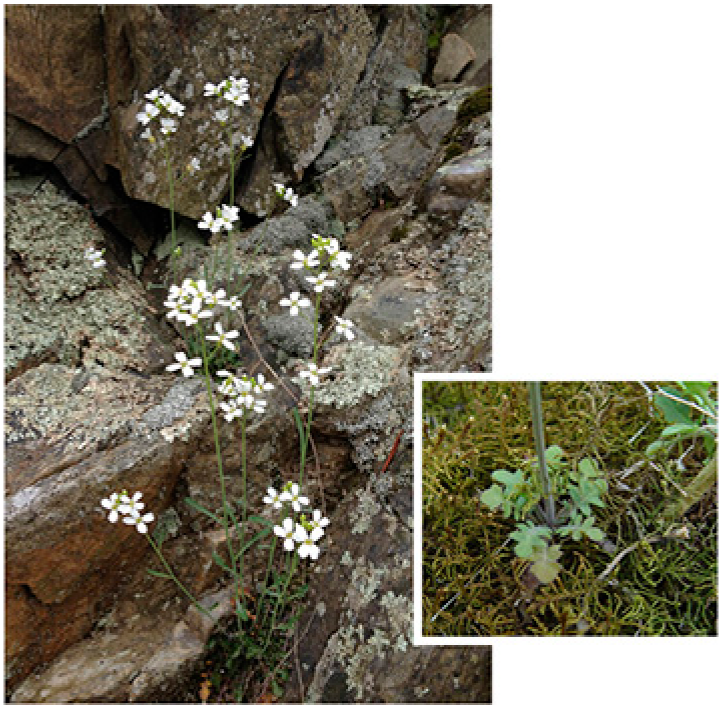
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. long, arranged in compact, branching racemes. Leaves 2–8 in. long, deeply divided into 3–9 pairs of rounded or oval leaflets, terminal leaflet usually largest. Stems succulent, floating or submerged, sometimes reclining in mud. Fruit a linear, erect silique, ½–¾ in. long, on branching stalks. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Arabidopsis lyrata (*Arabis lyrata*)

BRASSICACEAE

Lyre-leaved rockcress, lyre-leaved thale-cress

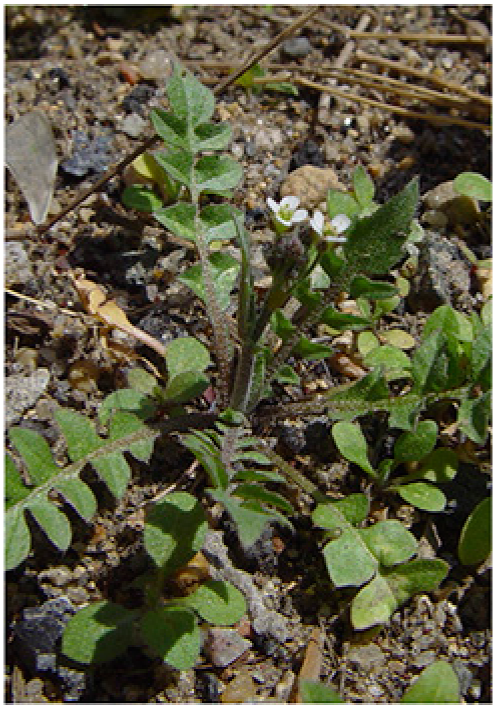
Spring and early summer, 4–12 in., biennial or perennial. Cliffs, open ridges, and ledges with high-pH bedrock.



Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, arranged in a sparse, branching raceme. Basal leaves 1–1½ in. long, deeply divided into sharp segments, the terminal segment often largest; stem leaves ¼–½ in. long, linear, entire. Lower stem hairy, upper stem usually smooth. Fruit a linear, ascending or spreading silique, 1–2 in. long. CT, MA (rare), VT (rare)

*Capsella bursa-pastoris**

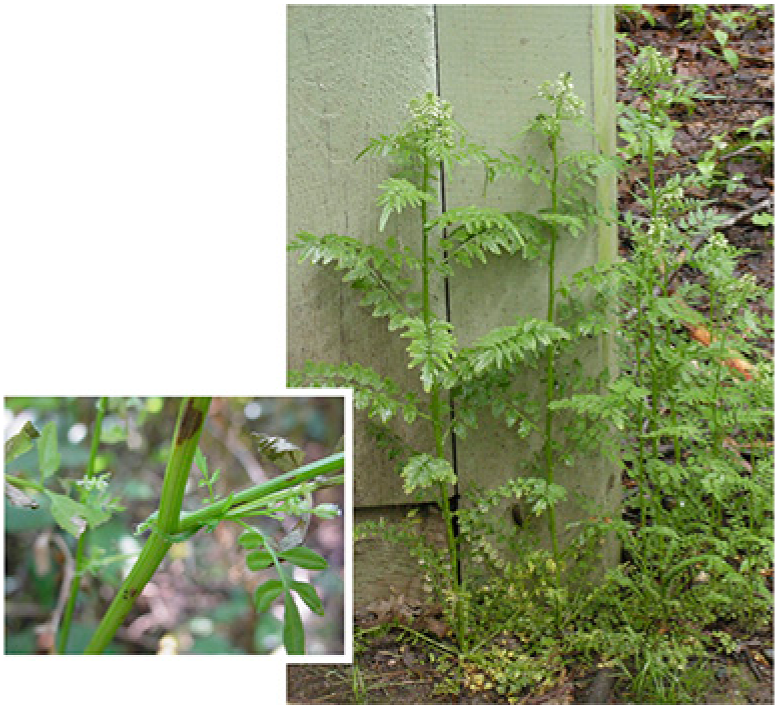
BRASSICACEAE
Shepherd's purse
Spring to fall, 6–20 in., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and lawns.



Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, stalked, arranged in a terminal raceme. Basal leaves 2–4 in. long, deeply divided into sharp, narrow segments; stem leaves ½–2 in. long, lance-shaped, clasping, toothed or almost entire. Stems smooth. Fruit a triangular silicle, notched at the tip, ¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Cardamine impatiens**

BRASSICACEAE
Narrow-leaf bittercress
Late spring and summer, 6–30 in., biennial. Woodlands, thickets, streambanks, and fields. Invasive.



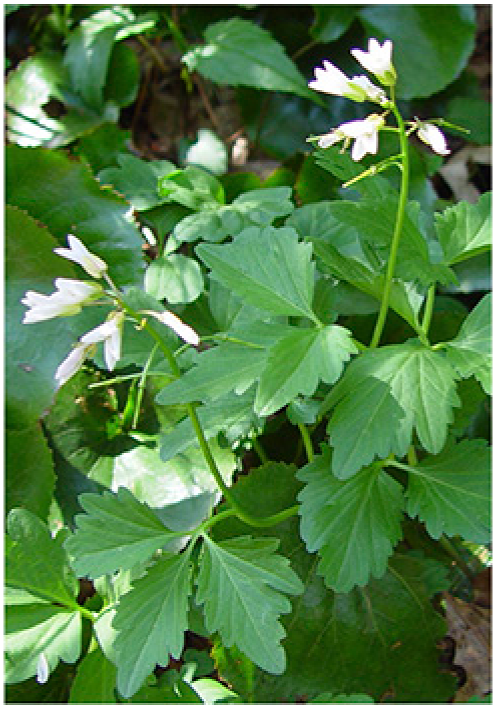
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in leafy racemes. Basal leaves divided into 2–6 pairs of oval, lobed leaflets; stem leaves sharply divided into 6–9 pairs of narrowly lance-shaped leaflets; the petioles of stem leaves have thin, lobelike projections that clasp the stem. Fruit a linear, stalked silique, ½–¾ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Cardamine maxima (*Dentaria maxima*)

BRASSICACEAE

Large toothwort

Spring, 6–16 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests, seepages, and floodplains.



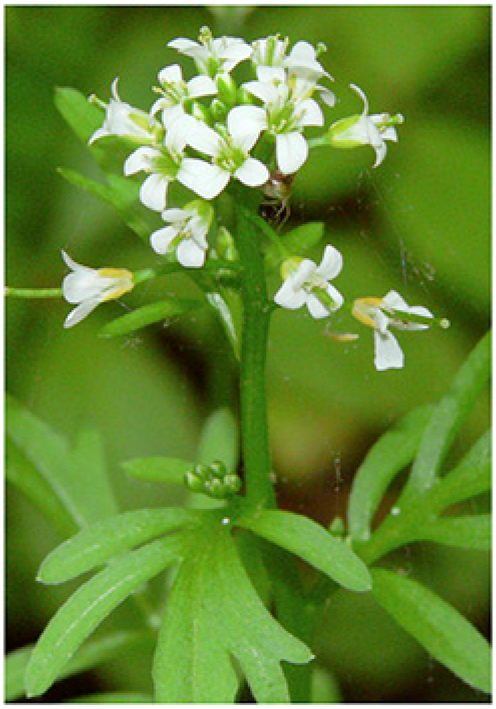
Flowers white, occasionally pink-purple, ½–¾ in. wide, arranged in short racemes at the top of the stem. Leaves 3, alternate, 3–7 in. long; each leaf deeply divided into 3 coarsely toothed or lobed leaflets with tiny, spreading hairs at the margins. Stems smooth. Fruit a linear, long-stalked, spreading silique, ¾–1½ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), VT

Cardamine pensylvanica

BRASSICACEAE

Pennsylvania bittercress

Spring, 2–24 in., annual or biennial. Wet meadows, swamps, streambanks, and lake shores.



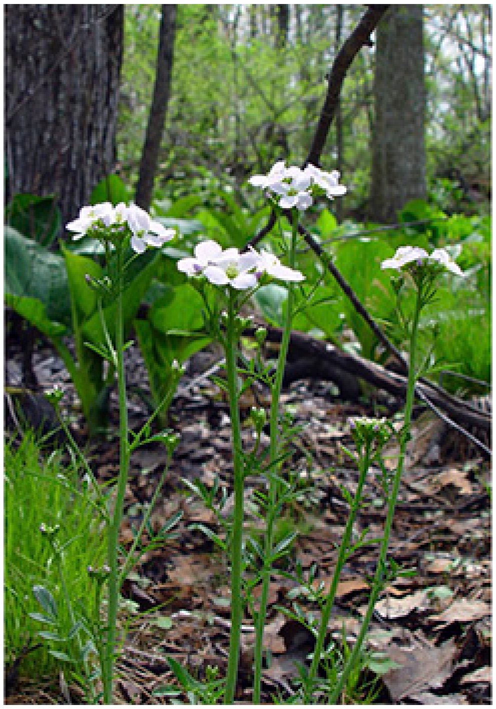
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in short racemes on upper stem. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, divided into 3–12 oval or lance-shaped leaflets, the terminal leaflet largest. Upper stems sparsely hairy or smooth; the lower stems hairy. Fruit a linear, spreading silique, ½–1 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Cardamine pratensis**

BRASSICACEAE

Cuckoo-flower, pink cuckoo bitter-cress

Spring, 8–20 in., perennial. Wet meadows, lawns, and pastures.



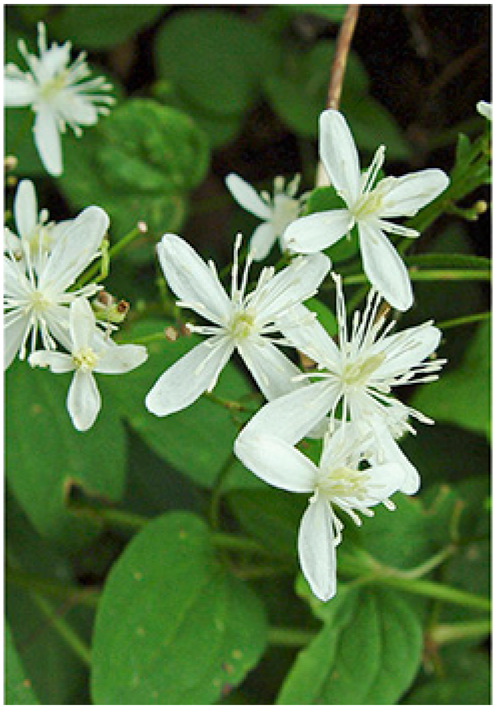
Flowers white or pink, ¾–1 in. wide, arranged in ascending racemes; the petals tips rounded. Lower leaves to 12 in. long, long-petioled, pinnately divided into 5–30 oval, bluntly toothed or entire leaflets; the upper leaves smaller, short-petioled, with narrow leaflets. Stems smooth. Fruit a linear silique, ¾–2 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Clematis terniflora** (*Clematis dioscoreifolia*)

RANUNCULACEAE

Sweet autumn clematis, yam-leaved clematis

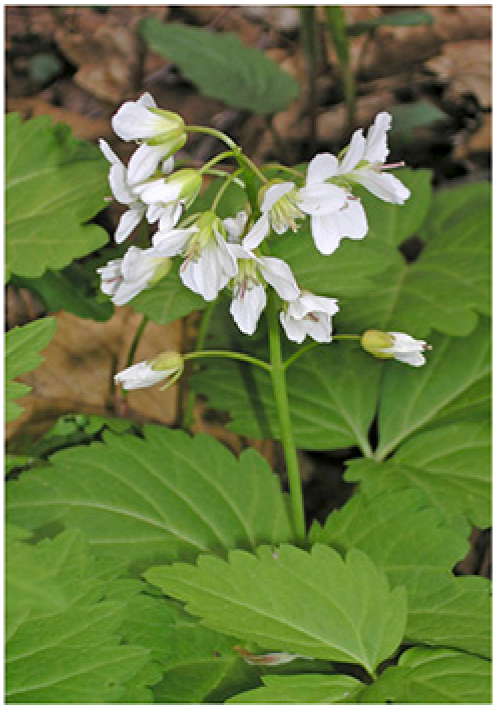
Late summer to fall, 6–10 ft. long, perennial vine. Roadsides, fields, riverbanks.



Flowers white, ¾–1¼ in. wide, arranged in ascending, flat-topped clusters stalked from the leaf axils. Leaves palmately divided into 3–5 leaflets; the leaflets lance-shaped or oval, 2–3 in. long, with entire margins. Stems smooth, climbing, often densely colonial. Fruit a beaked achene covered with long, silvery hairs. Native to East Asia. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT

Cardamine diphylla (*Dentaria diphylla*)

BRASSICACEAE
Common toothwort, two-leaved toothwort
Spring, 6–16 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



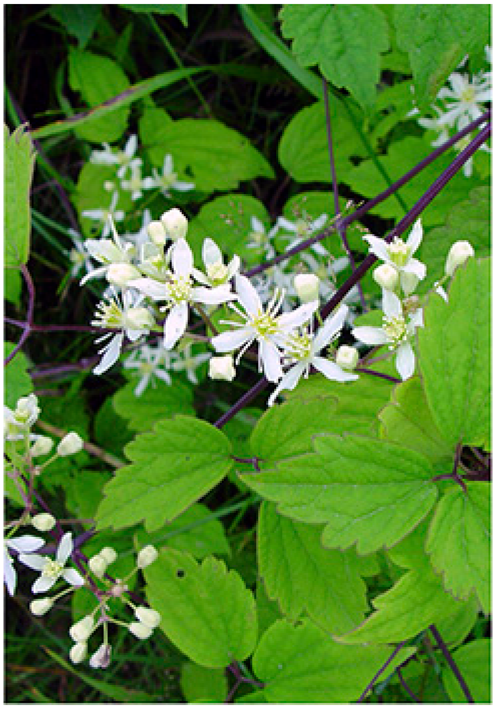
Flowers white, occasionally pink or purplish, 1–1½ in. wide, arranged in short racemes at the top of the stem. Leaves 2, opposite, 4–6 in. long; each leaf broadly divided into 3 coarsely toothed or lobed leaflets with tiny, flattened or ascending hairs on the margins. Fruit a linear, spreading or ascending silique, ¾–1½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Clematis virginiana

RANUNCULACEAE

Virgin’s bower, Virginia virgin’s-bower

Summer, 6–10 ft. long, perennial vine. Thickets, forest edges, swamps, and pond shores.

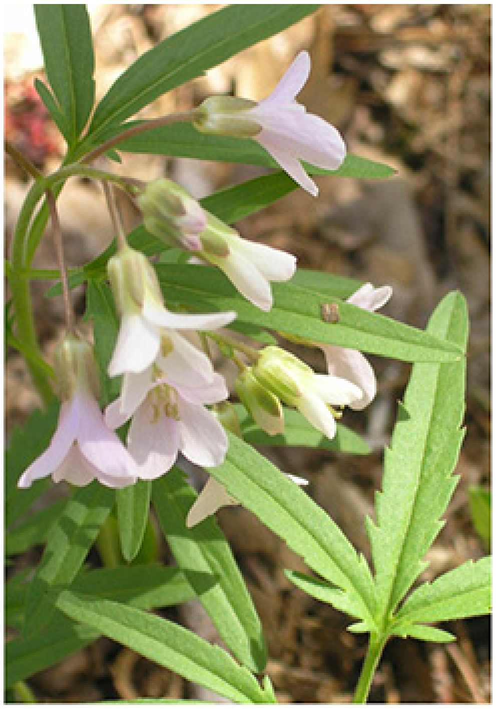


Flowers white, ½–¾ in. wide, ascending from leaf axils in long-stalked, flat-topped clusters. Leaves palmately divided into 3 leaflets; the leaflets 1½–4 in. long, coarsely toothed, stalked, long-pointed. Stems hairy, climbing or scrambling, the lower part woody. Fruit a cluster of tiny achenes with long, feathery plumes. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Clematis ternifolia (sweet autumn clematis) is similar but has entire leaflet margins.

Cardamine concatenata (*Dentaria laciniata*)

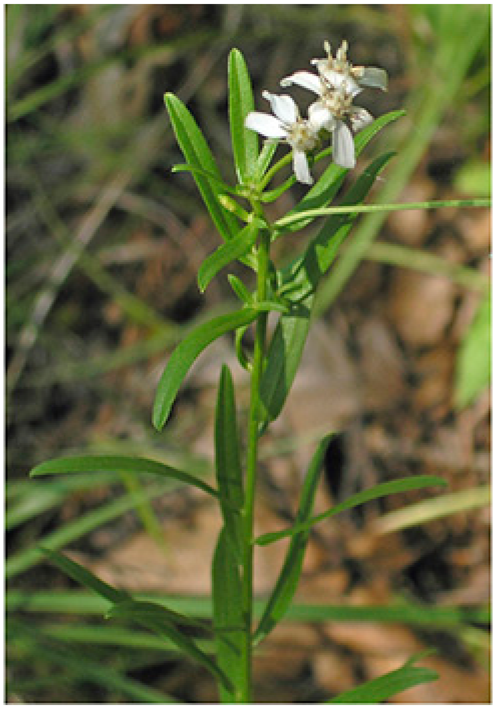
BRASSICACEAE
Cut-leaved toothwort
Early spring, 4–22 in., perennial. Rich, deciduous forests.



Flowers white, occasionally pink or light purple, ½–¾ in. wide, arranged in a long-stalked, nodding, terminal raceme. Leaves 1½–4 in. long, in a solitary whorl of 3; each leaf deeply divided into 3–5 saw-toothed leaflets. Stems smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit an ascending, linear silique, ¾–2 in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), VT

Sericocarpus linifolius (*Aster solidagineus*)

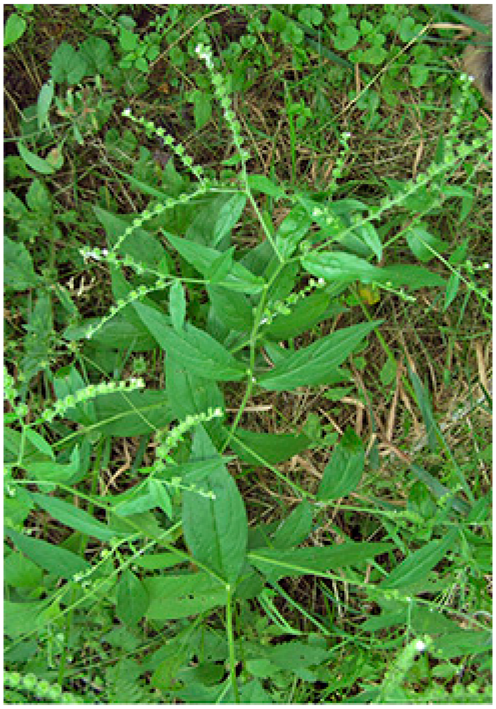
ASTERACEAE
Narrow-leaved white-topped aster
Summer, 8–24 in., perennial. Sandy fields, woodlands, and clearings.



Flower heads ½ in. wide, with 3–6 white rays (usually 4 or 5) in a sparsely flowered, flat-topped cluster. Leaves ¾–3¼ in. long, narrowly oblong, sessile or short-petioled. Stems smooth. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

Hackelia virginiana

BORAGINACEAE
Virginia stickseed
Midsummer to early fall, 1–4 ft., biennial. Rocky woodlands, talus slopes, and cliffs.



Flowers white or pale blue, 1⁄16–⅛ in wide, arranged in branching, divergent, one-sided racemes. Lower leaves 2–6 in. long, to 3½ in. wide, lance-shaped or oval, with petioles; the upper leaves smaller and sessile. Stems hairy. Fruits oval, burlike, ⅛ in. long, the margins and faces covered with small prickles. CT, MA, NH (rare), VT

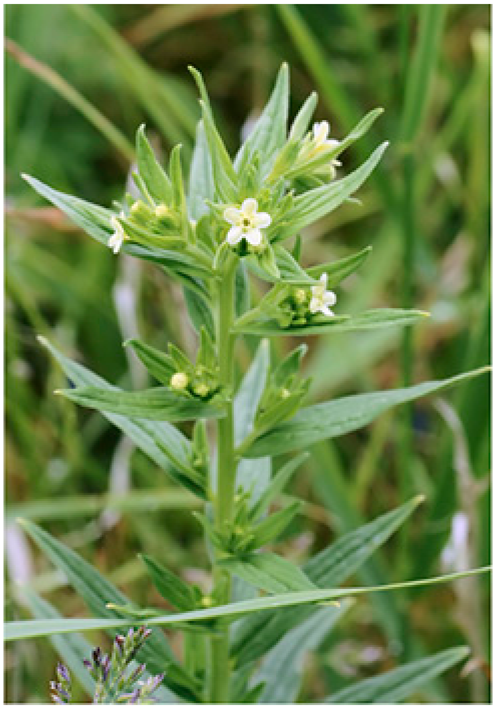
Hackelia deflexa (northern stickseed), a rare species, is similar. The best distinguishing feature is the fruit, which is prickly on the margins but smooth or with only a few prickles on the faces. The flowers are sometimes a deeper blue, the leaves are narrower (to 1¼ in. wide), and the bloom period is late spring to late summer. Grows in high-pH talus slopes, rocky woodland clearings, and cliff bases. ME, VT

*Lithospermum officiale**

BORAGINACEAE

European gromwell

Spring and summer, 1½–3 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



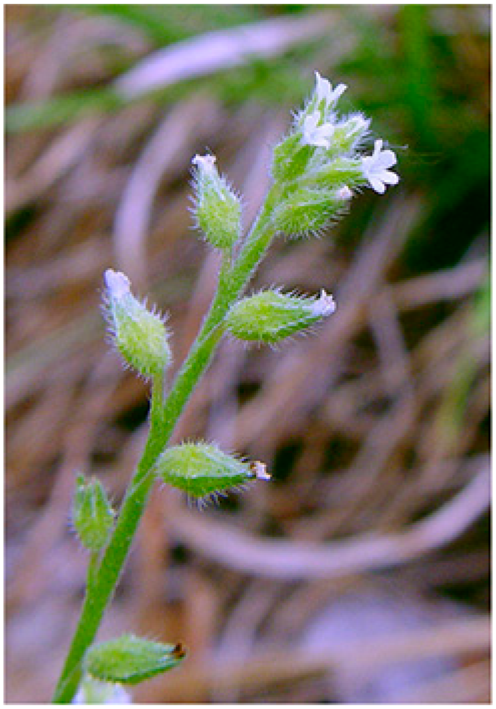
Flowers creamy, yellowish white, ¼ in. wide, crowded in upper leaf axils. Leaves ½–3 in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, sessile. Stems downy. Fruit capsulelike, white or brown, often shining, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Europe and western Asia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Myosotis verna

BORAGINACEAE

Spring forget-me-not, early scorpion-grass

Spring, 3–16 in., annual or biennial. Dry fields, ledges, and woodland openings, often in sandy or rocky soils.



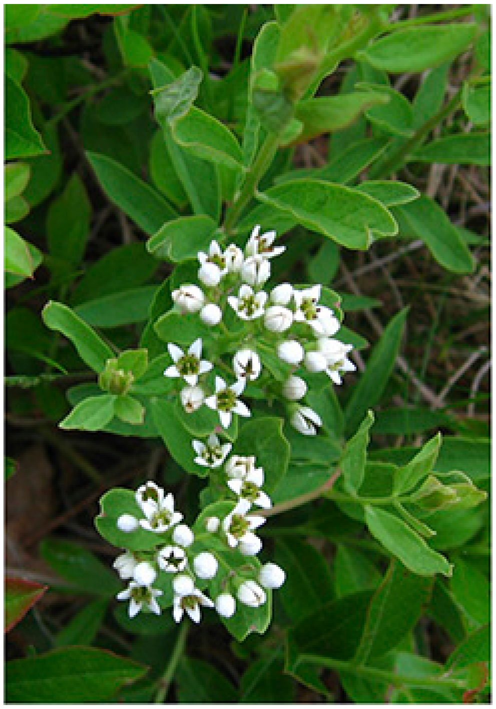
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in coiled clusters on upper stem; the hairy sepals beneath the petals uneven in length (3 longer, 2 shorter). Leaves ½–1 in. long, oval, hairy. Stems downy. Fruit capsulelike, less than ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), RI, VT (rare)

Comandra umbellata

COMANDRACEAE

Bastard-toadflax

Spring and early summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Cliffs, ledges, fields, and woodlands.



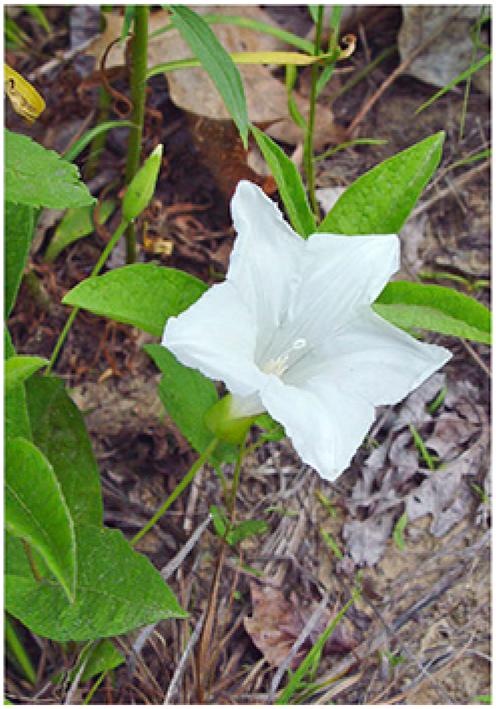
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in flattish or rounded clusters at the top of the stem. Leaves ½–2 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile or very short-petioled, pale green. Stems smooth. Fruit berrylike, rounded, ⅛–¼ in., brown when ripe. Semiparasitic on roots of other plants. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Calystegia spithamaea

CONVOLVULACEAE

Upright bindweed, low bindweed

Late spring and summer, 4–18 in., perennial. Fields and sandy grasslands.



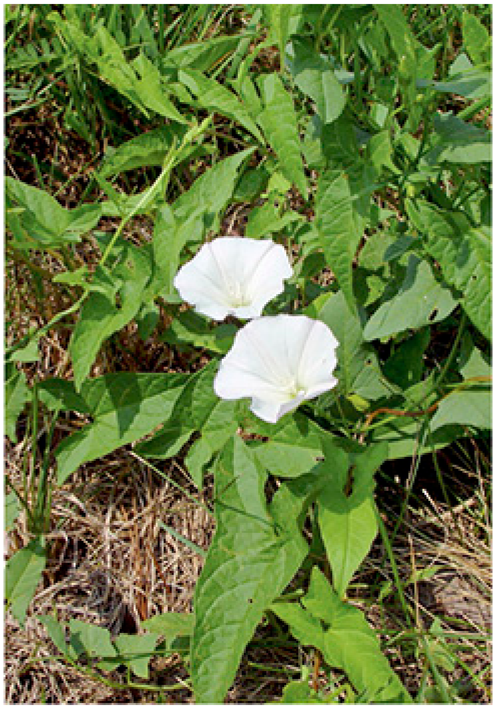
Flowers white, 1½–2 in. wide, funnel-shaped, stalked from lower leaf axils. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, often hairy, heart-shaped at base, without basal lobes. Stems semierect, hairy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

*Convolvulus arvensis**

CONVOLVULACEAE

Field bindweed

Summer and fall, to 3 ft. long, perennial vine. Fields, thickets, and disturbed, open sites.



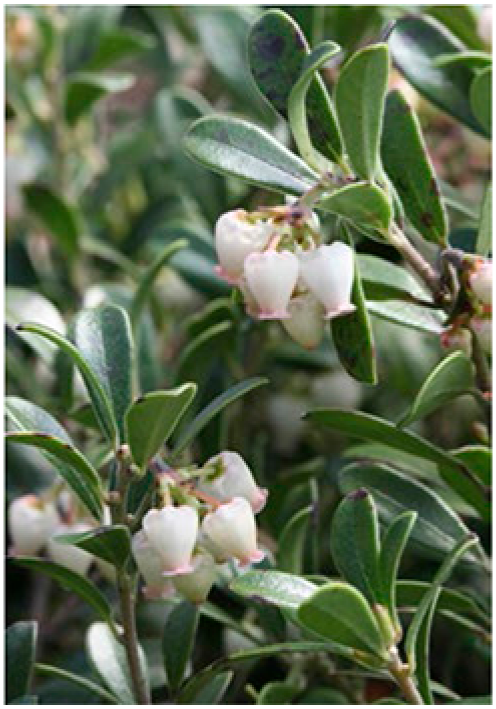
Flowers white or pink, ¾ in. wide, funnel-shaped, stalked from leaf axils; the 2 bracts below the flower tiny, linear, on flower stalk beneath the sepals. Leaves ½–2 in. long, triangular, with flared basal lobes. Stems smooth or hairy, climbing, forming a dense, twining growth. Fruit a dry, oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi

ERICACEAE

Bearberry, kinnikinnick

Spring and early summer, to 3 ft. long, shrub. Sandy or rocky fields and thickets, open ridges and summits.



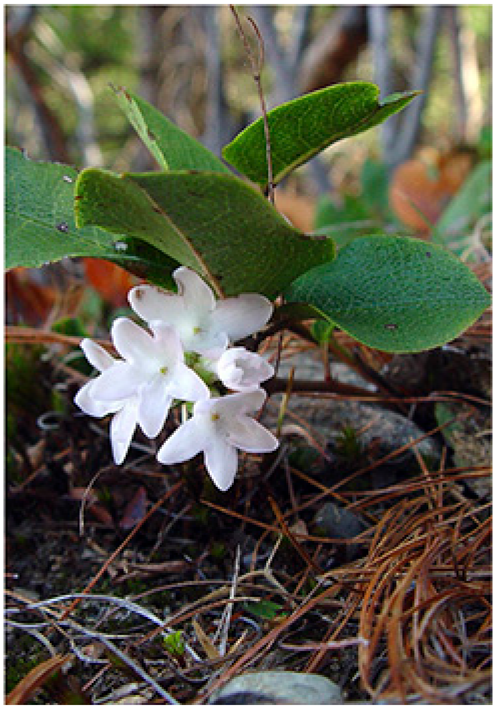
Flowers white or pink, ¼–⅜ in. long, bell-shaped, nodding in small, stalked clusters. Leaves ½–1 in. long, oval or paddle-shaped, leathery, evergreen. Stems creeping, mat-forming, with reddish, shredding bark. Fruit a round, bright red berry, ¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Epigaea repens

ERICACEAE

Trailing arbutus, mayflower

Early spring, 8–16 in., perennial. Woodland openings, trailsides, and ridgetops in sandy or rocky soils.



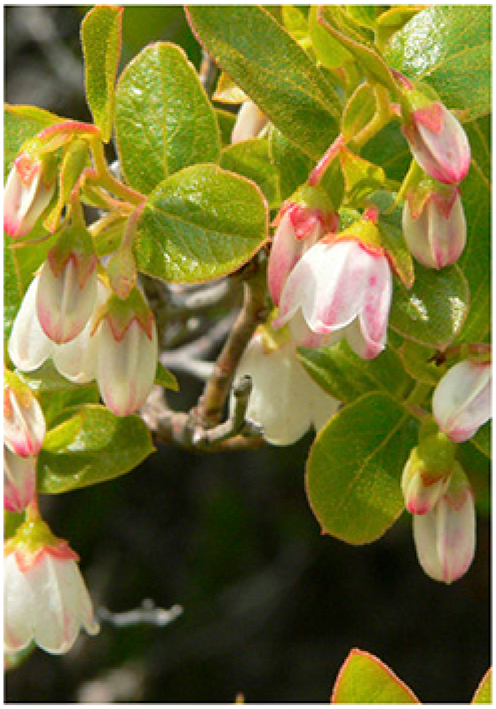
Flowers white or pink-tinged, ½ in. wide, fragrant, in small, stem-tip clusters close to ground. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval, leathery, evergreen. Stems trailing, densely hairy. Fruit a round capsule, ¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Gaylussacia bigeloviana (*G. dumosa*)

ERICACEAE

Dwarf huckleberry

Spring and early summer, 8–20 in., shrub. Bogs, fens, and sandy thickets.



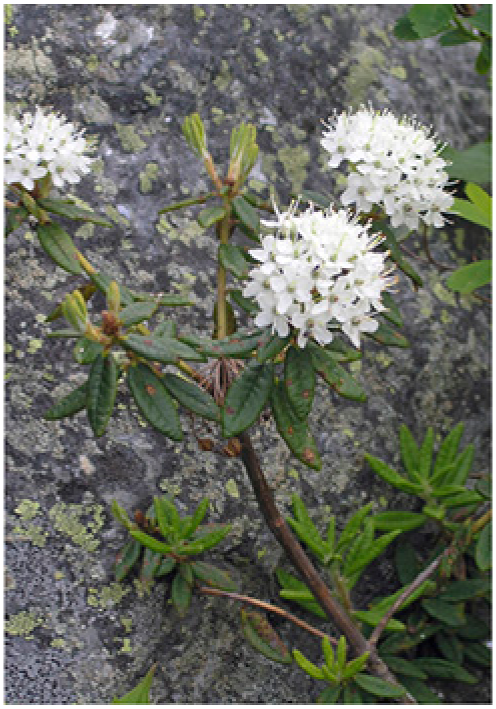
Flowers white or pink-tinged, ⅜ in. long, bell-shaped, arranged in dangling clusters; the sepals and flower stalks with gland-tipped hairs. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, oval or elliptic, shiny, gland-dotted, with a pointed tip. Fruit a black berry with scattered hairs, ¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH (rare), RI (rare)

Rhododendron groenlandicum (*Ledum groenlandicum*)

ERICACEAE

Labrador-tea

Midspring to early summer, 1–3 ft., shrub. Bogs, swamps, river and lake shores, and mountain ridges.



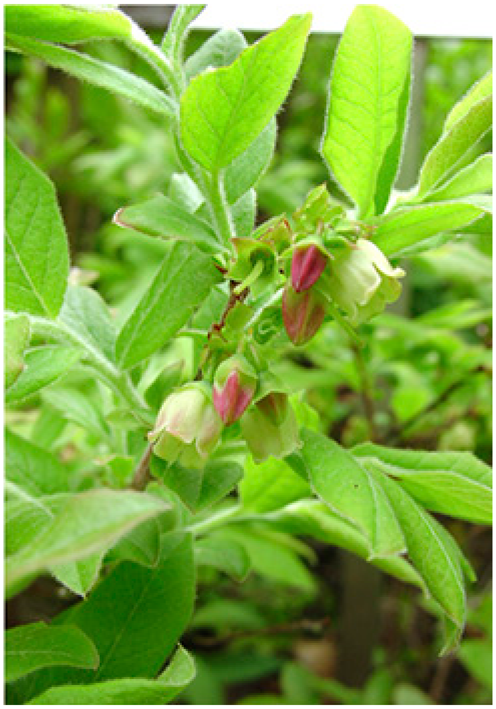
Flowers white, ⅜ in. wide, with protruding stamens, arranged in dense, radiating clusters at tops of stems. Leaves 1–2 in. long, lance-shaped, with inrolled margins and a thick coating of white or rusty hairs on the undersurface. Stems densely hairy, wide-branching. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, VT

Vaccinium myrtilloides

ERICACEAE

Velvet-leaf blueberry

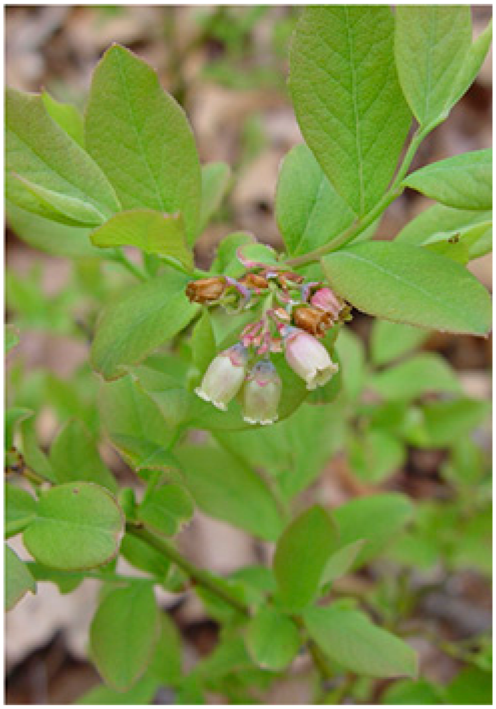
Spring and early summer, 1–3 ft., shrub. Forests, woodlands, thickets, and mountain summits.



Flowers white, occasionally greenish or pink-tinged, ¼ in. long, bell-shaped, arranged in small, nodding clusters at stem tips. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, oval, with entire margins, downy on the undersurface. Stems branching, the new growth densely hairy. Fruit a sour blue berry with a whitish bloom, ¼ in. wide. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, VT

Vaccinium pallidum

ERICACEAE
Hillside blueberry, early lowbush blueberry
Spring and early summer, 1–3 ft., shrub. Forests, woodlands, ledges, thickets, and fields.



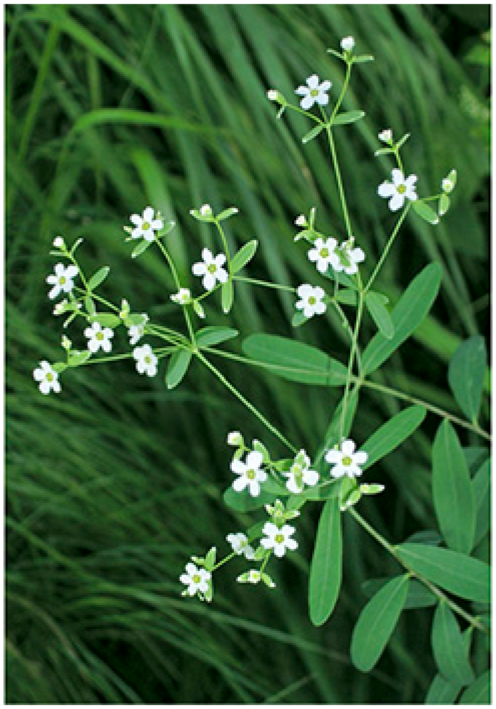
Flowers white, sometimes pink, ¼ in. long, bell-shaped, arranged in small, nodding clusters at stem tips. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, oval or rounded, pale and smooth underneath, usually entire but occasionally with a few fine teeth on the margins. Stems branching, the new growth smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit a sweet blue berry, ¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Euphorbia corollata**

EUPHORBIACEAE

Flowering spurge

Summer and fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Open woodlands, fields, and roadsides.



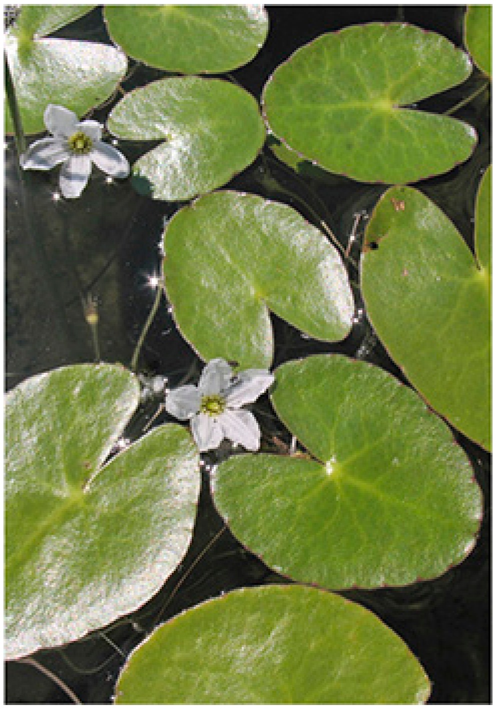
True flowers tiny, yellow-orange, enclosed by 5 conspicuous, white, petal-like bracts, ¼ in. wide, arranged in a forking cluster at the top of the stem. Lower leaves 1–2½ in. long, lance-shaped; the leaves at the base of the flower branches whorled. Stems hairy or smooth, exuding a milky sap when broken. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. long. Native to much of eastern and central North America, introduced in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Nymphoides cordata

MENYANTHACEAE

Floating heart, little floating-heart

Summer and early fall, slightly above water surface, perennial. Ponds, lakes, and slow streams.



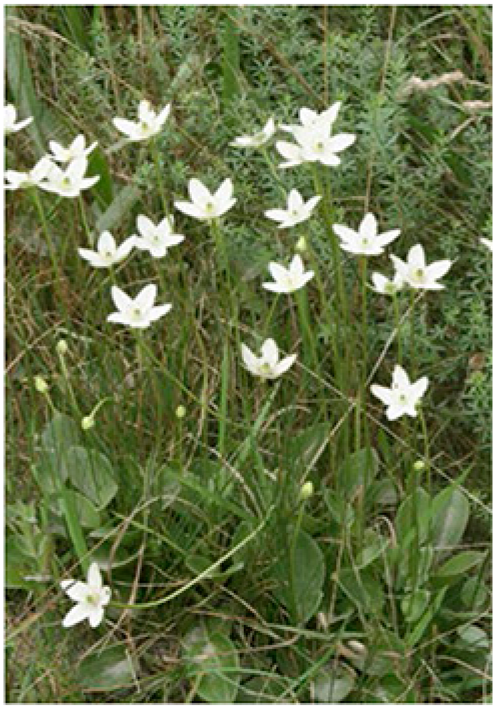
Flowers white with yellow centers, ¼–½ in. wide stalked just above the floating leaves. Leaves ½–3 in. long, floating, rounded, notched at base; a whorl of spurlike, subsurface tubers often present just below leaves. Stems slender, submerged. Fruit an oval capsule, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Parnassia glauca

PARNASSIACEAE

Grass-of-Parnassus, fen grass-of-Parnassus

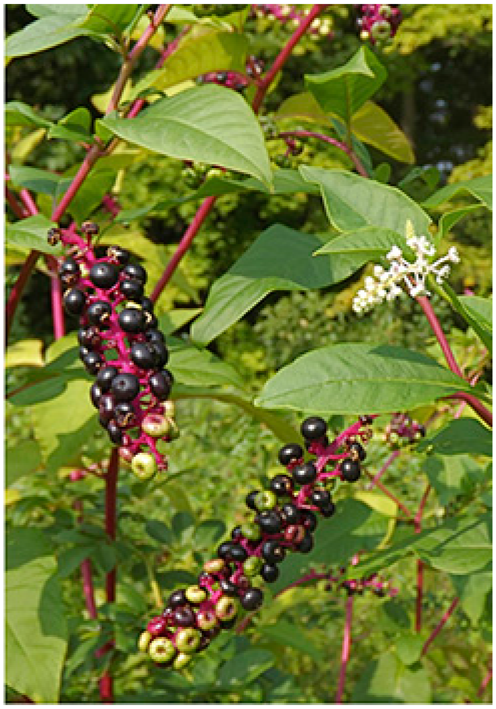
Midsummer to early fall, 6–24 in., perennial. Fens, seepages, and wet meadows in high-pH soils.



Flowers white, with fine green veins, ¾–1½ in. wide, solitary, long-stalked at top of mostly leafless stems. Basal leaves 1–2 in. long, rounded, long-petioled, in a rosette; the single stem leaf smaller than basals, clasping lower stem. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), VT

Phytolacca americana

PHYTOLACCACEAE
American pokeweed
Summer, 3–10 ft., perennial. Thickets, fields, and roadsides.



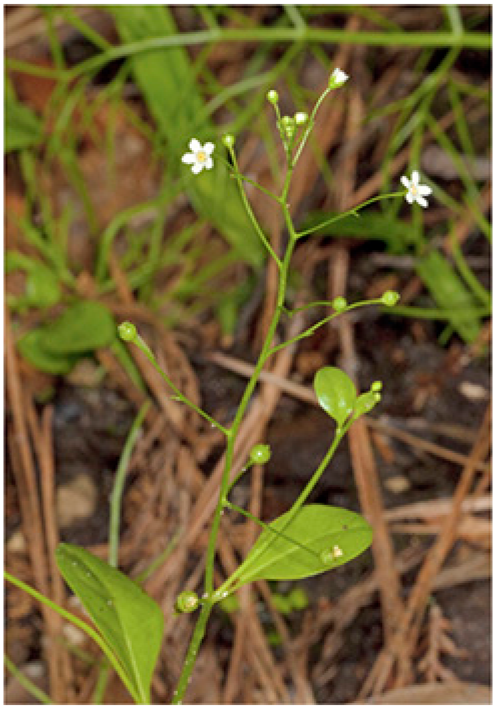
Flowers greenish white, ¼ in. wide, arranged in long racemes drooping from the leaf axils. Leaves 4–12 in. long, lance-shaped or oval. Stems red, smooth. Fruit a deep purple, succulent, toxic (to humans) berry, ¼–½ in. wide. Stems and leaves are also poisonous. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Samolus valerandi (*S. floribundus*)

THEOPHRASTACEAE

Water pimpernel, brookweed

Late spring to fall, 4–20 in., perennial. Salt marshes, estuaries, and tidal mudflats; occasionally in freshwater wetlands.



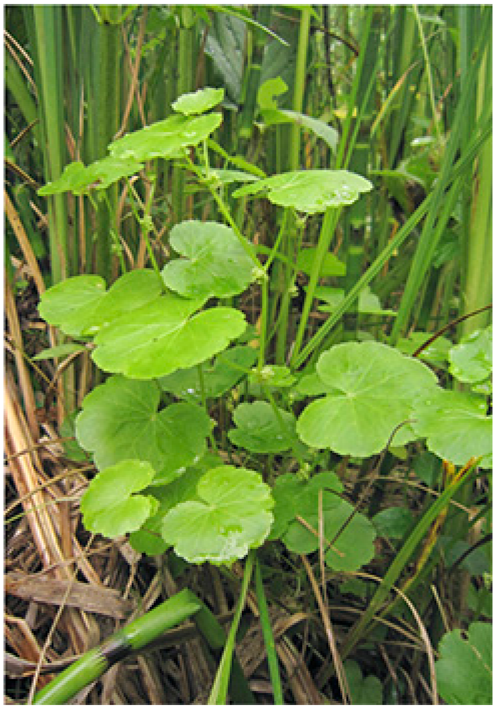
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, long-stalked, arranged in open racemes. Leaves 1–2 in. long, oval or rounded, fleshy, broadest toward tip. Stems smooth. Fruit a round capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI, VT (rare)

Hydrocotyle americana

APIACEAE

Water pennywort, American marsh pennywort

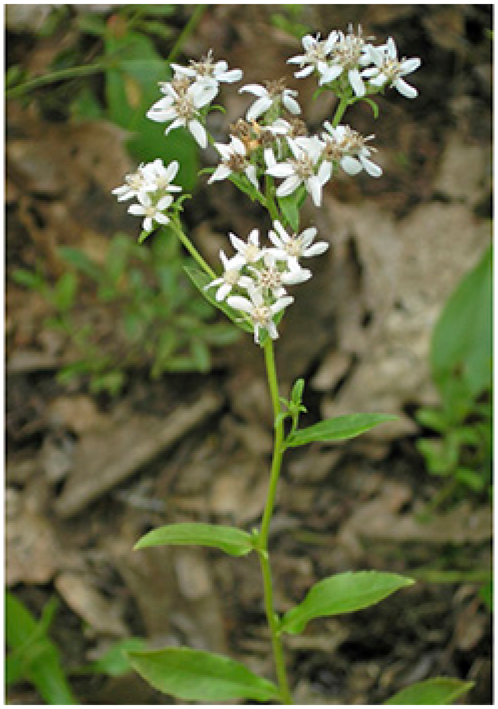
Summer, 2–5 in., perennial. Woodland seepages, marshes, wet meadows, and shorelines.



Flowers ⅛ in. wide, greenish white, in small, sessile, clusters at base of leaf petioles. Leaves ½–2 in. long, rounded, shiny, notched at base, with scalloped or bluntly toothed margins. Stems creeping, smooth, often colonial. Fruit capsulelike, ribbed, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sericocarpus asteroides (*Aster paternus*)

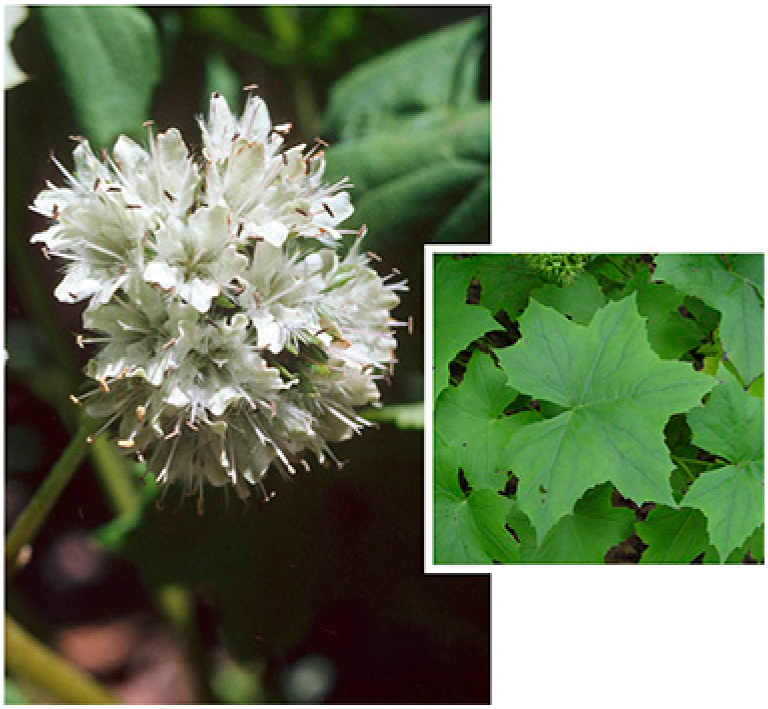
ASTERACEAE
Toothed white-topped aster
Summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Fields, grasslands, and dry woodlands.



Flower heads ½ in. wide, with 4–8 (often 5) white rays, arranged in a branching, flattish cluster. Basal and lower stem leaves ¾–4 in. long, lance-shaped or spoon-shaped, long-petioled, with a few blunt teeth; the upper leaves smaller, often sessile. Stems hairy. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI

Hydrophyllum canadense

BORAGINACEAE
Broad-leaved waterleaf, maple-leaved waterleaf, blunt-leaved waterleaf
Early summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Rich, moist forests and river floodplains.



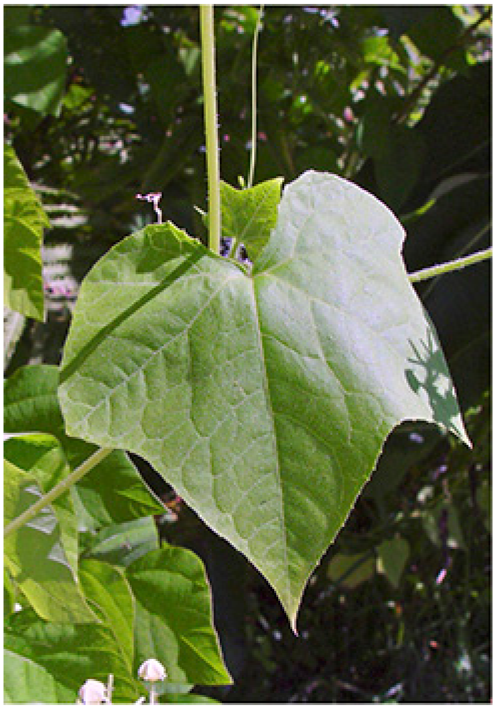
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, white or lavender, arranged in round, compact, short-stalked clusters below the leaves. Leaves 4–8 in. long and wide, with 5–7 broad lobes; the margins sharply and irregularly toothed. Stems hairy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅜ in. long. MA (rare), VT (rare)

Sicyos angulatus

CUCURBITACEAE

One-seeded bur-cucumber

Summer, to 20 ft. long, annual vine. Floodplains, thickets, woodland margins, and pond shores.



Flowers greenish white, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in stalked clusters from leaf axils; the stalks with glandular hairs. Leaves to 8 in. long and wide, notched at base, with 3–5 broad, blunt lobes; the leaf margins finely toothed. Stems climbing, sticky, hairy, with 3-forked tendrils. Fruits spiny, oval, ½ in. long, in tight, round clusters. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

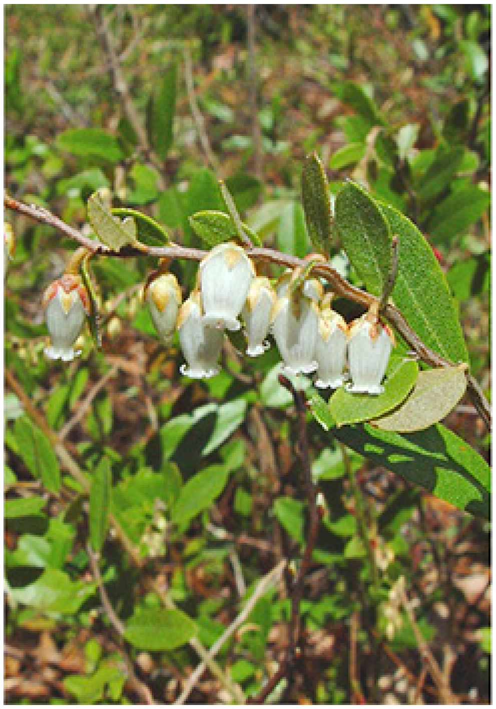
Echinocystis lobata (wild cucumber) is similar, but the flowers have 6 petals, the leaves have 5 triangular, sharp-pointed lobes, the stems are smooth, and the spiny, oval fruits are solitary and larger (1½–2 in. long). Grows in floodplains, wet meadows, and thickets. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Chamaedaphne calyculata

ERICACEAE

Leatherleaf

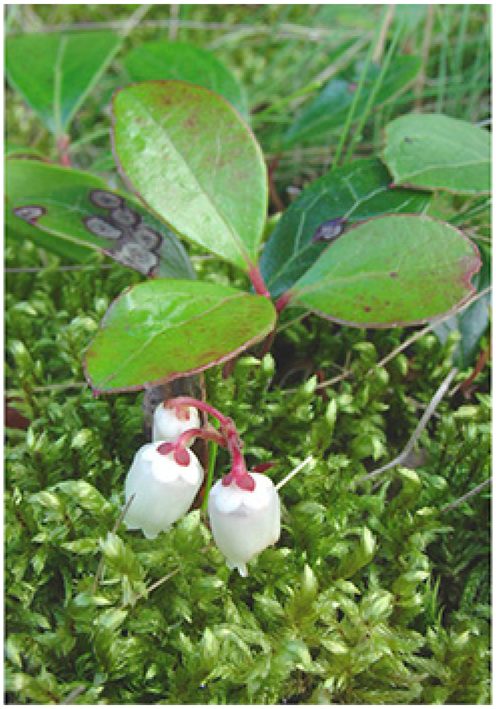
Early spring, 2–4 ft., shrub. Bogs, acidic swamps, and peaty pond and lake shores.



Flowers white, ¼ in. long, bell-shaped, nodding, arranged in leafy, one-sided racemes. Leaves ½–2 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, leathery, evergreen, finely toothed; the undersurfaces with rusty scales. Stems widely branching, the new growth hairy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Gaultheria procumbens

ERICACEAE
Wintergreen, teaberry, checkerberry
Summer, 2–6 in., perennial. Forests, woodlands, and clearings.



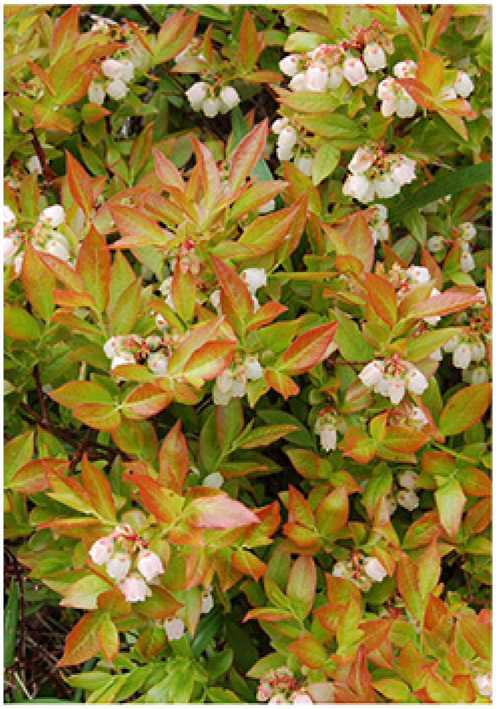
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. long, bell-shaped, nodding, usually in clusters of 2 or 3, dangling below the leaves. Leaves 1–2 in. long, oval, evergreen, with a strong wintergreen fragrance. Stems smooth or hairy, woody. Fruit a bright red, wintergreen-flavored berry, ¼–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Vaccinium angustifolium

ERICACEAE

Common lowbush blueberry, late lowbush blueberry

Late spring to midsummer, 4–24 in., shrub. Forests, woodlands, thickets, and fields, from low elevations to alpine zones.



Flowers white, ¼ in. long, bell-shaped, arranged in nodding clusters at stem tips. Leaves ½–1¼ in. long and ¼–¾ in. wide, lance-shaped, smooth, green underneath, with very fine teeth on the margins. Stems widely branching, smooth. Fruit a sweet blue berry, ¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

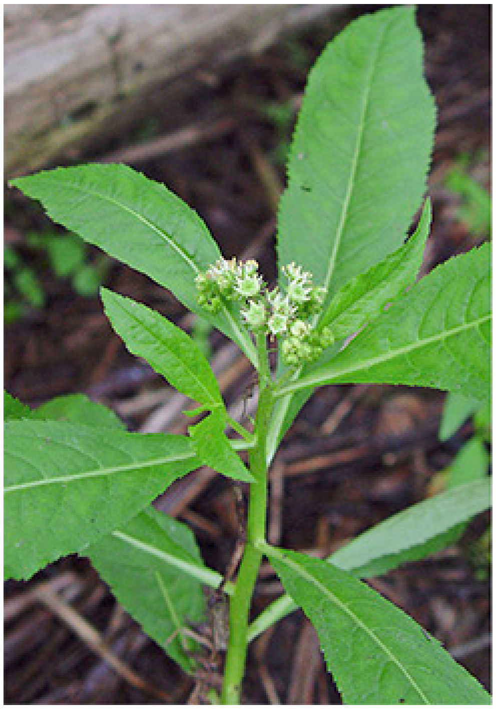
Vaccinium boreale (northern blueberry), a very rare species, is similar, but shorter (only to 4 in. tall), with very narrow leaves (⅛–¼ in. wide). It blooms 10–20 days earlier than *V. angustifolium* where the 2 species co-occur. Its distribution is limited to high elevation, alpine and subalpine zones in ME, NH, VT, and rocky coastal headlands in ME.

Penthorum sedoides

PENTHORACEAE

Ditch stonecrop

Midsummer to early fall, 12–30 in., perennial. Swamps, marshes, wet meadows, and river and lake shores.



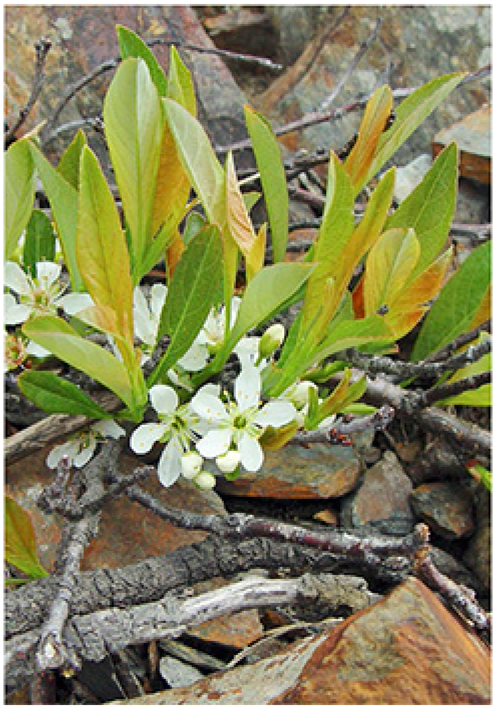
Flowers white or yellowish green, ¼ in. wide, arranged in branching terminal and axillary clusters, 1–3 in. long. Leaves 2–4 in. long, lance-shaped, finely and sharply serrated. Stems green or red, smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit a 5-parted capsule, ¼ in. wide, bright red in fall. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Prunus pumila (*P. depressa*)

ROSACEAE

Sand cherry, sandbar cherry, dwarf sand plum

Spring, 4–24 in., shrub. Rocky ice-scoured river shores and ledges; sandy roadsides.

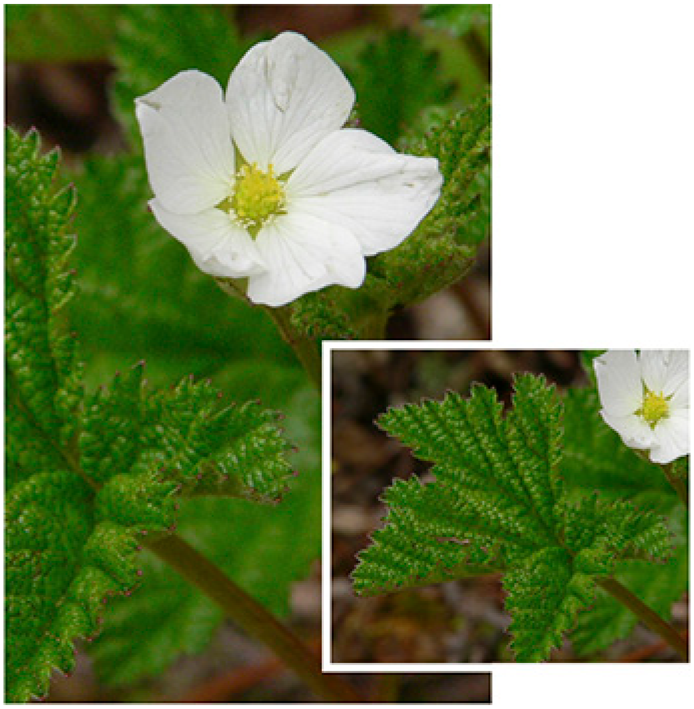


Flowers white, ½ in. wide, in small, ground-level clusters. Leaves 1½–4 in. long, lance- or narrowly lance-shaped, 3–6 times as long as wide, smooth underneath. Stems prostrate, mat-forming, with short, upright branches. Fruits black, berrylike, ⅜ in. wide. MA (rare), ME, NH

Prunus susquehanae (Appalachian sand plum, Susquehanna sand cherry) is similar but has taller, more upright stems (to 3 ft. high) and broader leaves (2–3 times as long as wide). Grows in sandy or rocky clearings, thickets, fields, beaches, and roadsides. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Rubus chamaemorus

ROSACEAE
Cloudberry, baked apple-berry
Summer, 2–12 in., perennial. Alpine summits and northern, coastal bogs.



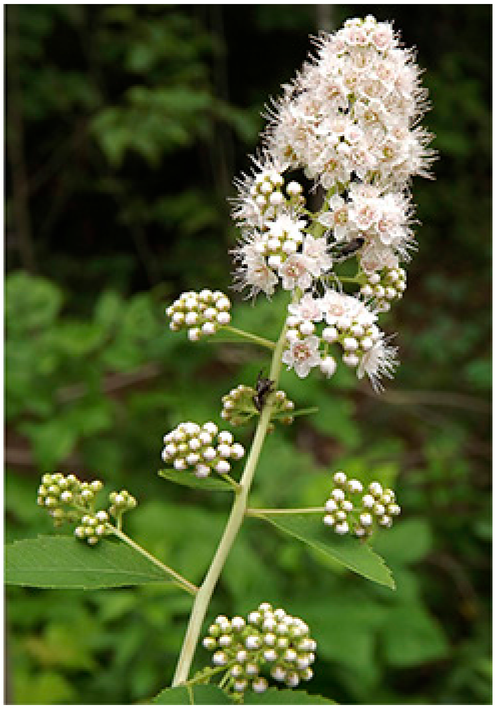
Flowers white, ¾–1 in. wide, solitary, long-stalked. Leaves 1–3½ in. long and wide, with 5–7 broad lobes and sharply toothed, crinkled margins. Stems woody, creeping at base. Fruits berrylike, red, yellow, or orange, succulent, ½–¾ in. wide. ME, NH (rare)

Spiraea alba (*S. latifolia*)

ROSACEAE

Meadowsweet, white meadowsweet

Summer, 1–5 ft., shrub. Fields, thickets, wet meadows, bogs, marshes, and alpine summits.



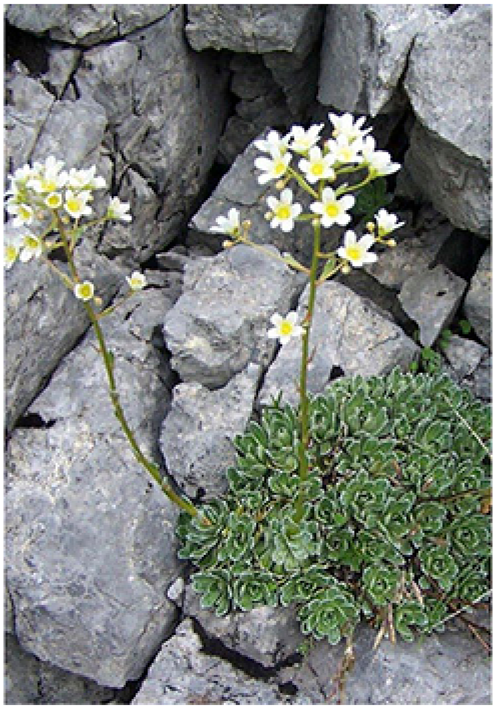
Flowers white or pink, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in a dense panicle, 2–6 in. long. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sharply toothed, green on the undersurface. Stems woody, smooth. Fruit a brown follicle, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Saxifraga paniculata (*S. aizoon*)

SAXIFRAGACEAE

White alpine saxifrage, white mountain saxifrage

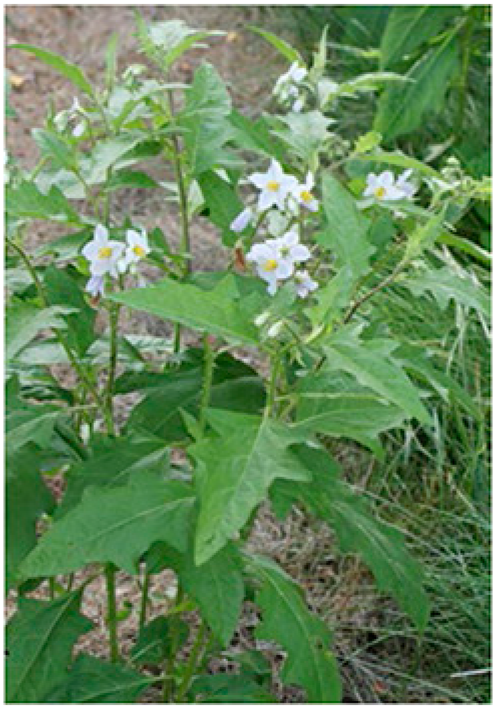
Summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Alpine and subalpine ledges and cliffs, usually on high-pH bedrock.



Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, in branched clusters; the petals sometimes with red or orange spots. Basal leaves ½–1½ in. long, oval, finely toothed, the tips whitened with crusted lime; stem leaves few (or absent), hugging stem. Stems hairy. Fruit a capsule, ¼ in. long. ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Solanum carolinense

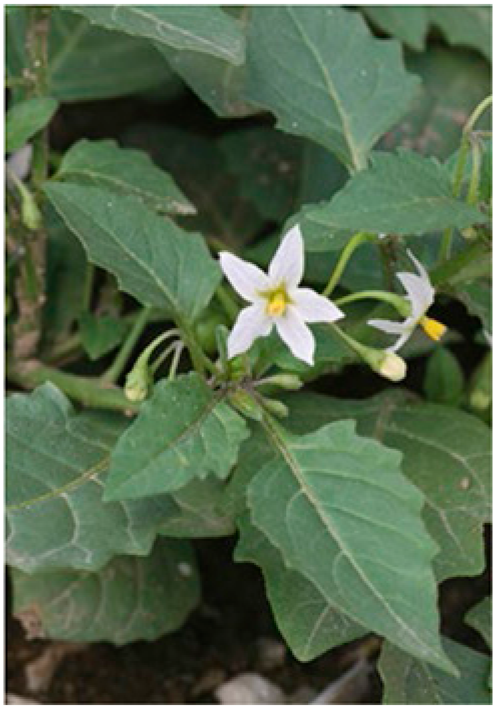
SOLANACEAE
Horse nettle, Carolina nightshade
Summer and early fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Dry fields and disturbed, open sites.



Flowers white, occasionally violet, ¾ in. wide, arranged in small, erect clusters; the petals with 5 yellow stamen-cones in center. Leaves 2½–5 in. long, triangular or oval, spiny underneath. Stems hairy, with scattered spines. Fruit a yellow or orange berry, ½ in. long, poisonous. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solanum ptycanthum

SOLANACEAE
Eastern black nightshade
Summer, 6–24 in., annual. Woodlands, fields, beaches, shorelines, and wetland margins.



Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, with reflexed petals, arranged in short, drooping clusters of 1–4 flowers; the petals with a single yellow cone of fused stamens in the center. Leaves ¾–3 in. long, triangular, broadly and bluntly toothed. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a drooping black berry, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

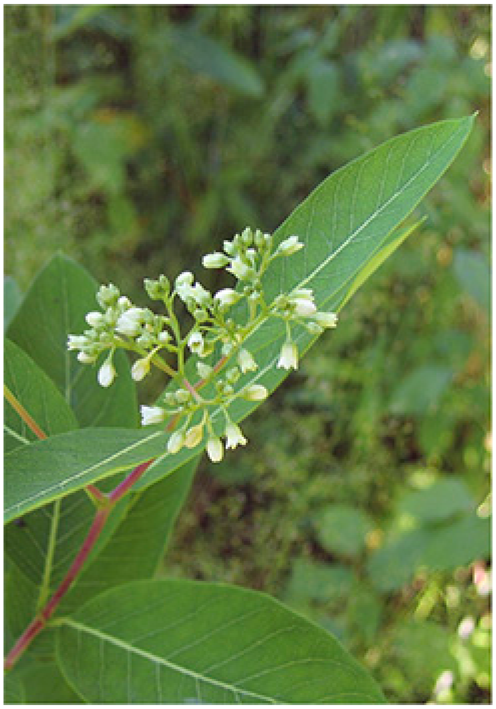
*Solanum nigrum** (black nightshade) is very similar, but has 5–7 flowers per cluster and slightly larger fruits (⅜–½ in. long). Native to Europe. Occurs in coastal shorelines. MA, ME

Apocynum cannabinum

APOCYNACEAE

Indian hemp, hemp dogbane

Summer, 1½–5 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, river shores, and open woodlands.



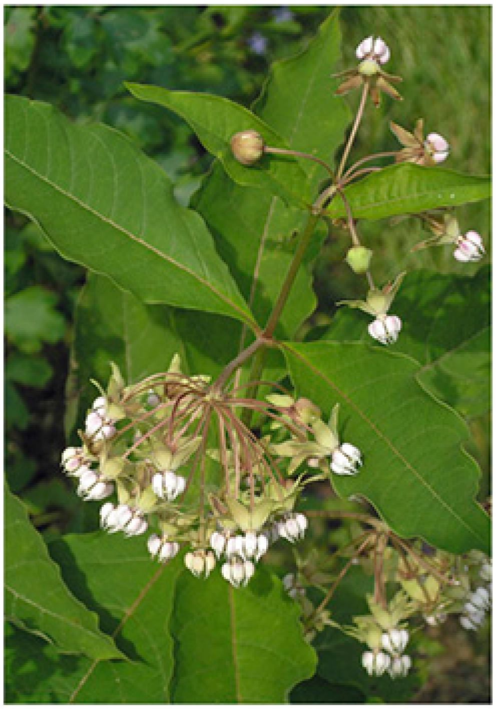
Flowers greenish white, ⅛–¼ in. long, arranged in short-stalked, ascending clusters; the petals erect or spreading slightly, fused for much of their length. Leaves 2–4 in. long, oval, sessile or on short petioles, with prominent veins and a pointed tip. Stems reddish, smooth; stems and leaves exude a milky sap when broken. Fruit a linear, slightly curved follicle, 4½–8 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Asclepias exaltata

APOCYNACEAE

Poke milkweed, tall milkweed

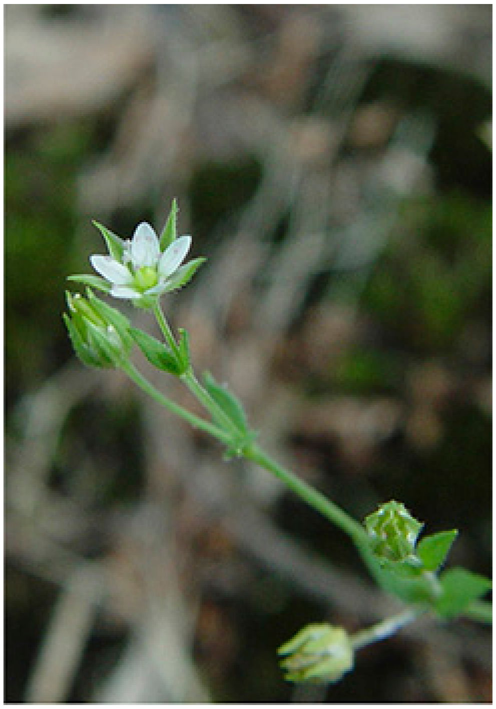
Summer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Woodlands, thickets, and field edges.



Flowers greenish white, ½–¾ in. long, clustered on stalked, nodding umbels; the 5 greenish petals reflexed and the 5 white hoods erect, with tiny, projecting horns. Leaves 4–8 in. long, oval, tapering at both ends, smooth or slightly hairy on the undersurface. Stems smooth or slightly hairy; stems and leaves exude milky sap when broken. Fruit a thick, long-pointed follicle, 4–6 in. long, ascending on bent stalk. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

*Arenaria serpyllifolia**

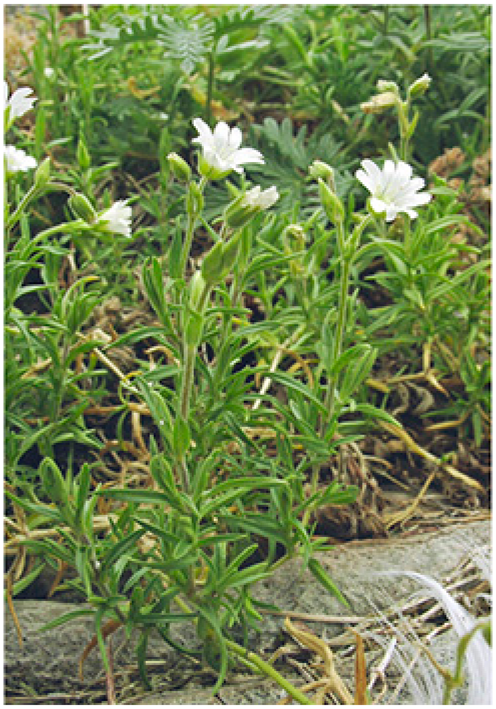
CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Thyme-leaved sandwort
Spring and summer, 2–10 in., annual. Cliffs, ledges, fields, and gardens.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, loosely clustered in ascending, forking branches from the leaf axils; the petals shorter than the sharply pointed sepals. Leaves ⅛–¼ in. long, oval, sessile, with pointed tips. Stems purple, finely hairy. Fruit a dry, oval capsule, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Cerastium arvense**

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Field chickweed
Spring and summer, 10–16 in., perennial. Fields, lawns, and roadsides.

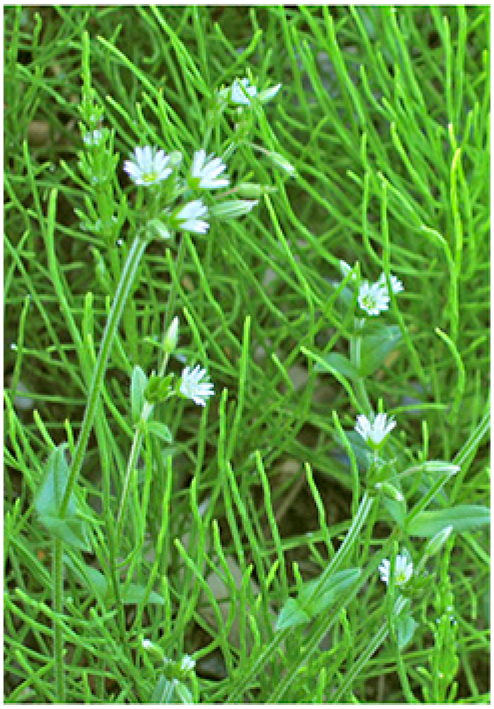


Flowers white, ½ in. wide, in stalked, branching, terminal and axillary clusters; the petals notched, longer than the sepals. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, lance-shaped, sessile. Stems hairy, sometimes creeping at base. Fruit a finely toothed, cylindrical capsule, ¼–½ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cerastium strictum (American field chickweed) is similar but on average shorter (2–8 in.), with slightly smaller flowers (¼–½ in. wide). Grows on cliffs, talus slopes, rocky beaches, and coastal headlands. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), RI, VT

*Cerastium fontanum** (*C. vulgatum*)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Mouse-ear chickweed
Spring to fall, 6–20 in., perennial. Fields, lawns, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



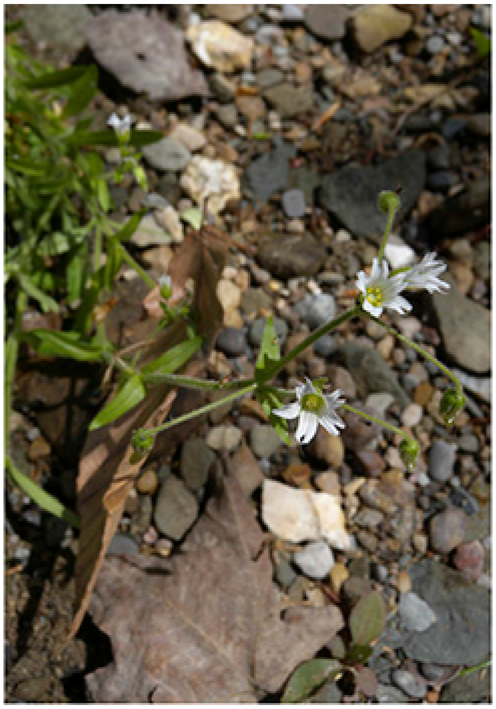
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, erect, arranged in forking branches on upper stem; the petals notched, about equal in length to the hairy sepals. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, oval, sessile, hairy. Stems densely hairy, creeping at base. Fruit a cylindrical, toothed capsule, ¼–½ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cerastium nutans

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Nodding chickweed

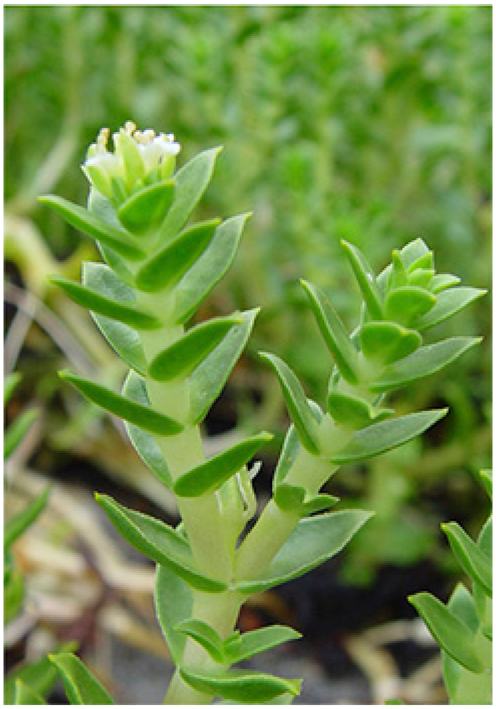
Mid to late spring, 4–24 in., annual. Rocky woods, ridges, cliffs, and talus slopes.



Flowers white, nodding or erect, ¼ in. wide, arranged in forking branches on upper stem; the petals notched, about equal in length to the hairy sepals. Leaves ½–2 in. long, lance-shaped, hairy. Stems sticky-hairy, weak, but not creeping at base. Fruit a cylindrical, toothed capsule, ½ in. long. CT, MA (rare), VT (rare)

Honckenya peploides (*Arenaria peploides*)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Seabeach sandwort, seaside sandwort
Summer, 4–20 in., perennial. Sea beaches and dunes.



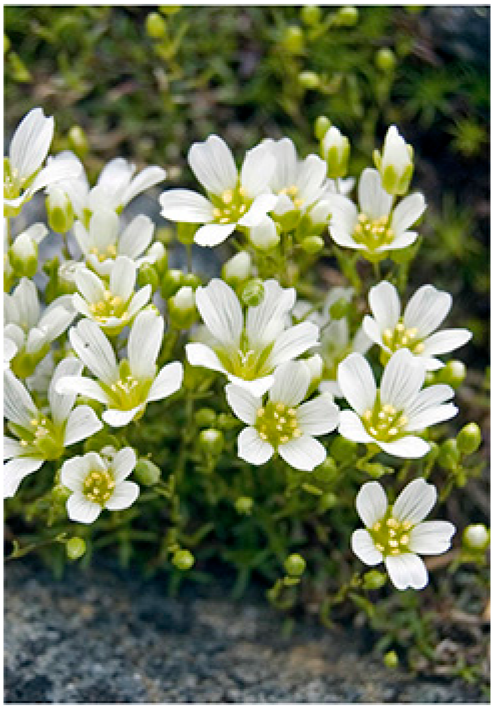
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, solitary or in small, few-flowered clusters at the top of the stem; the sepals equal to or longer than petals. Leaves ¼–2 in. long, oval, crowded, succulent, with sharp-pointed tips. Stems fleshy, erect or creeping, often densely colonial. Fruit a brown, broadly oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, RI (rare)

Minuartia groenlandica (*Arenaria groenlandica*)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Mountain sandwort, mountain sandplant

Summer, 2–6 in., perennial. Rocky alpine summits, ledges, and cliffs, usually at elevations over 3500 ft.



Flowers white, ½ in. wide, in branching clusters; the petals slightly notched, longer than the sepals. Leaves ¼–1 in. long, linear, blunt-tipped; the basal leaves clumped and matted, forming tufts in rock crevices. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded to oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

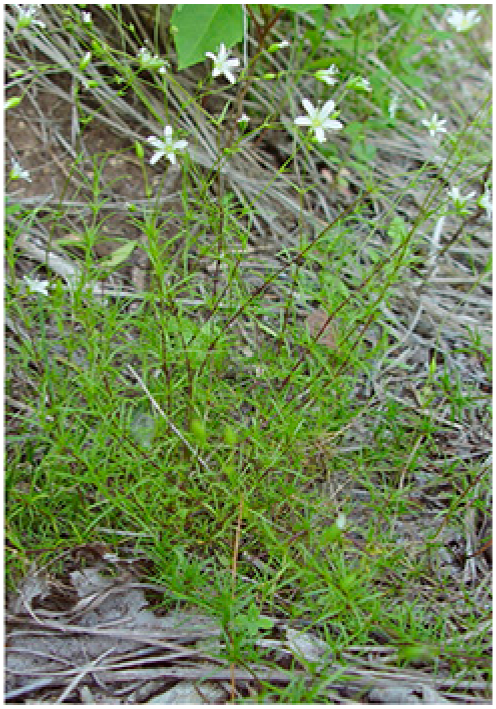
Minuartia glabra (Appalachian sandwort) is very similar but has slightly smaller flowers (¼–⅜ in. wide) and little or no tuft-forming leaf growth. Grows on rocky summits and ledges, at elevations less than 3500 feet. CT, ME, NH, RI (rare in all)

Minuartia michauxii (*Arenaria stricta*)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Rock sandwort, Michaux's sandplant

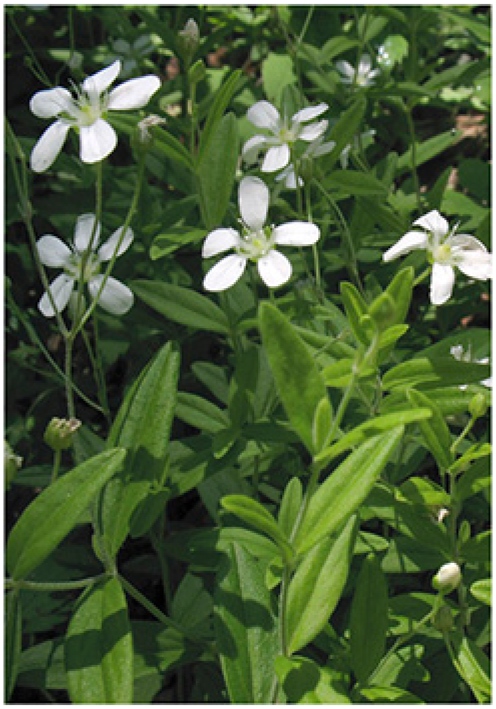
Summer, 2–12 in., annual or perennial. Open ledges and gravels, usually on limestone or trap rock.



Flowers white, ¼–⅜ in. wide, loosely clustered on slender, forking branches; the petals much longer than the sepals. Leaves ¼–1 in. long, linear, stiff, pointed, with clusters of tiny leaves tucked in axils of the paired, primary leaves. Stems smooth. Fruit a dry, oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT

Moehringia lateriflora (*Arenaria lateriflora*)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Grove sandwort, blunt-leaved sandwort
Spring and summer, 2–16 in., perennial. Woodlands, thickets, shorelines, and field edges.



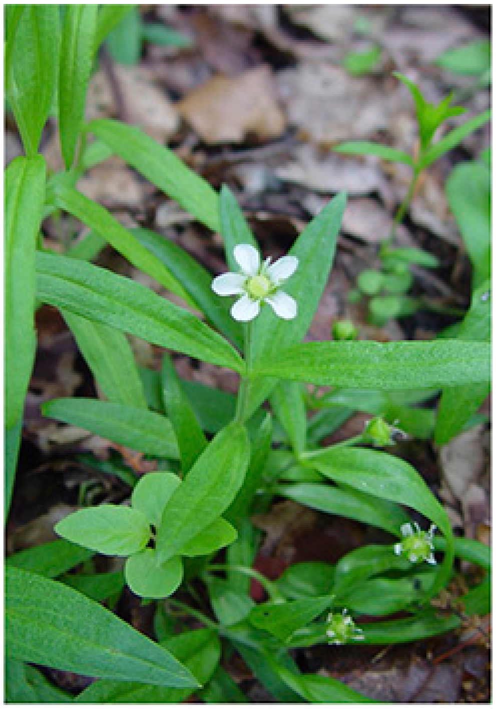
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, in branching, 1- to 6-flowered clusters; the petals longer than the sepals. Leaves ½–1 in. long, oval, hairy, blunt at the tips. Stems weak, finely hairy. Fruit a dry oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Moehringia macrophylla (*Arenaria macrophylla*)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Large-leaved grove-sandwort

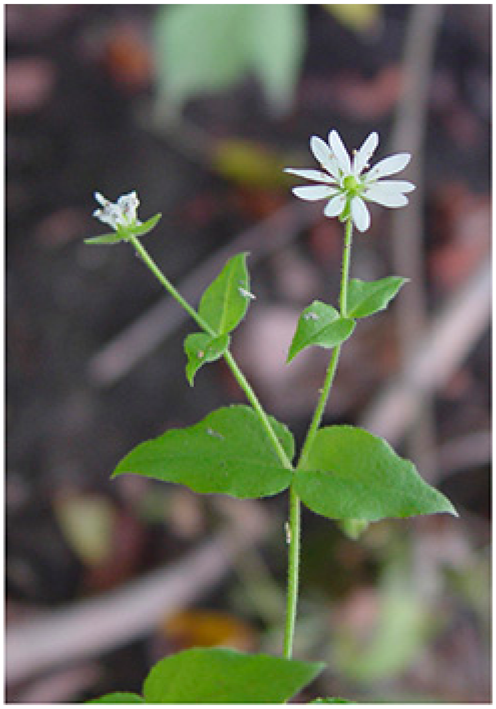
Spring and summer, 2–6 in., perennial. Cliffs, talus slopes, and open ledges.



Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, solitary or in a sparse cluster; the sepals equal to or longer than petals. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long, lance-shaped, smooth, with pointed tips. Stems weak, hairy. Fruit an oval or rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, VT (rare in all)

*Myosoton aquaticum**

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Giant chickweed
Summer and fall, 12–30 in., perennial. Stream corridors, floodplains, and swamps.



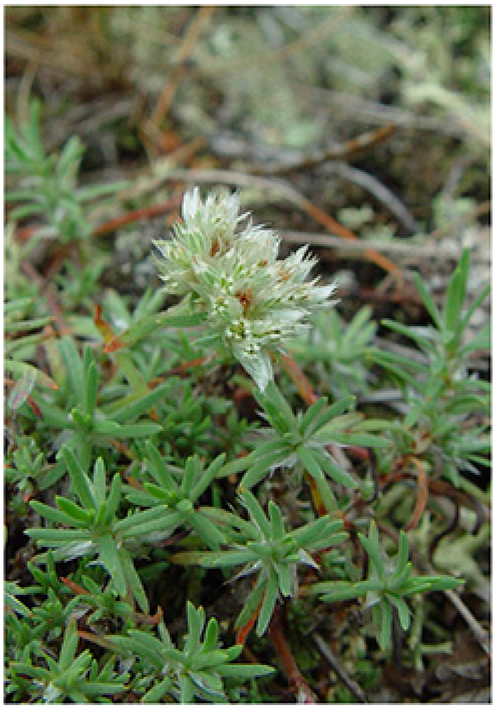
Flowers white, ½ in. wide, long-stalked, solitary or in sparse clusters at the top of the stem and upper axils; the petals deeply notched, longer than the sepals. Leaves ½–2 in. long, oval; the lower leaves with short petioles; the upper leaves sessile. Stems hairy, erect or sprawling. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–½ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, NH, VT

Paronychia argyrocoma

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Silverling, silver whitlow-wort

Summer, 2–12 in., Rocky or sandy ridges, from lower elevations to subalpine zones; occasionally along river shores.



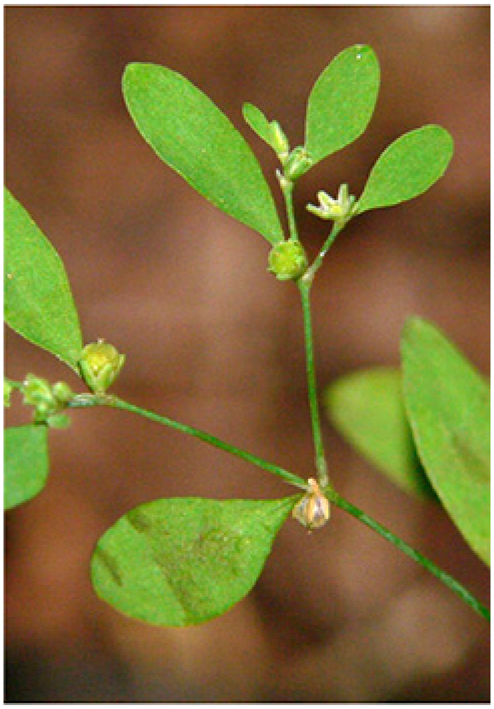
Flowers whitish green, ¼ in. wide, clustered at stem tips, camouflaged by conspicuous, silvery, petal-like bracts. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, with silken hairs. Stems silvery-hairy, branching, mat-forming. Fruit an oval capsule, less than ⅛ in. long. MA, ME, NH (rare in all)

Paronychia canadensis

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Forked chickweed, smooth forked whitlow-wort

Summer and early fall, 3–16 in., annual. Rocky or sandy woodlands and ridges with dry soils.

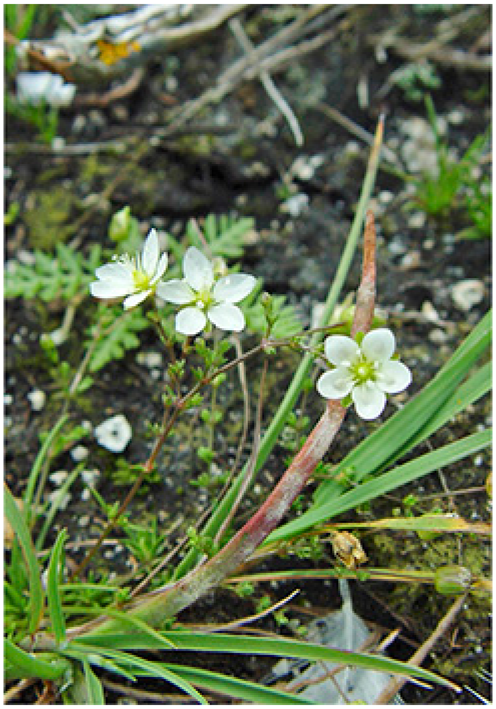


Flowers greenish white, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, arranged in tiny, axillary clusters. Leaves ¼–1 in. long, oval, blunt-tipped, tapering to the base, with dark glandular dots. Stems smooth, with finely forking branches. Fruit a rounded capsule, about 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI, VT

Paronychia fastigiata (hairy forked chickweed) is similar but has hairy stems and lance-shaped, pointed leaves. Grows in grasslands and dry woodlands. CT (rare), MA (rare)

Sagina nodosa

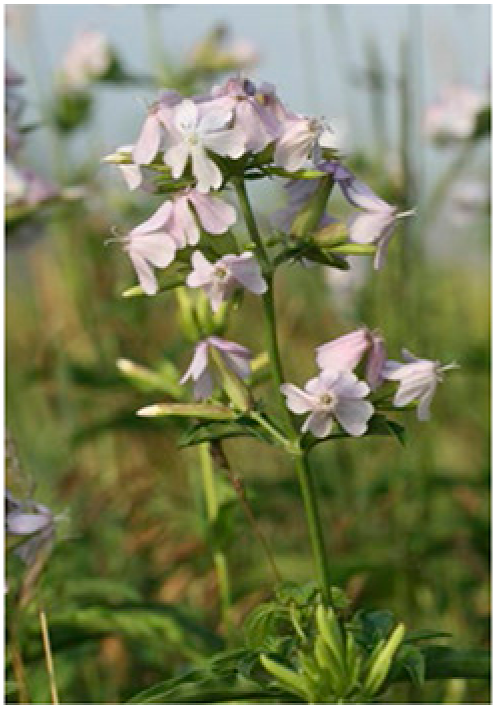
CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Knotted pearlwort
Summer, 1–8 in., perennial. Coastal headlands and beaches.



Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, solitary or in sparse, forking clusters; the petals about twice as long as sepals. Lower leaves ¼–1 in. long, linear, clumped at the base; the upper leaves tiny, sessile, forming "knots" at the nodes. Stems weak, hairy or smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛ in. long. The native subspecies (subsp. *borealis*) has smooth stems and leaves (see photo); the nonnative subspecies (subsp. *nodosa*) has glandular-hairy stems and leaves. MA, ME, NH

*Saponaria officinalis**

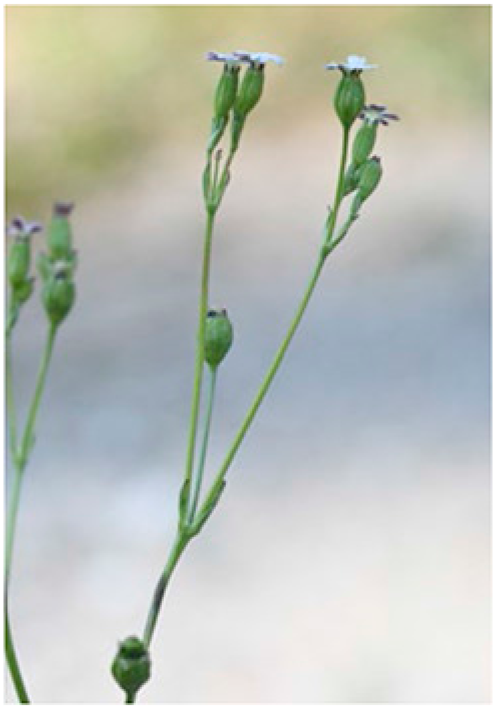
CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Soapwort, bouncing-bet
Summer, 12–30 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



Flowers white or pink, 1 in. wide, in dense, branching clusters; the petals slightly notched; the calyx tube green or red-tinged, narrow, ¾–1 in. long. Leaves 2½–4 in. long, broadly oval, sessile or clasping; leaves contain saponin, which, mixed with water, makes a soapy lather. Stems smooth. Fruit a cylindrical capsule, ½–¾ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Silene antirrhina

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Sleepy catchfly, sleepy campion
Summer, 8–30 in., annual. Sandy fields, roadsides, ledges, and woodlands.



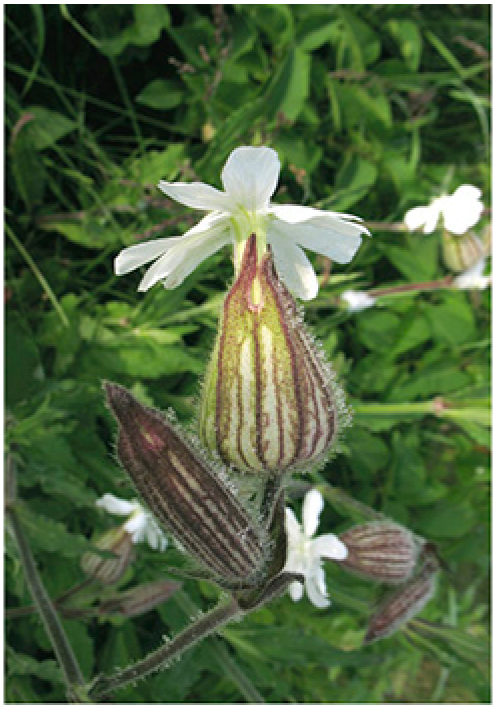
Flowers white or pink, ¼–⅜ in. wide, arranged in a sparse, ascending inflorescence; the petals notched, spreading just above the narrow, ribbed calyx sac. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped. Stems hairy, with dark, sticky bands beneath upper leaf nodes. Fruit a capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Silene latifolia** (*Lychnis alba*)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

White campion, evening lychnis

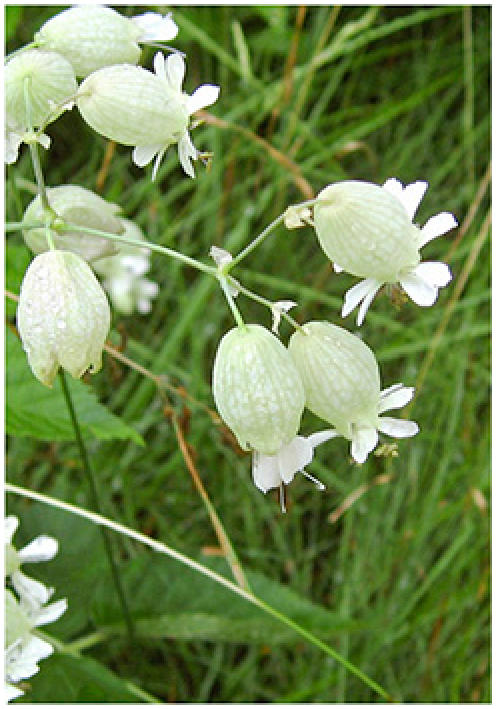
Late spring to fall, 1–3 ft., biennial or perennial. Fields, meadows, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



Flowers white or pink, 1 in. wide, fragrant, open in the evening, arranged in branching panicles; the petals deeply notched; the calyx sac inflated, hairy, with 10–20 reddish veins. Leaves 1–4 in. long, broadly lance-shaped, hairy. Stems hairy, sticky. Fruit a golden-brown capsule, ¾ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Silene vulgaris** (*S. cucubalus*)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Bladder campion
Spring and summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open habitats.



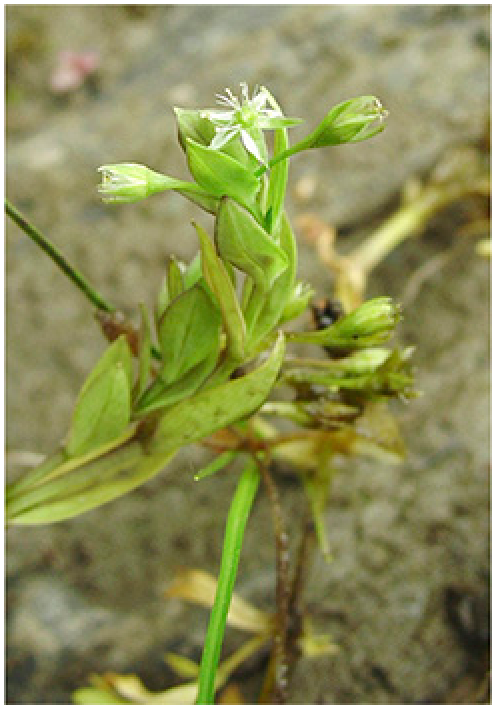
Flowers white, ½–¾ in. wide, arranged in open panicles; the petals deeply notched; the calyx sac inflated, smooth, bulb-shaped, papery, with 20 primary veins and an intricate network of secondary veins. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval, sessile or clasping. Stems smooth or slightly downy. Fruit a finely toothed capsule, ¼–½ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Stellaria alsine

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Bog stitchwort, bog chickweed

Spring and summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Streamsides, seepages, swamps, and ditches.



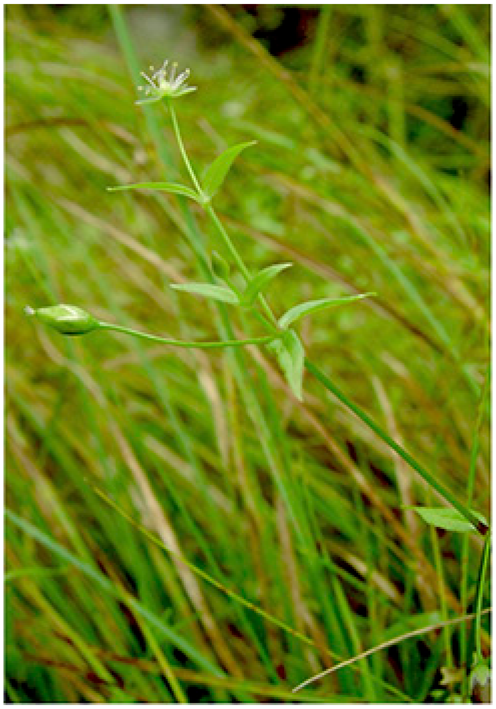
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, arranged in sparse, branching clusters from leaf axils; the petals deeply cleft, shorter than the sharp-pointed, green sepals. Leaves ¼–1 in. long, oval, fleshy, sessile. Stems creeping, smooth. Fruit a slender capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Stellaria borealis

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Northern stitchwort, boreal stitchwort

Late spring and summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Bogs, alpine seepages, wet meadows, and forested swamps.



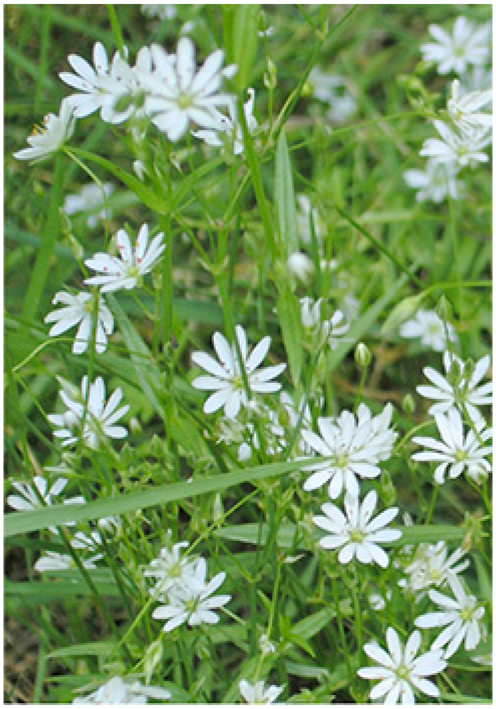
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, arranged in sparse clusters at the top of the stem; the petals notched, often absent, when present, shorter than the sharp-pointed green sepals. Leaves ½–2 in. long, lance-shaped, not fleshy. Stems weak, branching, smooth, erect or reclining. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, RI, VT

*Stellaria graminea**

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Lesser stitchwort, grass-leaved stitchwort

Spring to fall, 8–18 in., perennial. Fields, meadows, streambanks and roadsides.



Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in open, forking branches on upper stem; the petals deeply cleft, about equal to the strongly veined sepals. Leaves ½–2 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped (at least 5 times as long as wide), broadest at base. Stems smooth, weakly erect or creeping. Fruit an oval, greenish or straw-colored capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

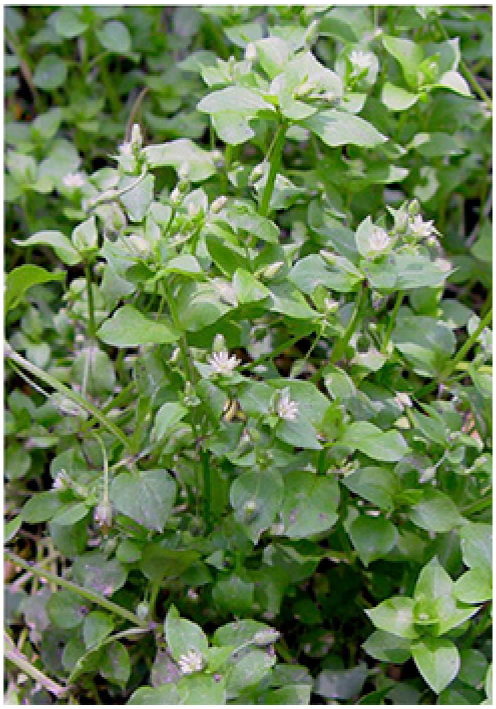
Native *Stellaria longifolia* (long-leaved stitchwort) is similar, but the flowers are mostly on axillary branches (not the upper stem), the sepals are weakly veined, the leaves are broadest at the middle, and the stems are roughened at the edges. Grows in moist meadows, marshes, riverbanks, and wetland edges. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Stellaria media**

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Common chickweed, common starwort

Early spring to late fall, 4–16 in., annual or perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



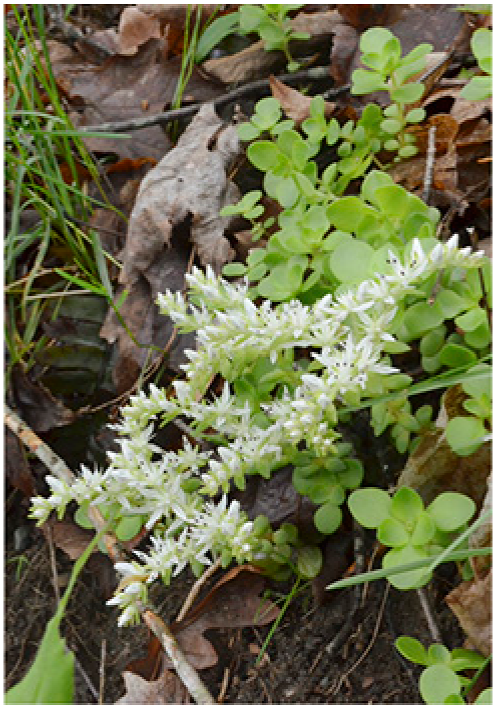
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, solitary or in open clusters, branching from upper stem; the petals deeply cleft, shorter than the sepals. Leaves ¼–1 in. long, oval (less than 4 times as long as wide), the lower on petioles, the upper sessile. Stems weak, finely hairy, erect or reclining. Fruit an oval, greenish brown capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Sedum ternatum**

CRASSULACEAE

Woodland stonecrop, wild stonecrop

Spring, 3–8 in., perennial. Woodland edges, fields, mossy rocks.



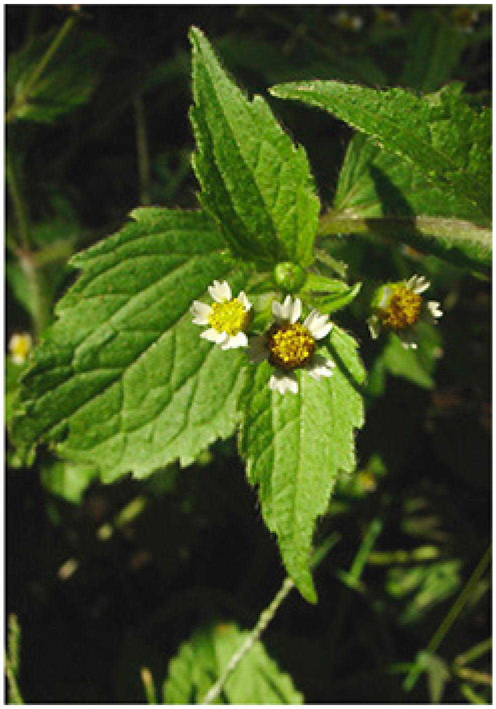
Flowers white, ¼–⅜ in. long, star-shaped, in branching, 3-forked clusters; the petal number occasionally 4. Leaves ½–¾ in. long, oval, fleshy; the leaf pattern is sometimes alternate or in whorls of 3. Stems smooth, succulent, creeping at base. Fruit a narrowly oval pod, ¼ in. long. Native to much of eastern and central North America, but introduced in New England. CT, MA, ME, VT

*Galinsoga quadriradiata** (*G. ciliata*)

ASTERACEAE

Common quickweed, shaggy soldier

Early summer to fall, 6–18 in., annual. Gardens, fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



Flower heads ¼ in. in. wide, with 4 or 5 small white rays around a central yellow disk; the rays with 3 tiny teeth at the tips. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, oval, long-petioled, sharply and coarsely toothed. Stems densely hairy with spreading hairs. Native to South America. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

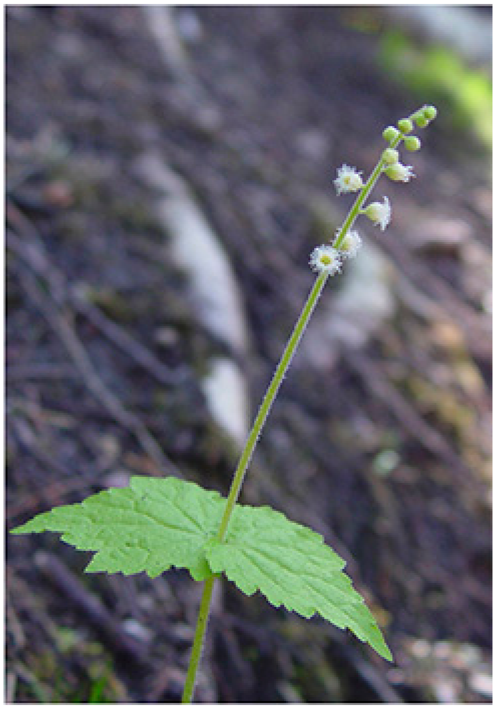
*Galinsoga parviflora** (lesser quickweed) is similar, but the stems are mostly smooth or finely hairy with pressed-in hairs, and the leaves are more shallowly and evenly toothed. Native to Central America. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Mitella diphylla

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Two-leaved bishop's-cap, two-leaved miterwort

Early spring, 6–16 in., perennial. Rich, moist forests.



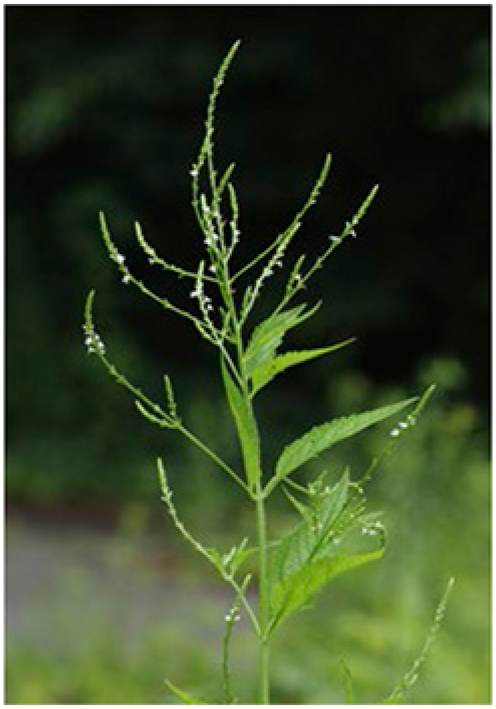
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, in a slender, leafless, terminal spike; the petals with delicate, snowflakelike fringes. Basal leaves 1–3½ in. long, roughly triangular, with a tapering tip, long-petioled, coarsely toothed; the single pair of stem leaves smaller, sessile. Stems hairy. Fruit a spherical capsule, ⅛ in. long, holding a cluster of black seeds. CT, MA, NH, VT

Verbena urticifolia

VERBENACEAE

White vervain

Summer and early fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Forest edges, meadows, and river floodplains.



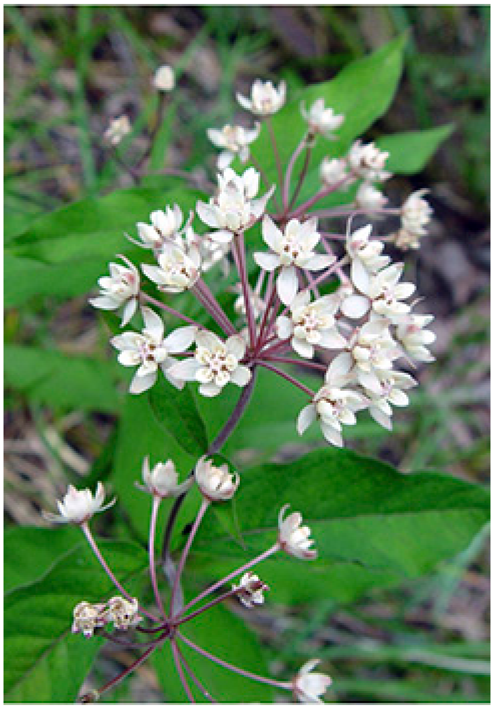
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in axillary and terminal spikes; only a few flowers are simultaneously open on each spike. Leaves 4–6 in. long, oval, sharply toothed; the lower leaves with long petioles. Stems hairy. Fruit brown, capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT

Asclepias quadrifolia

APOCYNACEAE

Four-leaved milkweed

Spring and early summer, 12–30 in., perennial. Dry woodlands and forest openings, usually on high-pH soils.



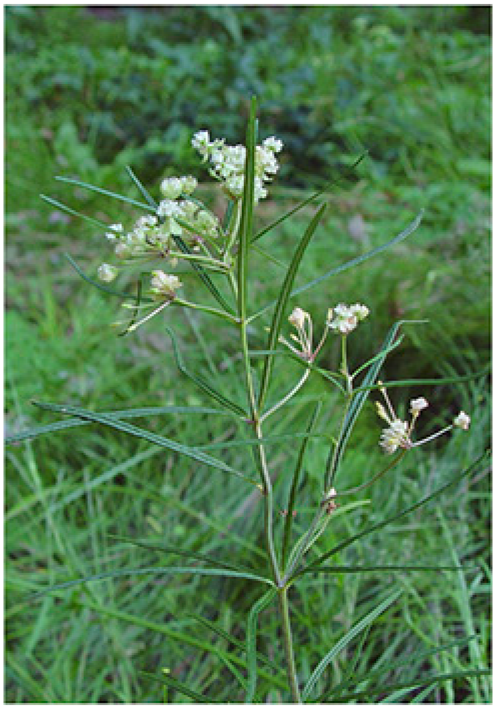
Flowers white, occasionally pink, ½ in. long, arranged in 1–3 long-stalked, nodding umbels; the petals reflexed and the 5 hoods erect, with tiny, projecting horns. Middle leaves 2–5 in. long, oval, in a whorl of 4; the upper and lower leaves smaller, opposite (not whorled). Stems slightly hairy, exuding a milky sap. Fruit an erect, needle-thin follicle, 3–5 in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Asclepias verticillata

APOCYNACEAE

Whorled milkweed

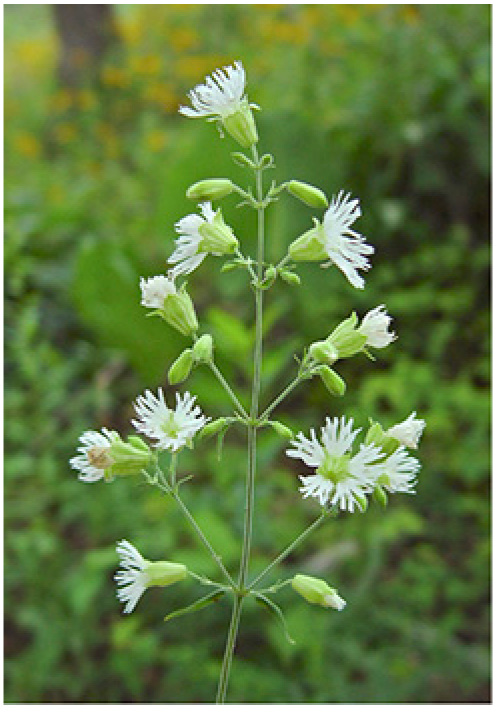
Summer, 8–20 in., perennial. Rocky woodlands, balds, and cliff bases.



Flowers greenish white, ¼–½ in. long, arranged in one to several erect umbels at the top of the stem; the petals reflexed and the 5 hoods erect, with long-projecting, awl-shaped horns. Leaves ½–2 in. long, linear, in whorls of 3–6, with inrolled margins and a prominent central vein. Stems finely hairy. Fruit an erect, linear follicle, 3–4 in. long. Toxic to cattle and horses. CT, MA (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Silene stellata

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Starry campion
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Dry oak forests and riverbanks.



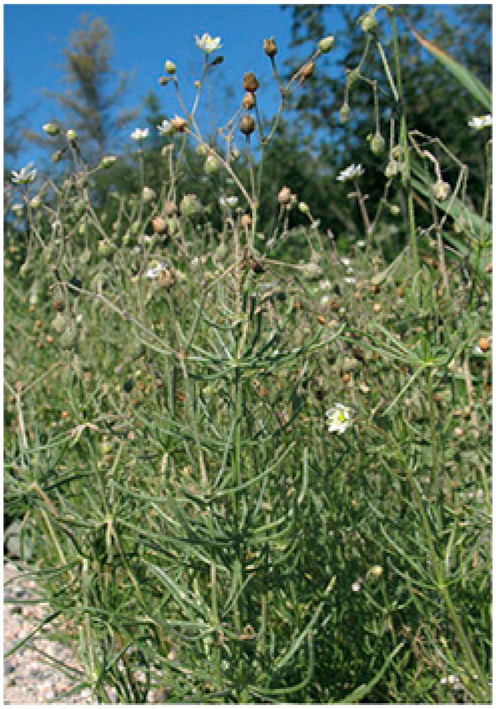
Flowers white, ¾ in. wide, arranged in open panicles; the petals fringed with 8–12 fine incisions. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, in whorls of 4. Stems hairy. Fruit a rounded, 6-toothed capsule, ½ in. long. CT (rare)

*Spergula arvensis**

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Corn spurry

Spring to early summer, 6–18 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites, often on sandy soil.



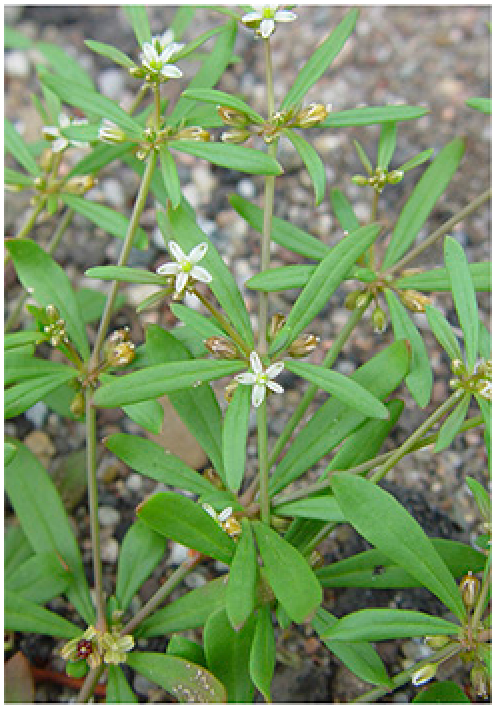
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, arranged in forking clusters on upper stem; the petals and sepals about equal. Leaves 1–2 in. long, needle-thin, channeled on the underside, in whorls of 10 or more. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Mollugo verticillata**

MOLLUGINACEAE

Carpetweed, green carpetweed

Summer and fall, to 16 in., annual. Roadsides, sidewalks, and disturbed, open sites, frequently on pavement.



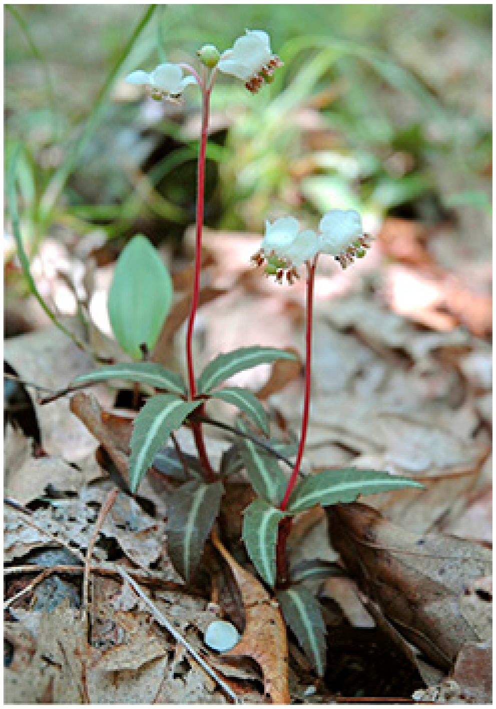
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in forking clusters of 2–5. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, lance-shaped or spoon-shaped, in whorls of 3–8. Stems smooth, prostrate, widely branching, forming mats. Fruit an oval capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. Area of origin unclear. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Chimaphila maculata

ERICACEAE

Spotted wintergreen

Summer, 4–10 in., perennial. Dry or moist forests, often in sandy soils.



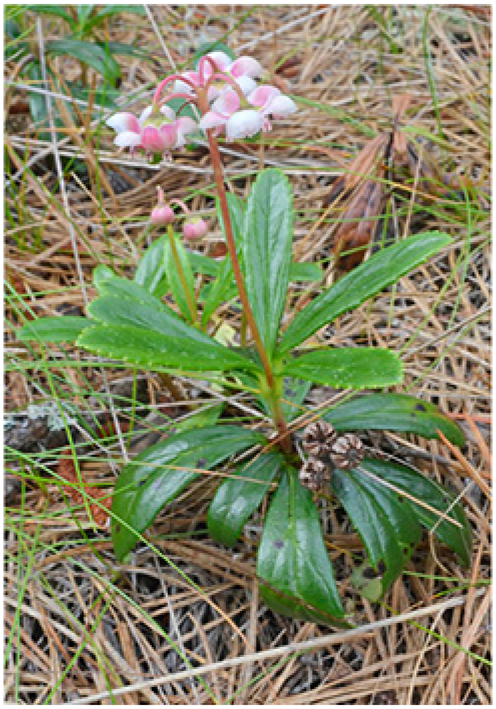
Flowers white, sometimes pink-tinged, ½ in. wide, fragrant, in nodding clusters of 2–5. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long, broadly lance-shaped, evergreen, with conspicuous white veins; toothed mostly near the tip. Stems smooth. Fruit a round, ribbed capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI, VT

Chimaphila umbellata

ERICACEAE

Pipsissewa, prince's-pine

Summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Forests, often in sandy soils.



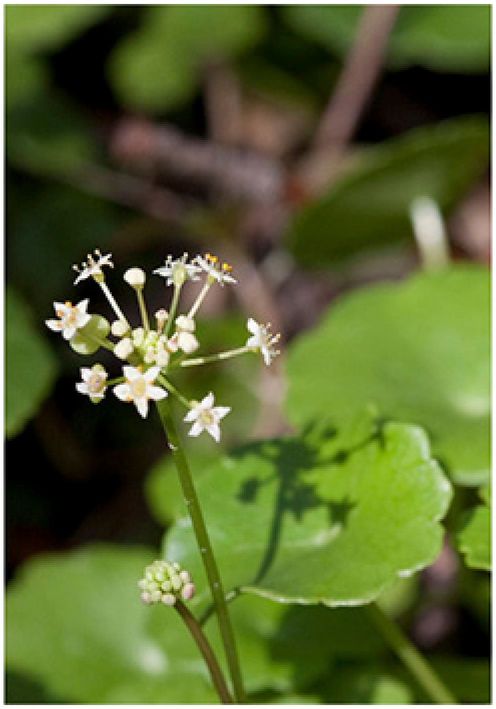
Flowers white or pink, ½ in. wide, often with a magenta interior ring, in nodding clusters of 4–8. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, lance-shaped or oblong, evergreen, dark green, sharply toothed. Stems smooth. Fruit a round, ribbed capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hydrocotyle umbellata

APIACEAE

Umbellate pennywort; many-flowered marsh-pennywort

Midsummer to fall, 3–8 in., perennial aquatic. Sandy and muddy pond shores.



Flowers white, ⅛ in wide, clustered in solitary umbels of (usually) 10–35 (or more) flowers, borne on erect, leafless stalks separate from the leaves. Leaves ½–2½ in. long, rounded, with scalloped edges and a notch at base; the long petioles creeping or floating, attached to the center of the leaf undersurface. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT (rare), MA, RI

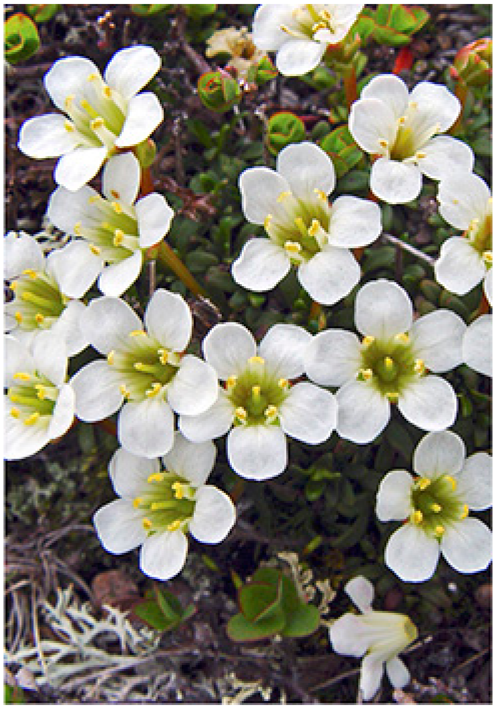
Hydrocotyle verticillata (whorled marsh-pennywort) is similar, but the flower stalks have 2 or more sparsely flowered umbels, each with 7 or fewer flowers. Found only in sandy pond shores and bogs in coastal regions. CT, MA (extremely rare in both)

Diapensia lapponica

DIAPENSIACEAE

Diapensia, pin-cushion plant

May to June (first bloom), July to August (second bloom), 1–3½ in., shrub. Rocky alpine zones at high elevations.



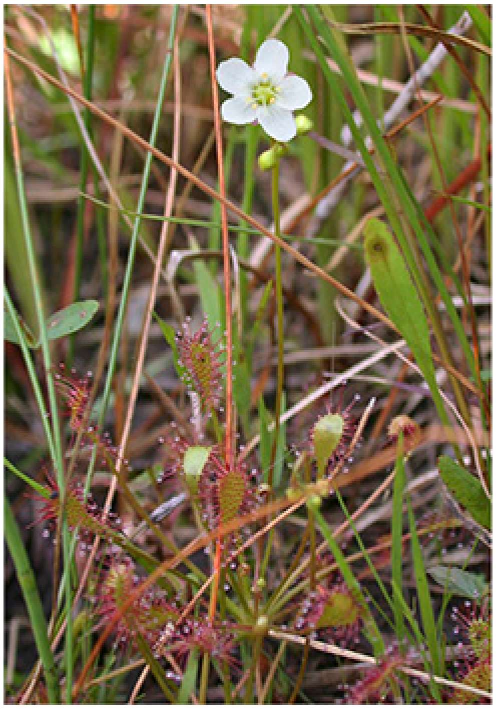
Flowers white, ½ in. wide, stalked pincushion-like above the matted leaves, often crowded in dense many-flowered colonies. Leaves ¼–½ in. long, spoon-shaped, densely crowded, forming cushionlike mounds. Stems prostrate, woody. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Drosera intermedia

DROSERACEAE

Spatulate-leaved sundew, narrow-leaved sundew

Summer, 2–8 in., carnivorous annual or perennial. Bogs, fens, acidic swamps, and shorelines.



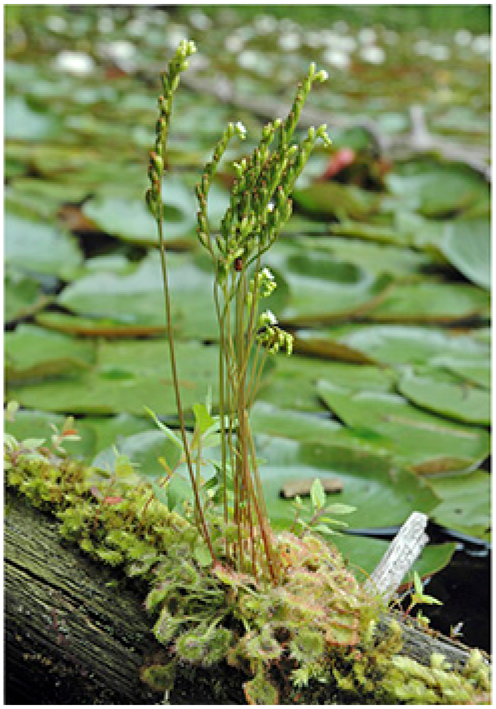
Flowers white, sometimes pink, ¼ in. wide, in one-sided coils of about 20 flowers that open singly or 2 at a time. Leaf blades ⅜–¾ in. long, spoon-shaped, on long, smooth, spreading or ascending petioles; the blades covered with glandular hairs that exude a sticky, insect-trapping dew. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Drosera rotundifolia

DROSERACEAE

Round-leaved sundew

Summer, 2–14 in., carnivorous annual or perennial. Bogs, fens, acidic swamps and shorelines.



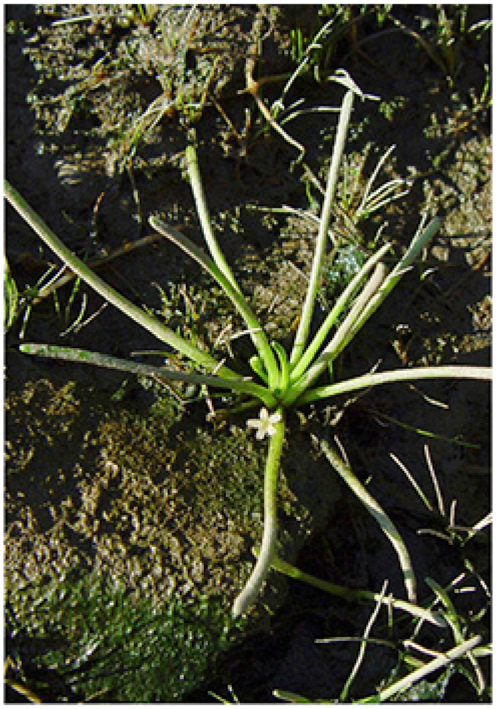
Flowers white, sometimes pink, ⅛–¼ in. wide, in one-sided coils of 3–15 flowers that open singly or 2 at a time. Leaf blades ¼–¾ in. long and wide, round, on long, glandular-hairy, spreading or ascending petioles; the blades covered with glandular hairs that exude a sticky, insect-trapping dew. Stems with fine hairs. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Limosella australis (*L. subulata*)

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Atlantic mudwort, mudwort

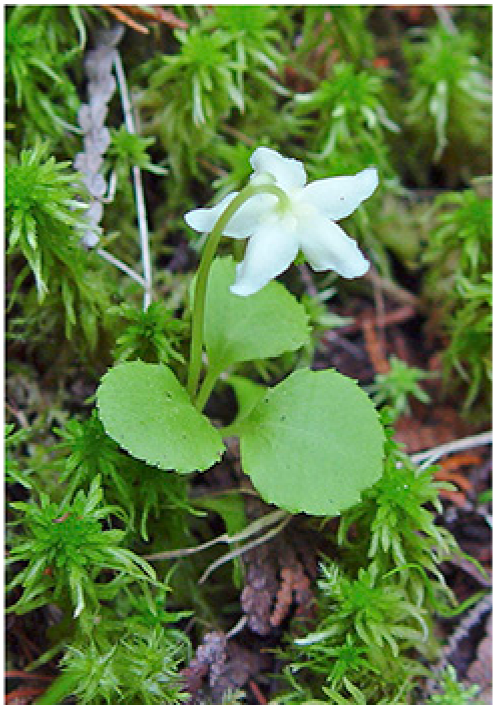
Late summer and fall, 1–2 in., matted annual. Brackish and freshwater conditions in sands and mudflats along tidal estuaries and tidal rivers.



Flowers white, tiny, ⅛ in. wide, borne on short stems lower than the leaves. Leaves to 2 in. long, fleshy, in needlelike basal clusters. Fruit a rounded capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI (rare)

Moneses uniflora (*Pyrola uniflora*)

ERICACEAE
One-flowered pyrola, one-flowered shinleaf
Summer, 2–5 in., perennial. Cool, moist forests and swamps.



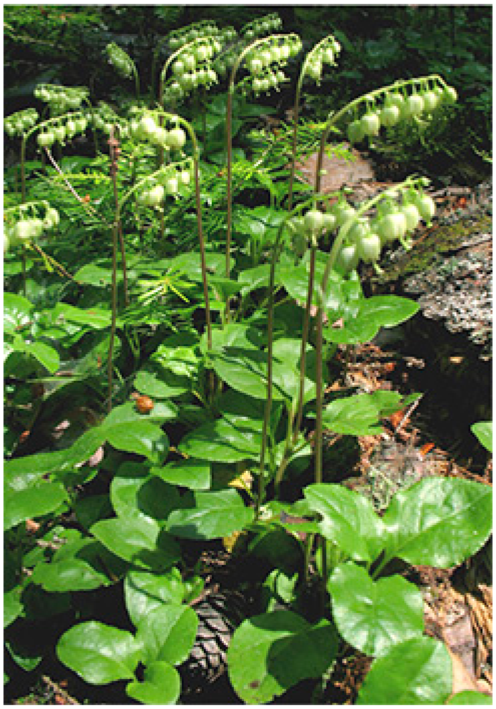
Flowers white or pink-tinged, ½–¾ in. wide, solitary, fragrant, nodding on an arching stalk, with a straight protruding style. Leaves ½–1 in. long, rounded or oval, finely toothed. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Orthilia secunda (*Pyrola secunda*)

ERICACEAE

One-sided pyrola, one-sided shinleaf

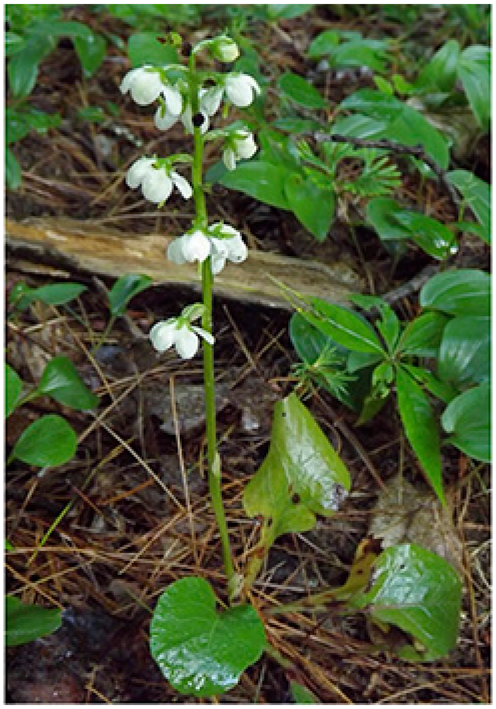
Summer, 4–8 in., perennial. Cool, moist forests and northern white cedar swamps.



Flowers white or greenish, ¼–⅜ in. long, nodding, arranged in a one-sided raceme; the style straight, protruding. Leaves ¾–1½ in. long, rounded or elliptical, finely toothed, occasionally entire. Stems smooth, bending just below the inflorescence. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Pyrola americana (*P. rotundifolia*)

ERICACEAE
Round-leaf pyrola, American shinleaf
Summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Forests and woodlands.



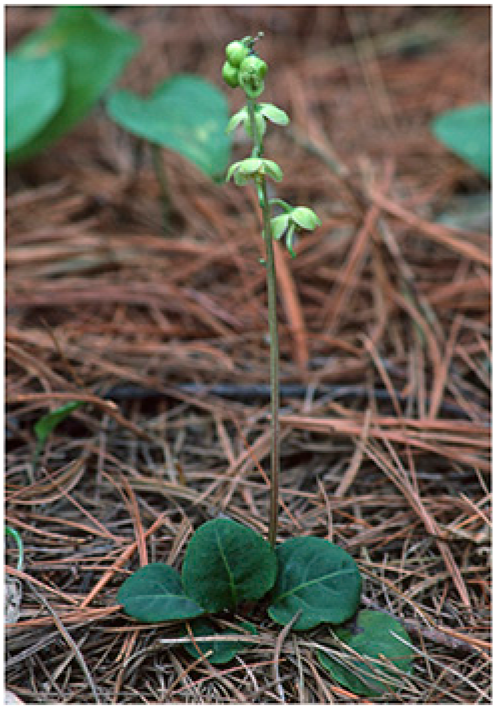
Flowers white, ½ in. wide, nodding, arranged in a narrow raceme of 3–13 flowers; the styles curved, protruding. Leaves 1–3 in. long, rounded, leathery, shining, with shallow teeth and prominent veins; the petioles about equal in length to the blades. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Pyrola chlorantha (*P. virens*)

ERICACEAE

Green-flowered pyrola, green-flowered shinleaf

Summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Cool, dry forests and woodlands.



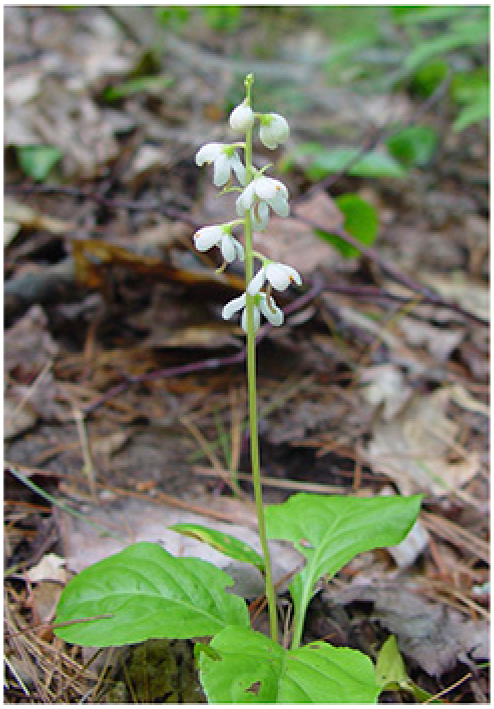
Flowers greenish white, ½ in. wide, nodding, arranged in a narrow raceme of 2–10 flowers; the styles curved, protruding. Leaves ½–1¼ in. long, broadly oval or rounded, thick, dark green, not shining, with very shallow teeth or entire; the petioles longer than the blades. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Pyrola elliptica

ERICACEAE

Shinleaf, elliptic-leaved shinleaf

Summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Forests and woodlands.



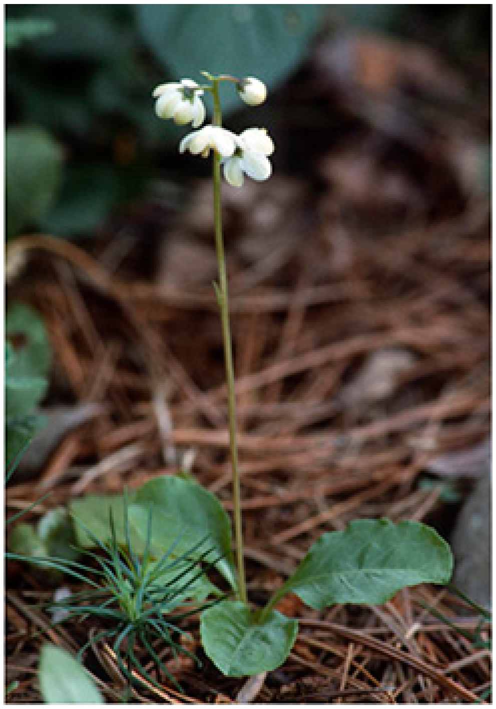
Flowers white, ⅜–½ in. wide, nodding, arranged in a raceme of 7–15 flowers; the styles curved, protruding. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval or elliptic, thin, light green, not shining, with shallow teeth; the petioles shorter than the blades. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Pyrola minor

ERICACEAE

Lesser pyrola, little shinleaf

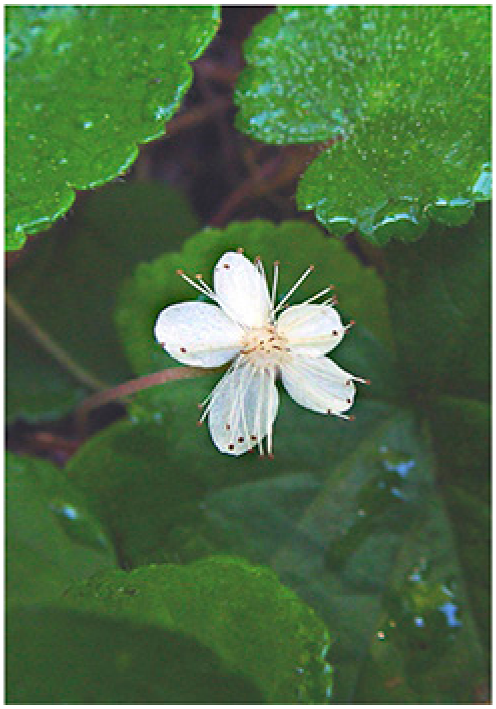
Summer, 4–8 in., perennial. Cool, moist coniferous forests and wetlands.



Flowers white, ¼ in. long, nodding, arranged in a raceme of 5–15 flowers; the styles straight, barely protruding from the petals. Leaves ¾–1½ in. long, rounded at both ends, thin, with shallow teeth; the petioles longer than or equal to the blades. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Rubus dalibarda (*Dalibarda repens*)

ROSACEAE
Dew-drop, robin run-a-way, false violet
Summer, 2–4 in., perennial. Cool, moist forests and swamps.



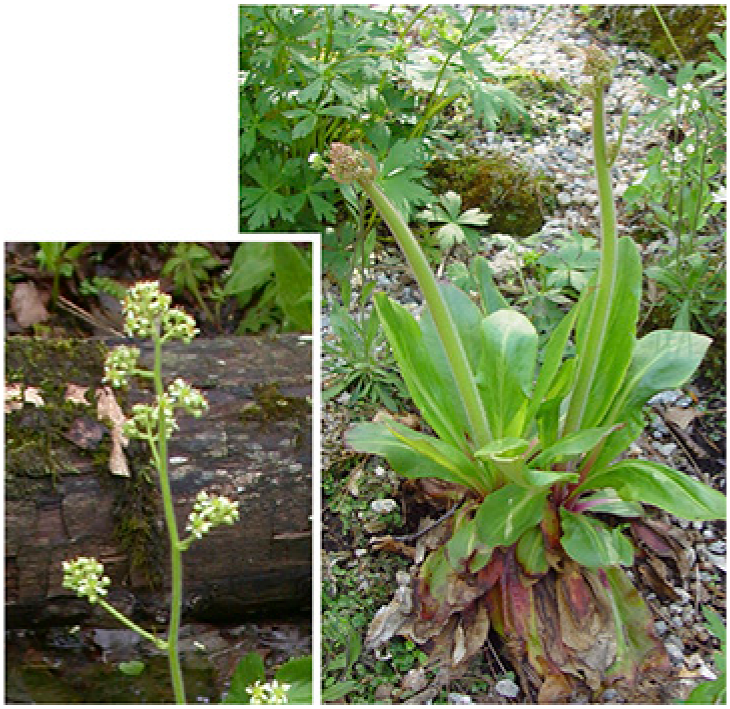
Flowers ½–¾ in. wide, solitary, with bushy stamens, stalked just above the leaves, infertile; the fertile flowers are closed, without petals, hidden below the leaves. Leaves 1–2 in. long, heart-shaped, with blunt, shallow teeth. Stems creeping, hairy. Fruit ⅛–¼ in. long, white, berrylike. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Micranthes pensylvanica (*Saxifraga pensylvanica*)

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Swamp saxifrage, swamp small-flowered saxifrage

Spring, 1–4 ft., perennial. Swamps, fens, wet meadows, and forest seepages.



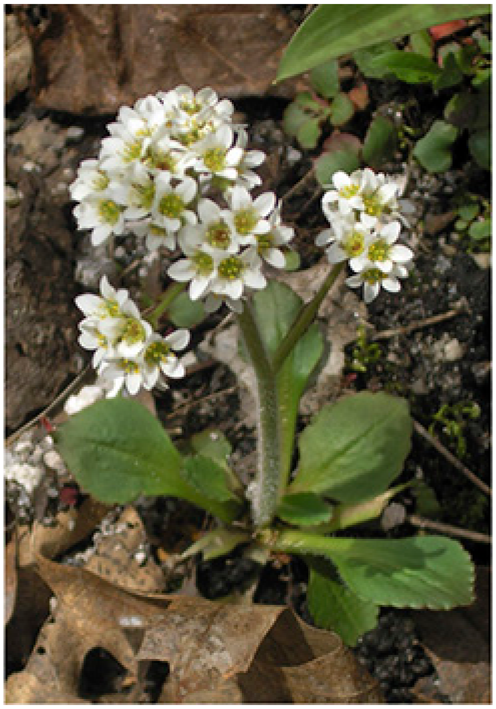
Flowers ⅛–¼ in. wide, greenish white, yellowish, or purple, packed in a dense, spikelike cone in bud, which elongates in bloom into wide-branching clusters. Leaves 4–10 in. long, oval, clumped at the base, shallowly toothed, occasionally entire. Stems thick, densely hairy. Fruit a 2-parted capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI (rare), VT

Micranthes virginiensis (*Saxifraga virginiensis*)

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Early saxifrage, early small-flowered saxifrage

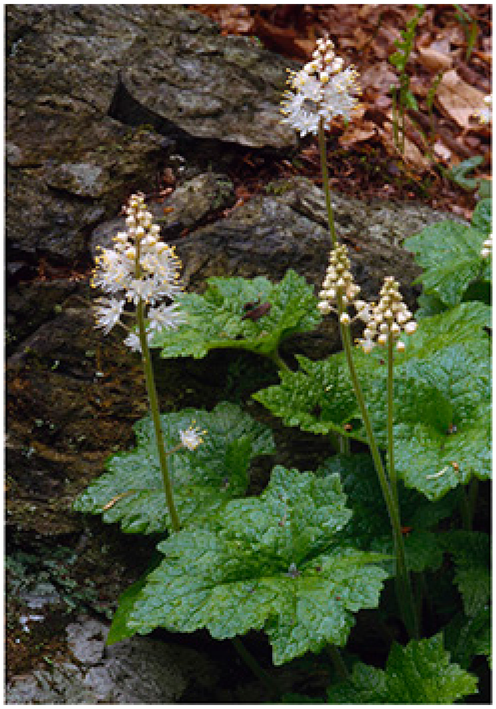
Early spring, 4–16 in., perennial. Cliffs, talus slopes, ledges, and rocky wooded slopes.



Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in small, branching clusters. Leaves ½–3 in. long, oval, hairy, with shallow, blunt teeth. Stems stout, hairy. Fruit a 2-parted capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Tiarella cordifolia

SAXIFRAGACEAE
Foam-flower
Spring and early summer, 4–14 in., perennial. Moist forests, often with rich soils.



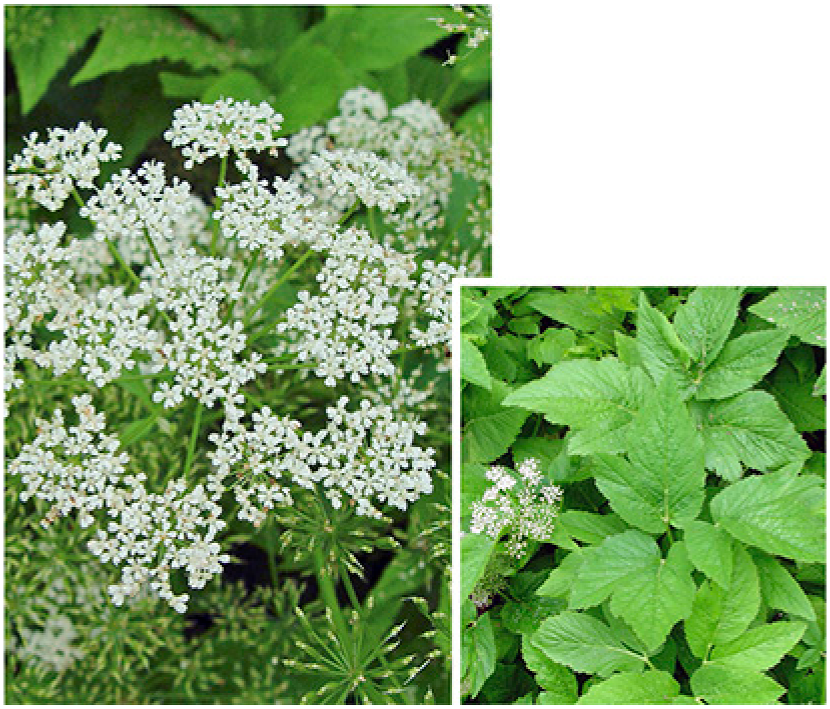
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, arranged in a long, terminal, spraylike raceme; the flowers with linear petals and 10 long, projecting stamens. Leaves 2–4 in. long, triangular, long-petioled, sharply and irregularly toothed, with 3–5 broad lobes. Stems hairy. Fruit a narrowly oval, flattened capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

*Aegopodium podagraria**

APIACEAE

Goutweed, bishop’s-weed

Late spring and summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Roadsides, thickets, moist woodlands, and floodplains. Invasive.



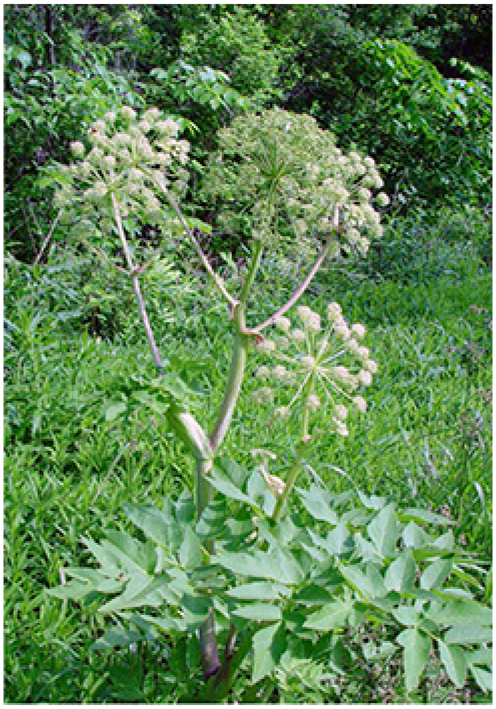
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in flattish umbels, 2–4½ in. wide, with 25–40 spokelike branches. Leaves dark green; the larger leaves long-petioled, divided into 9 oval, sharply toothed leaflets, 1–3 in. long; the upper leaves smaller and less divided. Stems smooth. Fruit oval, ribbed, ⅛–¼ in. long. The cultivated form, known as bishop’s-weed, has variegated green and white leaves. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Angelica atropurpurea

APIACEAE

Purple-stemmed angelica

Summer and early fall, 4–7 ft., perennial. Wet meadows, streambanks, swamps, and ditches.



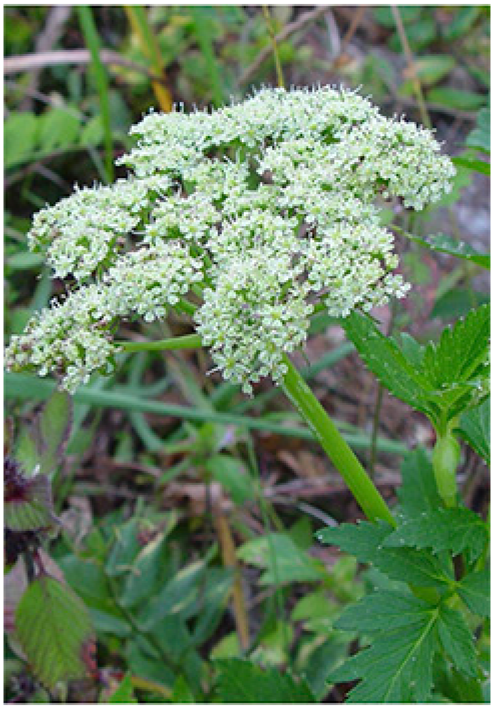
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in round, ball-like umbels 3–9 in. wide, with 20–45 spokelike branches. Leaves pinnately compound, with sheathing, purple-veined bases; the larger leaves divided into 9–27 oval or lance-shaped, sharply toothed leaflets, 1–4 in. long. Stems smooth, purple or purple-blotched. Fruits elliptical, with prominent ribs, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Angelica lucida (*Coelopleurum lucidum*)

APIACEAE

Seaside angelica, seacoast angelica

Summer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Salt marshes and beach edges; fields and thickets near beaches.

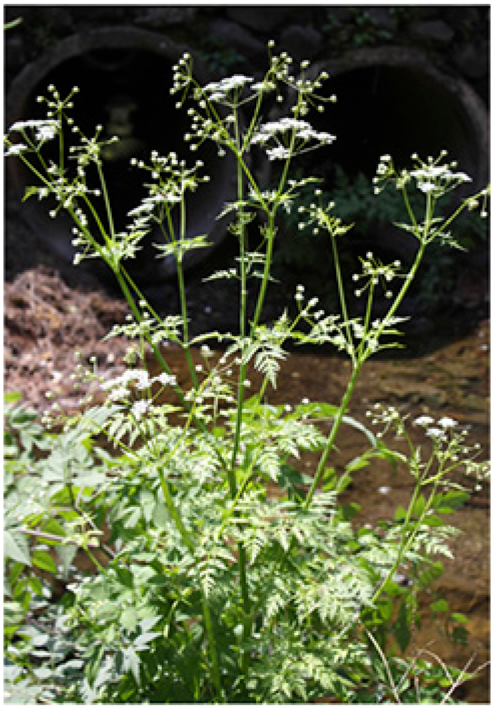


Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in flattish, long-stalked umbels, with 20–50 finely hairy spokelike branches. Leaves pinnately compound, the upper with broad, sheathing bases; the larger leaves divided into 9–21 lance-shaped or oval, sharply toothed leaflets, 1–3 in. long. Stems smooth, green. Fruit elliptical or broadly oval, with corky ribs, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), RI (rare)

Angelica venenosa (hairy angelica), restricted to dry, rocky woodlands, is similar but grows to 6 ft. high, with hairy stems and blunt-tipped leaflets. The uppermost stem leaves are reduced to tubelike sheaths. CT (rare)

*Anthriscus sylvestris**

APIACEAE
Wild chervil
Spring and summer, 1–3½ ft., biennial or short-lived perennial. Fields, thicket edges, and roadsides. Invasive.



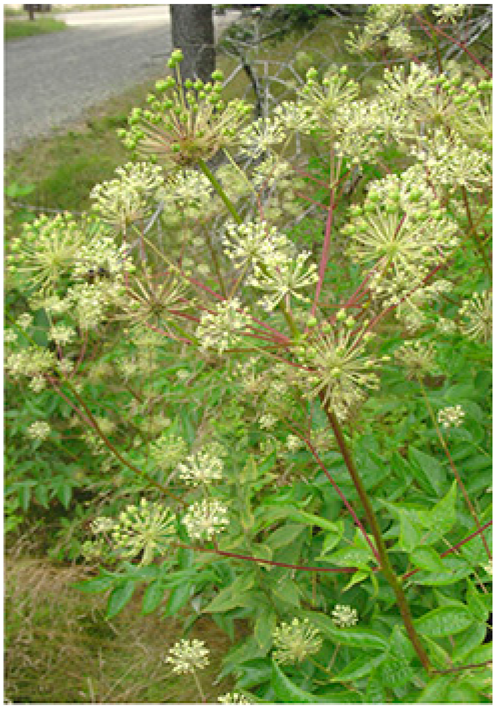
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered on flattish, spreading umbels, to 3 in. wide, with 6–15 long, spokelike branches. Leaves finely divided and fernlike, clasping at base; the leaflets ½–2 in. long. Stems ridged, hairy, especially near base. Fruit cylindrical, paired, capped by the beaked style, ¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Aralia hispida

APIACEAE

Bristly sarsaparilla

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Dry woodlands and fields, cliffs, ledges, and recently burned sites.



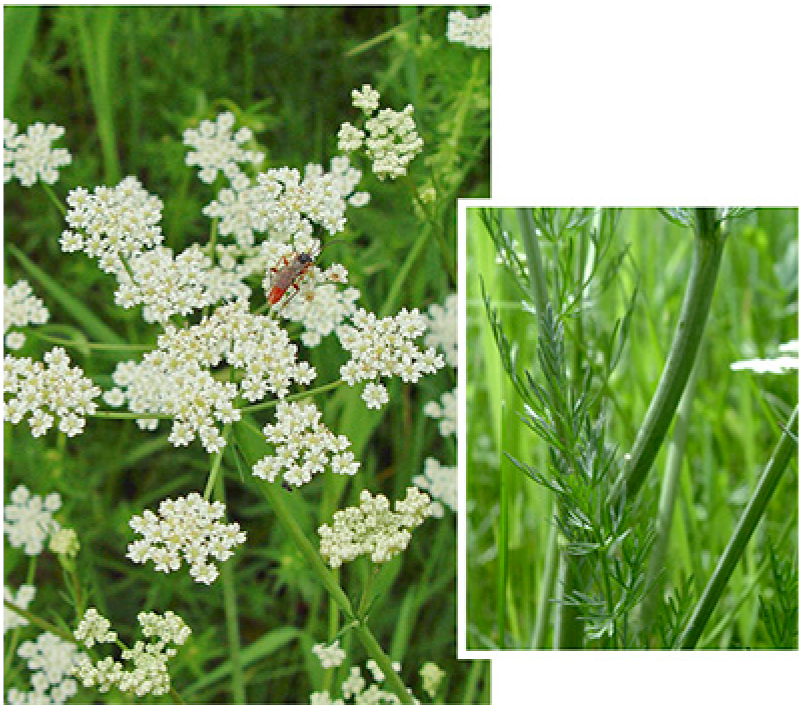
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in long-stalked, rounded umbels, 1–1¼ in. wide, held high above the leaves. Leaves mostly near base, pinnately divided into lance-shaped or oval, sharply toothed leaflets, 1–4 in. long. Stems woody, bristly near base. Fruit berrylike, blue-black, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Carum carvi**

APIACEAE

Caraway

Late spring and summer, 8–30 in., biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



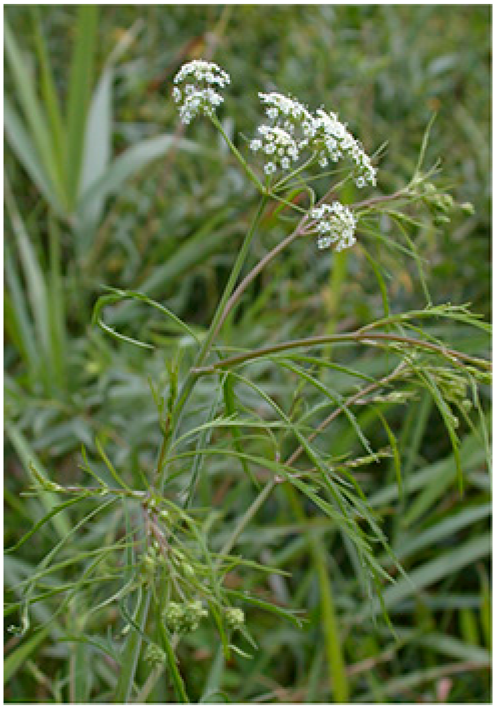
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in flattish umbels, 2–4 in. wide, with 7–14 spokelike branches. Leaves finely dissected into linear, threadlike leaflets, ¼–½ in. long. Stems smooth, branching. Fruit ribbed, aromatic, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cicuta bulbifera

APIACEAE

Bulb-bearing water-hemlock

Summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Marshes, swamps, streambanks, and shallows.



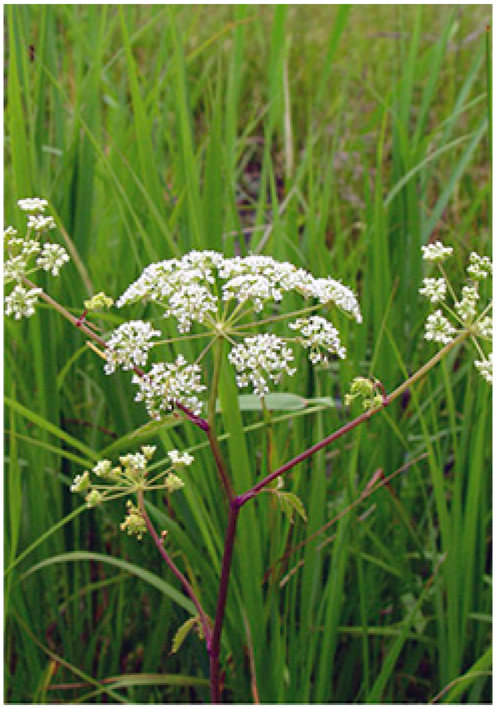
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in one to several flattish umbels, 1–2 in. wide, with 5–7 spokelike branches. Leaves finely divided into long-stalked, sparse, spreading, threadlike leaflets, ½–3 in. long, often toothed on the margins; tiny bulblets tucked in the upper leaf axils. Stems smooth, green. Fruit oval, ribbed, 1⁄16 in. long. Plant is very poisonous. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cicuta maculata

APIACEAE

Water hemlock, spotted water-hemlock

Summer, 2–6 ft., biennial. Swamps, marshes, wet meadows, and shorelines.



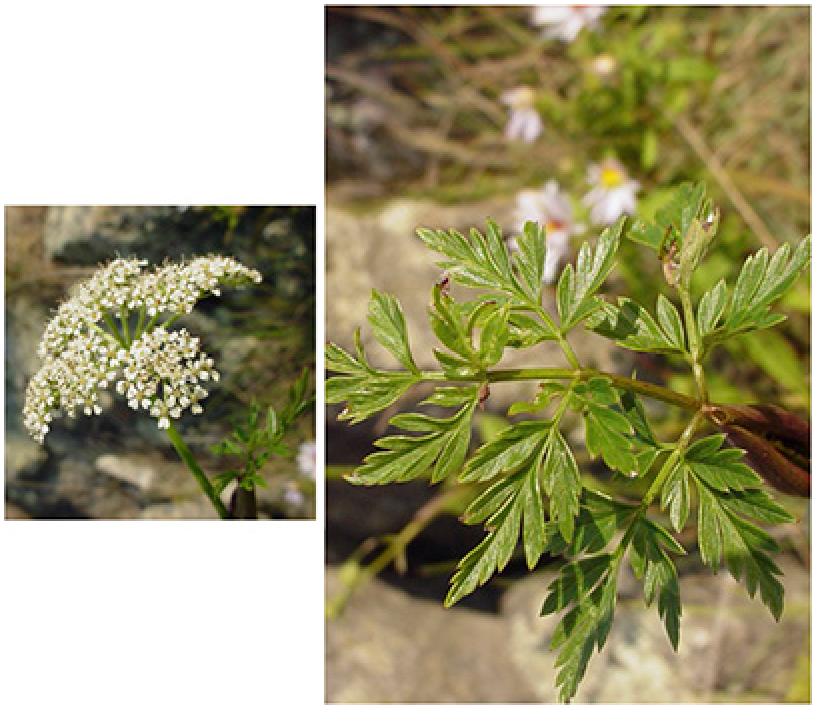
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in numerous, flattish or dome-shaped umbels, 2–5 in. wide, with 15–30 spokelike branches. Leaves pinnately divided into lance-shaped, sharply toothed leaflets, 1–4 in. long. Stems smooth, purple or purple-spotted. Fruit oval or rounded, ribbed, about $^1/_{16}$ in. long. Plant is very poisonous. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Conioselinum chinense

APIACEAE

Hemlock parsley, Chinese hemlock-parsley

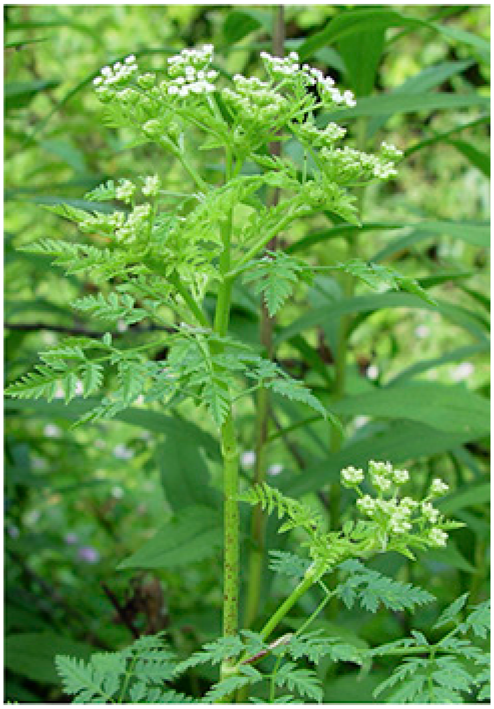
Summer and early fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Wooded swamps, floodplain forests, wet meadows, and shorelines.



Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in one to several flattish or dome-shaped umbels, 1–4 in. wide, with 10–13 spokelike branches. Leaves 2–8 in. long, triangular, finely divided into fernlike segments; the lower long-petioled, the upper with broadly sheathing bases. Stems green, smooth. Fruit oval, ribbed, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

*Conium maculatum**

APIACEAE
Poison hemlock
Summer, 2–10 ft., biennial. Fields, wet meadows and roadsides.



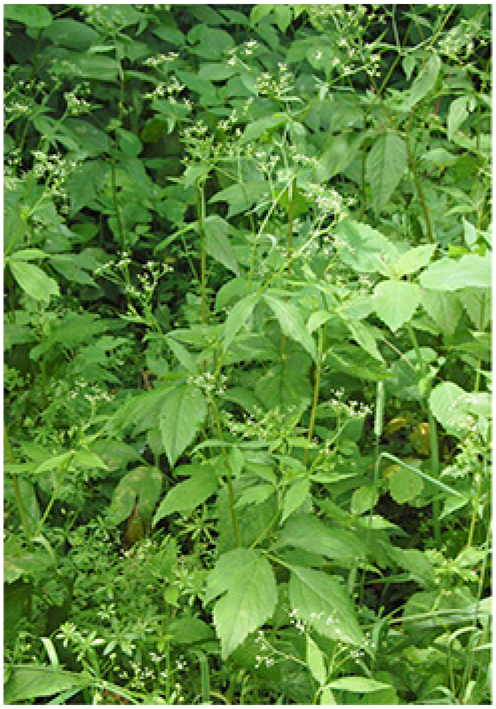
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in numerous flattish, branching umbels, 1½–2½ in. wide, with 10–15 spokelike branches. Leaves 8–16 in. long, triangular, finely divided into many, sharp-toothed, fernlike segments. Stems smooth, ribbed, purple-blotched. Fruit oval, flattened, 1⁄16 in. long. Plant is very poisonous. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cryptotaenia canadensis

APIACEAE

Honewort, Canada honewort

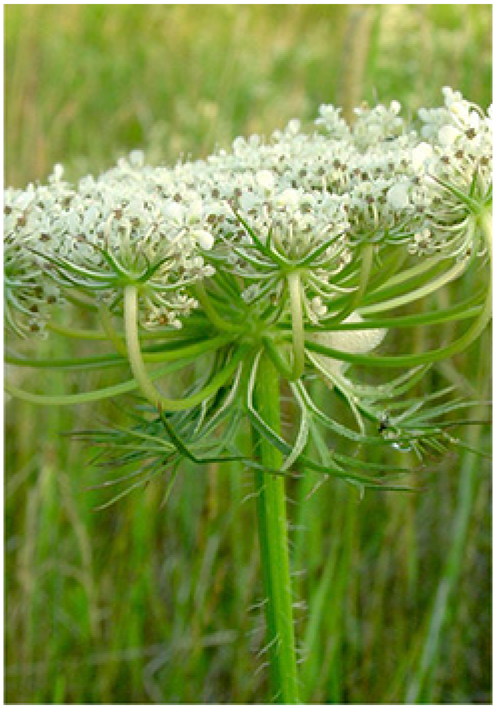
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Rich deciduous forests and floodplains.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, thinly clustered in sparse, irregular umbels, 1–3 in. wide, with 2–5 spokelike branches of unequal length. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets lance-shaped, sharply toothed, sometimes lobed, 1½–6 in. long. Stems smooth. Fruits linear or narrowly oval, ribbed, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, NH, RI (rare), VT

*Daucus carota**

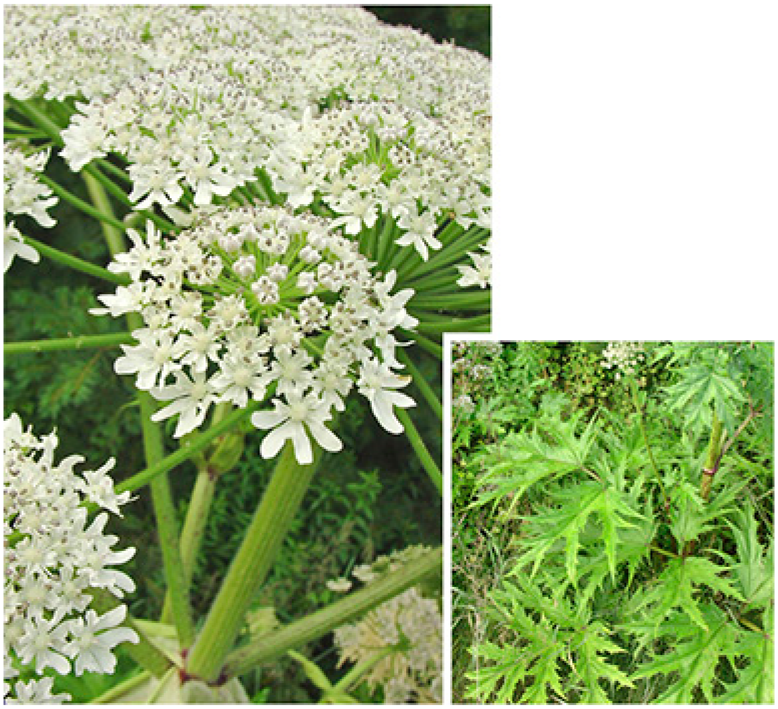
APIACEAE
Wild carrot, Queen Anne’s lace
Summer and fall, 1–3 ft., biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, clustered in flat umbels, 2–4½ in. wide, with 10–60 spokelike branches; a single dark purple flower often in center of umbel. Leaves 2–10 in. long, finely divided into lacy, fernlike leaflet segments. Stems densely hairy. Fruit oval, flattened, bristly, ⅛ in. long; in fruit, the umbels curl upward, forming a “bird’s nest.” Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Heracleum mantegazzianum**

APIACEAE
Giant hogweed
Early to midsummer, 7–16 ft., biennial or perennial. Fields, open woodlands, ditches, and roadsides. Invasive.



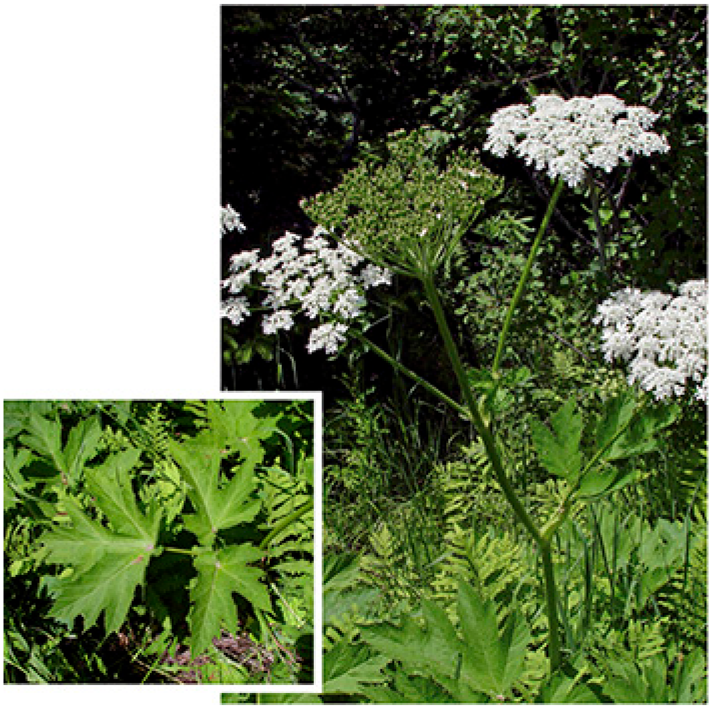
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, clustered in dome-shaped umbels, 1–2 ft. wide, with 50–150 spokelike branches. Lower leaves 8–9 ft. wide, long-petioled, deeply cut into lance-shaped, sharply toothed lobes, with long, sharp-pointed tips. Stems thick, hairy, purple-blotched. Fruits flattened, elliptical, stalked, ⅜ in. long. Stem has phytotoxic sap that causes severe skin burns on contact. Native to southern Russia. CT, MA, ME, VT

Heracleum maximum (*H. lanatum*)

APIACEAE

Cow parsnip, American cow parsnip

Summer, 3–10 ft., perennial. Fields, floodplains, ditches, and subalpine meadows.



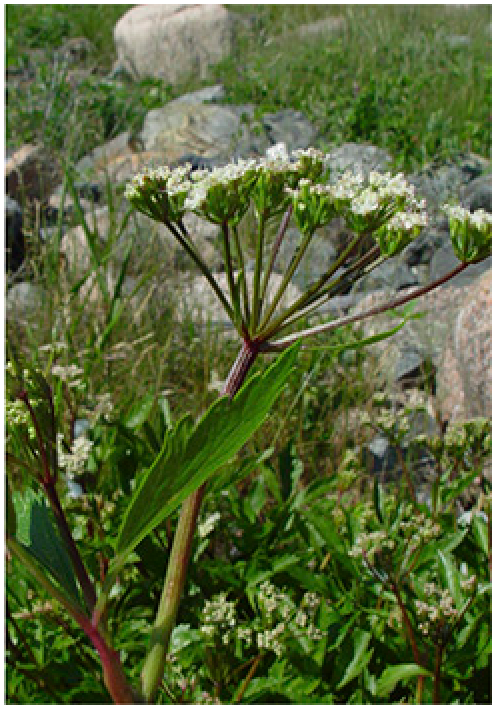
Flowers white, ¼–⅜ in. wide, clustered in flattish umbels, 4–8 in. wide, with 15–45 spokelike branches. Leaves to 18 in. long and wide, divided into 3 broadly triangular, sharply toothed leaflets, 6–12 in. long. Stems hairy or woolly, usually all green or purple, without purple splotches (except for purple-veined leaf sheath). Fruit elliptical, stalked, ¼–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Ligusticum scoticum (*L. scothicum*)

APIACEAE

Scotch lovage, Scotch wild lovage

Summer and early fall, 1–2 ft., perennial. Salt marshes and sandy or rocky beaches.



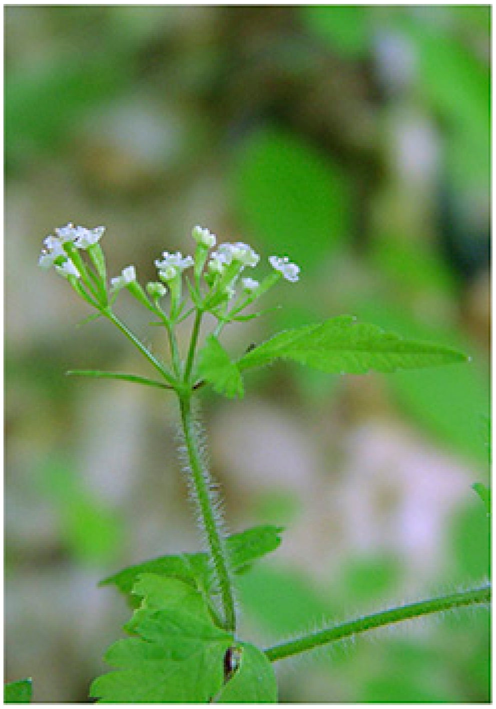
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in umbels 2–4½ in. wide, with 10–20 spokelike branches. Leaves divided into 3 leaflets; the 3 leaflets also 3-parted, broadly oval or triangular, sharply toothed and often lobed, 1¼–4 in. long; the lower leaves have long petioles, the upper leaves have a closed sheath at base. Stems smooth, red or purple-tinged near base. Fruit cylindrical, ribbed, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Osmorhiza claytonii

APIACEAE

Sweet cicely, bland sweet-cicely

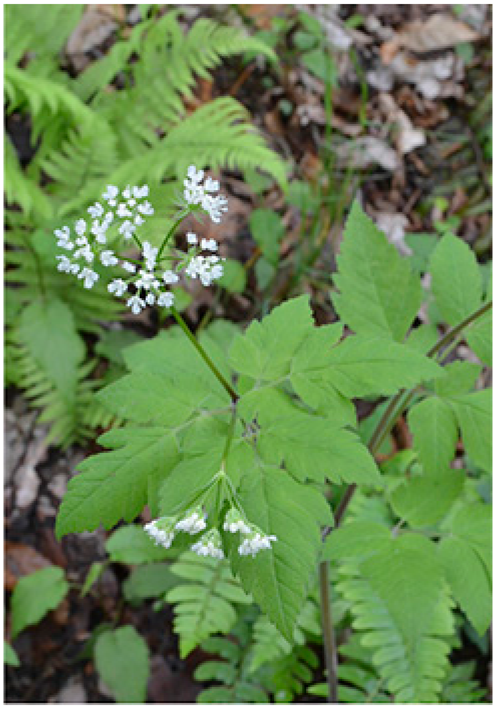
Spring and early summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Rich, deciduous forests.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, clustered in very small, sparsely flowered umbels, ¾–1½ in. wide, with 1–4 spokelike branches; the petals longer than the styles. Leaves triangular, divided into oval, toothed, fernlike leaflets, 1–3 in. long. Stems densely covered with soft, spreading hairs. Fruit linear, ¾ in. long; the persistent styles at top of fruit $^1⁄_{16}$ in. or less. Roots with faint odor of anise. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Osmorhiza longistylis

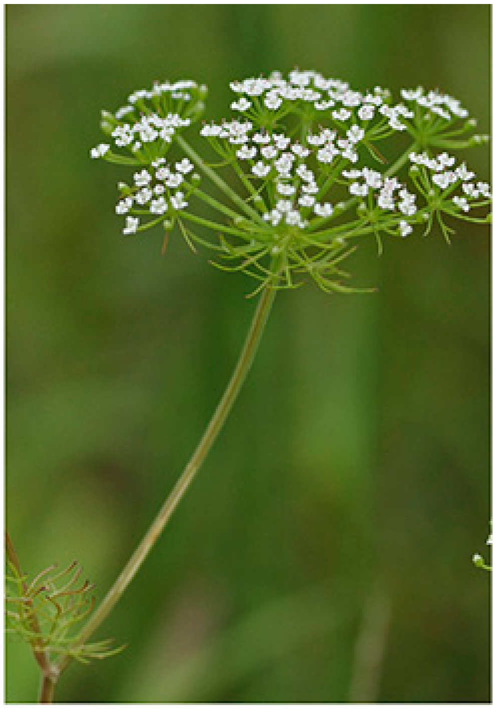
APIACEAE
Anise-root, long-styled sweet-cicely
Spring and early summer, 1–4 ft. Rich, deciduous forests.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, clustered in very small, sparsely flowered umbels, ¾–1½ in. wide, with 1–4 spokelike branches; the styles longer than the petals. Leaves triangular, divided into oval, toothed, fernlike leaflets, 1–3 in. long. Stems mostly smooth, hairy at leaf nodes. Fruits linear, ¾ in. long; the persistent styles at top of fruit ⅛ in. long. Roots and foliage have a strong odor of anise. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Ptilimnium capillaceum

APIACEAE
Mock bishop's weed; Atlantic mock bishop's-weed
Summer and fall, 1–3 ft., annual. Salt and brackish marshes.



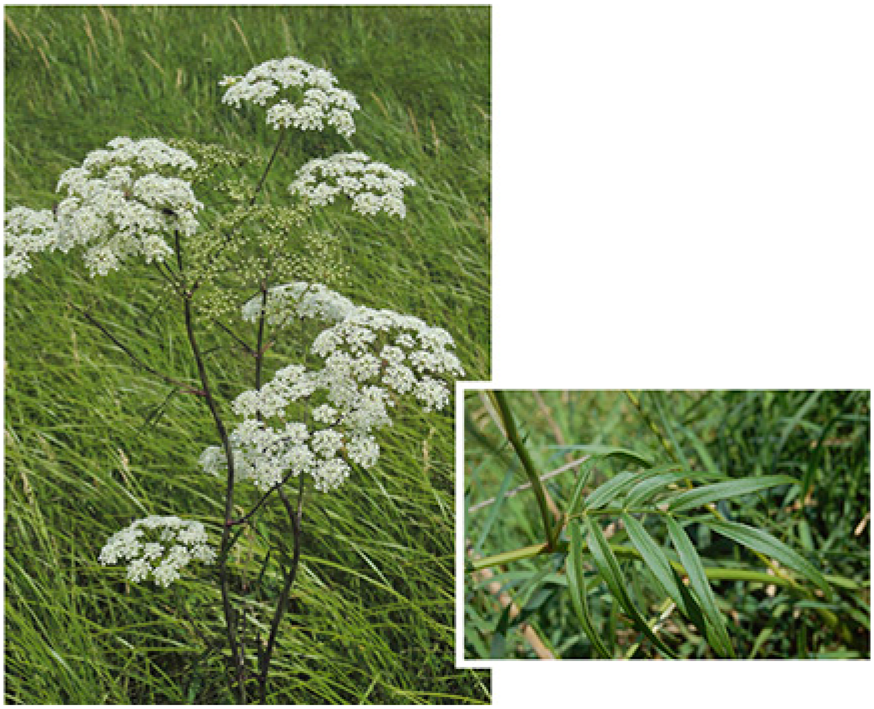
Flowers white, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, clustered into flattish umbels, ¾–2 in. wide, with 5–16 spokelike branches. Leaves 1½–4 in. long, finely dissected into lacy, threadlike leaflets, ¼–1 in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit broadly oval, ribbed, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. Coastal regions of CT, MA, and RI (rare)

Sium suave

APIACEAE

Water parsnip

Summer to early fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Wet meadows, swamps, river and pond shallows.



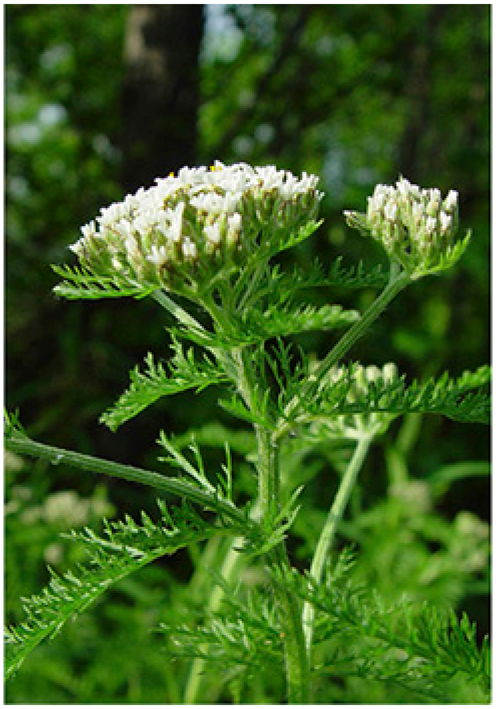
Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in flattish umbels, 1½–4½ in. wide, with 10–25 spokelike branches. Leaves pinnately divided into 5–17 sharply toothed, lance-shaped leaflets ½–6 in. long; submerged leaves, when present, finely dissected. Stems smooth, ridged. Fruit oval, ribbed, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Achillea millefolium

ASTERACEAE

Yarrow, common yarrow

Summer and fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, and ledges, from low to high elevations; also roadsides.



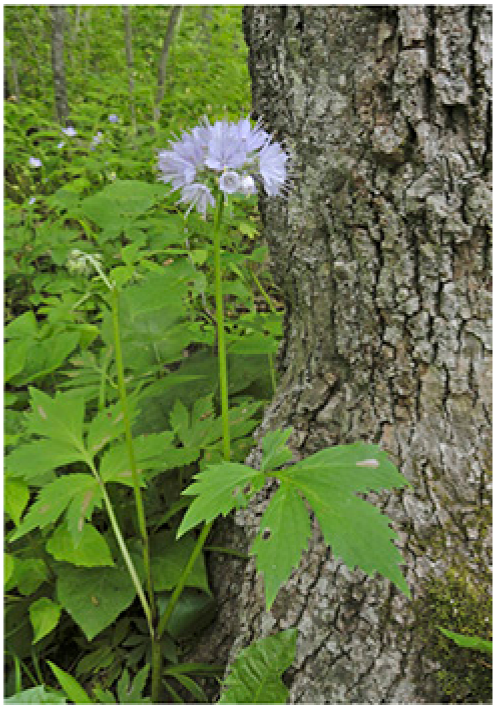
Flowerheads white, occasionally pink, ⅛–¼ in. wide, clustered in a branched, flat-topped, umbel-like inflorescence, 3–30 in. wide; the tiny petal-like ray flowers have 3 teeth at the tip. Leaves 1¼–6 in. long, lance-shaped, strongly aromatic, finely dissected into fernlike segments. Stems usually hairy, sometimes smooth. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hydrophyllum virginianum

BORAGINACEAE

Virginia waterleaf, eastern waterleaf, John's-cabbage

Spring and early summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Moist deciduous forests and floodplains.



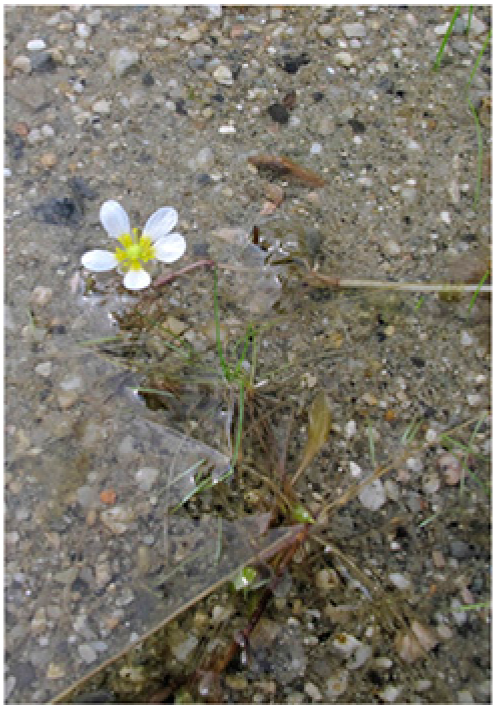
Flowers white or lavender, ¼–⅜ in. wide, in coiled clusters, stalked above the leaves, with protruding stamens and bristly sepals. Leaves 4–8 in. long, often mottled, deeply divided into 3–7 lance-shaped or oval, sharply toothed leaflets. Stems hairy or smooth. Fruit a round, hairy capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long, aggregated in bristly clusters. CT (rare), MA, NH (rare), VT

Ranunculus aquatilis (*R. longirostris, R. trichophyllus*)

RANUNCULACEAE

White water crowfoot

Summer, size, 4–20 in., perennial. Ponds and slow streams, often with a high pH.



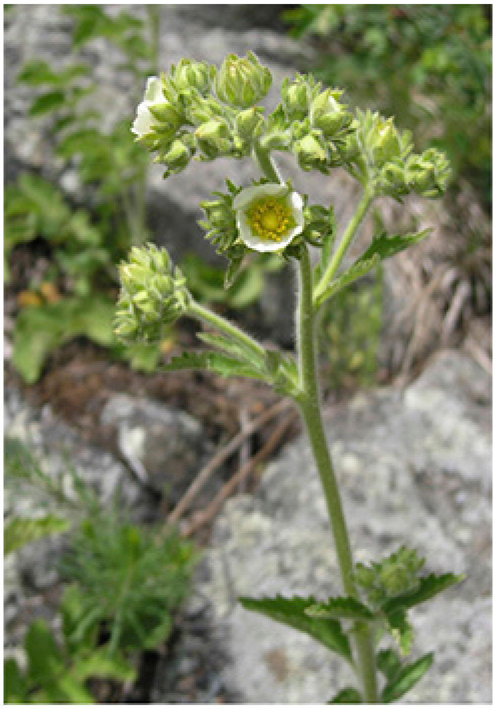
Flowers white, ½ in. wide, solitary, stalked just above the water surface; the petals with yellow bases. Surface leaves ¼–¾ in. long and wide, broadly 3-lobed, with shallow teeth; subsurface leaves finely dissected into linear segments. Stems smooth, white, fleshy, usually floating or submerged. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long, aggregated into rounded heads ⅛–¼ in. wide. CT (rare), MA, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Drymocallis arguta (*Potentilla arguta*)

ROSACEAE

Tall cinquefoil, tall wood beauty

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, woodlands, cliffs, and rocky slopes.



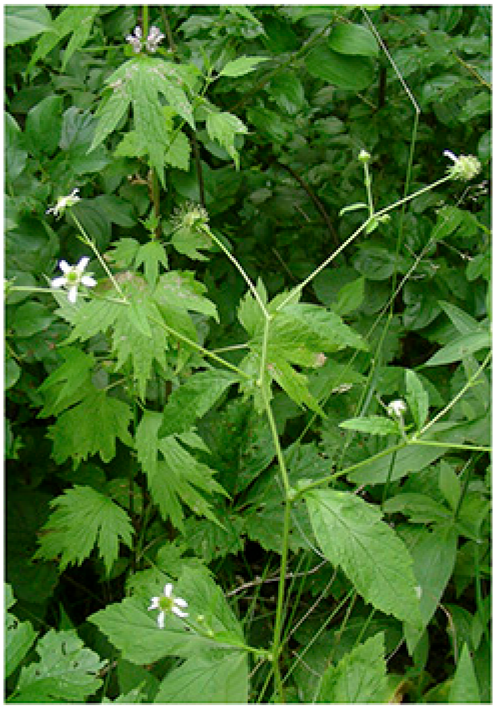
Flowers white or creamy, ½–¾ in. wide, in a narrow, branching cluster at the top of the stem; the sepals glandular-hairy, about equal in length to petals. Leaves pinnately divided into 3–11 oval, coarsely toothed leaflets; the lower leaves long-petioled, to 12 in. long or longer, the upper progressively smaller. Stems densely hairy, sticky. Fruit a broadly oval, beaked achene, less than 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Geum canadense

ROSACEAE

White avens

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Forests, woodlands, thickets, and swamps.



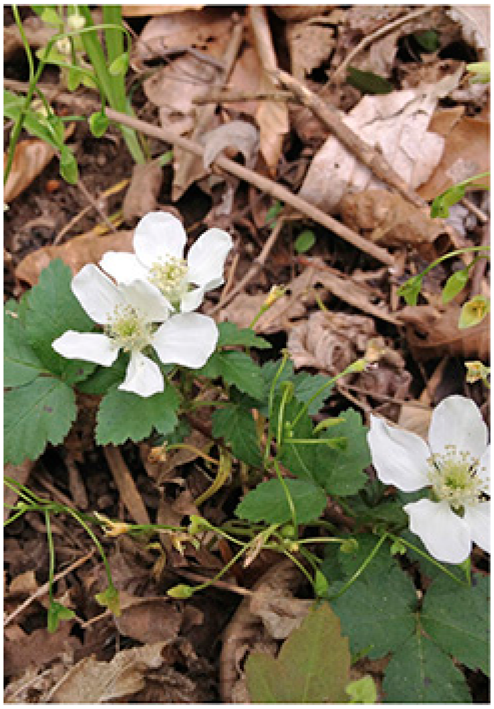
Flowers white, ½ in. wide, solitary or in few-flowered clusters; the petals equal to or longer than the sepals. Leaves variable; the basal leaves to 3 in. long, lance-shaped, in a rosette, with 5–7 pinnately divided, lobed leaflets; the stem leaves 3- to 5-parted, with sharply toothed, oval, triangular, or diamond-shaped leaflets. Stems smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit an achene, ⅛ in. long, aggregated into bristly heads ½–¾ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Rubus flagellaris

ROSACEAE

Common dewberry, northern dewberry, northern blackberry

Spring and early summer, to 15 ft. long, trailing shrub. Fields, thickets, ledges, and open woodlands.



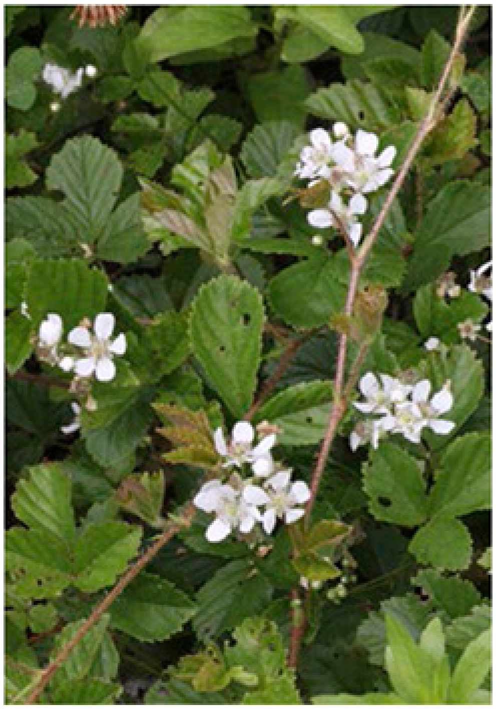
Flowers white, 1 in. wide, in stalked clusters of 2–5. Leaves light to medium green, divided into 3–5 oval leaflets, 1–3 in. long, with sharp teeth and pointed tips. Stems trailing or scrambling, with curved, broad-based prickles, sometimes rooting at the tips. Fruit black, berrylike, sweet, ½–¾ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Rubus hispidus

ROSACEAE

Swamp dewberry, bristly dewberry, bristly blackberry

Summer, to 8 ft. long, trailing shrub. Fields, thickets, woodlands, wet meadows, and swamps.



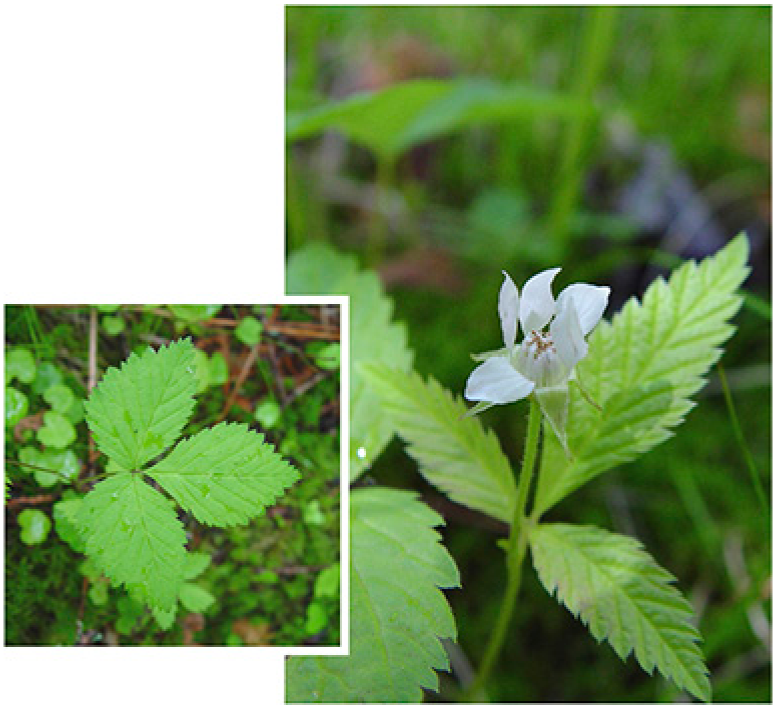
Flowers white, ½–¾ in. wide, in stalked clusters of 3–6. Leaves dark green, divided into 3 (occasionally 5) oval leaflets, 1–2½ in. long, with blunt teeth and rounded tips. Stems trailing or scrambling, with weak, slender bristles, sometimes rooting at the tips. Fruit red or black, berrylike, sour, ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Rubus pubescens

ROSACEAE

Dwarf raspberry, swamp red raspberry

Spring and summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Swamps, wetland edges, and moist forests.



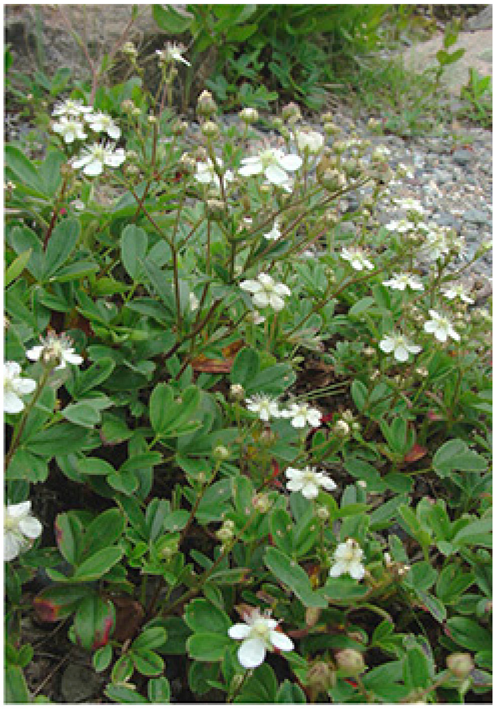
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in stalked clusters of 1–3; the sepals reflexed. Leaves divided into 3 oval or diamond-shaped, sharply toothed leaflets, 1½–3 in. long. Stems smooth, without prickles, trailing at base, producing erect, leafy shoots. Fruit red, berrylike, juicy, ⅜–¾ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sibbaldiopsis tridentata (*Potentilla tridentata*)

ROSACEAE

Three-toothed cinquefoil

Late spring and summer, 2–12 in., perennial. Ledges, open summits, alpine zones, and sand plains.



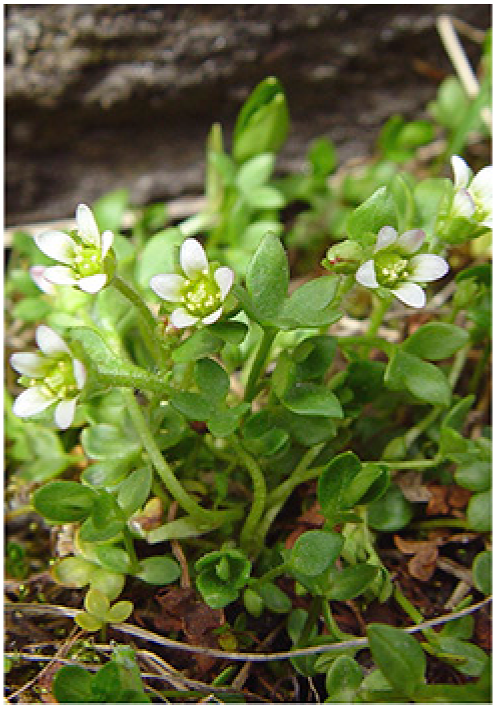
Flowers white, ⅜–½ in. wide, arranged in stalked, branching, few-flowered clusters. Leaves divided into 3 narrowly oval leaflets, ½–1 in. long, toothed only at the tips, turning bright red in fall. Stems hairy, trailing and woody at base. Fruit a hairy achene, 1⁄16 in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, VT

Saxifraga rivularis

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Alpine brook saxifrage

Summer, 1–5 in., perennial. Alpine summits and gullies, at high elevations.



Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, in branching, few-flowered clusters. Leaves ¼–½ in. long, broadly divided into 3–5 tridentlike lobes. Stems hairy. Fruit a capsule, ¼ in. long. Only in White Mountains. NH (rare)

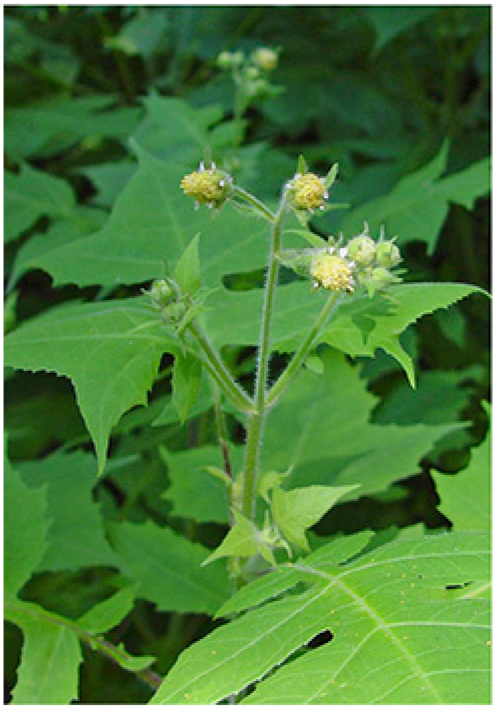
Saxifraga cernua (nodding saxifrage), another alpine species only in the White Mountains, is similar but taller (3–8 in.), with tiny bulbs in the upper leaf axils, and only a single flower. NH (rare)

Polymnia canadensis

ASTERACEAE

Small-flowered leafcup, white-flowered leafcup

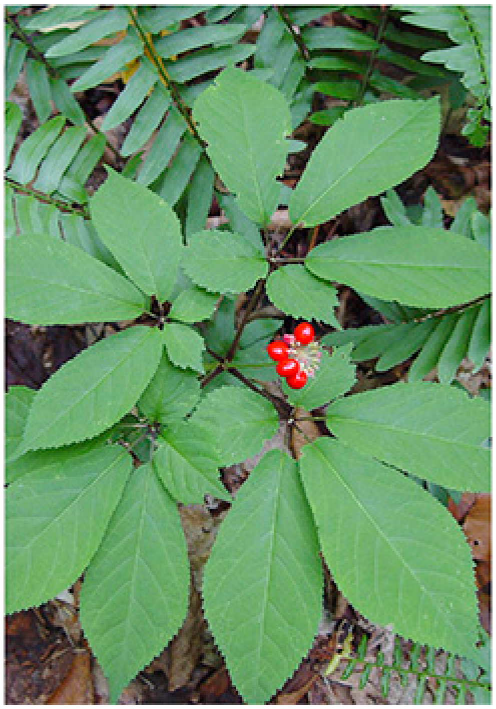
Summer and fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Woodlands and talus slopes in high-pH soils.



Flower heads ½–1 in. wide, with 5–8 small, 3-toothed white rays (rays occasionally absent) around a central yellow disk. Leaves 10–16 in. long, deeply divided into 3–7 sharply pointed, coarsely toothed lobes; the lower leaves with long petioles. Stems densely hairy. CT (rare), VT (rare)

Panax quinquefolius

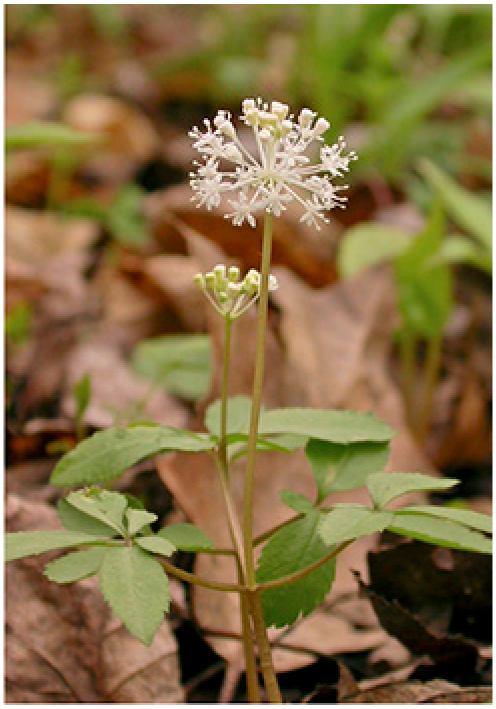
APIACEAE
American ginseng
Summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



Flowers greenish or yellowish white, ⅛ in. wide, fragrant, clustered in a solitary umbel stalked from the axil of the whorled leaves. Leaves in a whorl of 3–5, long-petioled, palmately divided into 5 oval leaflets, 2½–6 in. long, the 3 upper leaflets larger than the 2 lower ones. Stems smooth. Fruit bright red, berrylike, ⅜ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare in all)

Panax trifolius (*P. trifolium*)

APIACEAE
Dwarf ginseng
Spring, 4–8 in., perennial. Moist forests.



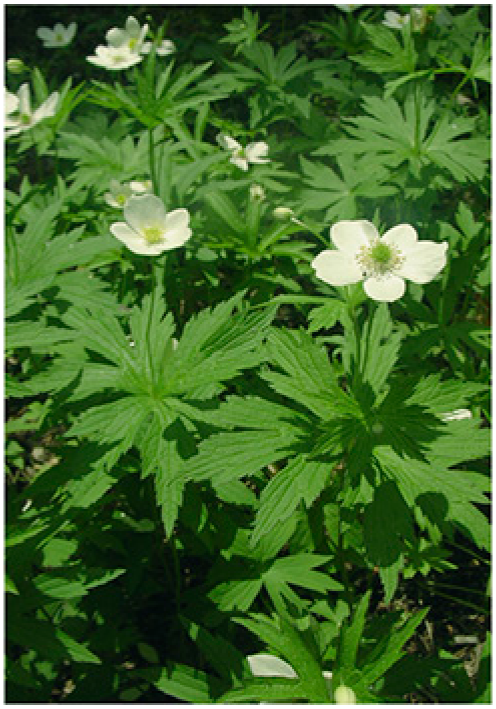
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, clustered in a round, solitary umbel stalked above the leaves. Leaves in a whorl of 3, long-petioled, divided into 3–5 narrowly oval leaflets, ¾–2 in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit berrylike, yellow, fleshy, ¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Anemone canadensis

RANUNCULACEAE

Canada anemone, Canada windflower

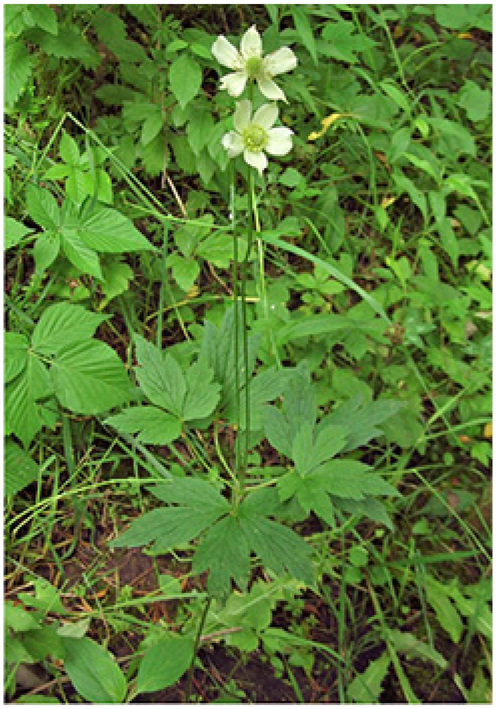
Spring and summer, 1–2½ ft., perennial. Wet meadows, thickets, and river and lake shores.



Flowers white, 1–1½ in. wide, solitary, long-stalked; the apparent petals are actually sepals. Basal leaves 2–6 in. long, long-petioled, with 5–7 deeply cut, sharply toothed lobes; stem leaves usually 3-lobed, in whorls of 3. Stems hairy. Fruit a flattened, beaked achene, ⅛–¼ in. long, aggregated into round, spiky heads. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, VT

Anemone cylindrica

RANUNCULACEAE
Long-fruited anemone, long-headed windflower
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields and dry open woodlands.



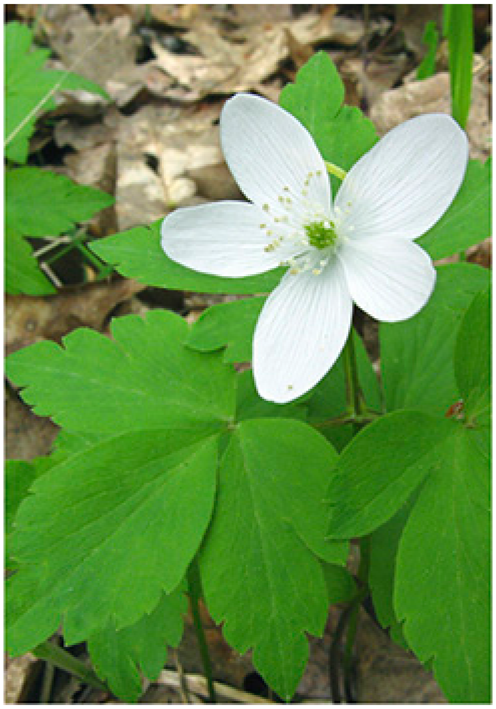
Flowers white or greenish white, ¾ in. wide, solitary, on long, leafless stalk; the apparent petals actually sepals. Stem leaves 1½–5 in. long, long-petioled, in 2 whorls of 5–9, divided into 3–5 oval or diamond-shaped leaflets, toothed only along the upper margins. Stems hairy. Fruit a woolly achene, 1⁄16 in. long, aggregated into narrow, cylindrical heads ¾–1½ in. long, more than twice as long as broad. CT, MA, ME, RI (rare), VT

Anemone quinquefolia

RANUNCULACEAE

Windflower, wood anemone, wood windflower

Spring, 2–12 in., perennial. Forests, forest edges, floodplains, and fields.



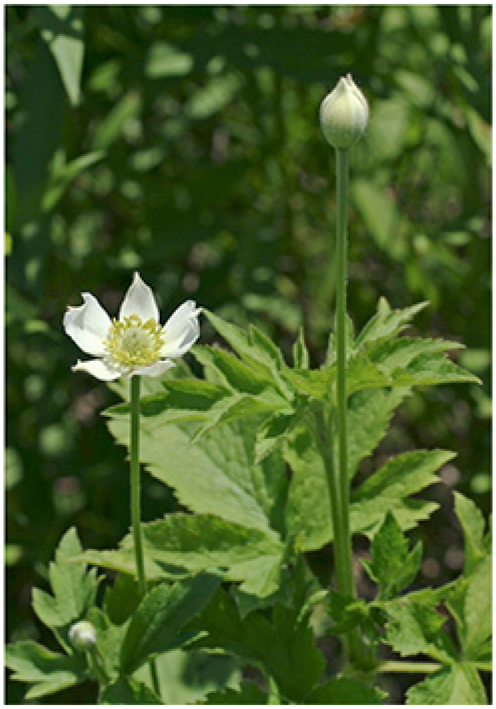
Flowers white, sometimes pink or purple-tinged, ½–1 in. wide, solitary, erect or slightly nodding, stalked just above the leaves; the apparent petals actually sepals. Leaves divided into 3–5 oval leaflets, narrowed at base, ½–1½ in. long, toothed on the upper margins, sometimes lobed. Stems smooth. Fruit a narrowly oval, hairy achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Anemone virginiana (*includes A. riparia*)

RANUNCULACEAE

Thimbleweed, tall anemone, tall windflower

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Forests, woodlands, floodplains, wetland edges, cliffs, and balds.



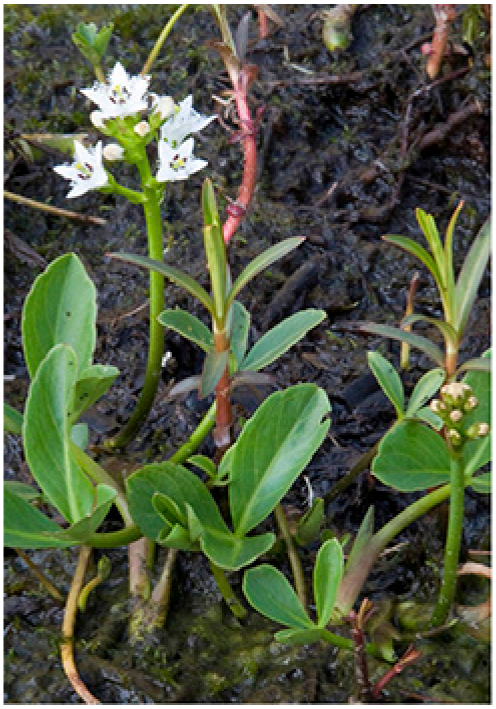
Flowers white or greenish white, ¾–1½ in. long, solitary, on long, leafless stalks; the apparent petals actually sepals. Stem leaves long-petioled, in 2 whorls of 3, divided into 3–5 oval or diamond-shaped leaflets, 1–3 in. long, the terminal leaflet with a wedge-shaped base. Stems hairy. Fruit a woolly achene, ⅛–¼ in. long, aggregated into cylindrical heads ¾–1 in. long, less than twice as long as wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Menyanthes trifoliata

MENYANTHACEAE

Bog buckbean, buck-bean

Spring and early summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Wet meadows, fens, and pond edges.



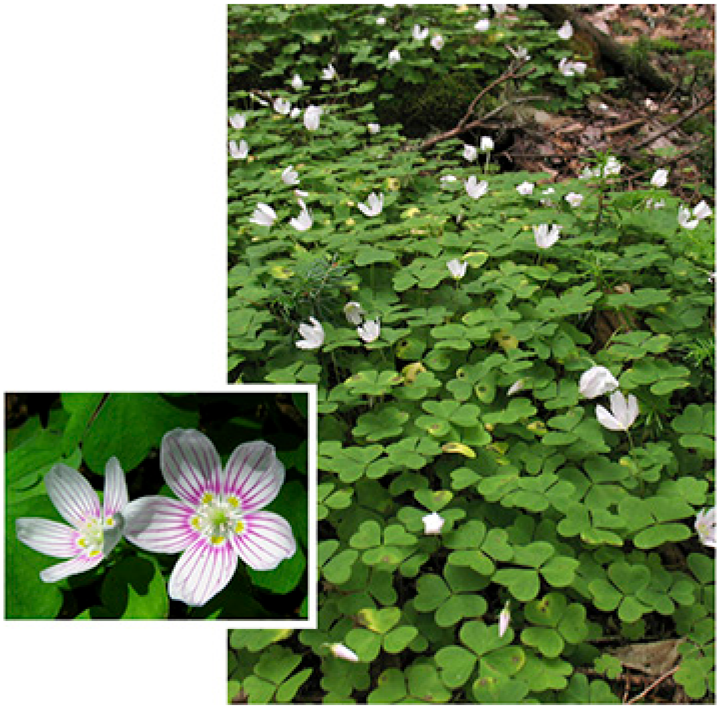
Flowers white, ½–1¼ in. wide, clustered near the top of a long, leafless stalk; the petals with conspicuous, fringing hairs. Leaves long-petioled, divided into 3 oval, entire or wavy-margined leaflets, 1¼–2½ in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded, long-beaked capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Oxalis montana

OXALIDACEAE

Common wood sorrel, northern wood sorrel

Spring to midsummer, 2–6 in., perennial. Cool, moist forests.



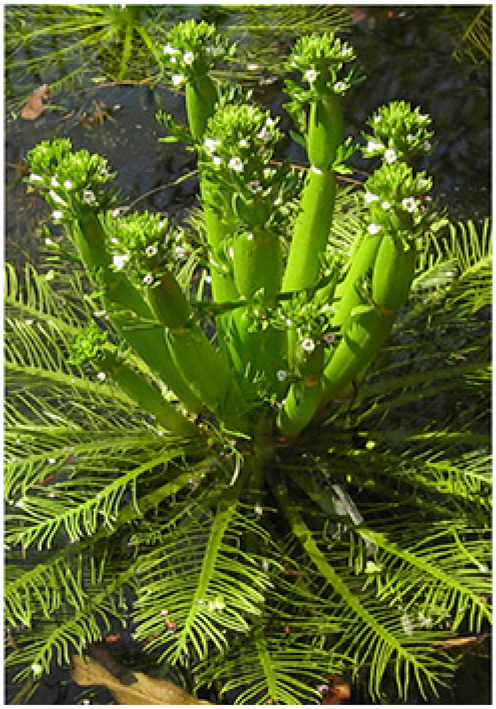
Flowers white with pink veins, ¾–1 in. wide, solitary, on slender stalks. Leaves ½–1¼ in. long and wide, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets heart-shaped at the tip. Stems finely hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, VT

Hottonia inflata

PRIMULACEAE

Featherfoil

Spring and summer, 2–20 in., annual. Pond and stream shallows, swamps, and muddy shorelines.



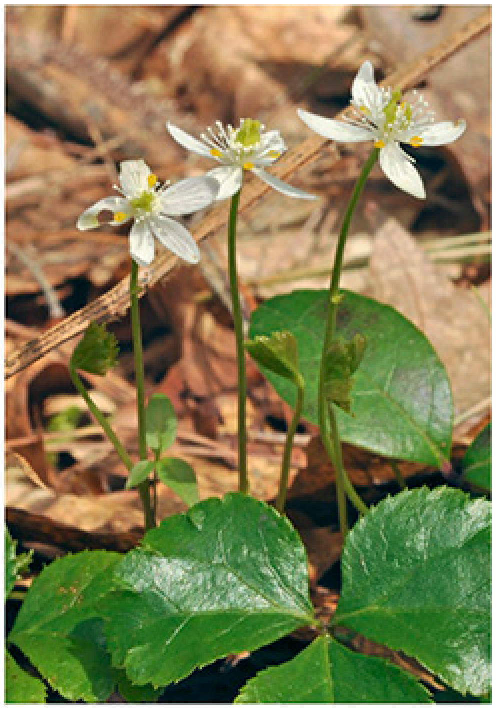
Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, whorled at the top of the stem and in upper nodes; the sepals sharp-pointed, longer than petals. Basal leaves ¾–2½ in. long, feathery, finely dissected, floating or submerged. Stems light green, inflated, constricted at the nodes, appearing like a bonsai baobab. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare in all)

Coptis trifolia (*C. groenlandica*)

RANUNCULACEAE

Goldthread, three-leaved goldthread

Spring, 2–6 in., perennial. Moist forests, bogs, swamp edges, and mossy hummocks.



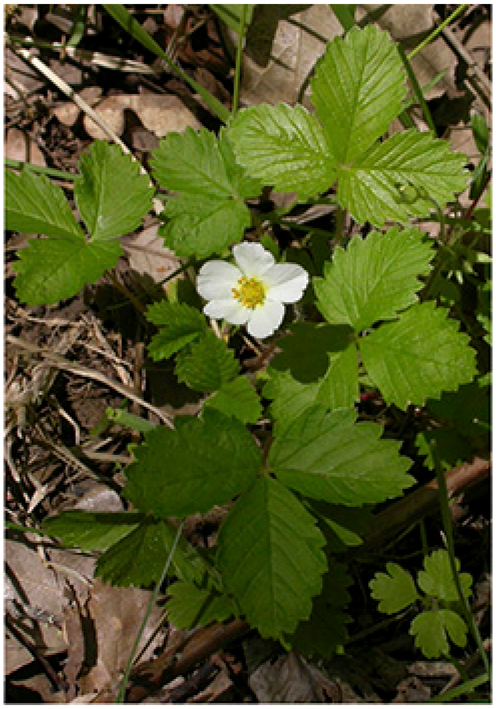
Flowers white, ½ in. wide, solitary, the 4–7 (usually 5) “petals” actually sepals surrounding a bushy stamen cluster. Leaves dark green, shiny, evergreen, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets ½–1 in. long, broadly oval or rounded, toothed. Fruit narrowly elliptical, beaked, ⅜–½ in. long, in stalked, radiating clusters. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Fragaria vesca

ROSACEAE

Woodland strawberry

Spring and early summer, 3–6 in., perennial. Rocky woodlands and slopes.



Flowers white, ½–¾ in. wide, solitary or in clusters of 2–9; the flowers usually overtopping the leaves. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets 1–5 in. long, oval, sharply toothed; the uppermost tooth of the terminal leaflet longer than the adjacent teeth. Stems hairy. Fruit berrylike, ½ in. long, red, yellow, or sometimes whitish; seeds on the fruit surface, not embedded. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

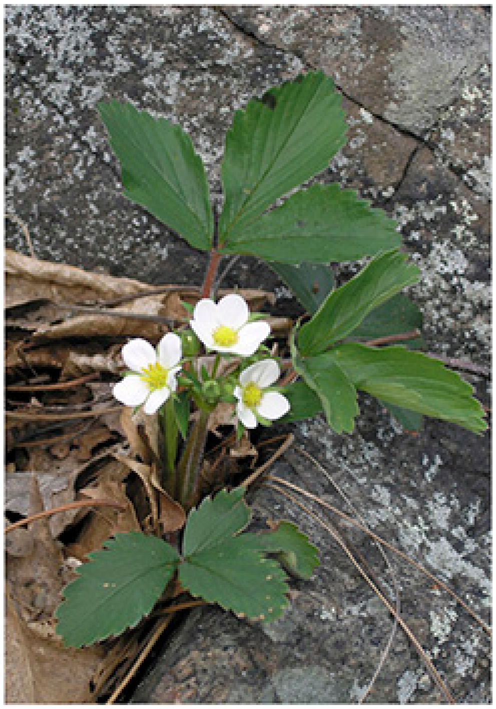
The native variety (var. *americana)* has smaller flowers (½ in.) and slender fruits; the nonnative variety (var. *vesca**) has larger flowers (½–¾ in.) and rounder, sometimes whitish fruits.

Fragaria virginiana

ROSACEAE

Wild strawberry, common strawberry

Spring, 3–6 in., perennial. Fields, thickets, and forest edges.



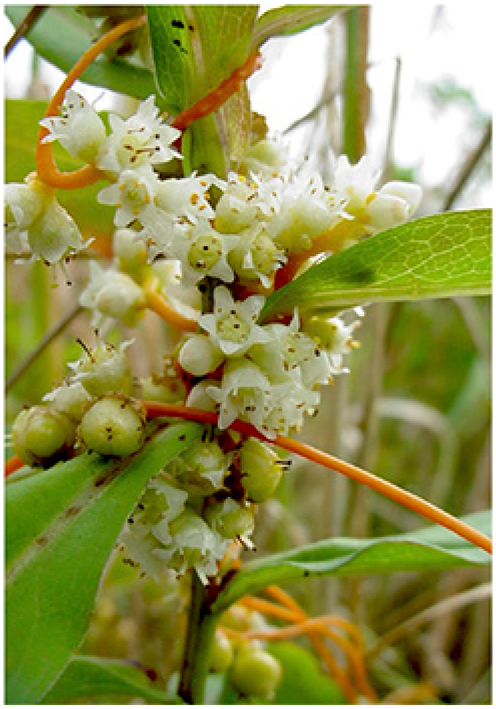
Flowers white, ½–1 in. wide, solitary or in clusters of 2–12; the leaves usually overtopping the flowers. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets 1–5 in. long, oval, sharply toothed; the uppermost tooth of the terminal leaflet shorter than the adjacent teeth. Stems hairy. Fruit berrylike, ½ in. long, red, sweet; the seeds embedded in the pitted surface. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cuscuta gronovii

CONVOLVULACEAE

Common dodder

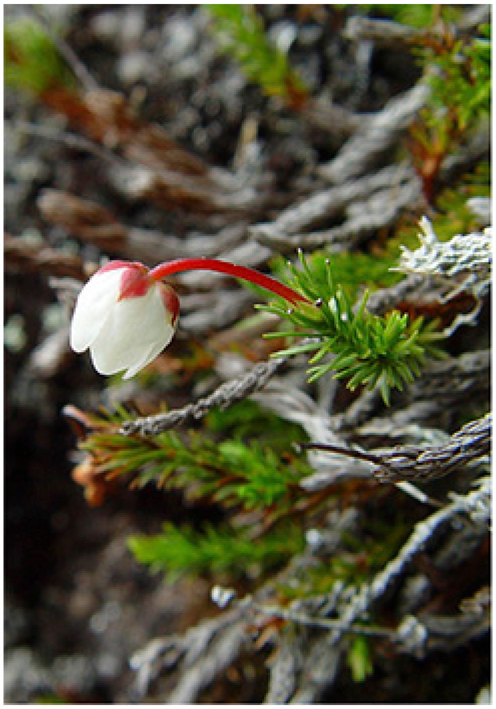
Summer and fall, 1–6 ft. long, annual vine. Meadows, thickets, and edges of freshwater and tidal wetlands.



Flowers white, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, arranged in dense clusters along the twining stem. Leaves tiny, scaly. Stems threadlike, yellow or orange, climbing, forming twining networks on other vegetation. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. long. Parasitic on numerous wild and cultivated plants. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Harrimanella hypnoides (*Cassiope hypnoides*)

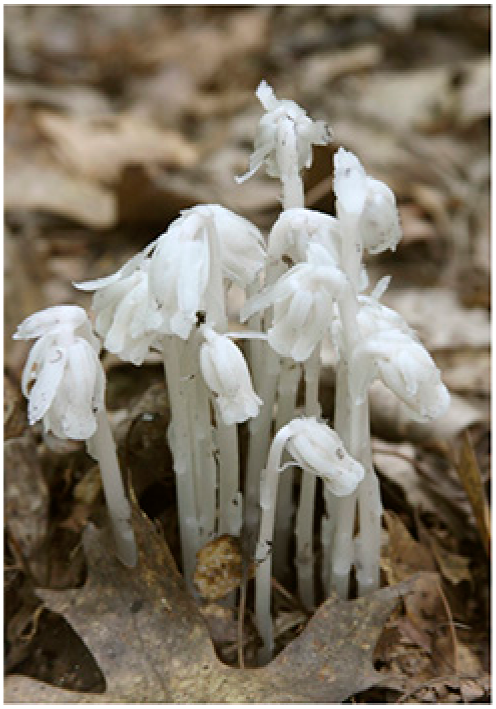
ERICACEAE
Moss-plant
Summer, 1–10 in., perennial. Alpine cliffs, ravines, and gullies.



Flowers white or pink-tinged, ⅜ in. long, bell-shaped, nodding, solitary at the tips of red stalks. Leaves 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, needlelike, bristly. Stems prostrate, branching, forming mosslike mounds. Fruit a rounded capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. ME (rare), NH (rare)

Monotropa uniflora

ERICACEAE
Indian pipe, one-flowered Indian pipe, corpse plant
Summer, 2–12 in., perennial. Forests.



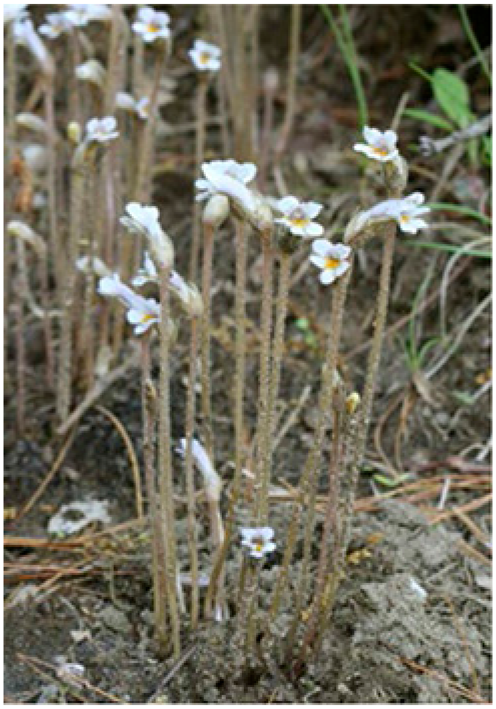
Flowers white, ⅜–¾ in. long, solitary, nodding at the top of the milk-white stem. Leaves scaly, numerous, thin, translucent. Stems smooth, white, occasionally with a pink tinge. Fruit a capsule, oval, erect, brown when mature, ⅜–½ in. long. A parasitic or saprophytic plant that obtains nutrients from fungi associated with tree roots. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Orobanche uniflora

OROBANCHACEAE

One-flowered cancer-root, one-flowered broom-rape, ghost pipe

Spring, 2–8 in., perennial. Meadows, thickets, and moist woodlands.



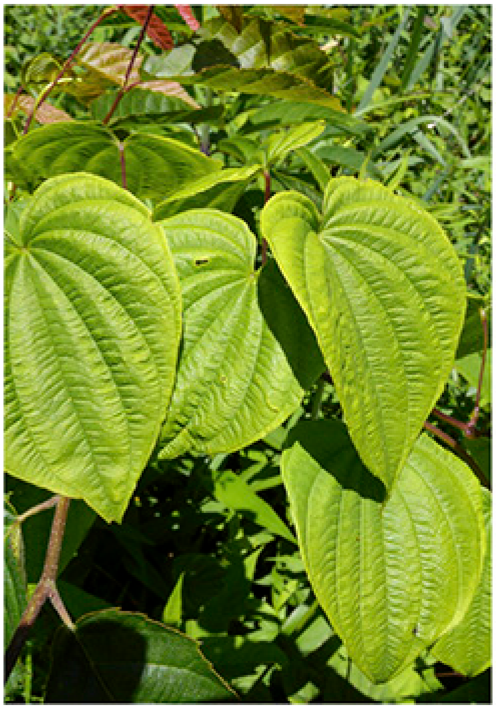
Flowers white or lavender, ¾–1 in. long, solitary, tubular, the petals broadly oval and slightly unequal in length. Leaves scalelike, only at base of plant. Stems downy, glandular. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–½ in. long. Parasitic on numerous plants, including goldenrods, saxifrages, sedums, and sunflowers. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

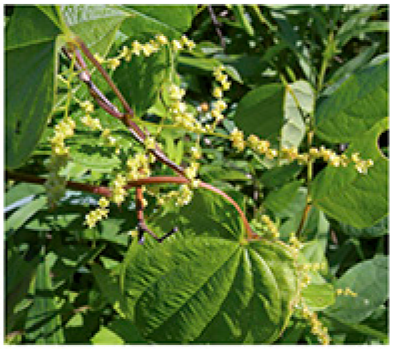
Dioscorea villosa

DIOSCORACEAE

Wild yam

Summer, 5–15 ft. long, perennial vine. Moist woodlands, thickets, and floodplains.





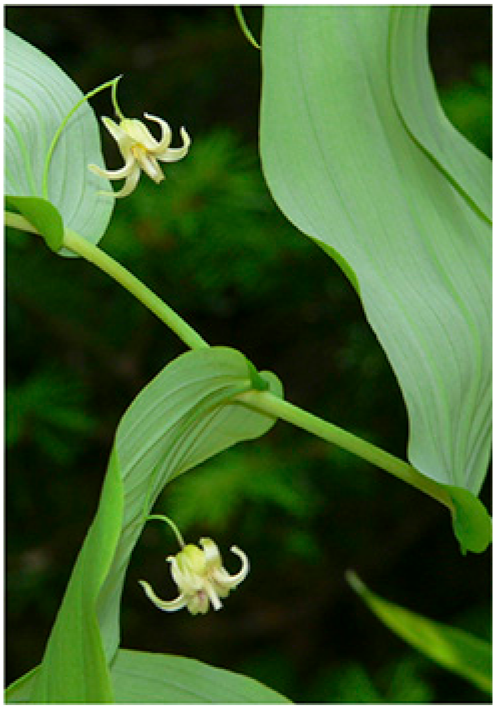
Flowers greenish white, ⅛–¼ in. wide; arranged in drooping axillary spikes. Leaves 2–5 in. long, heart-shaped, long-pointed, on long petioles, with 7–11 pairs of veins. Stems twining, climbing, smooth. Fruit an oval, ribbed capsule, ⅜–1¼ in. long. CT, southeastern MA, RI (rare)

Streptopus amplexifolius

LILIACEAE

White mandarin, clasping-leaf twisted-stalk

Spring to midsummer, 12–36 in., perennial. Cool, moist forests; also subalpine and alpine zones.



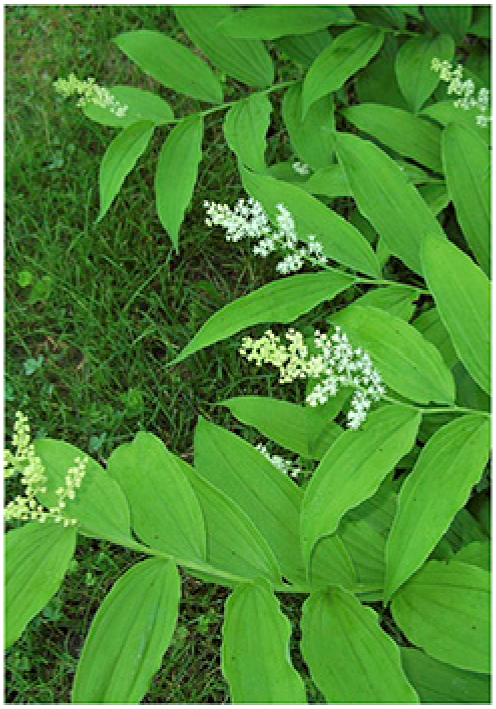
Flowers greenish white, sometimes yellowish, ⅜ in. wide, with recurved tips; the flowers dangling beneath the leaf axils on kinked stalks. Leaves 2–6 in. long, smooth, lance-shaped or oval, clasping, whitish underneath. Fruit an oval red berry, ½ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, VT

Maianthemum racemosum (*Smilacina racemosa*)

RUSCACEAE

False Solomon's-seal, feathery false Solomon's-seal

Spring and early summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Forests, woodlands, and floodplains.



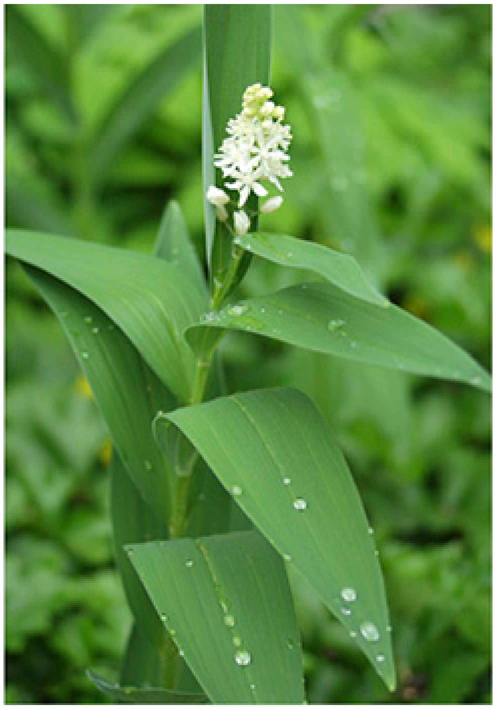
Flowers ⅛–¼ in. long, arranged in a plumelike panicle with 70–250 flowers; the petals shorter than the stamens. Leaves 3–6 in. long, numerous, oval or broadly lance-shaped, short-petioled. Stems arching, zigzag in form. Fruit a berry, ⅛–¼ in. long, red when ripe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Maianthemum stellatum (*Smilacina stellata*)

RUSCACEAE

Starry false Solomon's-seal, starlike false Solomon's-seal

Late spring to early summer, 8–24 in., perennial. Moist, sandy woodlands, thickets, and swamps; also in dunes and dry fields.



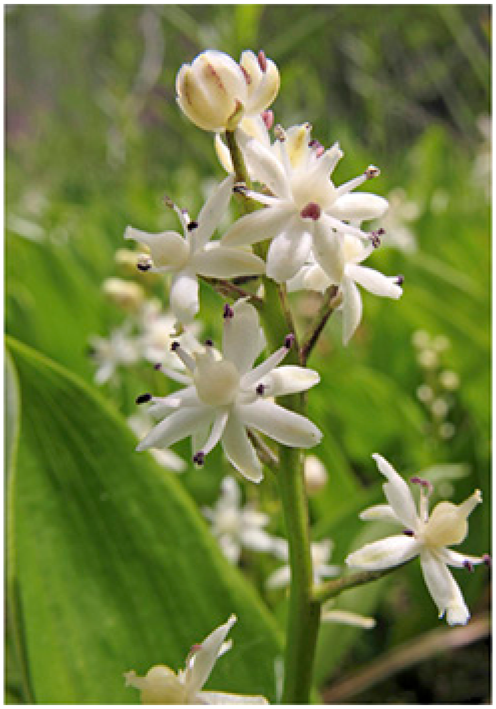
Flowers white, ¼ in. long, arranged in a terminal raceme of 6–15 flowers; the petals exceeding the stamens. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile or clasping, crowded (4 or more). Stems smooth or hairy, erect or upwardly arching. Fruit a berry, ¼–⅜ in. wide, at first green with black stripes, turning red when ripe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Maianthemum trifolium

RUSCACEAE

Three-leaved false Solomon's-seal

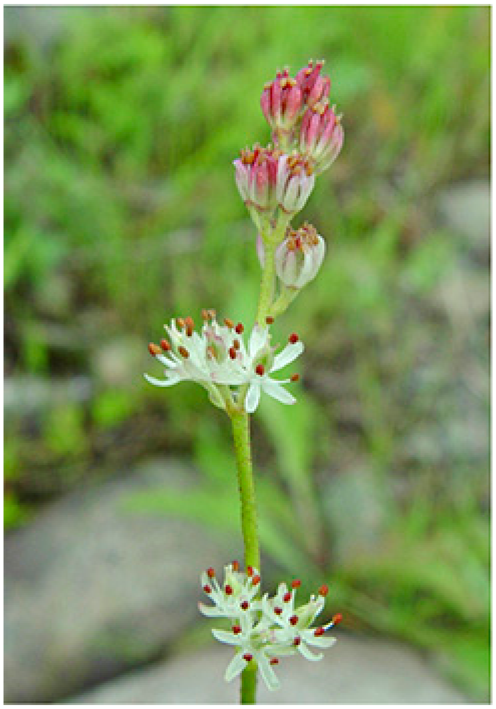
Late spring, 4–16 in., perennial. Bogs, fens, and wet, peaty woodlands and thickets.



Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, arranged in a long-stalked terminal raceme of 3–8 flowers; the petals exceeding the stamens. Leaves usually 3, 2½–5 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile. Stems erect, smooth or hairy. Fruit a berry, ⅛–¼ in. wide, at first green, turning red. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Triantha glutinosa (*Tofieldia glutinosa*)

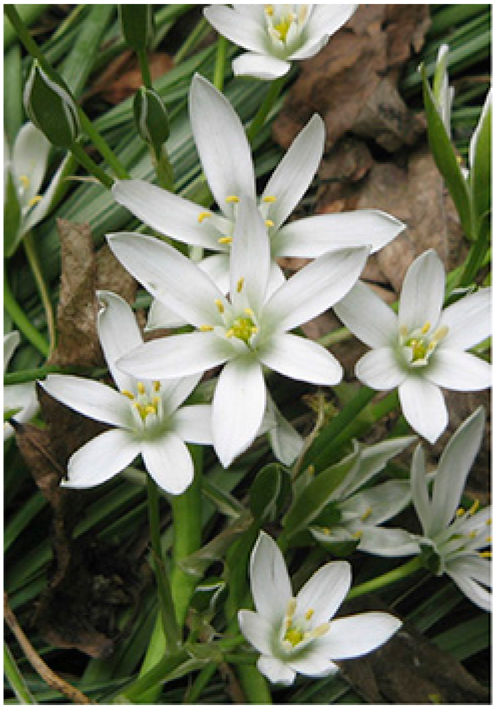
TOFIELDIACEAE
Sticky false asphodel
Summer, 8–20 in., perennial. Riverside seeps, fens, and wet meadows in areas of high-pH bedrock.



Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, clustered in 3-flowered heads on upper stem; the flower stalks short, sticky, and glandular. Basal leaves 3–8 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped; single stem leaf (if present) small, bractlike. Stems sticky-hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long ME, NH (rare), VT (rare)

*Ornithogalum umbellatum**

HYACINTHACEAE
Star-of-Bethlehem, nap-at-noon
Spring, 8–12 in., perennial. Roadsides, fields, thickets, and open woodlands. Invasive.



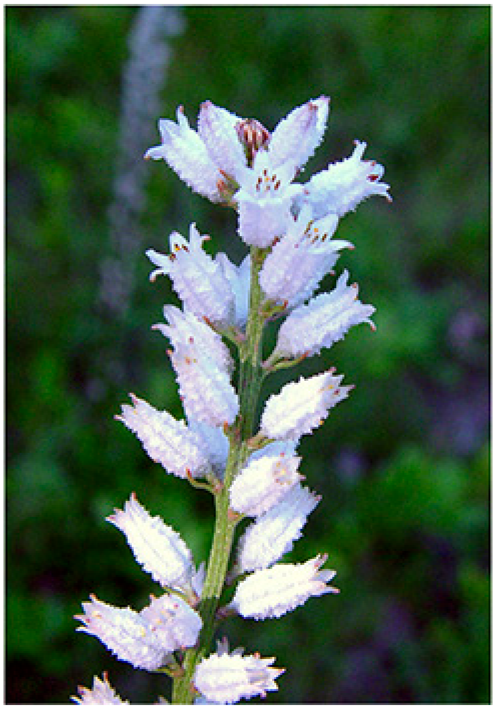
Flowers white, 1¼ in. wide, open in afternoon, arranged in a star-shaped, flattish raceme of 8–20 flowers; the petals with a green stripe on the back. Leaves 8–12 in. long and about ⅛ in. wide, grasslike, the midvein of upper surface white. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜–¾ in. long. Bulbs are poisonous. Native to Europe and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Aletris farinosa

NARTHECIACEAE

Colic-root, white colic-root, unicorn root

Late spring and summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Sandy fields, thickets, and open woodlands.



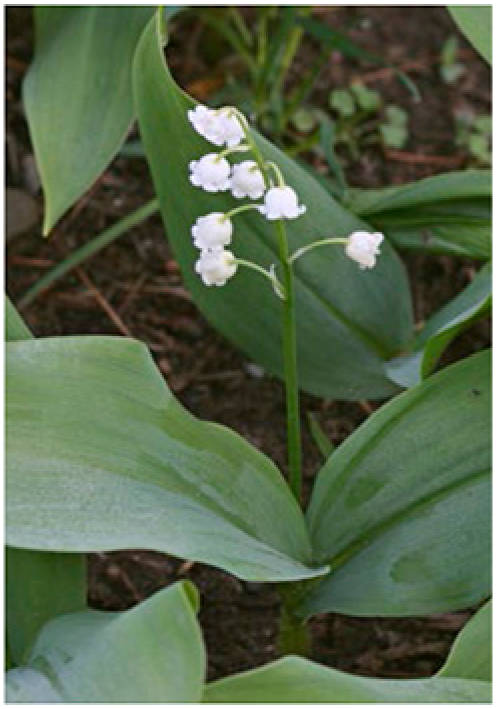
Flowers white, ⅜ in. long, tubular, with granular surfaces, arranged in a raceme. Leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped, forming a rosette. Fruit a beaked capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, RI (rare)

*Convallaria majalis**

RUSCACEAE

Lily-of-the-valley, European lily-of-the-valley

Spring, 4–12 in., perennial (often colonial). Fields, thickets, woodlands, and abandoned homesteads, spreading by rhizomes.



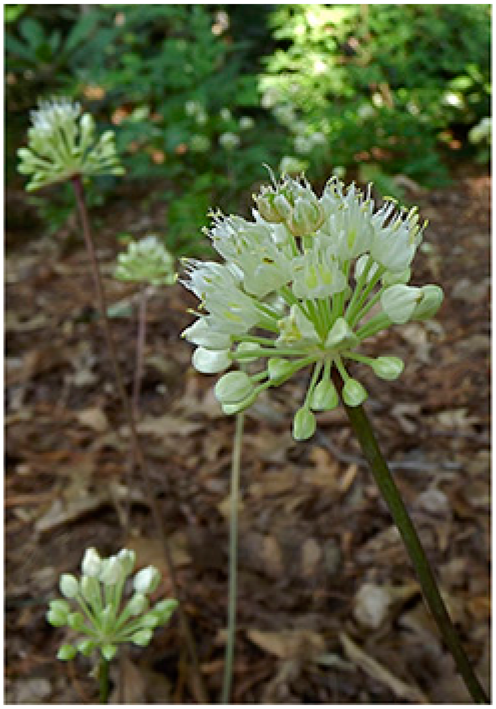
Flowers white, ¼–⅛ in. long, bell-shaped, nodding, fragrant, arranged in a one-sided raceme; the petals with recurved tips. Leaves 6–20 in. long, 2 or 3, lance-shaped, basal, overtopping flowers and tapering to a pointed tip. Stems smooth. Fruit a red berry, ⅜ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Allium tricoccum

ALLIACEAE

Ramps, wild leek

Early summer, 4–20 in., perennial. Moist deciduous forests and floodplains.



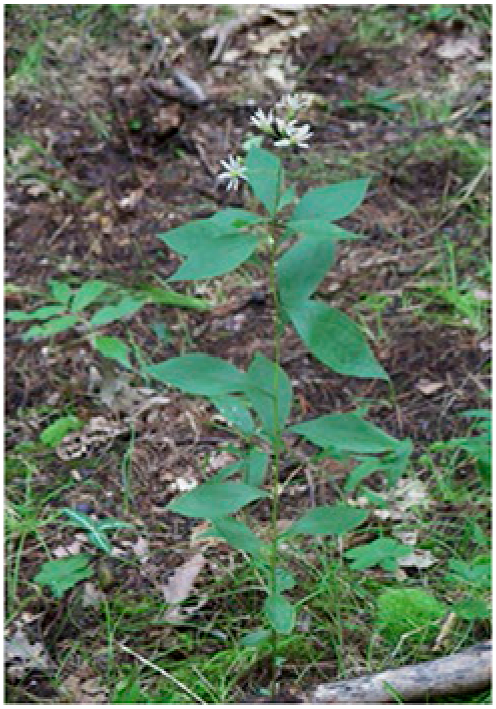
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in rounded, 30- to 50-flowered umbels on top of leafless stems. Basal leaves withered by flowering time; leaves in early spring dark green, shining, oval or broadly lance-shaped, 6–12 in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit a capsule that opens to reveal round, blue-black seeds. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI (rare), VT

Doellingeria infirma (*Aster infirmus*)

ASTERACEAE

Appalachian white-aster, cornel-leaved aster

Mid to late summer, 1½–3½ ft., perennial. Deciduous, rocky woodlands.



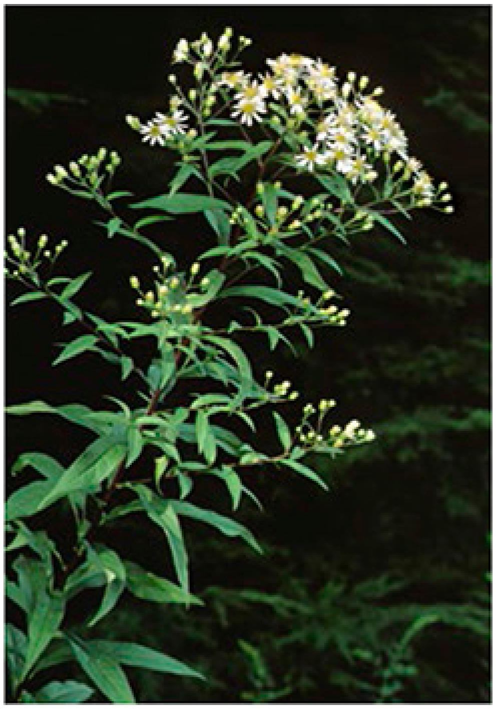
Flower heads 1 in. wide, with 5–9 white rays, arranged in an open, branching inflorescence of several to 45 heads (occasionally more). Leaves 1¼–5 in. long, broadly lance-shaped or oval, short-petioled or subsessile; the lower leaves smaller. Stems smooth. MA (rare)

Doellingeria umbellata (*Aster umbellatus*)

ASTERACEAE

Flat-topped aster, tall white-aster, tall flat-topped white-aster

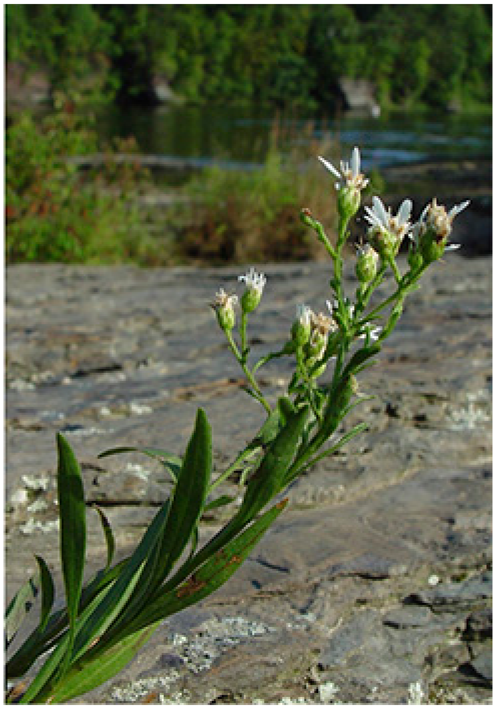
Midsummer to early fall, 2–7 ft., perennial. Moist ditches, meadows, thickets, and wetland edges.



Flower heads ½–¾ in. wide, with 7–14 white rays, arranged in a crowded, flat-topped inflorescence of 20–100 heads. Leaves 1½–6 ½ in. long, sessile; the uppermost leaves smallest. Stems smooth or hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Oligoneuron album (*Aster ptarmicoides, solidago ptarmicoides*)

ASTERACEAE
Upland white aster, white flat-topped goldenrod
Summer, 4–24 in., perennial. Cliffs, ledges, bald summits, and rocky river shores.



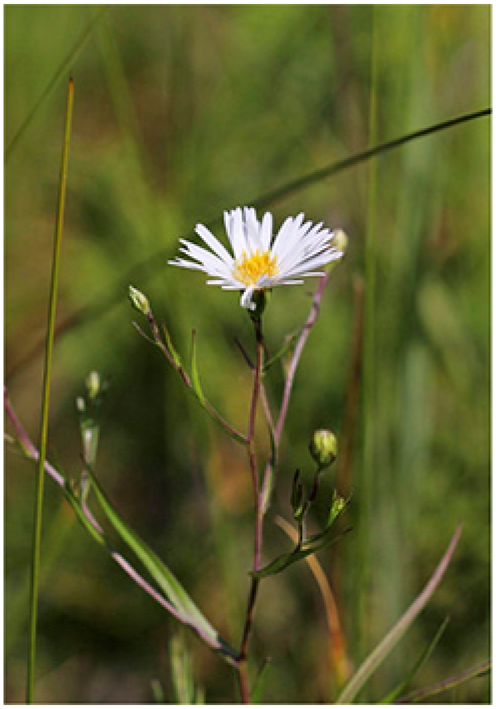
Flower heads ¾–1 in. wide, with 10–25 white rays, arranged in a crowded, flattish inflorescence of 3–50 heads; the whorled bracts beneath the heads flat, darkened at tip, with thickened midrib. Leaves 1–8 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, rigid, 3-veined, sessile or short-petioled. Stems smooth or hairy. CT (rare), MA (rare), NH (rare), VT

Symphyotrichum boreale (*Aster borealis, A. junciformis*)

ASTERACEAE

Northern bog aster, rush aster, rush American-aster

Summer and early fall, 10–30 in., perennial. Rich, open fens.



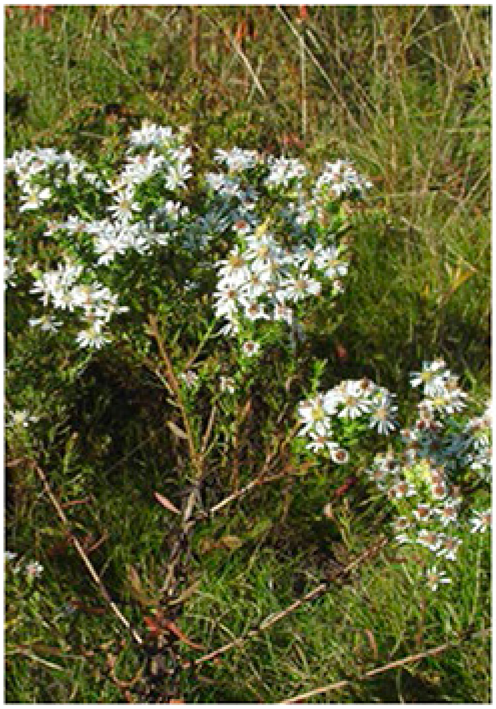
Flower heads 1 in. wide, with 20–50 white or pale blue rays, arranged in an upwardly branching inflorescence of 1–35 heads; the whorled bracts beneath the heads flat, narrow, and sharp-tipped. Leaves 1–6 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, sessile, ascending, with rough, slightly inrolled margins. Stems smooth, slender. ME, NH

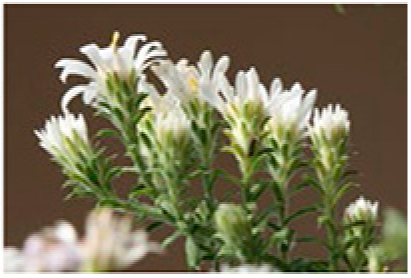
Symphyotrichum ericoides (*Aster ericoides*)

ASTERACEAE

Many-flowered aster, heath American-aster

Summer and fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Dry grasslands and sandy fields.

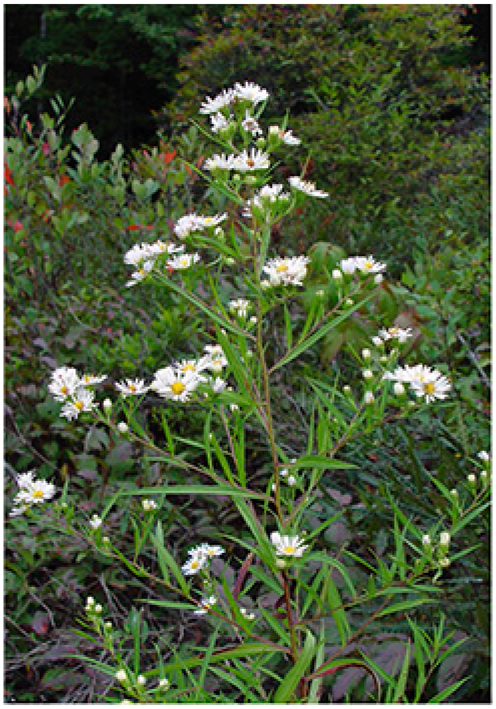




Flower heads ¼–½ in. wide, with 8–20 white rays, arranged in dense, branching clusters; the whorled bracts beneath the heads recurved, bristle-tipped, green, with tiny marginal hairs. Leaves 2 in. long or less, linear, sessile; the upper leaves needlelike and crowded. Stems hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Symphyotrichum lanceolatum (*Aster lanceolatus, A. simplex*)

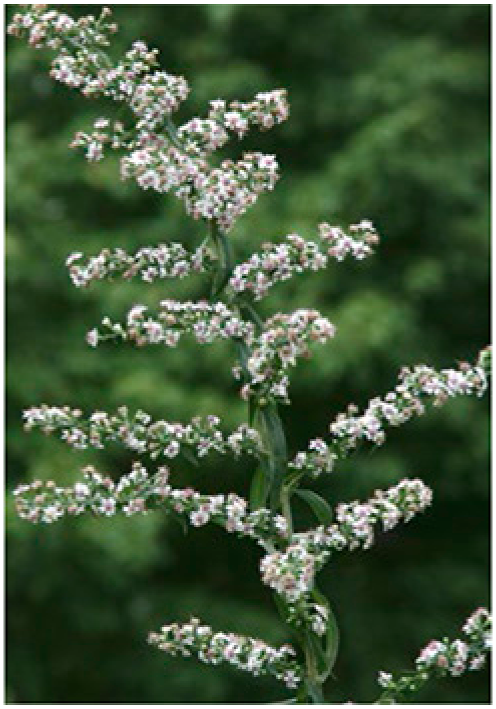
ASTERACEAE
Panicled aster, lance-leaved American-aster
Summer and fall, 2–8 ft., perennial. Moist and wet meadows, swamp and marsh edges, and ditches.



Flower heads ¾–1 in. wide, with 20–40 white or violet rays, arranged in an open, leafy, wide-branching inflorescence; the whorled bracts beneath the heads slender, pointed, darkened at tip. Lower leaves 3–6 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, sometimes toothed. Stems smooth or hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Symphyotrichum lateriflorum (*Aster lateriflorus*)

ASTERACEAE
Calico aster, starved aster, calico American-aster
Late summer and fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Fields and woodlands.



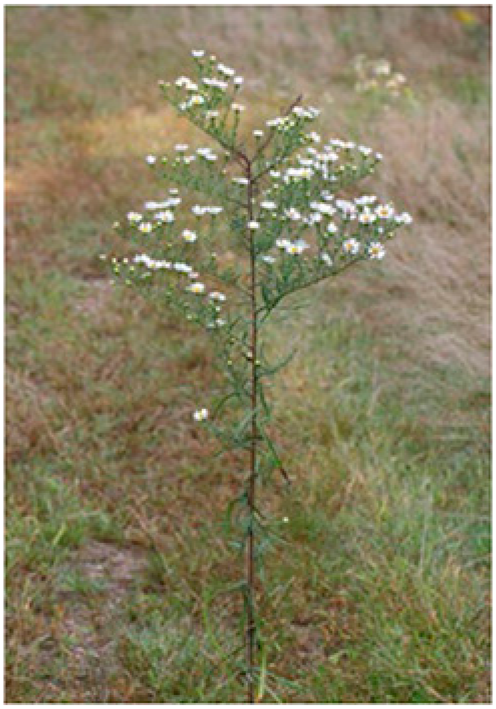
Flower heads ½ in. wide, with 8–15 white or blue rays, arranged in branching, one-sided, dense clusters; the central disks yellowish or purple; the whorled bracts beneath the heads linear, sharp-pointed, green, with a prominent central rib. Leaves 2–6 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, occasionally toothed, the uppermost leaves crowded and smaller. Stems smooth or hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Symphyotrichum pilosum (*Aster pilosus*)

ASTERACEAE

Awl aster, awl American-aster, heath aster

Summer and fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Dry fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed habitats.



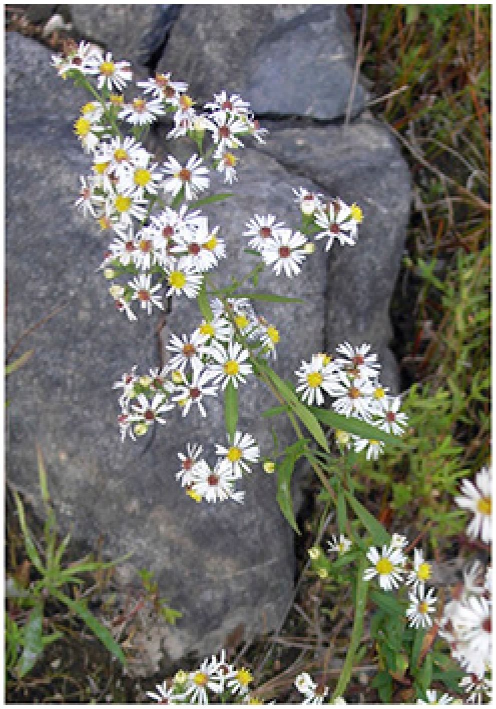
Flower heads ⅜–¾ in. wide, with 16–35 white rays, arranged in stiff, branching, many-flowered clusters; the whorled bracts beneath the heads spreading, hairless, pointed, with inrolled margins. Leaves 4 in. long or less, linear, sharp-tipped; the uppermost small and crowded. Stems smooth (in var. *pringlei*) or hairy (in var. *pilosum*). CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, V

Symphyotrichum racemosum (*Aster vimineus*)

ASTERACEAE

Small white aster, small white American-aster

Summer and fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Meadows, woodland edges, and river and pond shores.



Flower heads ¼–½ in. wide, with 15–30 white rays, arranged in a branching, densely flowered inflorescence; the whorled bracts beneath the flowers slender, green-tipped, scarcely spreading, with flat, hairless margins. Leaves 4 in. long or less, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, sessile; the upper leaves small and crowded. Stems smooth or sparsely hairy, often purple-tinged. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

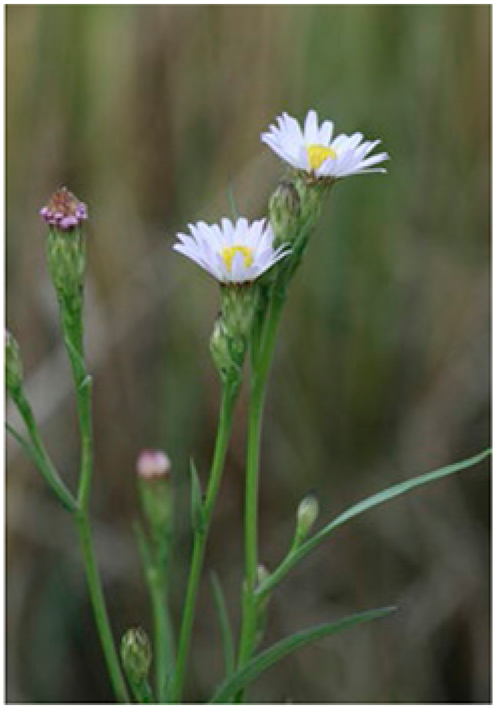
Symphyotrichum dumosum (bushy American-aster) is similar but usually with blue flowers.

Symphyotrichum tenuifolium (*Aster tenuifolius*)

ASTERACEAE

Perennial saltmarsh American-aster, perennial saltmarsh aster

Late summer to fall, 1–2 ft., perennial. Salt and brackish marshes.



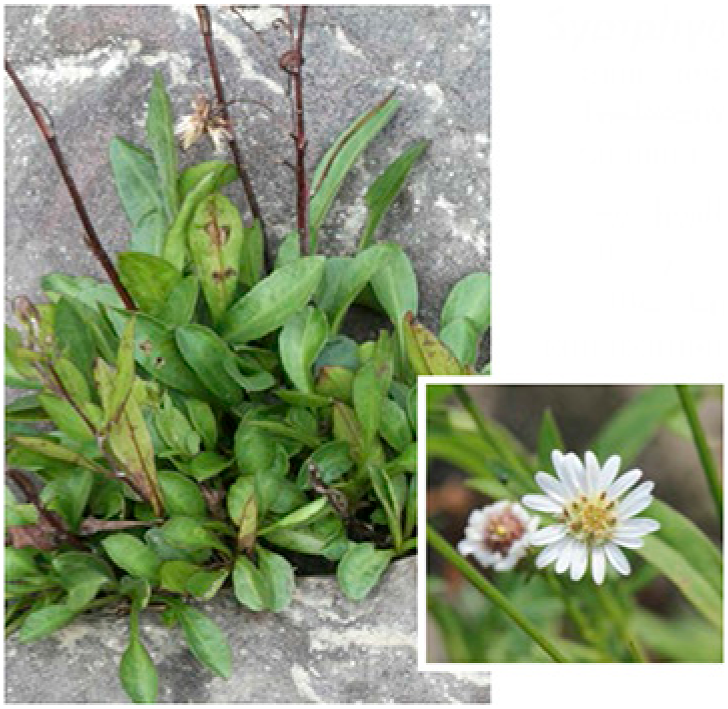
Flower heads ½–1 in. wide, with 10–25 light blue or white rays; the heads 3–20 on open, ascending branches; the whorled bracts beneath the heads flat, lance-shaped, with green tips and purple margins. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, few, linear, the uppermost small and bractlike. Stems smooth. CT, MA, NH, RI

Symphyotrichum tradescantii (*Aster tradescantii*)

ASTERACEAE

Tradescant's aster, Tradescant's American-aster

Summer and fall, 4–24 in., perennial. Rocky river shores.



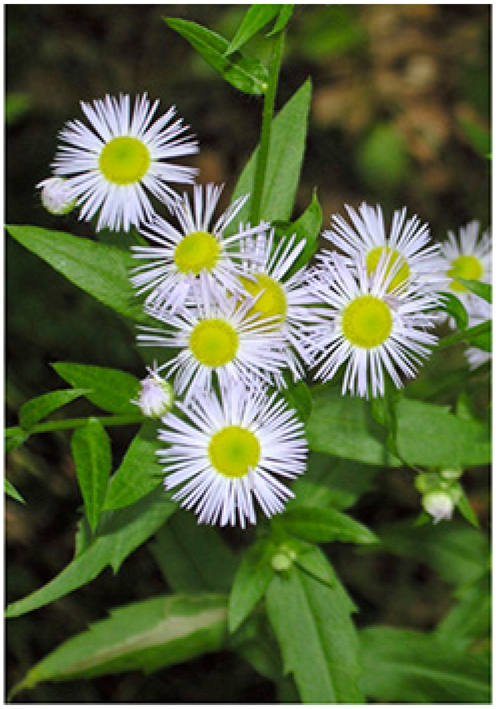
Flower heads ½–¾ in. wide, long-stalked, with 15–30 white rays, arranged in a narrow, sparsely flowered inflorescence; the whorled bracts beneath the heads smooth, long-pointed, green or reddish at the tips. Leaves 1–4 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, entire or slightly toothed. Stems smooth, slender. MA (rare), ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Erigeron annuus

ASTERACEAE

Annual fleabane, daisy fleabane

Spring to fall, 2–5 ft., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



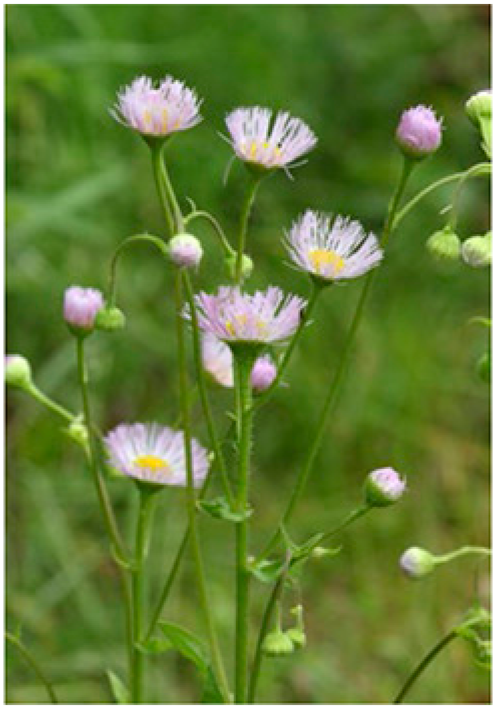
Flower heads ½–¾ in. wide, with 80–125 white or occasionally pink rays, arranged in a branching, flattish inflorescence; the central disks yellow. Leaves to 4 in. long, sharply toothed, petioled, oval or broadly lance-shaped. Stems with coarse, spreading hairs. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Erigeron philadelphicus

ASTERACEAE

Common fleabane, Philadelphia fleabane

Spring and summer, 6–30 in., biennial or short-lived perennial. Meadows, ledges, and open, disturbed habitats.



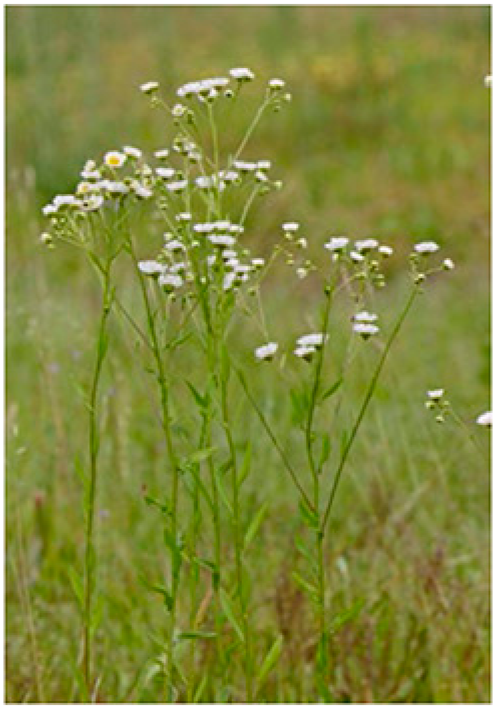
Flower heads ½–1 in. wide, with 150–400 white, pink, or magenta rays, arranged in a branching, flattish inflorescence. Leaves ¾–3½ in. long, clasping, oval or lance-shaped, entire or with a few scattered teeth. Stems densely hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT.

Erigeron strigosus

ASTERACEAE

Rough fleabane, lesser daisy fleabane

Spring to fall, 1–3 ft., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



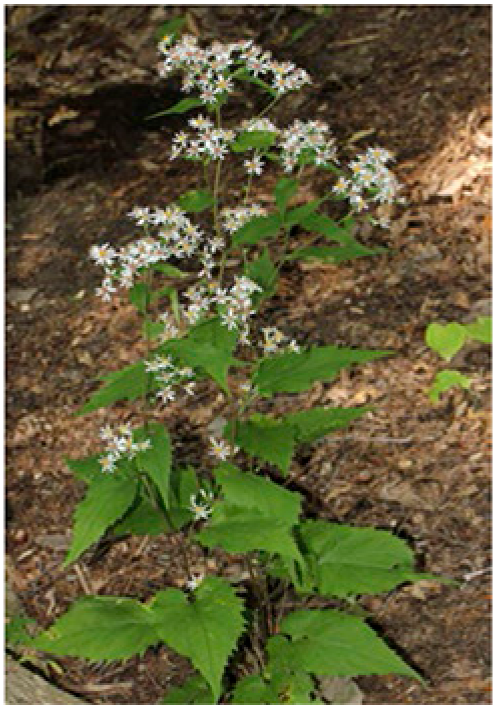
Flower heads ½ in. wide, with 50–100 white (occasionally pink or violet) rays, arranged in a branching, many-flowered inflorescence; the central disks yellow. Leaves ½–4 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, sparsely toothed or entire. Stems with fine, pressed-in hairs. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Eurybia divaricata (*Aster divaricatus*)

ASTERACEAE

White wood-aster, common white heart-leaved aster

Late summer and fall, 6–36 in., perennial. Deciduous and mixed forests and woodlands.



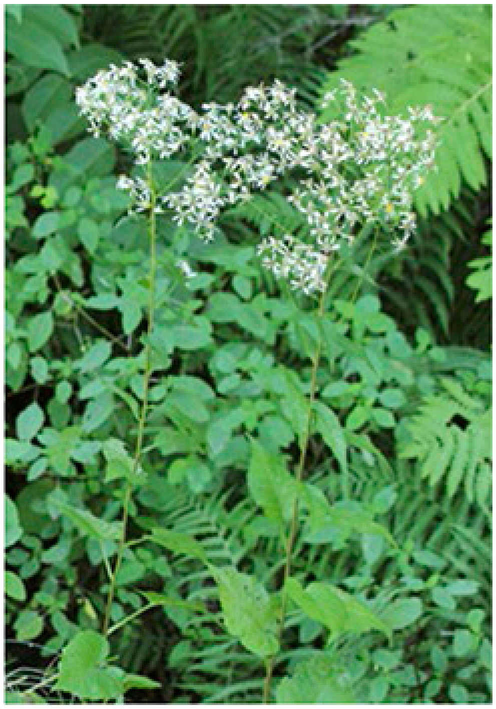
Flower heads ¾–1 in. wide, with 5–12 white rays, arranged in open, flattish panicles. Lower stem leaves 1–8 in. long and ¾–2½ in. wide, narrowly oval, sharply toothed, on long petioles; the upper leaves smaller; basal leaves usually withered by flowering time. Stems hairy or smooth. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Eurybia schreberi (*Aster schreberi*)

ASTERACEAE

Schreber's aster, Schreber's wood-aster

Summer and fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Deciduous forests and forested floodplains.



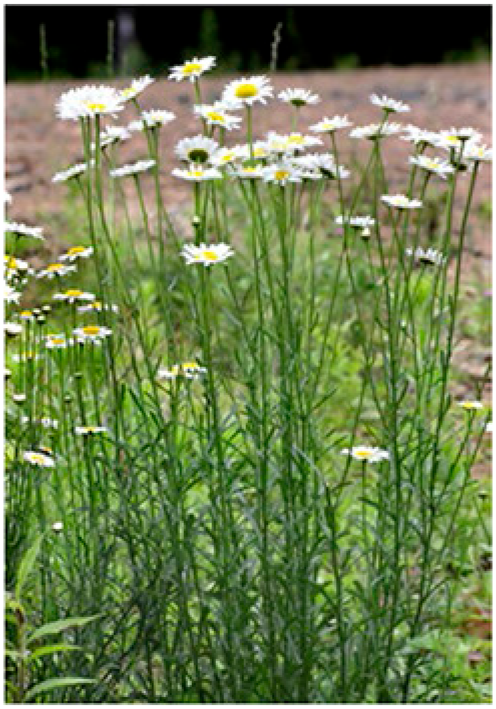
Flower heads ¾–1 in. wide, with 6–12 white rays, arranged in a branching, flattish inflorescence; the stalks of the flower heads hairy, without glands. Basal leaves 4–12 in. long and 2–4 in. wide, present at flowering time, broadly oval, long-petioled, often with a rectangular notch at base; stem leaves smaller. Stems hairy or smooth. Frequently grows in colonies of basal leaves with few flowering stems. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT

*Leucanthemum vulgare** (*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*)

ASTERACEAE

Ox-eye daisy

Late spring to late summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



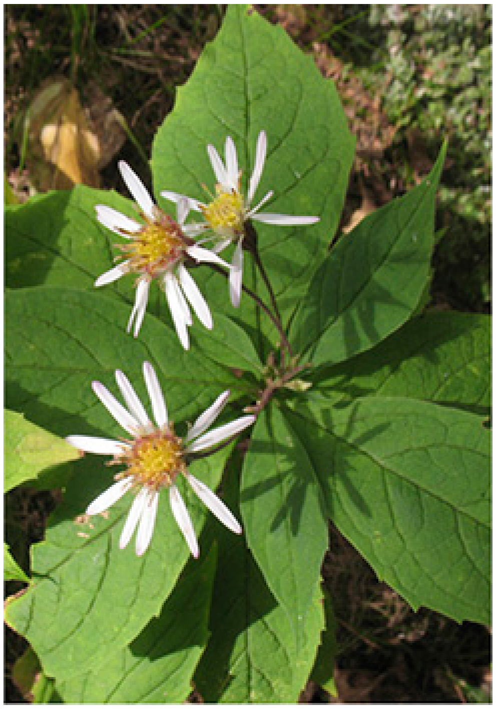
Flower heads 1½–2½ in. wide, solitary, long-stalked, with 15–35 white rays and yellow disks. Lower leaves 1½–6 in. long, spoon-shaped or narrowly oval, toothed or lobed, on long petioles; the upper leaves smaller, sessile or short-petioled. Stems hairy or smooth. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Oclemena acuminata (*Aster acuminatus*)

ASTERACEAE

Whorled wood-aster, whorled aster, sharp-toothed nodding-aster

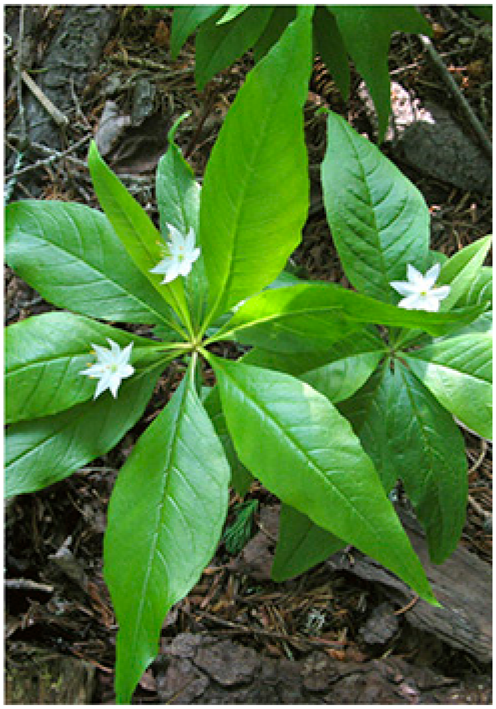
Summer and fall, 8–32 in., perennial. Forests and woodlands, in moist and dry soils.



Flower heads 1–1½ in. wide, with 10–20 white rays, arranged in open, flattish panicles; whorled bracts beneath the heads slender, sharp-pointed, light green. Leaves 2–7 in. long, broadly lance-shaped, sharply toothed, crowded on upper stem, appearing to be in whorls. Stems downy or hairy, zigzag in form. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lysimachia borealis (*Trientalis borealis*)

MYRSINACEAE
Starflower
Spring to early summer, 3–10 in., perennial. Forests.



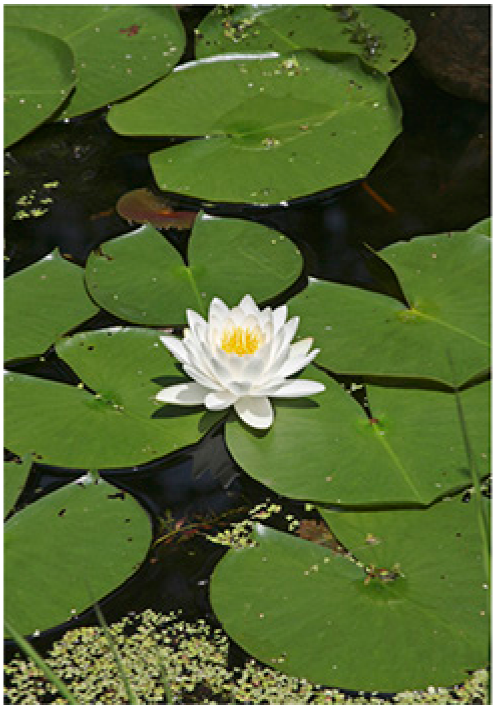
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. wide, star-shaped, solitary or paired, stalked above leaf whorl; usually with 7 petals. Leaves 1½–4 in. long, lance-shaped, shining, in a single whorl at the top of the stem. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Nymphaea odorata

NYMPHAEACEAE

Fragrant water-lily, white water-lily

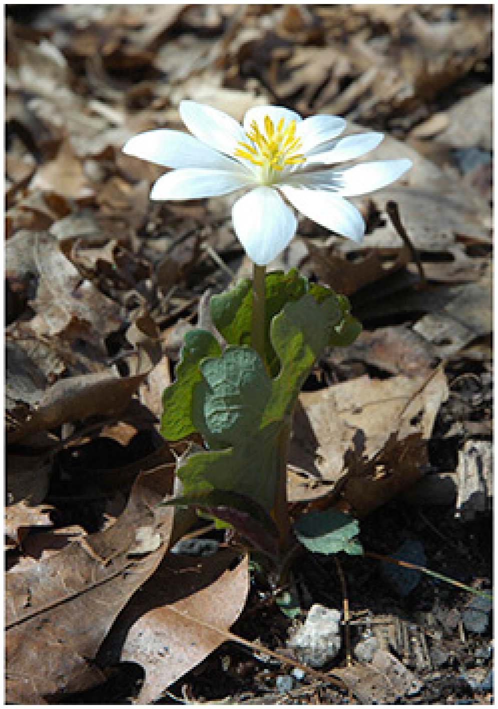
Summer, slightly above water surface, perennial. Ponds, lakes, and slow-moving streams.



Flowers white or occasionally pink, 2–8 in. wide, floating, fragrant, with many bright petals and yellow centers. Leaves 4–12 in. long and wide, floating, round, purplish underneath, with a narrow sinus at the base. Stems submerged. Fruit a fleshy, globular berry ½–¾ in. long that matures underwater. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sanguinaria canadensis

PAPAVERACEAE
Bloodroot
Early spring, 2–12 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests, woodlands, and clearings.



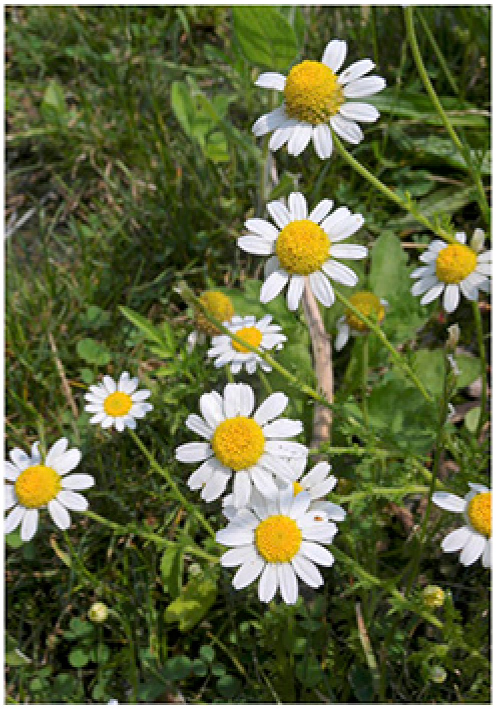
Flowers white, 1–2 in. wide, solitary, with 8–12 petals and yellow centers. Basal leaf 2–10 in. long, rounded, with broad teeth and undulating lobes, enfolds stem. Stems smooth, exuding an orange-red sap when broken. Fruit a narrow capsule, 1–2 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Anthemis arvensis**

ASTERACEAE

Field chamomile, corn chamomile

Summer and fall, 4–32 in., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



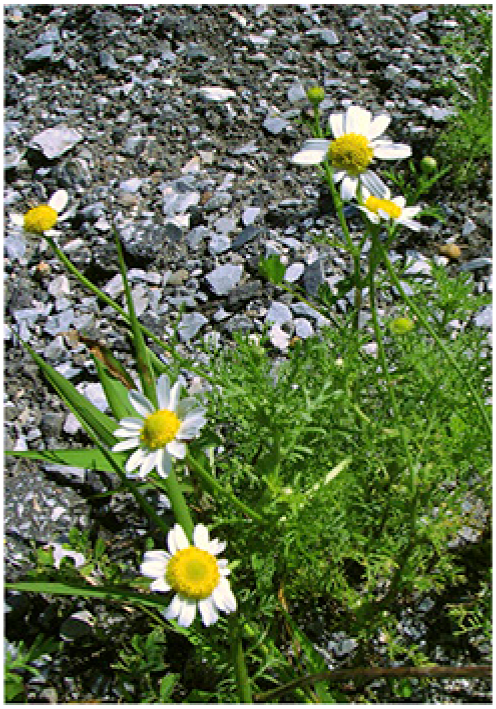
Flower heads 1–1½ in. wide, with 5–20 white rays, solitary on long, branching stalk. Leaves 1–2¼ in. long, finely dissected into linear segments, odorless. Stems grayish hairy. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Anthemis cotula**

ASTERACEAE

Stinking chamomile, mayweed, dogfennel

Summer and fall, 4–36 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, open, disturbed sites.



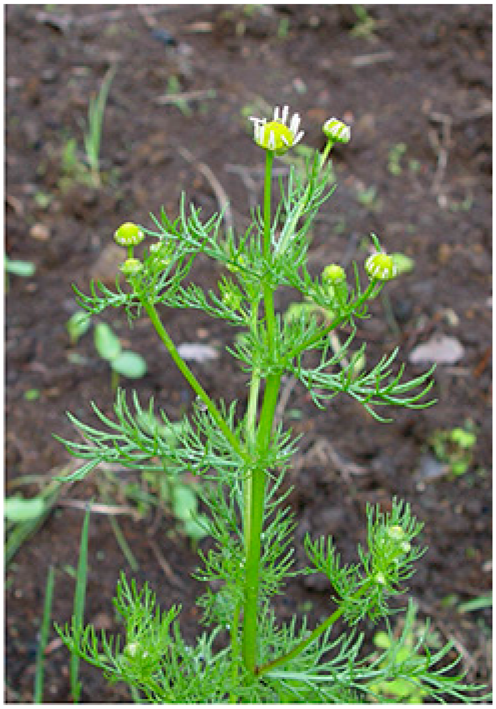
Flower heads ½–1 in. wide, with 10–16 white rays, solitary, on long, branching stalks. Leaves 1–2¼ in. long, finely dissected into linear segments, ill-scented. Stems reddish or green, hairy or smooth. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Matricaria chamomilla** (*M. recutita*)

ASTERACEAE

Wild chamomile

Spring to fall, 8–32 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, open, disturbed sites.



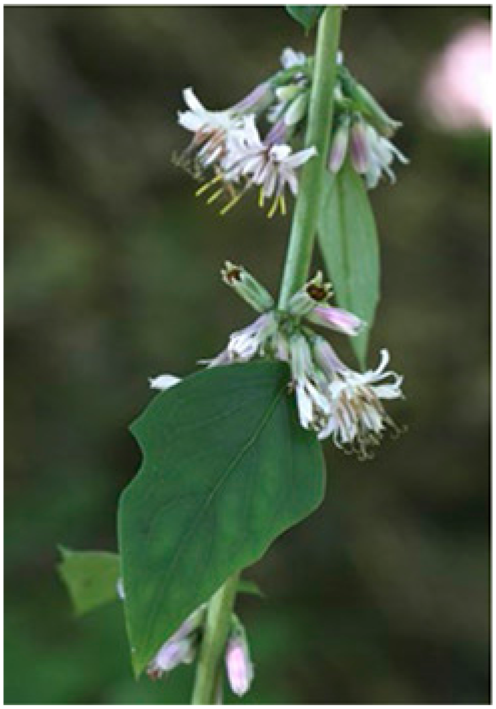
Flower heads ¾–1 in. wide, with 10–20 white rays, solitary on long, branching stalks. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long, finely dissected into threadlike segments, smelling of pineapple. Stems smooth. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, RI

Nabalus albus (*Prenanthes alba*)

ASTERACEAE

White rattlesnake-root, white lettuce

Late summer and fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Deciduous forests and woodlands, often in rich soils.



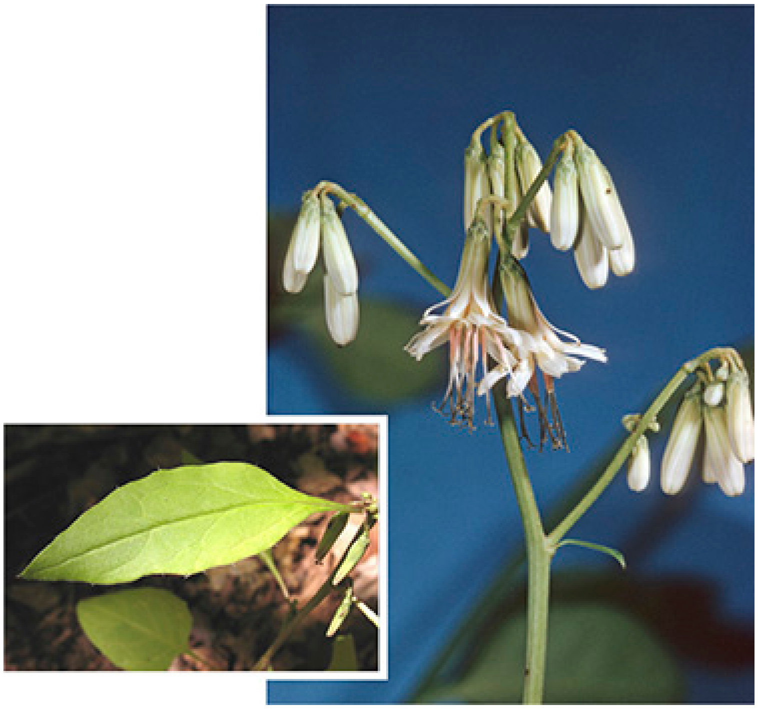
Flower heads ½ in. wide, nodding, with 9–15 white or pinkish rays; bracts beneath the rays 6–8, often purplish. Leaves variable, 1½–12 in. long, the lower on long petioles, often deeply divided into 3 or more segments; the upper smaller, on short petioles, shallowly lobed or toothed. Stems with a whitish bloom. Fruit an achene with a tuft of cinnamon-brown hairs. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Nabalus altissimus (*Prenanthes altissima*)

ASTERACEAE

Tall rattlesnake-root, tall white lettuce

Late summer and fall, 1–6 ½ ft., perennial. Deciduous forests.



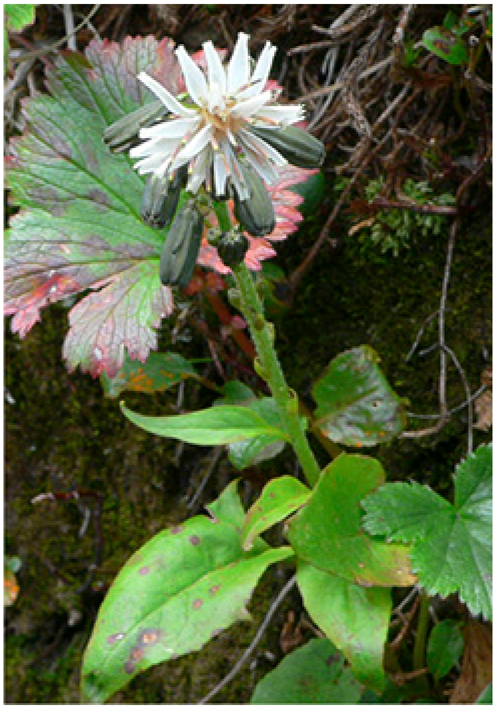
Flower heads ¼–½ in. wide, with 5 or 6 creamy or greenish white rays; bracts below the rays 4–6, dark-tipped. Lower leaves 1½–6 in. long, lance-shaped, oval or triangular, on long petioles, often lobed; the upper leaves smaller on shorter petioles. Stems mostly smooth, sometimes hairy at base. Fruit an achene with a tuft of creamy white hairs. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Nabalus boottii (*Prenanthes boottii*)

ASTERACEAE

Boott’s rattlesnake-root

Summer, 5–10 in., alpine perennial. Alpine ridges and ledges at high elevations.



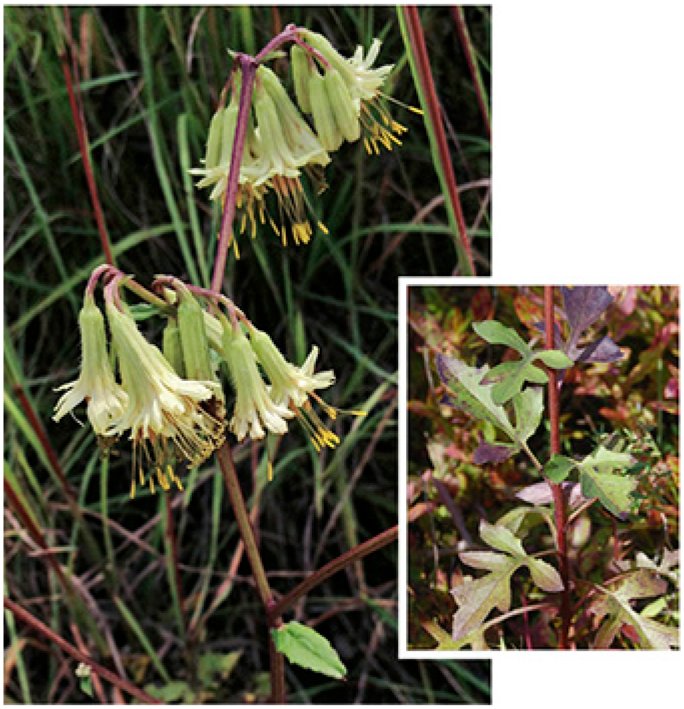
Flower heads white, ½ to ¾ in. wide, nodding or erect, with 9–20 rays, bracts below the rays 8–11, dark green or black. Leaves ¾–3 in. long, triangular or arrow-shaped, the margins with a few blunt teeth or entire. Upper stems hairy. Fruit an achene with a tuft of yellow or tan hairs. Globally rare. ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Nabalus serpentarius (*Prenanthes serpentaria*)

ASTERACEAE

Lion's foot, lion's-foot rattlesnake-root

Fall, 1½–5 ft., perennial. Sandplains, dry woodlands, and rocky slopes.



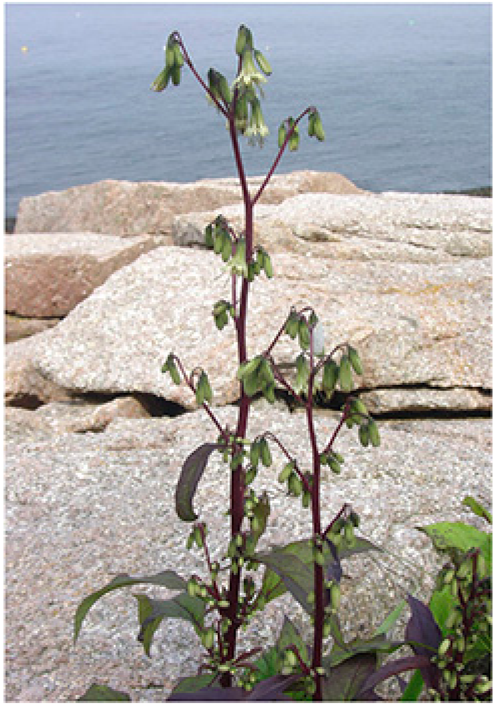
Flower heads ½ in. wide, nodding, with 8–14 creamy or greenish white rays; bracts below the rays 8–10, green or purplish, sometimes speckled with black. Lower leaves 2–8 in. long, often with winged petioles, usually deeply divided; the upper leaves smaller. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit an achene with a tuft of yellow or tan hairs. CT, MA (rare)

Nabalus trifoliolatus (*Prenanthes trifoliolata*)

ASTERACEAE

Three-leaved rattlesnake-root, gall-of-the-earth

Late summer and fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Forests, woodlands, clearings, ledges, and bald summits.



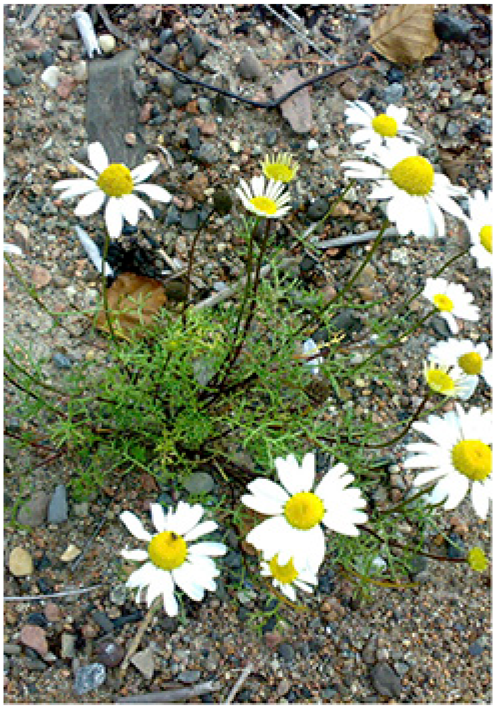
Flower heads ½ in. wide; nodding, with 8–13 creamy or yellowish rays; bracts below the rays 7–14, smooth, green or purplish, with waxy dots. Lower leaves 1¼–4 in. long, on long petioles, deeply divided, arrow-shaped, or triangular. Stems smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit an achene with a tuft of light brown or yellowish hairs. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

*Tripleurospermum maritimum** (*Matricaria maritima*)

ASTERACEAE

Scentless chamomile

Summer and fall, 4–28 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, open, disturbed sites.



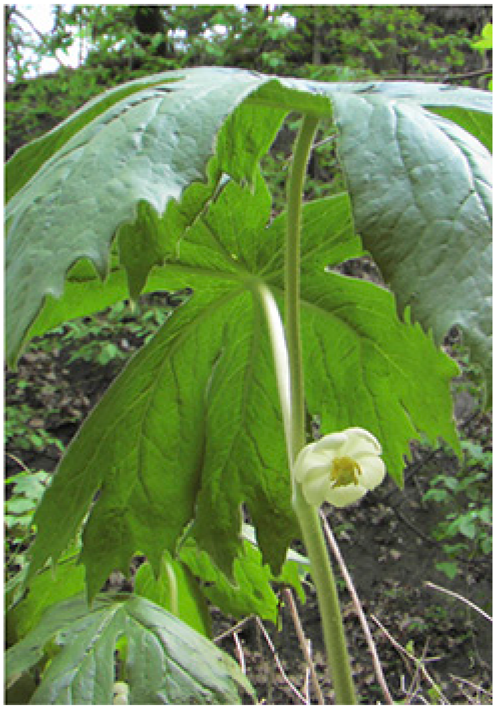
Flower heads 1–1½ in. wide, solitary with 12–25 white rays. Leaves 1–3¼ in. long, finely dissected into numerous linear segments, odorless. Stems reddish, smooth or slightly hairy, with low, spreading, often prostrate branches. Native to coastal habitats in Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH

Podophyllum peltatum

BERBERIDACEAE

Mayapple, mandrake

Spring, 1–1½ ft., perennial. Rich deciduous forests and woodlands, also along streambanks.



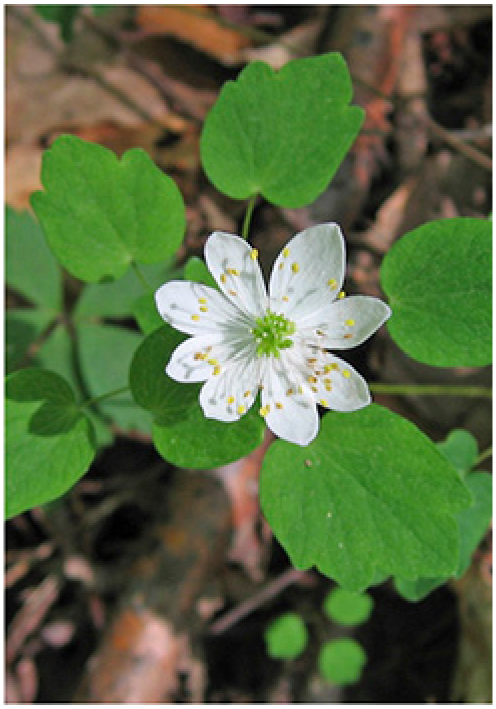
Flowers white, 1½–2 in. wide, with 6–9 petals, solitary, nodding below leaves, stalked from junction of petioles. Leaves 12–16 in. long and wide, deeply and broadly divided, with 3–7 lobes. Stems smooth. Fruit a lemonlike yellow berry, 1–2 in. long. Immature plants with a single, umbrella-like leaf. Native populations in northwest CT, western MA, and western VT; introduced populations naturalized in CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT.

Thalictrum thalictroides (*Anemonella thalictroides*)

RANUNCULACEAE

Rue anemone

Early to late spring, 4–8 in., perennial. Moist or dry soils in deciduous and mixed forests, woodlands, and thickets.



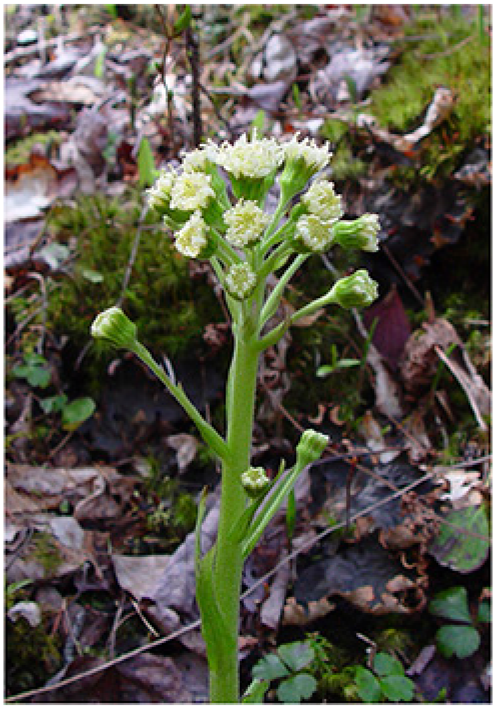
Flowers white or occasionally pink, ¾ in. wide, with 6–10 petal-like sepals, arranged in 1- to 6-flowered umbels. Lower leaves subdivided into rounded leaflets, ½–1 in. long, bluntly toothed or lobed at the tips; the upper leaves divided into long-petioled leaflets that form the upper whorl. Stems smooth, slender. Fruit an achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Petasites frigidus (*P. palmatus*)

ASTERACEAE

Sweet coltsfoot, northern sweet coltsfoot

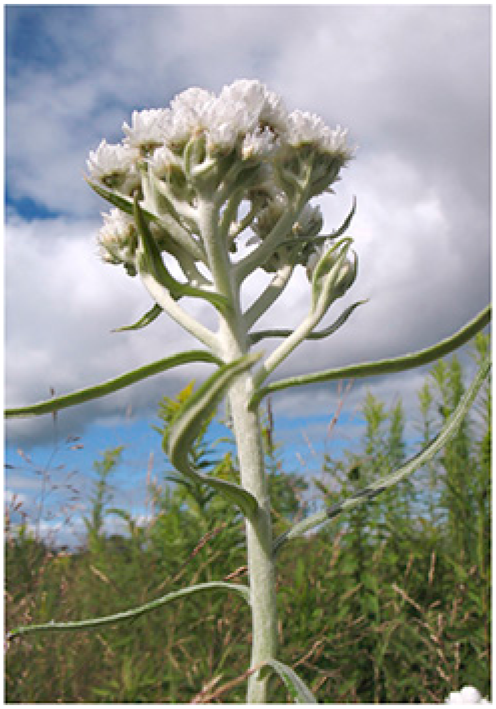
Early spring, 6–36 in., perennial. Northern white cedar swamps, rich seepages, and fens.



Flower heads white or creamy, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in a rounded, dense, short-branching inflorescence on upper stem, appearing before emergence of leaves. Basal leaves 2–6 in. long, rounded, long-petioled, deeply cut, with 5–7 lobes, white-woolly beneath; stem leaves narrow and entire, ¾–2½ in. long, with sheathing bases. Stems hairy. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Anaphalis margaritacea

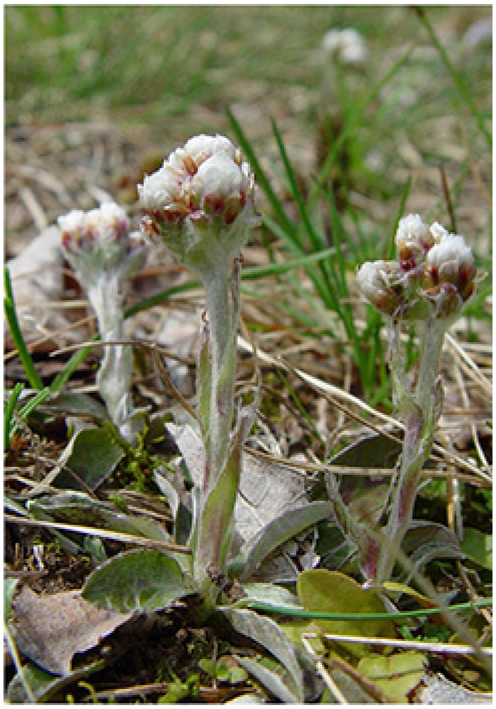
ASTERACEAE
Pearly everlasting
Summer and early fall, 8–36 in., perennial. Fields, woodland openings, and roadsides.



Flower heads bright white, ¼ in. wide, rounded, arranged in dense, flat-topped clusters; the “petals” are actually bracts that surround the yellow or brown disk. Leaves linear, 2–5 in. long, sessile, crowded, woolly or rusty underneath, the margins often inrolled. Stems woolly-hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Antennaria howellii (*A. neodioica*)

ASTERACEAE
Small pussytoes
Early to late spring, 2–12 in., perennial. Fields, cliffs, ledges, woodlands, and roadsides.



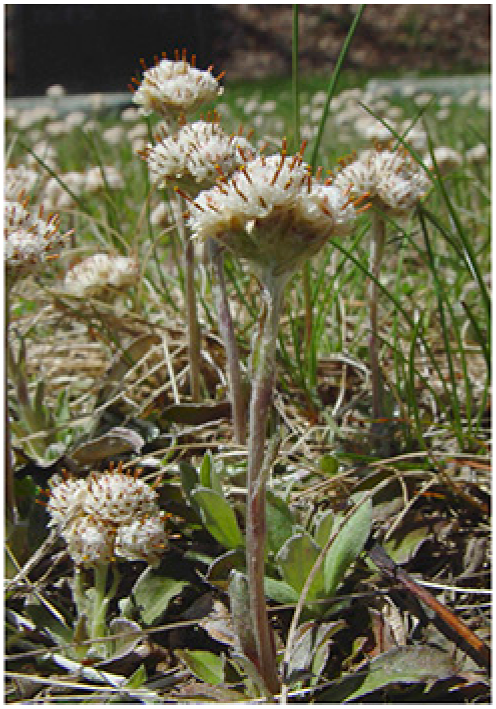
Flower heads white, ¼ in. wide, arranged in small, dense clusters of 3–15. Basal leaves ¾–2 in. long, numerous, oval or spoon-shaped, overlapping and sharp-tipped, hairy underneath, smooth or hairy above, with one main nerve, forming a rosette. Stem leaves scaly, enfolding stem, their tips pointed and erect. Stems hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Antennaria neglecta

ASTERACEAE

Field pussytoes

Early to late spring, 2–12 in., perennial. Fields, cliffs, ledges, woodlands, and roadsides.



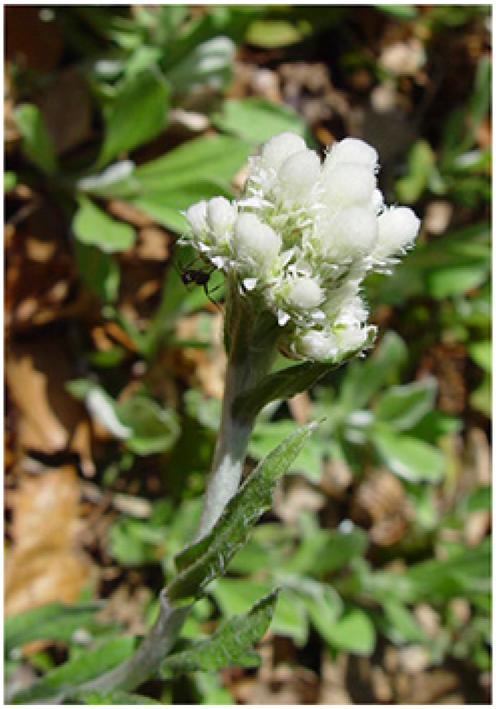
Almost identical to *Antennaria howellii* (small pussytoes), but the basal leaves are hairy on both sides and the stem leaves always have twisted, curling tips. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Antennaria plantaginifolia

ASTERACEAE

Plantain-leaved pussytoes

Spring, 2–8 in., perennial. Fields, ledges, woodlands, and roadsides.



Flower heads white, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in a small, dense cluster of 4–30; the whorl of bracts beneath the flower heads ⅛–¼ in. long. Basal leaves 1½–3 in. long and ½–1½ in. wide, broadly oval, with pointed tips, hairy (sometimes sparsely) on the upper surface and densely hairy underneath, with 3–5 primary veins, forming a rosette. Stem leaves lance-shaped, hairy, ¼–1½ in. long. Stems hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

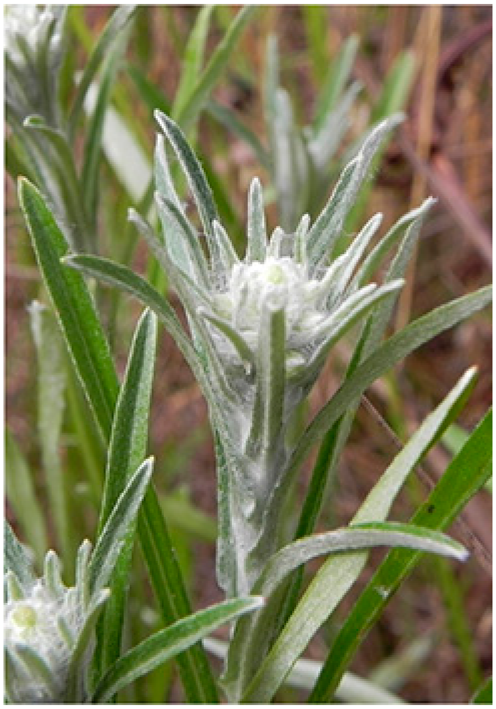
Antennaria parlinii (smooth or Parlin's pussytoes) is very similar, but upper surface of basal leaves smooth; whorl of bracts beneath flower heads ¼–½ in. long.

Omalotheca sylvatica (*Gnaphalium sylvaticum*)

ASTERACEAE

Woodland arctic-cudweed, woodland cudweed

Summer to early fall, 4–28 in., perennial. Fields, clearings, and along logging roads.



Flower heads white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in a leafy spike of 10–90 heads. Leaves ¾–3 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, woolly beneath and slightly hairy above. Stems woolly. Northern and central ME, northern NH and VT (rare)

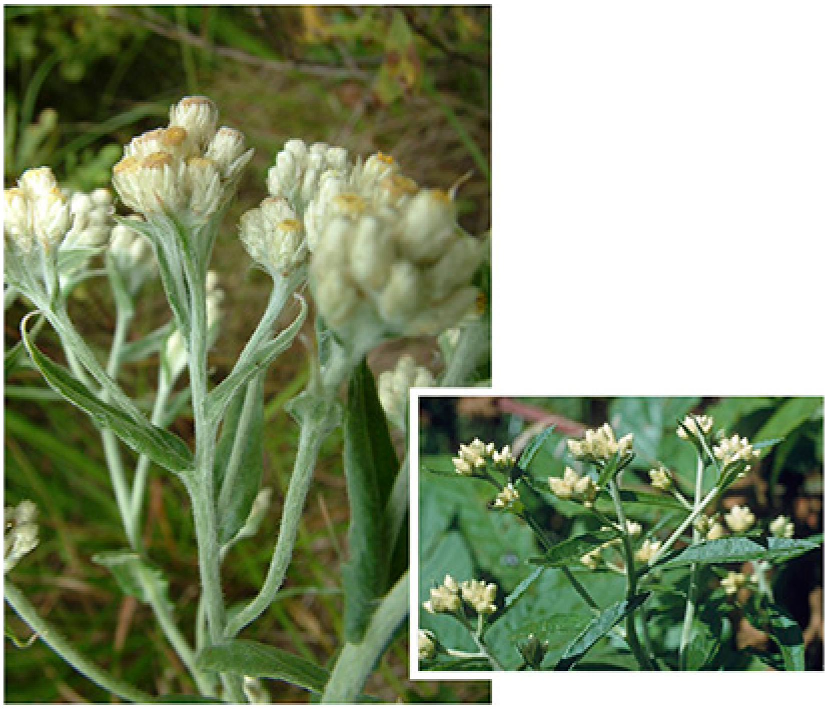
Omalotheca supina (alpine arctic-cudweed), a very rare alpine species, is similar but smaller, ¾–4 in. tall, with 1–8 flower heads. Grows only in alpine zones of high mountains. ME (rare), NH (rare)

Pseudognaphalium macounii (*Gnaphalium macounii*)

ASTERACEAE

Clammy cudweed, clammy everlasting, Macoun's rabbit-tobacco

Summer and fall, 16–36 in., annual or biennial. Woodland edges, fields, and open, disturbed sites.



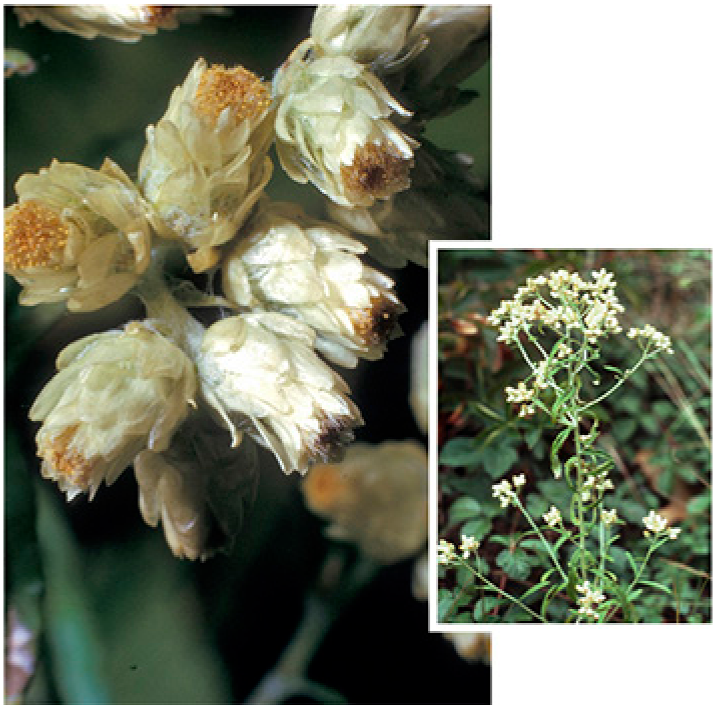
Flower heads white, ¼ in. wide, woolly, arranged in small, dense, branching clusters. Leaves 1–4 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, fragrant, woolly beneath and smooth or woolly above; the leaf bases with narrow wings that clasp the stem. Stems sticky with glandular hairs. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium (*Gnaphalium obtusifolium*)

ASTERACEAE

Sweet everlasting, blunt-leaved rabbit-tobacco

Summer and fall, 8–36 in., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



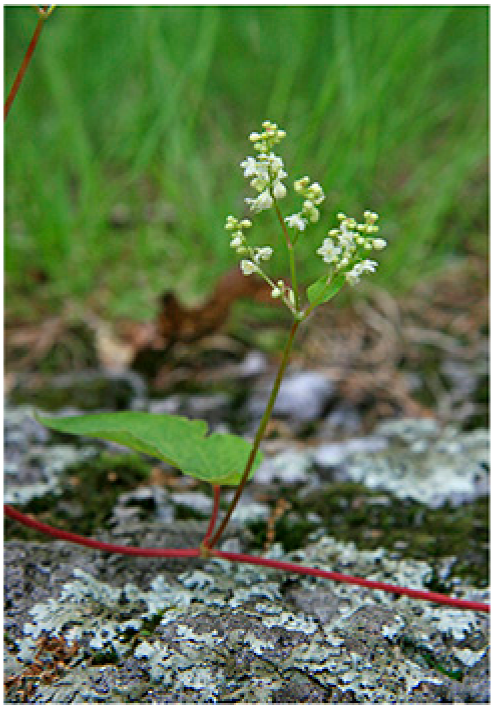
Flower heads white, often yellow-tinged, ¼ in. wide, arranged in dense, flattish or rounded clusters. Leaves 1–4 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, sessile but not clasping, fragrant, woolly underneath and smooth or hairy above. Stems hairy but not glandular. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Fallopia cilinodis (*Polygonum cilinode*)

POLYGONACEAE

Fringed bindweed

Summer, to 6 ft. long, perennial vine. Forest clearings, woodlands, ledges, and roadsides.



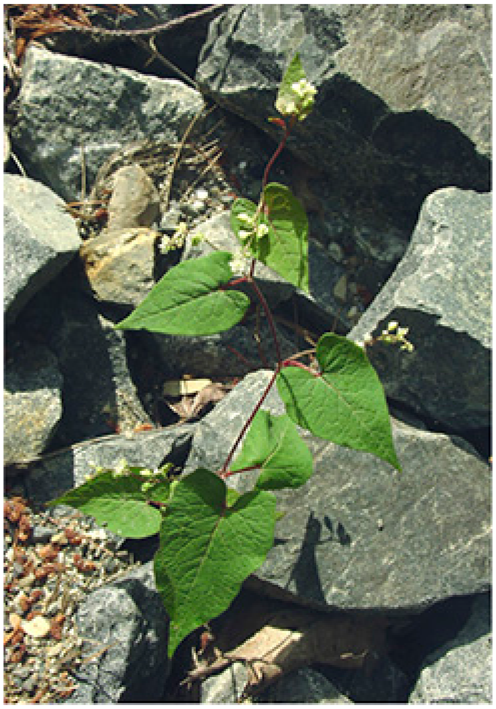
Flowers white or greenish, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in branching axillary racemes. Leaves 2–5 in. long, broadly oval or triangular, with pointed tips and notched bases; sheaths at the base of the leaf petioles fringed. Stems twining, hairy, often reddish. Fruit a glossy black achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Fallopia convolvulus** (*Polygonum convolvulus*)

POLYGONACEAE

Black bindweed

Summer and fall, to 3 ft. long, annual vine. Thickets, fields, coastal beaches and headlands.



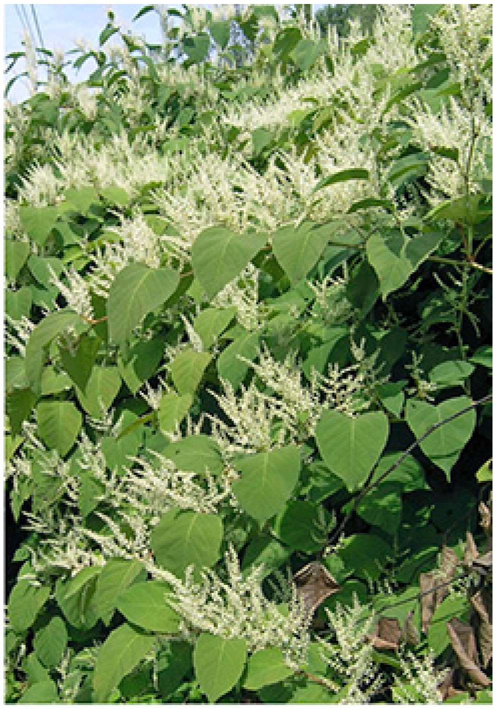
Flowers white or greenish, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in short, open, axillary racemes. Leaves 1–4 in. long, arrow-shaped, oval, or triangular, sheaths at the base of the leaf petioles without fringes. Stems trailing or twining. Fruit a black achene with finely ridged surface, ⅛–¼ in. long Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Fallopia japonica** (*Polygonum cuspidatum*)

POLYGONACEAE

Japanese knotweed

Late summer and early fall, 3–10 ft., perennial. Floodplains, river shores, swamp edges, ditches, thickets, fields, and roadsides. Invasive.

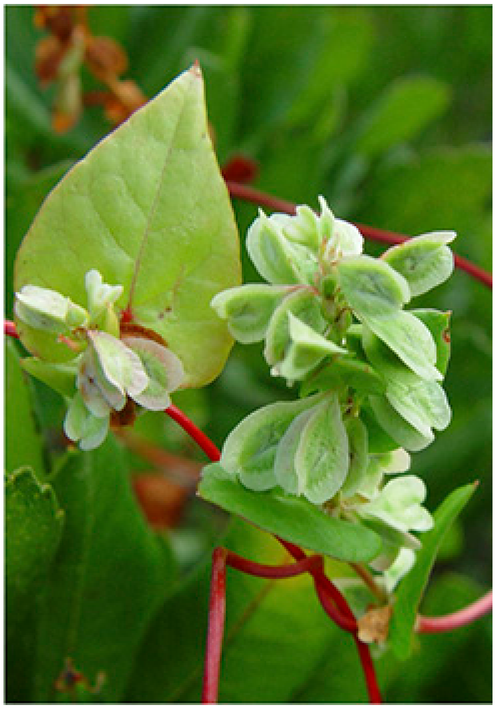


Flowers white or greenish white, ¼–⅜ in. wide, arranged in dense spreading or drooping racemes. Leaves 3–7 in. long, broadly oval or triangular, with pointed tips and flattened bases, smooth on lower surface. Stems smooth, thick, swollen at the nodes. Fruit an achene, ⅛ in. long, with broad, papery wings. Often in dense colonies. Native to Asia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Fallopia sachalinensis** (giant knotweed) is similar, but the leaves are larger, 6–16 in. long and 2½–8 in. wide, rounded or heart-shaped at base, and hairy on lower surface. Native to Japan and Russian Far East. Grows in fields, river shores, and roadsides. It is much less common than *F. japonica*. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Fallopia scandens (*Polygonum scandens*)

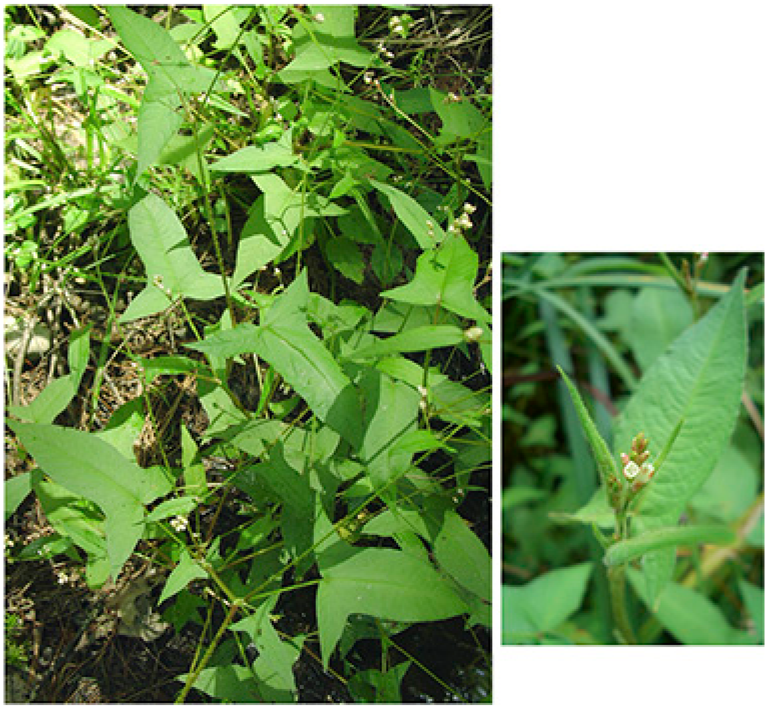
POLYGONACEAE
Climbing false buckwheat, climbing bindweed
Late summer and fall, to 20 ft. long, perennial vine. Woodlands, floodplains, ridges, thickets, and roadsides.



Flowers white, yellowish, or greenish, ¼ in. wide, arranged in axillary racemes; the outer 3 petals with broadly winged margins. Leaves 2–5 in. long, oval, heart-shaped, or arrow-shaped, sheaths at bases of leaf petioles without fringes. Stems twining, reddish, roughened at the edges. Fruit a glossy black achene, ⅛–⅜ in. long, with winged margins. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Persicaria arifolia (*Polygonum arifolium*)

POLYGONACEAE
Halberd-leaved tearthumb
Late summer to early fall, 2–6 ft., annual. Swamps, marshes, and wet meadows.



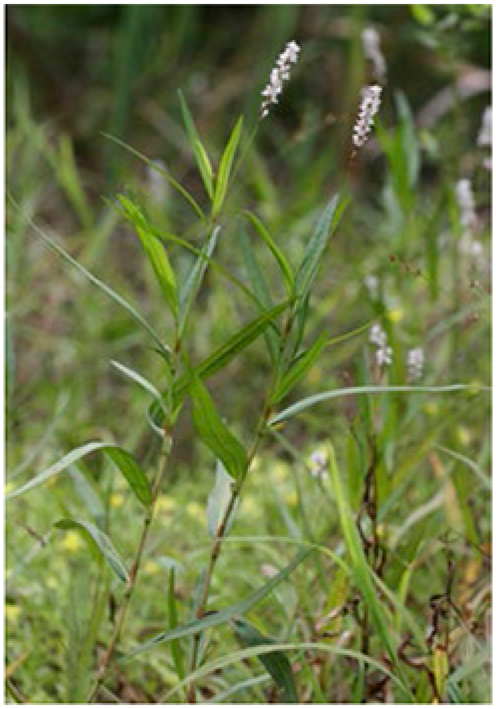
Flowers white or pink, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in small heads, stalked from the leaf axils; the stalks bristly, with glandular hairs. Leaves 1–7 in. long, triangular with flaring basal lobes, sheaths at base of petiole prickly. Stems erect or scrambling, with hooked barbs. Fruit a broadly oval, brown achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Persicaria hydropiperoides (*Polygonum hydropiperoides*)

POLYGONACEAE

Mild water pepper, false water-pepper smartweed

Blooms in summer and fall, 6–36 in., perennial. Pond and river shallows, marshes, and swamps.



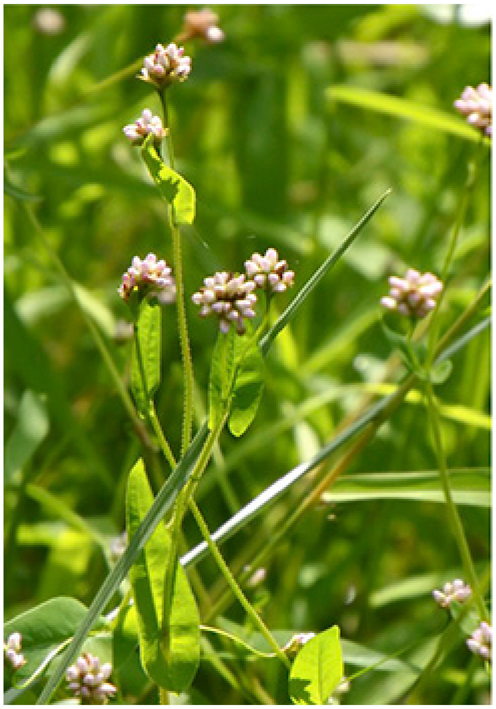
Flowers white or pink, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in long-stalked, often loosely flowered spikes; the spikes 1–3 in. long and ¼ in. wide. Leaves 2–10 in. long, linear or lance-shaped; the bristles on the sheaths about ¼ in. long. Stems erect or sprawling, hairy above, usually smooth below. Fruit a dark, shiny, oval achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Persicaria sagittata (*Polygonum sagittatum*)

POLYGONACEAE

Arrow-leaved tearthumb

Summer and early fall, 3–6 ft., annual. Swamps, marshes, and wet meadows.



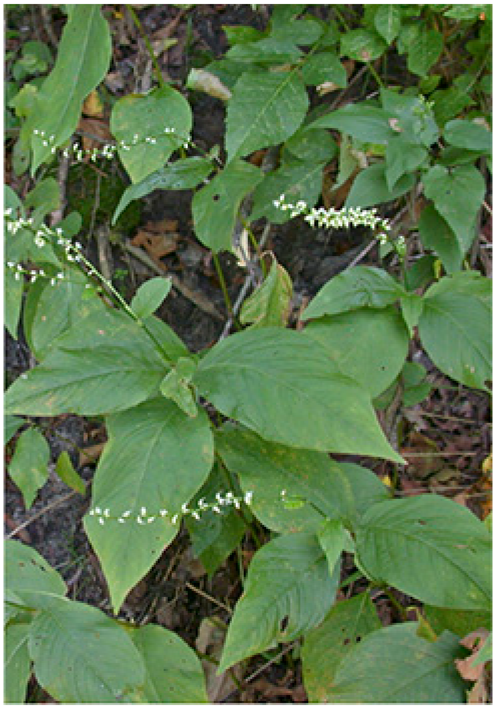
Flowers white or pink, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in small heads, stalked from the leaf axils, the stalks smooth. Leaves 1–4 in. long, arrow-shaped, notched at the base, without flared lobes, midvein on the lower surface prickly. Stems erect or scrambling, with hooked barbs. Fruit a thick brown achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Persicaria virginiana (*Polygonum virginianum, tovara virginiana*)

POLYGONACEAE

Jumpseed, Virginia knotweed

Summer and fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Forests, floodplains, woodlands, and thickets.



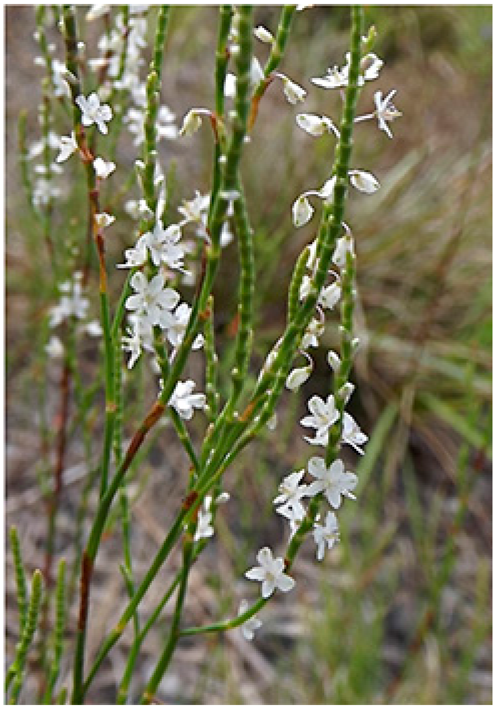
Flowers greenish white, ¼ in. wide, erect or slightly nodding, arranged in sparse, spikelike racemes, 4–16 in. long. Leaves 2–7 in. long, oval, with tapering tips and a thin, hairy sheath at base of petiole. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a single-seeded achene, ⅛ in. long; when touched, mature fruits can propel seed 12 ft. away. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT

Polygonum articulatum (*Polygonella articulata*)

POLYGONACEAE

Sand jointweed, coastal jointed knotweed

Late summer and fall, 4–20 in., annual. Dunes, grasslands, fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



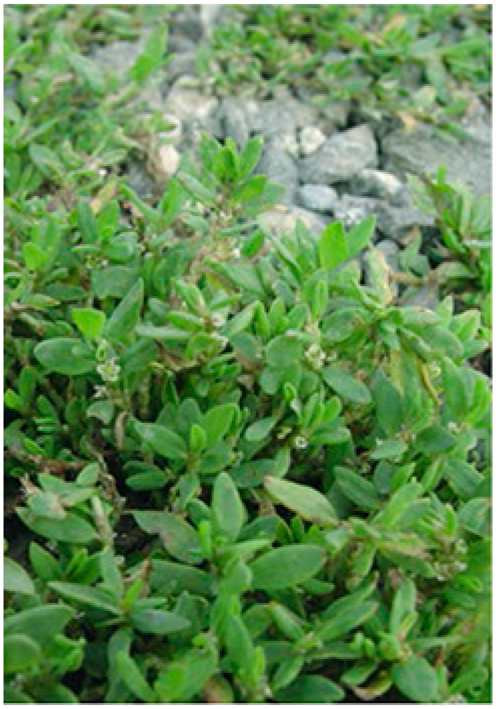
Flowers white or pink, ⅛ in. wide, spreading or nodding, arranged in racemes; the 5 petals (tepals) open or closed. Leaves ¼–¾ in. long, linear, with inrolled margins. Stems smooth, wiry. Fruit a shiny brown, narrow achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Polygonum aviculare**

POLYGONACEAE

Prostrate knotweed, dooryard knotweed, doorweed

Summer and fall, to 4 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, pavement cracks, and shorelines.



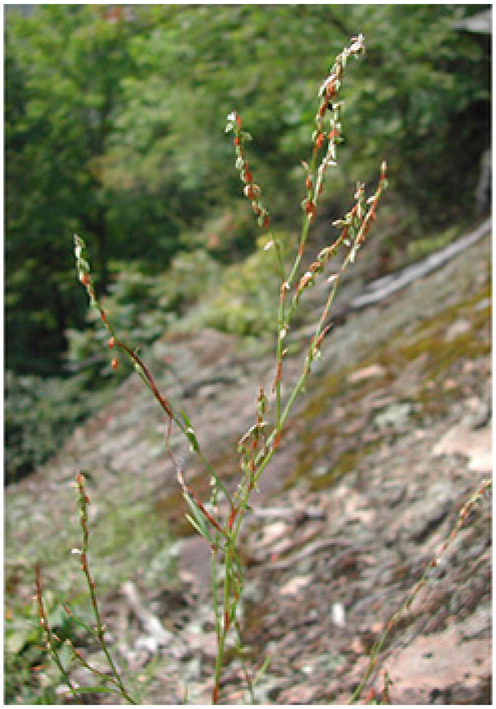
Flowers white, greenish, or pink-tinged, ⅛ in. wide, tucked in leaf axils. Leaves bluish green, ½–2½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, with silvery sheaths. Stems smooth, sprawling or erect. Fruit a dark brown achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Polygonum douglasii

POLYGONACEAE

Douglas's knotweed

Summer and fall, 4–24 in., annual. Cliffs, bald summits, outcrops, and rocky woodlands.



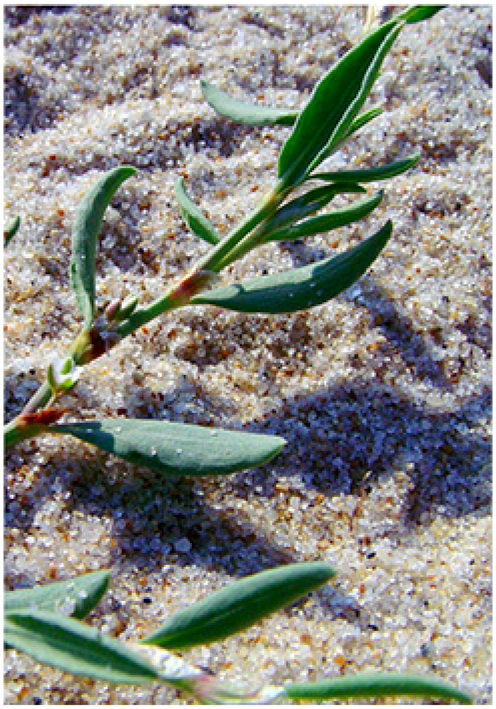
Flowers white, greenish, or pink-tinged, ¼–⅛ in. long, nodding, arranged in sparsely flowered racemes. Leaves ½–2 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, sharply tipped, with a single vein; leaf margins sometimes inrolled. Stems smooth, angled. Fruit a shiny black achene, ⅛ in. long. ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Polygonum glaucum

POLYGONACEAE

Seaside knotweed, seabeach knotweed

Summer and fall, 1–2 ft., annual. Sea beaches, reaching its northern range limit in New England.



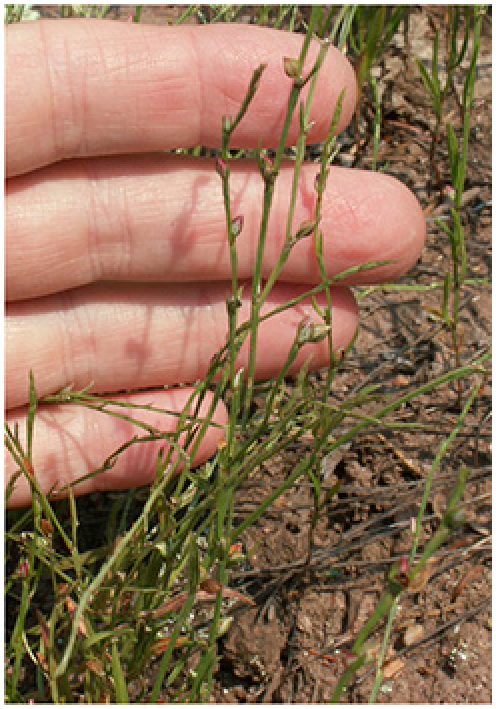
Flowers white or pink, ⅛ in. long, tightly clustered in leaf axils. Leaves ½–1¼ in. long, whitish green, fleshy, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, with inrolled margins; the sheaths at base of petioles silvery. Stems smooth, sprawling. Fruit a black achene, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

Polygonum tenue

POLYGONACEAE

Slender knotweed

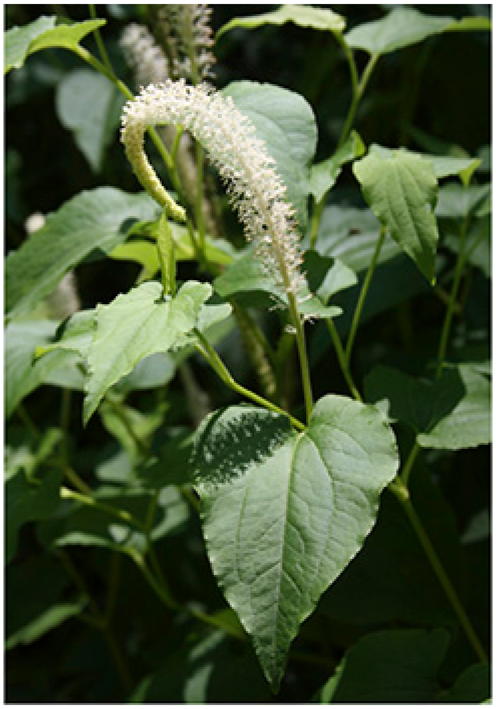
Summer and fall, 4–16 in., slender annual. Cliffs, ledges, open, rocky woodlands, and fields.



Flowers white, greenish, or pink, ⅛ in. wide, tucked singly or in pairs in leaf axils. Leaves ½–1¼ in. long, linear, sharp-tipped, with longitudinal furrows on each side of the midvein; the uppermost leaves small and bractlike. Stems smooth. Fruit a dark brown or black oval achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA (rare), NH (rare), RI, VT (rare)

Saururus cernuus

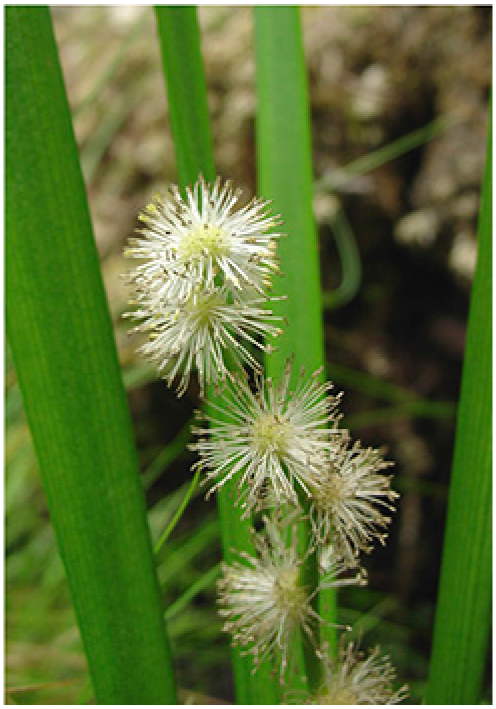
SAURURACEAE
Lizard’s-tail
Summer, 2–5 ft., perennial aquatic. Swamps, marshes, and lake and river shores.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, fragrant, with projecting stamens; densely clustered in a nodding or erect, tail-like spike 4–12 in. long. Leaves 2–10 in. long, heart-shaped, long-petioled and tapering to the tip. Stems creeping at base. Fruits brown, wrinkled, capsulelike, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT (rare), RI (rare)

Sparganium americanum

SPARGANIACEAE
American bur-reed, lesser bur-reed
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial aquatic. Shallow water and muddy shorelines.



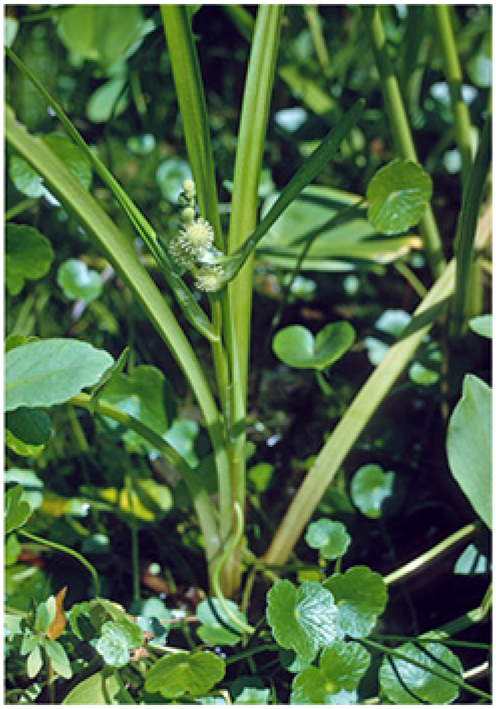
Flowers white or green, tiny, aggregated in ball-like heads; the female heads ½–1 in. wide, sessile, the male heads smaller. The primary flower branch has 1–5 female heads and 5–9 male heads; the side branches have fewer heads of both. Leaves to 3 ft. long and ¼–½ in. wide, erect, flat or weakly keeled. Fruit a dull brown, oval achene, ⅛–¼ in. long, with a straight beak. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sparganium androcladum

SPARGANIACEAE

Branched bur-reed, branching bur-reed

Summer, 1½–4 ft., perennial aquatic. Shallow water and muddy shorelines.



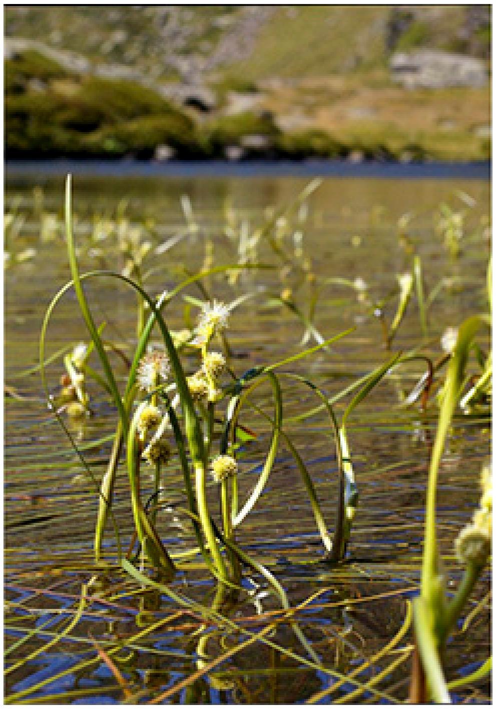
Flowers white or green, tiny, aggregated in ball-like heads; the female heads 1–1½ wide, the male heads smaller. The primary flower branch has 2–4 sessile female heads and 4–10 male heads; side branches usually with only 3–10 male heads. Leaves to 32 in. long and ¼–½ in. wide, erect, strongly keeled. Fruit a light brown, oval, shining achene, ¼ in. long, with a straight beak about as long. CT, MA (rare), ME, RI, VT (rare)

Sparganium angustifolium

SPARGANIACEAE

Narrow-leaved bur-reed

Summer, slightly above water surface, perennial. Still or slow-moving water.



Flowers white or green, tiny, aggregated in ball-like heads arranged on a single stalk just above water surface, with 1–3 female heads (⅜–¾ in. wide), the lowest stalked, and 1–6 smaller contiguous male heads. Leaves to 4 ft. long and 1⁄16–⅜ in. wide, floating. Fruit a brown achene, ⅛ in. long, with a straight beak, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

Sparganium fluctuans (floating bur-reed) has separated male heads, and the achene beaks are curved. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, VT (rare)

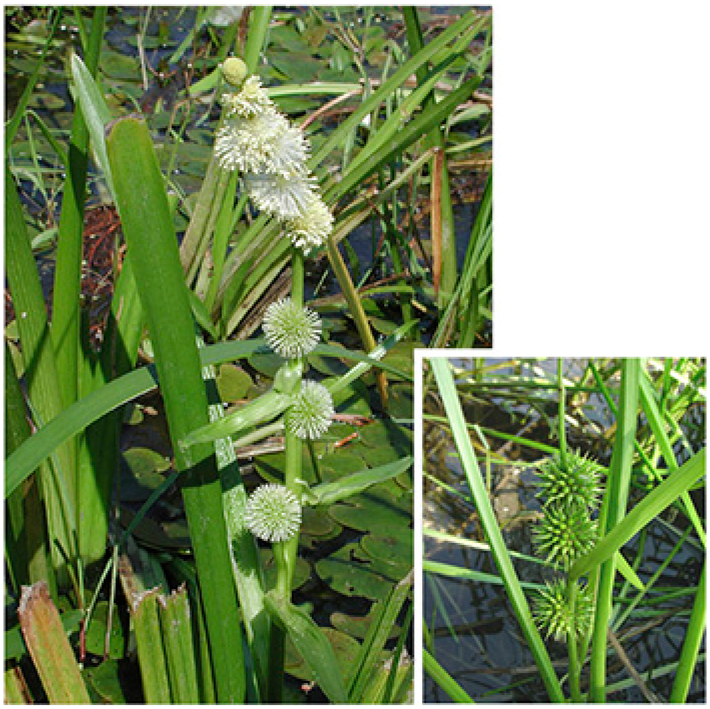
Sparganium natans (Arctic bur-reed, small bur-reed) also has floating leaves but has only a single, terminal head; the sparse female heads (¼–½ in. wide) are sessile, and the achene beaks are tiny. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH(rare), VT (rare)

Sparganium emersum (*S. chlorocarpum*)

SPARGANIACEAE

Simple-stemmed bur-reed, green-fruited bur-reed

Summer, to 32 in., perennial aquatic. Shallow water and shorelines, usually in high-pH conditions.



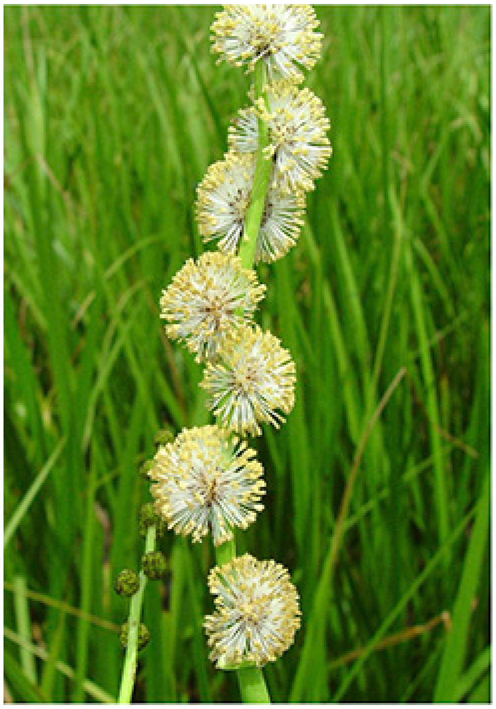
Flowers white or green, tiny, aggregated in ball-like heads. The single inflorescence has 1–3 female heads (⅜–¾ in. wide) and 4–9 distinctly smaller separated male heads. Erect leaves to 32 in. long and ¼–½ in. wide, flat or keeled; floating leaves, if present, are longer. Fruit an achene, ⅛ in. long, with a green base; beak as long as body. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Sparganium eurycarpum

SPARGANIACEAE

Giant bur-reed, great bur-reed

Summer, 1½–7 ft., perennial. Lakes, ponds, slow-moving streams, and shorelines.



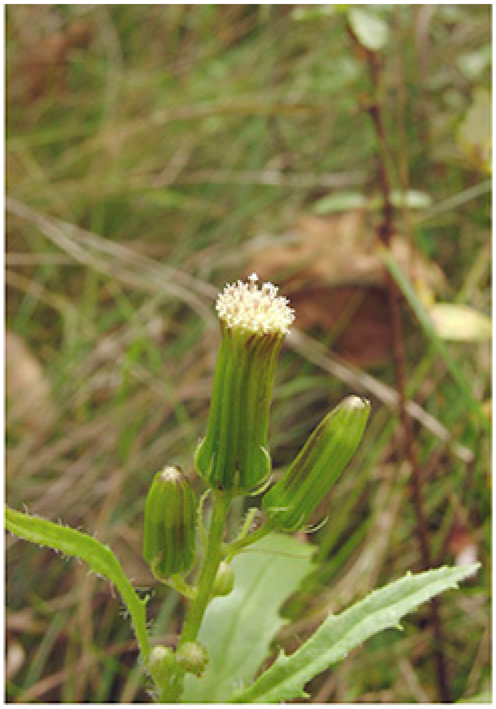
Flowers white or green, tiny, aggregated in ball-like heads; the female heads ¾–1¼ in. wide, the male heads distinctly smaller. Inflorescence branches have 1–6 female heads, mostly sessile, and several to 43 or more male heads. Leaves 2–7 ft. long, ¼–¾ in. wide, keeled. Fruit a thick, triangular achene widest at top, ¼–⅜ in. long, with a straight beak. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Erechtites hieraciifolius (*E. hieraciifolia*)

ASTERACEAE

Pilewort, American burnweed

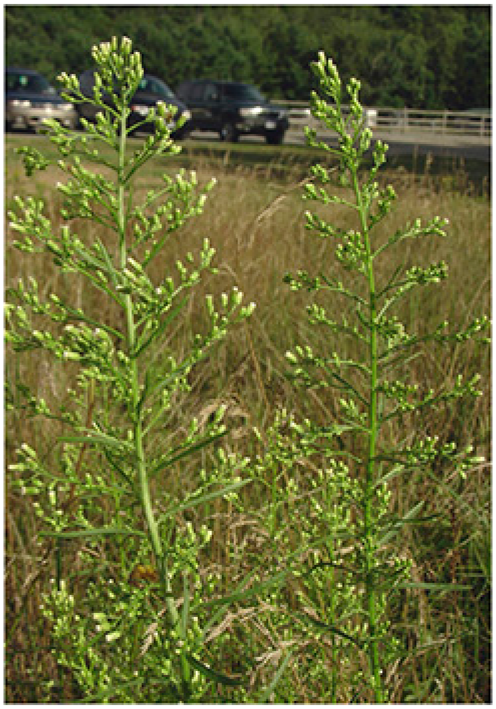
Late summer and fall, 1–8 ft., annual. Fields, woodland clearings, recently burned areas, and disturbed sites.



Flower heads ¾ in. wide, greenish white, rayless, with swollen bases, arranged in a branching, many-flowered inflorescence; the disks produce long silken-haired fruit. Leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sharply toothed, upper leaves with clasping bases. Stems hairy or smooth. The common variety (var. *hieraciifolius*)grows in CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT. The uncommon variety (var. *megalocarpus*), with fleshy leaves and stems, grows on coastal beaches and salt marshes in CT, MA, RI

Erigeron canadensis (*Conyza canadensis*)

ASTERACEAE
Horseweed
Summer and fall, 6–60 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



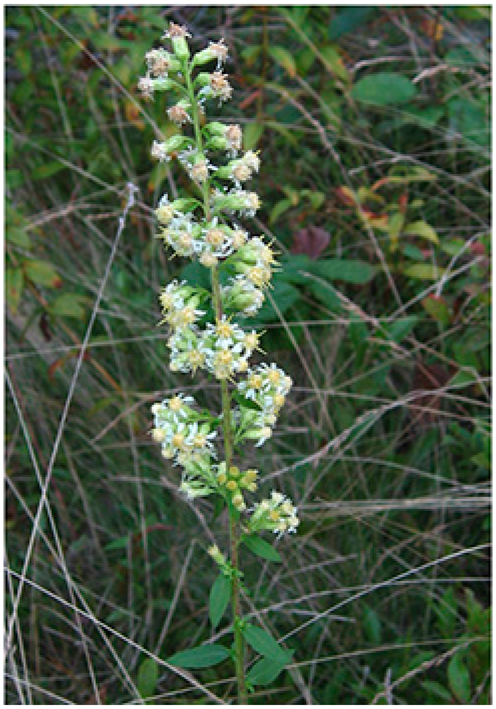
Flower heads ⅛ in. long, white, rayless, arranged in a wide-branching, many-flowered inflorescence. Leaves ¾–4 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, the margins sparsely toothed or entire, fringed with small hairs. Upper stems hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago bicolor

ASTERACEAE

Silverrod, white goldenrod

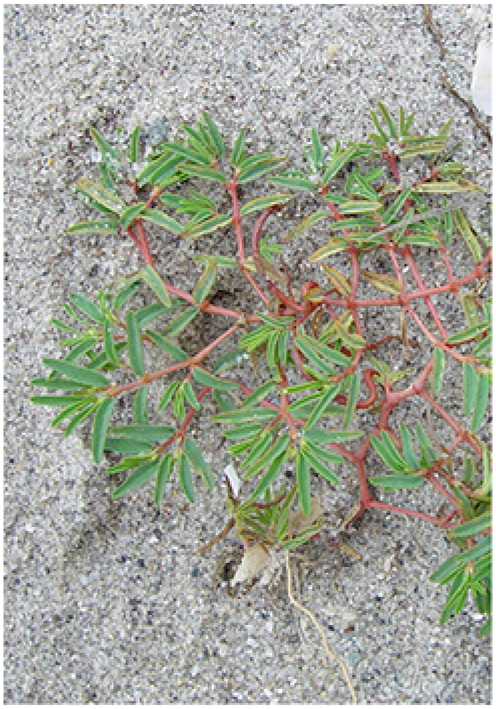
Summer and fall, 4–40 in., perennial. Sandy or rocky woodlands, fields, and roadsides.



Flower heads ¼ in. wide, with 7–9 white rays, arranged in an erect, spikelike panicle; bracts beneath the flowers whitish with green tips. Lower stem leaves 1½–4 in. long, narrowly oval or broadly lance-shaped, with blunt teeth; the upper leaves smaller and entire. Stems hairy. The only white-flowered *Solidago* in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Euphorbia polygonifolia (*Chamaesyce polygonifolia*)

EUPHORBIACEAE
Seaside spurge, seaside sandmat
Summer and fall, 4–12 in., annual. Sand dunes and coastal beaches.



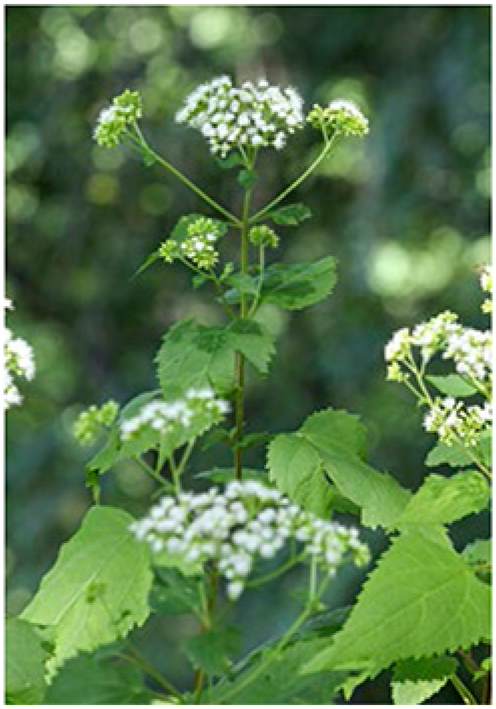
Flowers white or reddish, ⅛ in. wide, short-stalked, solitary or paired in the leaf axils; all flower parts smooth. Leaves ½ in. long, light green, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, entire, with a tiny, spinelike tip. Stems prostrate, mat-forming, smooth, and reddish. Fruit a smooth capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, RI

Ageratina altissima (*Eupatorium rugosum*)

ASTERACEAE

White snakeroot

Late summer and fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Woodlands, forests, and thickets.



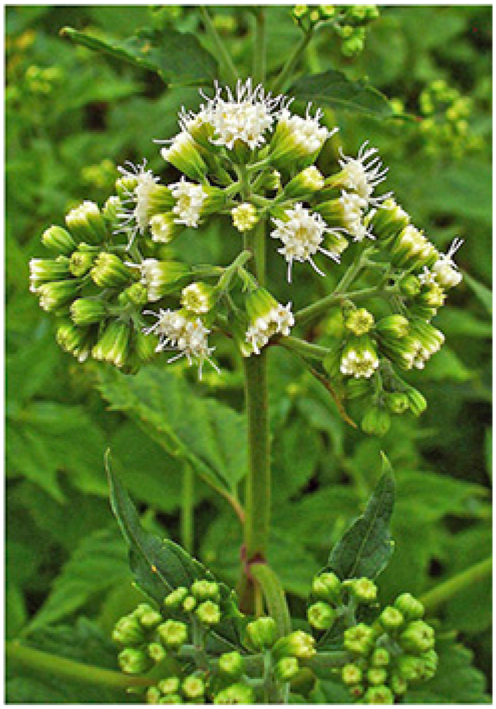
Individual flower heads white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, aggregated in flat or rounded, branching clusters usually 1–2 in. wide. Leaves 1½–4½ in. long, oval, tapering to long-pointed tips, with 9–25 sharp teeth on each margin; petioles of larger stem leaves ¾ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Ageratina aromatica (*Eupatorium aromaticum*)

ASTERACEAE

Lesser snakeroot

Late summer and fall, 1–2½ ft., perennial. Dry, rocky woodland clearings and sand plain grasslands.



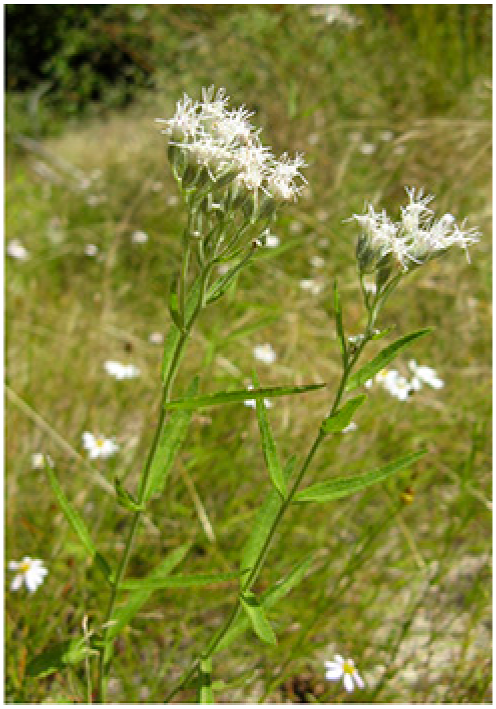
Individual flower heads white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, aggregated into flat or rounded, branching clusters. Leaves 1½–3 in. long, thick, oval, with 7–12 rounded or blunt teeth on each margin; petioles of larger stem leaves ½ in. long. Stems smooth or finely hairy. A very rare species. CT (rare), MA (rare)

Eupatorium novae-angliae (*E. leucolepis* var. *novae-angliae*)

ASTERACEAE

New England boneset, New England thoroughwort

Late summer and fall, 1½–3 ft., perennial. Coastal plain pond shores and occasionally in moist sandy swales near coast.



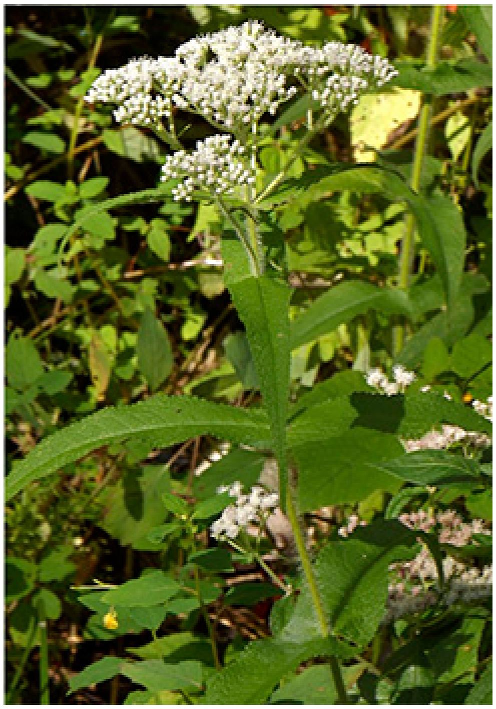
Individual flower heads white, ⅛ in. wide, aggregated into flat-topped, narrowly branched clusters. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile, hairy underneath; the leaf teeth sharp and narrow. Stems hairy. An extremely rare species occurring in southeastern MA and southern RI.

Eupatorium perfoliatum

ASTERACEAE

Boneset, boneset thoroughwort

Midsummer to fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Swamps, wet meadows, swamps, ditches, and lake and pond shores.



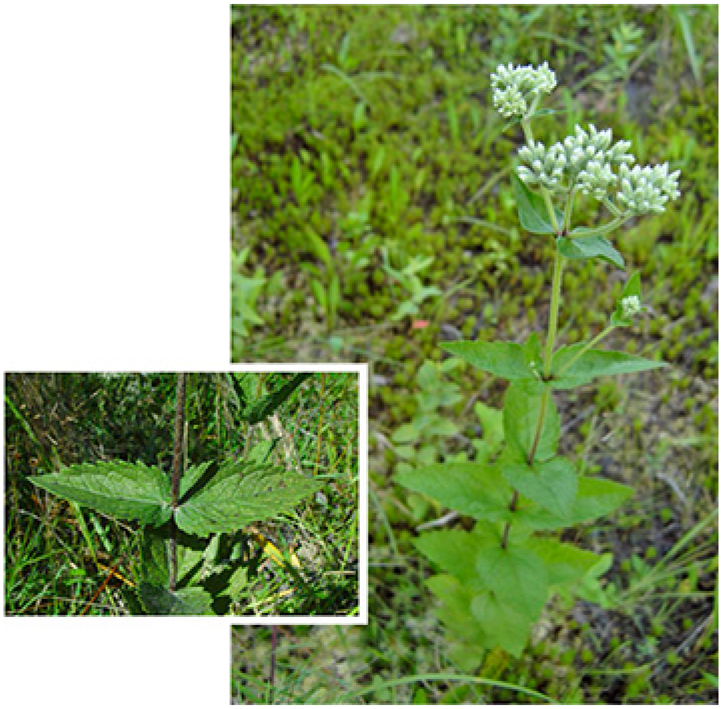
Individual flower heads white, ¼ in. wide, densely aggregated in branching, flattish terminal and axillary clusters. Leaves 3–8 in. long, lance-shaped, conspicuously veined, finely toothed, tapering to a long-pointed tip; the paired leaf bases fused, pierced by the stem. Stems hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Eupatorium pilosum

ASTERACEAE

Rough boneset, ragged thoroughwort

Late summer and fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Moist to wet sandy fields, pond shores, and swales.



Individual flower heads white, ¼ in. wide, aggregated in short-branched, flattish clusters; the branches of the inflorescence clusters often alternate. Leaves 1¼–3½ in. long and ¾–1½ in. wide, oval, sessile or with very short petioles, each margin with 3–12 coarse or rounded teeth; the uppermost leaves often alternate. Stems hairy. CT, MA, RI

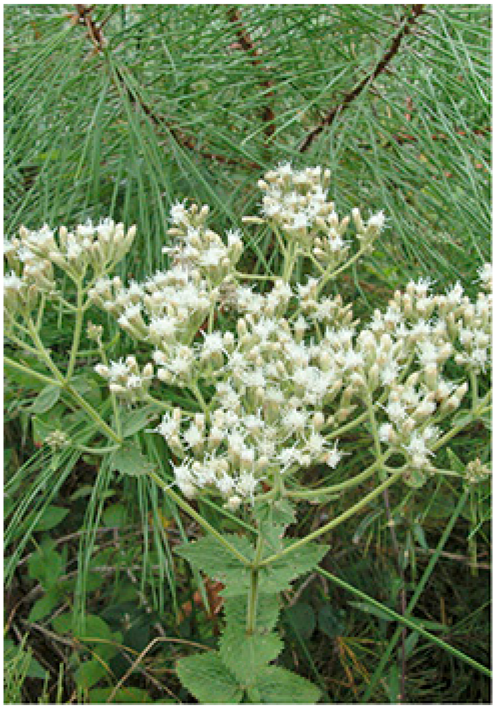
Eupatorium pubescens (hairy boneset, hairy thoroughwort; syn. *E. rotundifolium* var. *ovatum*) is similar, but the leaves have 12–25 teeth on each margin, and the uppermost leaves are all opposite. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), RI

Eupatorium rotundifolium

ASTERACEAE

Upland boneset, upland thoroughwort

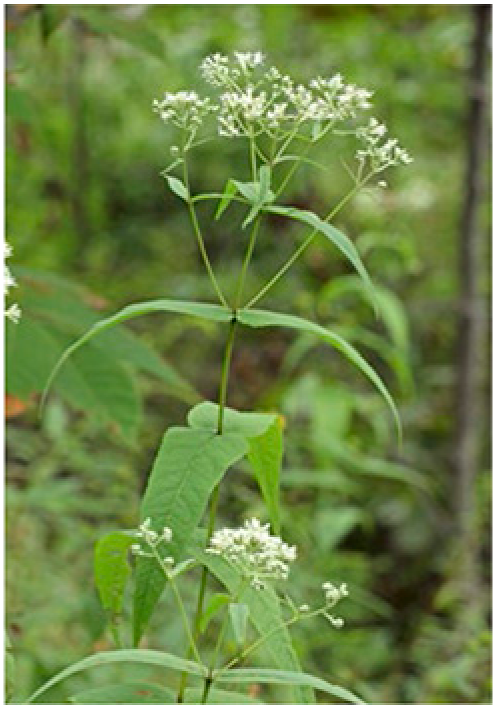
Late summer and fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Forest edges, woodland clearings, fields, and pond shores.



Individual flower heads white, ¼ in. wide, aggregated in dense, branching, flat-topped clusters. Leaves ½–2¾ in. long and ½–2¼ in. wide (1–1½ times as long as wide), sessile, rounded or broadly triangular, with 8–20 teeth on each margin. Stems hairy. CT, MA

Eupatorium sessilifolium

ASTERACEAE
Upland boneset, upland thoroughwort
Late summer and fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Rocky woodlands and forest edges.



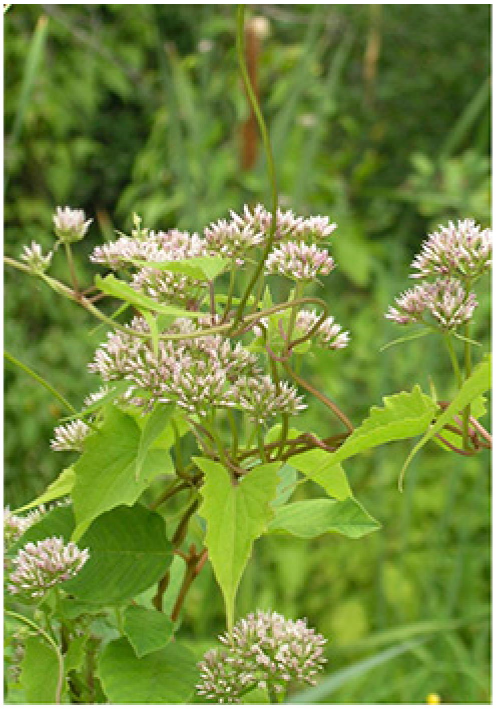
Individual flower heads white, ¼ in. wide, aggregated in open, narrowly branched, flat-topped clusters; the inflorescence branches with fine hairs. Leaves 3–6 in. long and ½–1¼ in. wide, lance-shaped, sessile, smooth, finely toothed, gland-dotted, tapering to a long point. Stems mostly smooth, sometimes finely hairy above. CT, MA, ME (rare), RI, VT (rare)

Mikania scandens

ASTERACEAE

Climbing hempweed, climbing hempvine

Summer and fall, to 16 ft. long, perennial vine. Swamps, wet thickets, and floodplains.



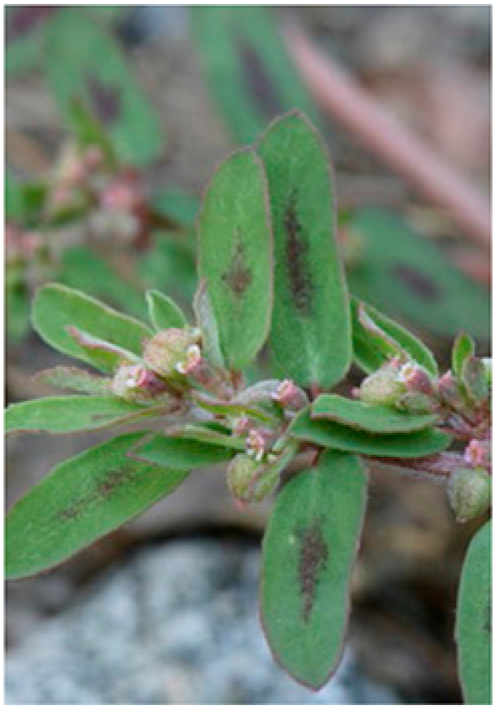
Individual flowers white, pink, or lilac, ¼ in. wide, aggregated in long-stalked, dense, flattish or rounded clusters. Leaves 1–6 in. long, triangular, long-petioled, with long-pointed tips and notched bases; the margins coarsely toothed or wavy. Stems twining, climbing over other vegetation. MA, CT, NH (rare), RI

Euphorbia maculata (*Chamaesyce maculata*)

EUPHORBIACEAE

Spotted spurge, spotted sandmat

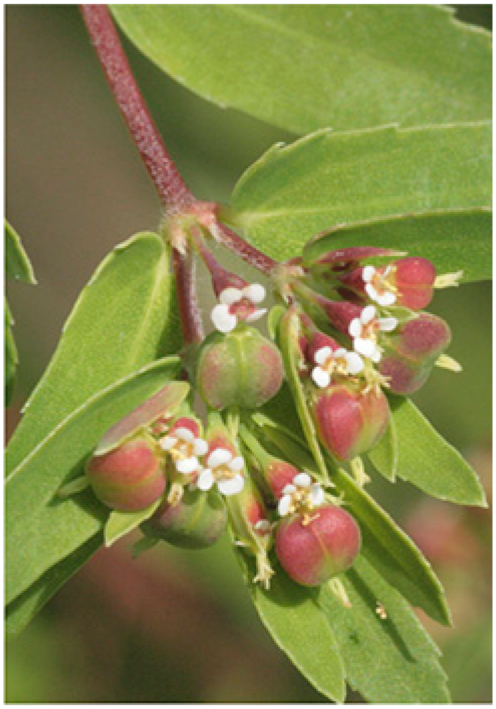
Summer and fall, 4–16 in., annual. Yards, roadsides, vacant lots, and pavement cracks.



Flowers white or reddish, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, solitary or in small clusters in leaf axils; the ovary above the 4 tiny, petal-like lobes hairy. Leaves ¼–¾ in. long, oval, slightly toothed or entire, the blades often red-blotched. Stems prostrate, mat-forming, hairy, exuding a milky sap when broken. Fruit a hairy capsule, 1⁄16 in. or less. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Euphorbia nutans (*Chamaesyce nutans*)

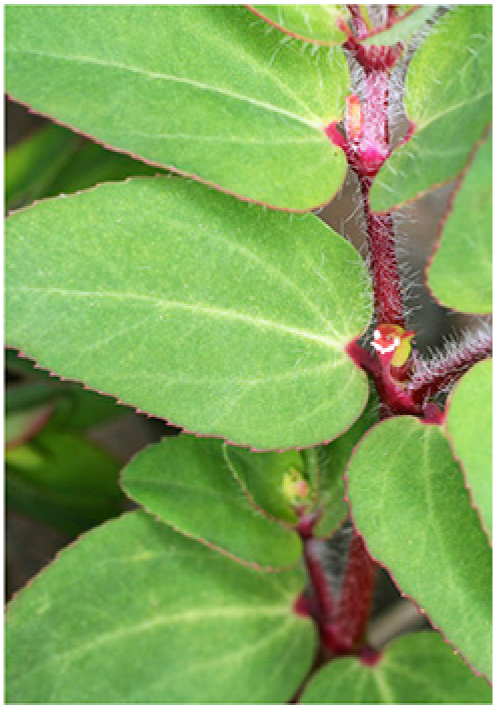
EUPHORBIACEAE
Eyebane, eyebane sandmat
Spring to fall, to 36 in., annual. Open, disturbed sites.



Flowers white or reddish, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, arranged in small, short-stalked terminal or axillary clusters. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, narrowly oval, finely toothed, blunt-tipped, usually green (occasionally marked with red). Stems erect or ascending (not prostrate), reddish, smooth or finely hairy, exuding a milky sap when broken. Fruit a smooth, 3-parted capsule, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Euphorbia vermiculata (*Chamaesyce vermiculata*)

EUPHORBIACEAE
Hairy spurge, hairy sandmat
Summer and fall, to 16 in., annual. Roadsides, vacant lots, and pavement cracks.



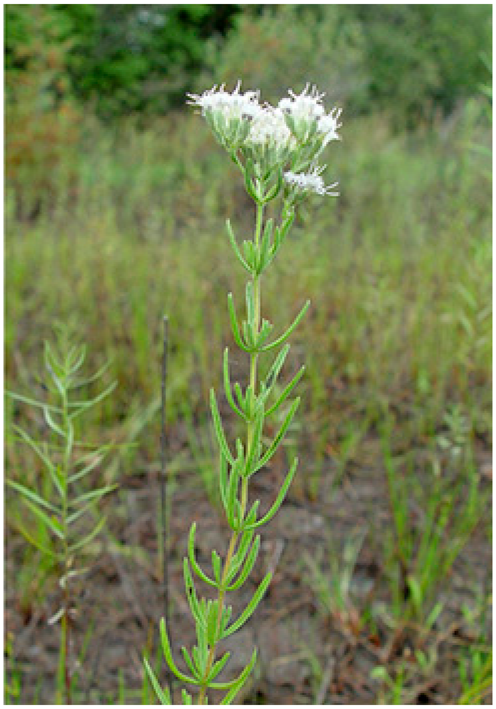
Flower white or reddish, less than ⅛ in. wide, short-stalked, solitary or in small clusters in leaf axils; the ovary above the 4 tiny petal-like lobes smooth. Leaves ¼–¾ in. long, with small, shallow teeth; the leaf blades green or red-tinged but not blotched. Stems hairy, prostrate, mat-forming, exuding a milky sap when broken. Fruit a smooth, 3-parted capsule, 1⁄16 in. long or less. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Eupatorium hyssopifolium

ASTERACEAE

Hyssop-leaved boneset

Late summer and fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Dry sandy fields, thickets, clearings, and roadsides.



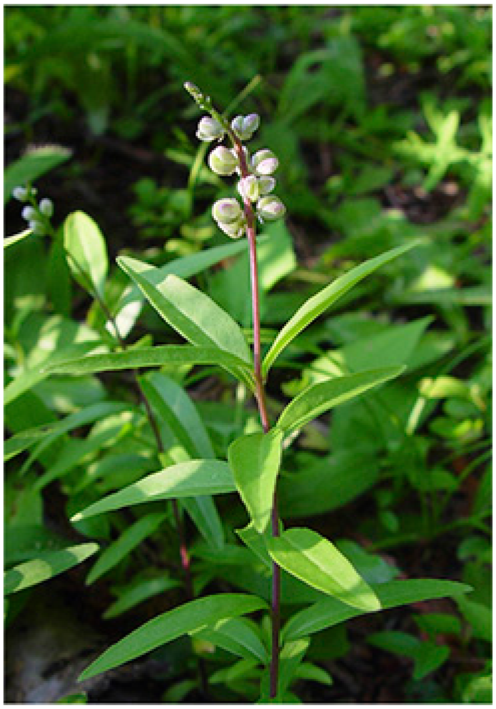
Individual flower heads white, ¼ in. wide, aggregated in branched, flat-topped clusters. Primary leaves 1–3 in. long, linear, in whorls of 4, toothed on the upper margins or entire; clusters of very small leaves grow from the axils of the primary leaves. Stems hairy. CT, MA, RI

Polygala senega

POLYGALACEAE

Seneca snakeroot, Seneca milkwort

Spring and early summer, 4–20 in., perennial. Rocky river shores, clearings, and woodlands, in high-pH soils.



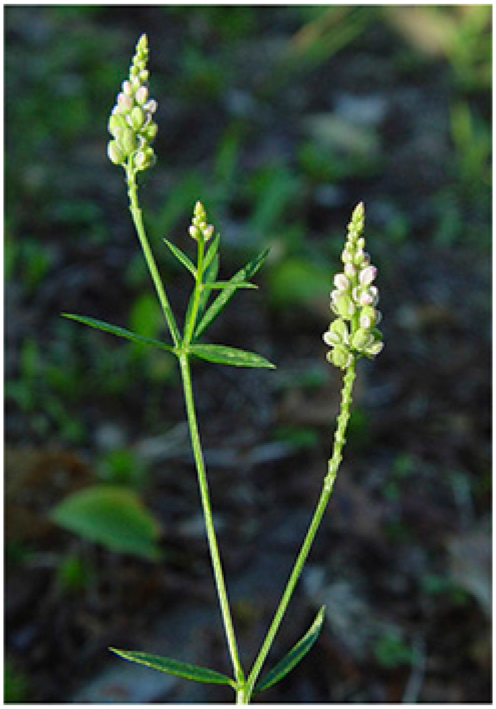
Flowers white, sometimes tinged with pink or green, ⅛ in. long, 5-parted, often closed, arranged in dense, spikelike racemes; the 2 lateral, winglike sepals larger than the 3 inner sepals. Leaves crowded, lance-shaped, the middle and upper 1¼–3 in. long, the lowermost very small. Stems hairy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. wide. Plants resemble knotweeds (*Polygonum spp*.), but stems lack joints. CT, ME, VT (rare in all)

Polygala verticillata

POLYGALACEAE

Whorled milkwort

Summer and fall, 4–16 in., annual. Fields, clearings, ledges, roadsides, open woodlands.



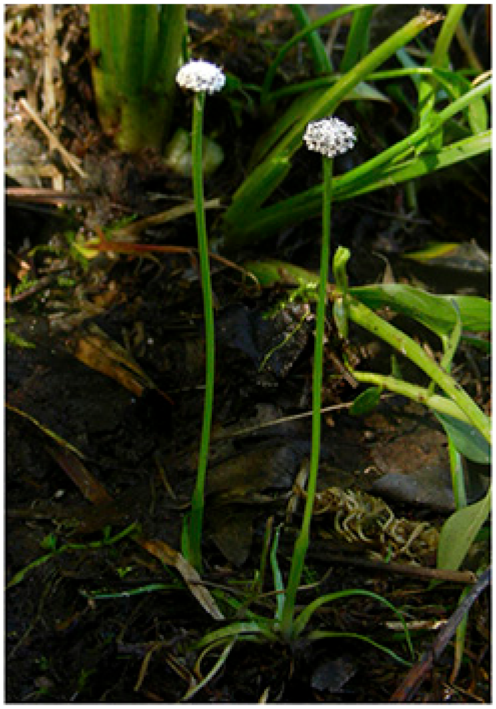
Flowers white, pink, or green, ¼ in. long, arranged in a pointed terminal raceme, ¼–2 in. long. Leaves ⅜–1¼ in. long, linear, in whorls of 2–5. Stems smooth. Fruit a capsule. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Eriocaulon aquaticum (*E. septangulare*)

ERIOCAULACEAE

Seven-angled pipewort

Midsummer to early fall, 3–8 in. (submerged stems to 3 ft.), aquatic. Shorelines and shallows of ponds, lakes, and slow-moving rivers.



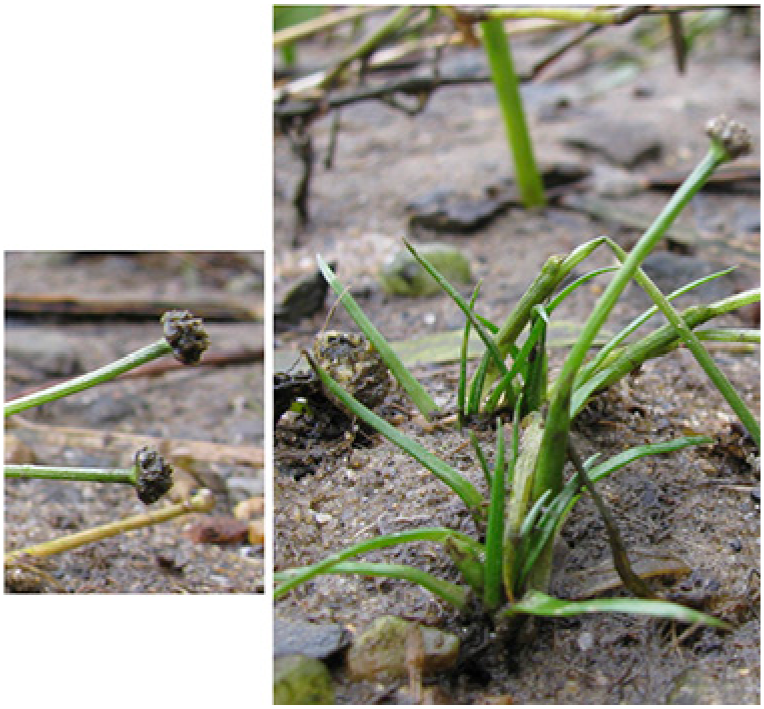
Flowers grayish white, tiny, congested in solitary, button-like flower heads, ⅛–⅜ in. wide. Leaves ½–4 in. long, grasslike, sharp-pointed, arranged in a rosette; each rosette produces only 1 flower stem. Stems leafless, with 5–7 ribs. Fruit a tiny capsule. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Eriocaulon parkeri

ERIOCAULACEAE

Parker’s pipewort

Midsummer to early fall, 4–12 in., perennial. Estuaries and mudflats, in both brackish and freshwater conditions, coastal plain pond shores.



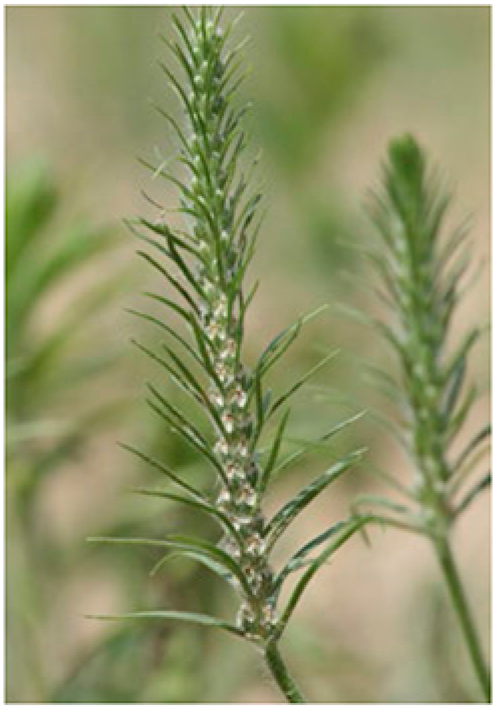
Flowers grayish white, tiny, congested in solitary, buttonlike heads ⅛ in. wide. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long, grasslike, sharp-pointed, arranged in a rosette; each rosette produces 1–4 flower stems. Stems leafless, with 4 or 5 ribs. Fruit a tiny capsule. Coastal counties of CT, MA, ME (rare in all)

*Plantago aristata**

PLANTAGINACEAE

Bracted plantain

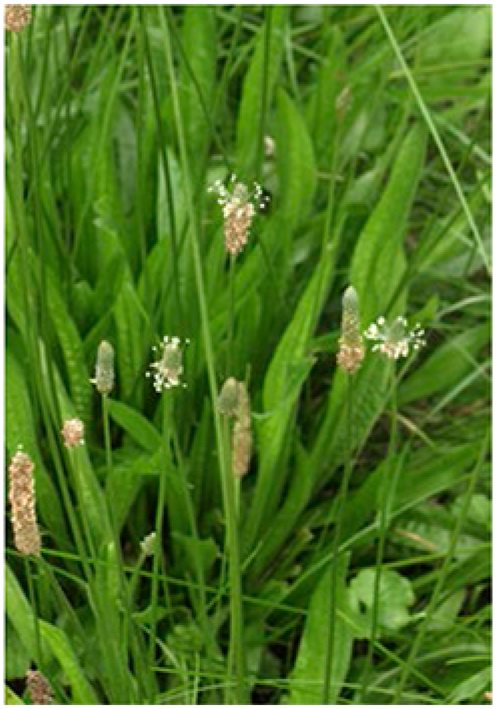
Summer and fall, 4–10 in., annual or occasionally perennial. Dry fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed habitats.



Flowers cream-colored, ⅛ in. wide, with 4 tiny lobes, arranged in cylindrical spikes 1¼–2½ in. long; the spikes dominated by thin, stiff bracts (¼–2 in. long) which partially conceal the tiny flowers. Leaves to 7 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped. Stems hairy. Fruit a dry, oval, 2-seeded capsule, ⅛ in. long. Native to midwestern United States, naturalized in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Plantago lanceolata**

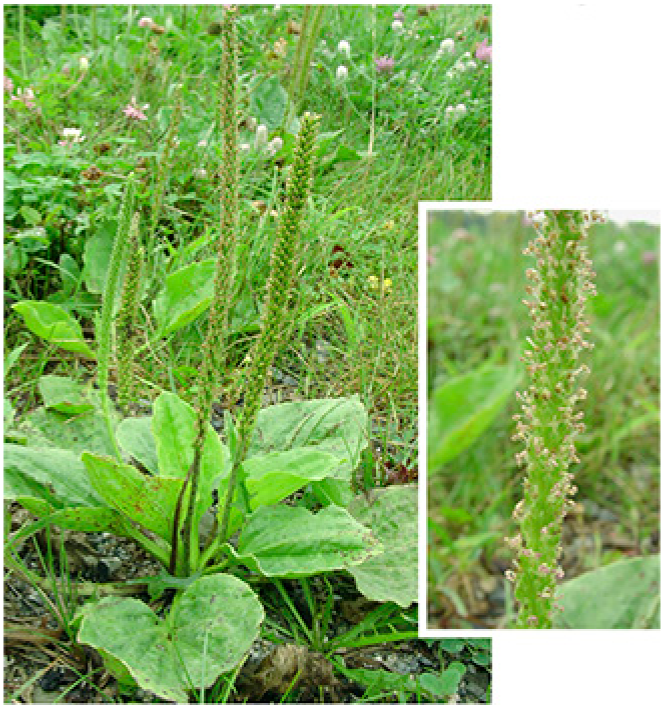
PLANTAGINACEAE
English plantain
Spring to fall, 6–24 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed habitats.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in dense conical spikes ¾–3 in. long; the stamens projecting and prominent. Leaves 4–16 in. long, narrowly elliptical or lance-shaped, ascending, with 3–5 parallel veins running the length of the blade. Stems hairy. Fruit oval, capsule-like, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Plantago major**

PLANTAGINACEAE
Common plantain
Late spring to fall, 2–20 in., annual or perennial. Fields, roadsides, and pavement cracks.



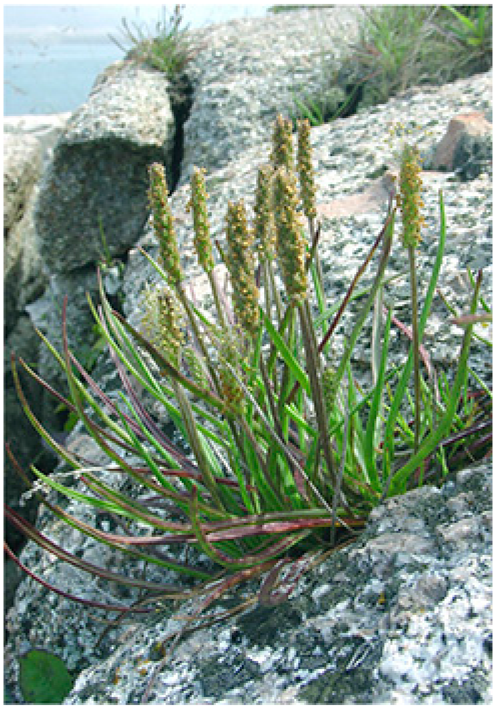
Flowers white, 1⁄16 in. wide; clustered in a narrow spike, 1–12 in. long. Leaves 1½–7 in. long, long-petioled, with 3–7 prominent parallel veins; base of petioles usually green or pale, occasionally red-tinged. Fruits oval, capsulelike, about ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Plantago maritima (*P. juncoides*)

PLANTAGINACEAE

Seaside plantain

Summer and early fall, 2–8 in., perennial. Salt marshes, beaches, and seaside rocks and cliffs.



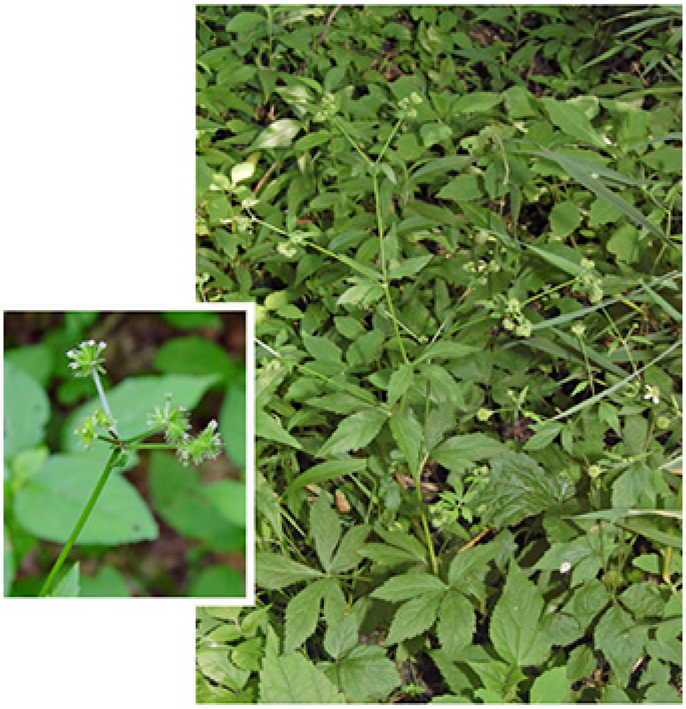
Flowers yellowish white or brown, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, clustered in a narrow spike, ¾–4 in. long; the stamens prominent, ascending. Leaves 2–6 in. long, ascending, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, fleshy, with 1 primary vein. Upper stem often hairy. Fruit oval, capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Sanicula canadensis

APIACEAE

Canada sanicle, short-styled snakeroot

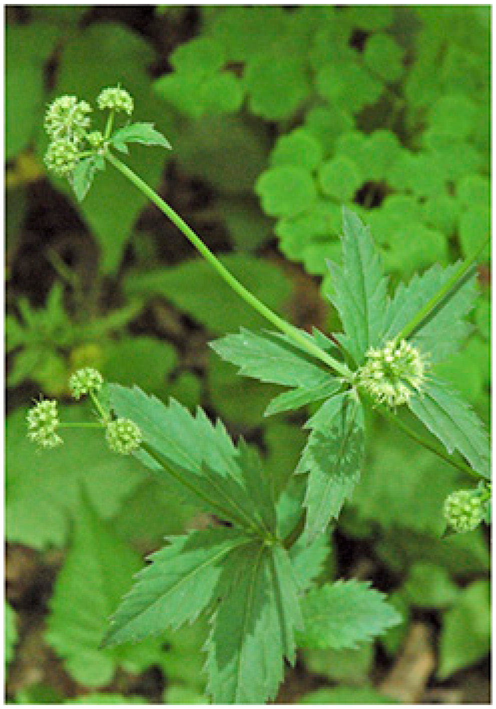
Spring and early summer, 3–30 in., biennial. Moist deciduous forests and woodlands.



Flowers greenish white, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, clustered in small, burlike heads; both fertile and male flowers short-stalked; the sharp-tipped green sepals longer than the petals. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long, sharply toothed, deeply divided, with 3–5 lobes. Stems smooth. Fruits bristly, rounded, ⅛ in. long; the bristles longer than the persistent styles and the calyx lobes. CT, MA (rare), VT

Sanicula marilandica

APIACEAE
Black snakeroot, Maryland sanicle
Spring to midsummer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Moist deciduous forests.



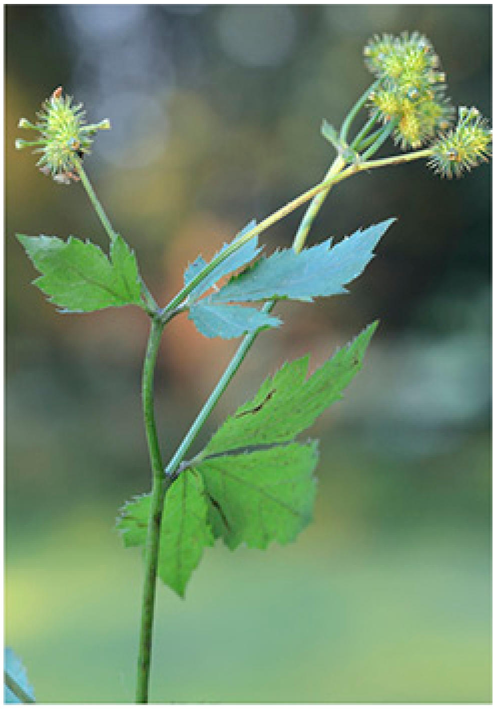
Flowers white or greenish white, ⅛ in. long, clustered in small, burlike heads; both fertile and male flowers sessile or very short-stalked; the sepals and petals about equal in length. Lower leaves 2–6 in. long, long-petioled, sharply toothed, deeply and broadly divided, with 5–7 lobes. Stems smooth. Fruit bristly, oval, ⅛–¼ in. long; the persistent, arching styles longer than the bristles. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sanicula trifoliata

APIACEAE

Large-fruited sanicle, long-fruited snakeroot

Summer, 1–2½ ft., biennial. Deciduous forests and floodplains, usually in areas with high-pH soils.



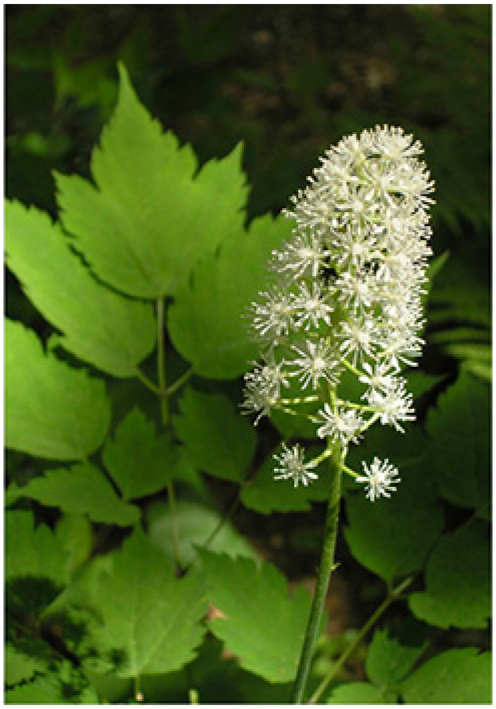
Flowers white or greenish white, ⅛ in. long, clustered in small, burlike heads; the male flowers stalked; the sepals longer than the petals. Larger leaves 2½–4 in. long, sharply toothed, deeply or shallowly divided, with 3 lobes. Stems hairy or smooth. Fruits bristly, oval, ¼ in. long; the persistent calyx lobes fused, forming a beak just overtopping the bristles. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), VT (rare)

Actaea pachypoda (*A. alba*)

RANUNCULACEAE

White baneberry, doll's-eyes

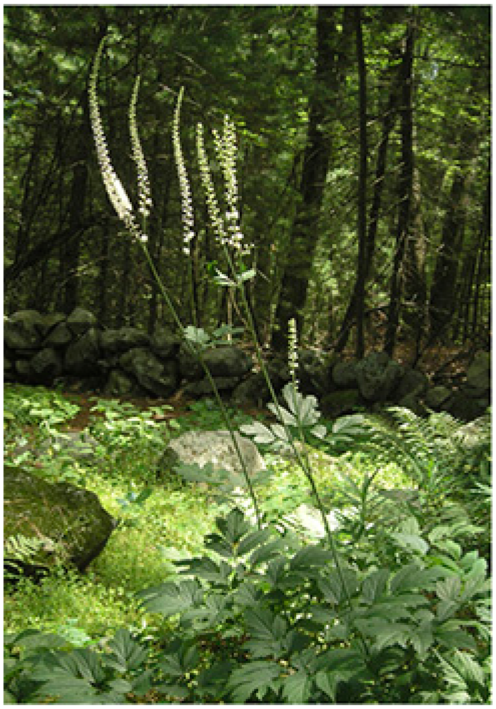
Spring and early summer, 16–32 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. wide, with thin petals and bushy stamens, arranged in a dense long-stalked, cylindrical raceme, 1½–3 in. long. Leaves pinnately divided and subdivided into multiple, sharply toothed oval or lance-shaped leaflets to 5 in. long, smooth on both surfaces. Stems smooth. Fruit a round or elliptical white berry with a purple "eye," ¼–⅜ in. long, aggregated into long, conspicuous clusters; the fruit stalks thick and red. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Actaea racemosa (*Cimicifuga racemosa*)

RANUNCULACEAE
Black cohosh, bugbane
Spring and early summer, 3–7 ft., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



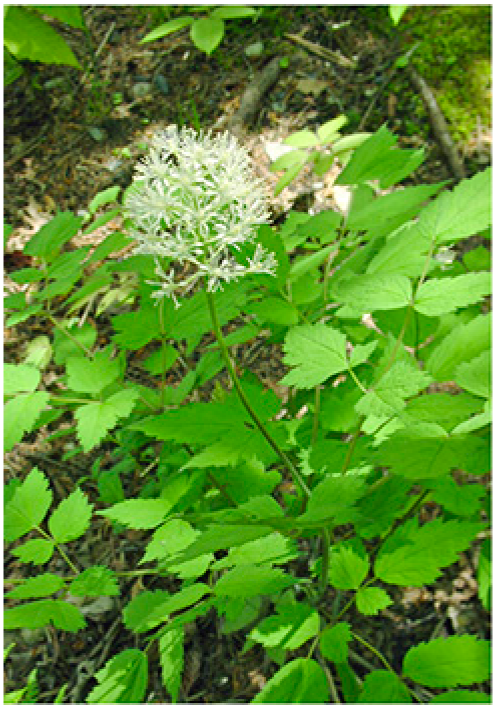
Flowers white, ½ in. wide, with prominent, bushy stamens, arranged in slender, erect, tapering, densely flowered racemes 1–3 ft. long. Leaves pinnately divided and subdivided into 15–70 oval, sharply toothed leaflets to 5 in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval follicle, ¼–½ in. long. Native populations only in CT, MA (rare); introduced populations naturalized in CT, MA, and ME.

Actaea rubra

RANUNCULACEAE

Red baneberry

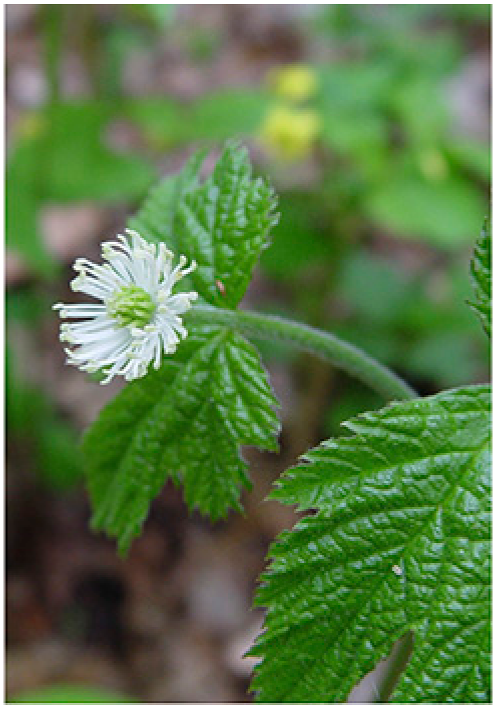
Spring and early summer, 16–32 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



Flowers white, ¼ in. wide, with thin petals and bushy stamens, arranged in a dense, long-stalked, rounded or broadly pyramidal raceme, 1–3 in. long. Leaves pinnately divided and subdivided into multiple, sharply toothed, oval or lance-shaped leaflets to 5 in. long, hairy on the undersurfaces. Stems hairy. Fruit a round or elliptical red berry, ¼–⅜ in. long, aggregated into long, conspicuous clusters; the fruit stalks slender, usually green. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Hydrastis canadensis

RANUNCULACEAE
Goldenseal
Early spring, 8–20 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



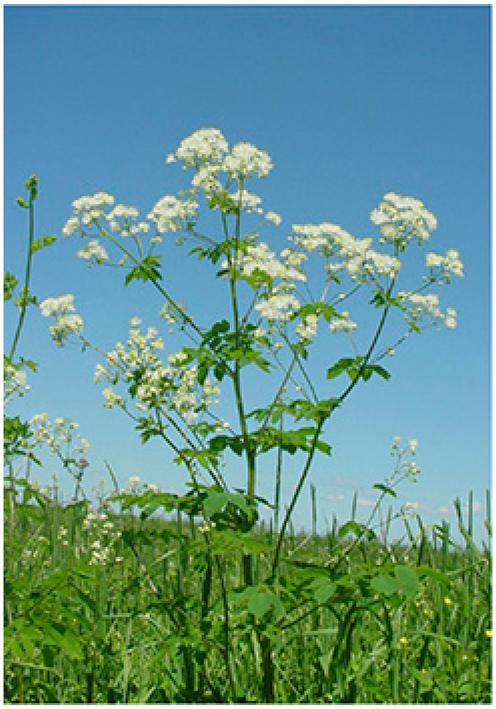
Flower heads greenish white, ½ in. wide, solitary, composed of white stamens surrounding a cluster of green pistils; the head borne just above the uppermost leaf. Leaves usually 3 (1 basal and 2 on stem), 1¼–4 in. wide at flowering, sharply toothed and deeply divided, with 5–7 lobes. Fruit a crimson berry, densely aggregated into rounded heads ½ in. wide. MA, CT, VT (rare in all)

Thalictrum pubescens (*T. polygamum*)

RANUNCULACEAE

Tall meadow-rue

Summer, 3–8 ft., perennial. Swamps, marshes, wet meadows, river shorelines, and moist woodlands.



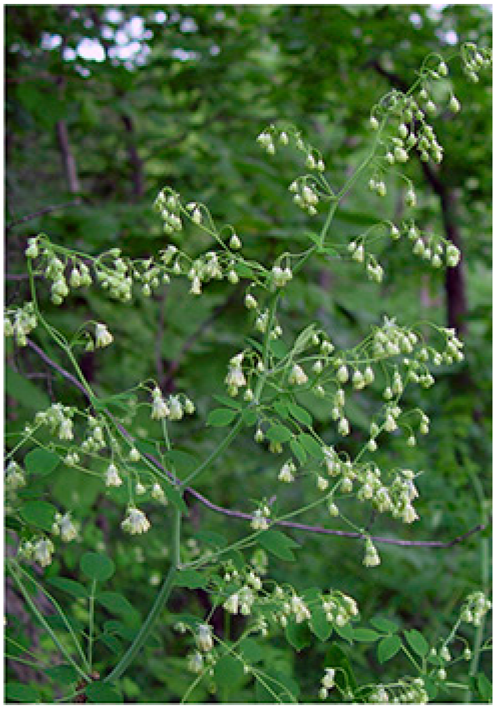
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, erect, arranged in dense, feathery panicles; the flowers with 4 tiny sepals and bushy, prominent, starlike stamens. Leaves pinnately subdivided into many small, blunt, rounded or oval leaflets, ¼–1 in. long; the leaflets occasionally entire but more often with blunt lobes, smooth or finely hairy beneath. Stems smooth or finely hairy. Fruit an oval or elliptical achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Thalictrum revolutum

RANUNCULACEAE

Waxy meadow-rue, waxy-leaved meadow-rue, skunk meadow-rue

Summer, 3–6 ft., perennial. Rocky forests, woodlands, ridges, and fields.



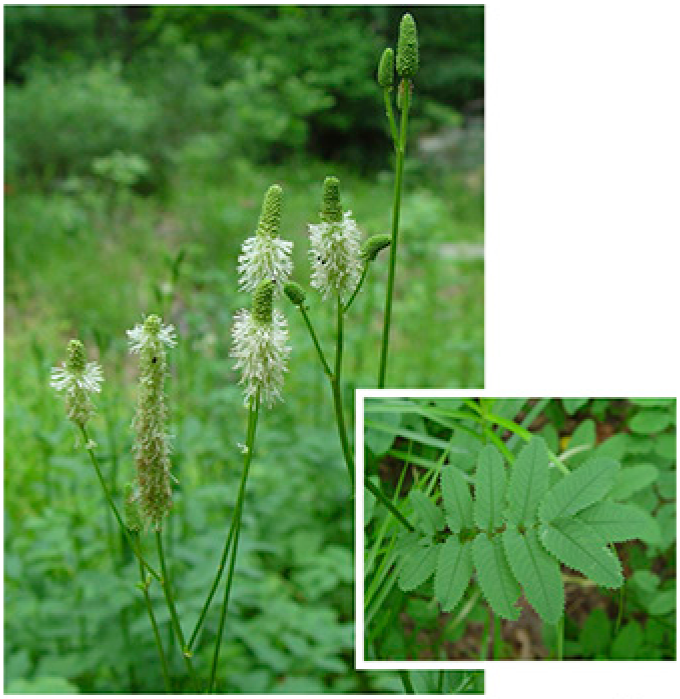
Flowers white or green, ¼ in. wide, nodding, arranged in many-flowered panicles; the flowers with 4 or 5 tiny sepals and bushy, drooping stamens. Leaves dark green, pinnately subdivided into oval, bluntly lobed leaflets with inrolled margins, ¼–2 in. long, their undersurfaces dotted with short-stalked glands; crushed leaves exude a skunklike odor. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval, ribbed achene, ⅛–¼ in. long, covered with glandular hairs. CT, MA, NH (rare)

Sanguisorba canadensis

ROSACEAE

Canada burnet, American burnet

Summer and early fall, 1–6 ft., perennial. Floodplains, swamps, wet meadows, and brackish marshes.



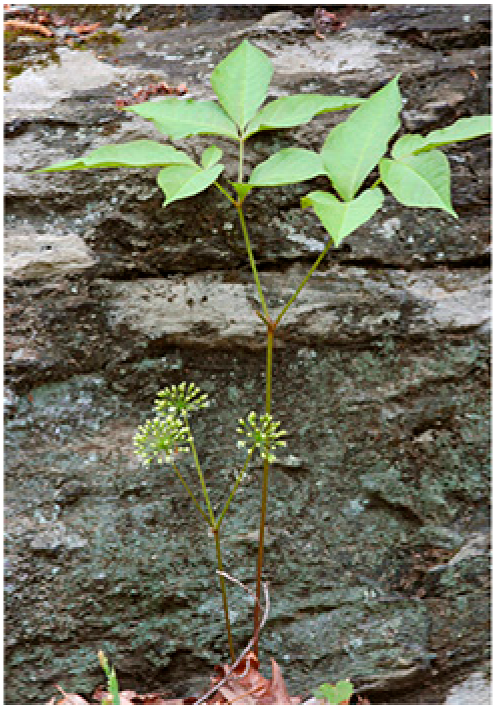
Flowers white, ¼ in. long, arranged in dense, long-stalked spikes, 1½–8 in. long; the flowers with 4 tiny sepals and bushy, prominent stamens. Leaves to 18 in. long, pinnately divided into 7–17 leaflets; the leaflets oblong or narrowly oval, 1–4 in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit a dry, rounded achene, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Aralia nudicaulis

APIACEAE

Wild sarsaparilla

Spring and early summer, 6–15 in., perennial. Deciduous and mixed forests.



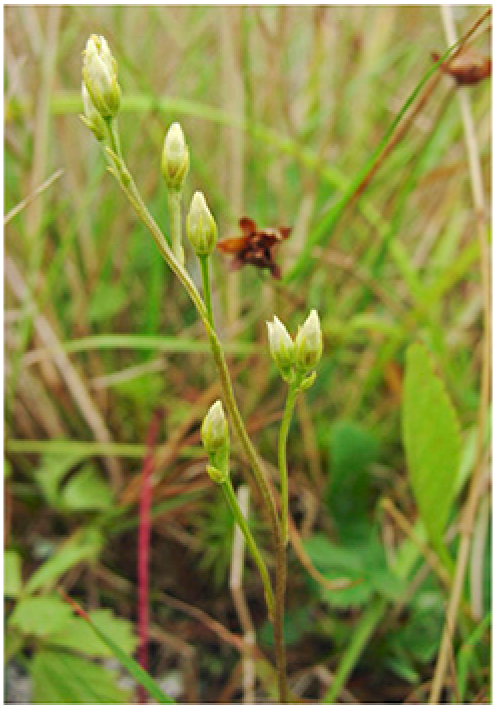
Flowers greenish white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, clustered in 2–7 dense, ball-like umbels, borne on a stalk below the leaves. Leaves long-petioled, pinnately divided into 3 groups of 3–5 sharply toothed, oval or elliptical leaflets 3–5 in. long. Stems smooth, woody at base. Fruit blue-black, berrylike, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Bartonia paniculata

GENTIANACEAE

Twining screwstem

Late summer, 1½–18 in., perennial. Sandy or peaty swamps, wet meadows, and swales.



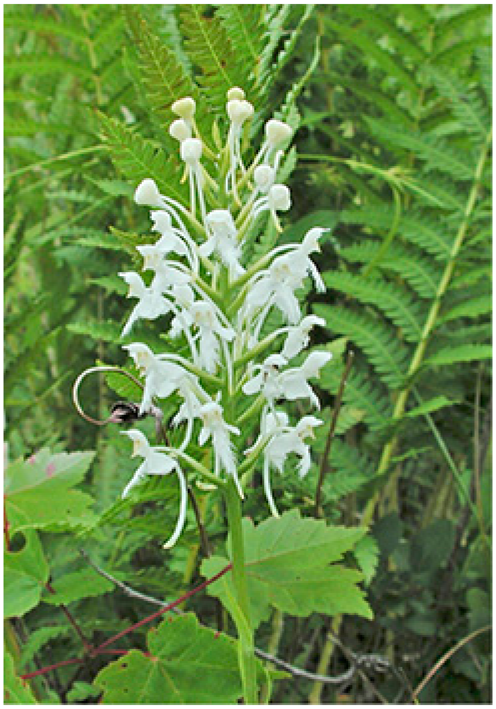
Flowers creamy white, ⅛ in. long, the 4 petals mostly closed; the flowers ascending or spreading, arranged on a sparse panicle. Stem leaves scaly, 1⁄16 in. long, mostly alternate. Stems smooth, erect or twining. Fruit a tiny, oval capsule. CT (rare), MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI (rare)

Platanthera blephariglottis (*Habenaria blephariglottis*)

ORCHIDACEAE

White fringed orchid

Mid to late summer, 6–36 in., perennial. Bogs, fens, and acidic swamps, and peaty meadows.



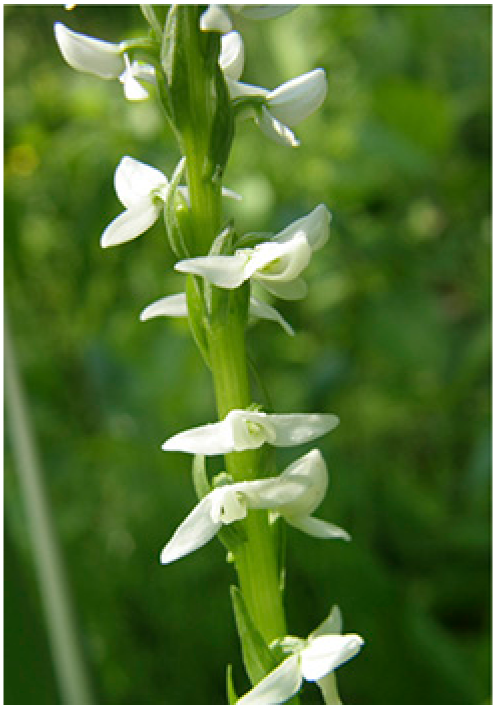
Flowers white, ½–1 in. long, clustered in a dense, 20- to 45-flowered spike, 2–6 in. long; the flowers with a fringed lower lip projecting below the hood formed by the upper sepal and 2 small upper petals, and a conspicuous, slender spur, ½–1 in. long, that is much longer than the lip. Lower leaves 2–14 in. long, lance-shaped, the upper leaves linear and much smaller. Fruit an oval capsule. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Platanthera dilatata (*Habenaria dilatata*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Tall white bog orchid, white northern bog orchid, bog candles

Early to midsummer, 12–40 in., perennial. Bogs, fens, river shores, and moist, coniferous forest clearings.



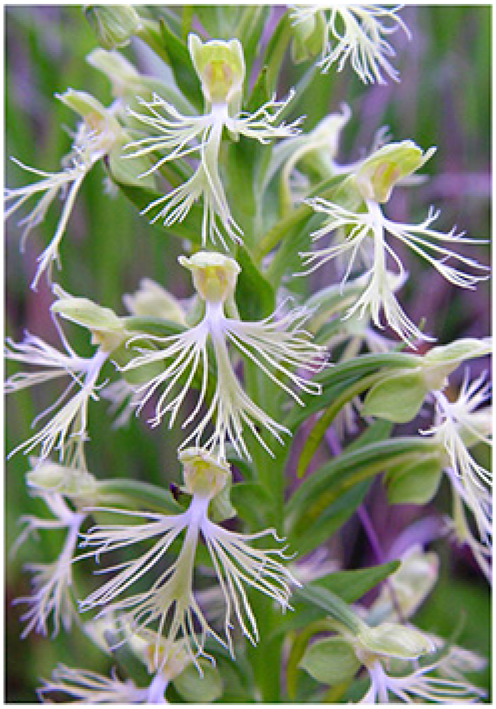
Flowers white, fragrant, ½ in. long, clustered in a dense 20- to 100-flowered spike, 4–12 in. long; the flowers with a slender, nonfringed, tapering lower lip and spreading, winglike lateral sepals; the spur about as long as the lip. Lower leaves to 12 in. long, narrowly lance-shaped; the upper leaves much smaller. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ½ in. long. MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

Platanthera lacera (*Habenaria lacera*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Ragged fringed orchid, green-fringed bog-orchid

Summer, 12–32 in., perennial. Moist to wet meadows, marshes, swamps, and thickets.



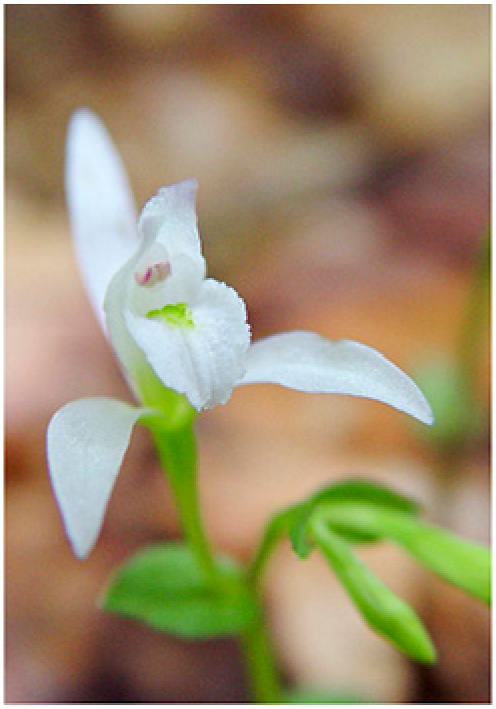
Flowers greenish white or greenish yellow, ¾ in. long, arranged in loose or dense spikes of 20–40 flowers; the flowers with a prominent lower lip dissected into many, threadlike lobes; the spur slender, elongate, ½–1 in. long. Lower leaves lance-shaped to oval, 2–6 in. long; the upper leaves linear and much smaller. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ¾ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Triphora trianthophora

ORCHIDACEAE

Three-birds orchid, nodding pogonia

Late summer and early fall, 4–12 in., perennial. Moist deciduous forests with deep leaf litter.



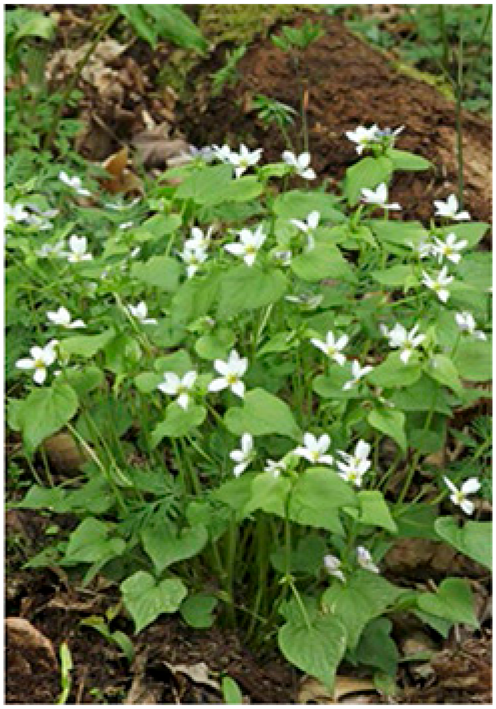
Flowers white or pinkish, ½–¾ in. long, nodding in clusters of 3–6 from upper leaf axils; the lower lip wavy-edged, pointed at tip, with a green center. Stem leaves ½–¾ in. long, oval, sessile or clasping. Fruit a capsule, ½ in. long. A seldom-encountered plant with a brief flowering period. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Viola canadensis

VIOLACEAE

Canada violet, Canada white violet, tall white violet

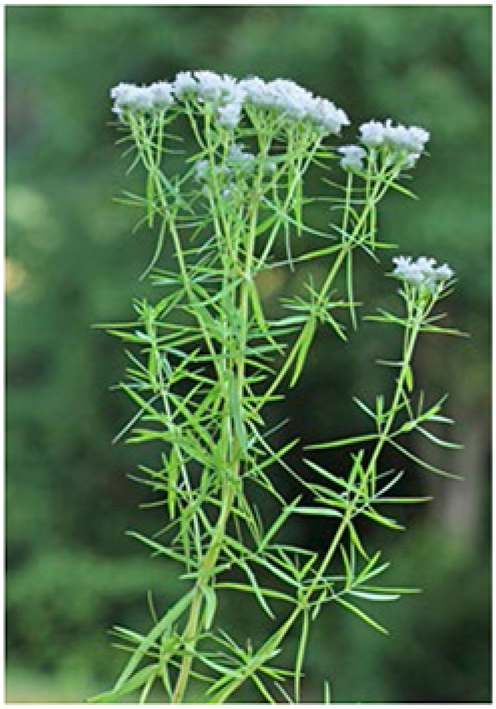
Spring and summer, sometimes a second bloom in fall, 8–16 in., perennial. Rich, moist deciduous forests.



Flowers white, ¼–½ in. long, solitary, stalked above the leaves; the petals with yellow throats, purple-tinged on the back. Leaves heart-shaped, finely toothed, 2–4 in. long, the upper stem leaves often smaller and narrower. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit an elliptical capsule. Primarily in western New England. CT (rare), MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), VT

Pycnanthemum tenuifolium

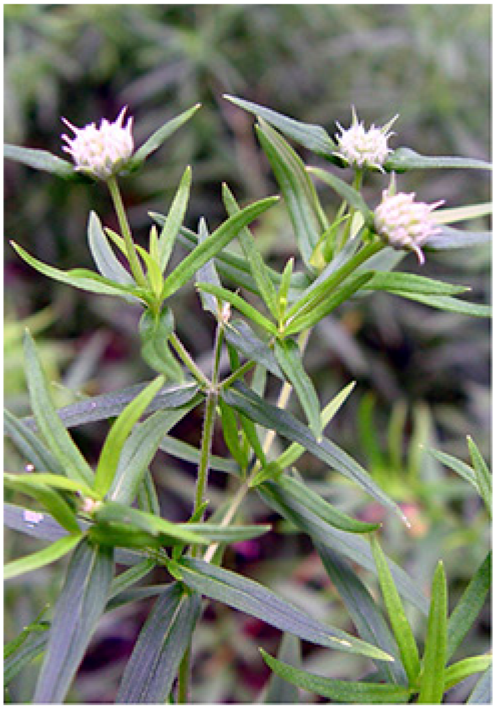
LAMIACEAE
Narrow-leaved mountain-mint
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, and clearings.



Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. long, arranged in dense, branching, flattish or rounded clusters; the lower lip 3-lobed and purple-spotted. Leaves ¾–2 in. long and usually ⅛ in. wide or less, linear, smooth. Stems smooth or sometimes with very sparse hairs on the ridge angles. Fruit 4-parted, capsulelike, less than 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Pycnanthemum virginianum

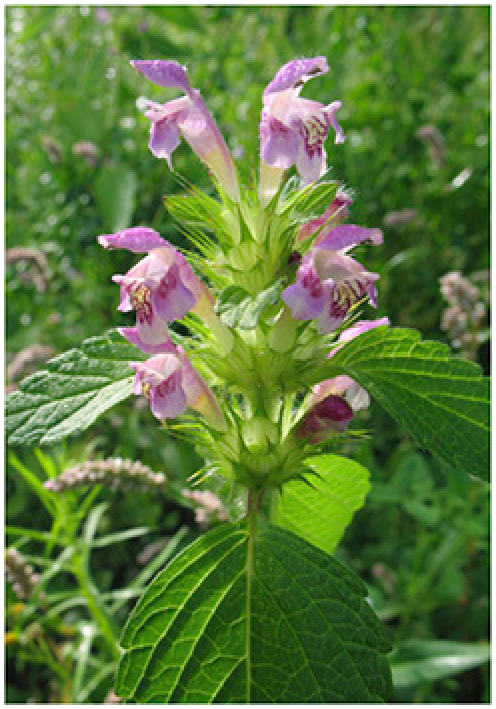
LAMIACEAE
Virginia mountain-mint
Summer, 1–3 ft., aromatic, perennial. Fields, clearings, and roadsides.



Flowers white, ¼ in. long, arranged in dense, branching, flattish or rounded clusters; the lower lip 3-lobed and purple-spotted. Leaves 1¼–2½ in. long and ⅛–⅜ in. wide, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, aromatic when crushed, mostly smooth but hairy on the midvein of lower surface. Stems hairy on the ridge angles. Fruit capsulelike, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), RI, VT

*Galeopsis tetrahit**

LAMIACEAE
Hemp-nettle, brittle-stemmed hemp-nettle
Summer and early fall, 8–28 in., annual. Meadows, thickets, and woodlands.

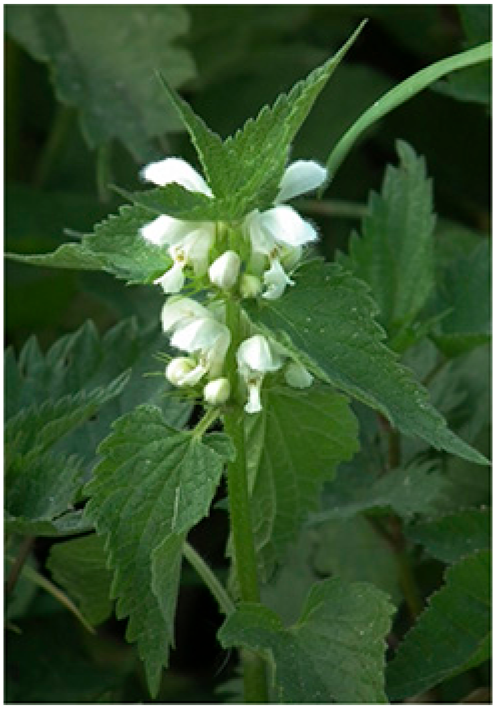


Flowers white or sometimes pink, ½–1 in. long, arranged in whorls in leaf axils and top of stem; the upper lip hairy, the lower lip purple-striped, flattened at tip, with 2 hornlike protuberances at the base; sepals long-tipped, spiny. Leaves 1¼–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, coarsely toothed. Stems densely hairy, swollen at the base of the leaf nodes. Fruit bristly, capsulelike. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Galeopsis bifida (split-lipped hemp-nettle) is similar, but flowers are smaller (½ in.), usually pink, and lower lip is notched, not flattened. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Lamium album**

LAMIACEAE
White henbit, white dead-nettle
Spring to fall, 8–20 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and gardens.



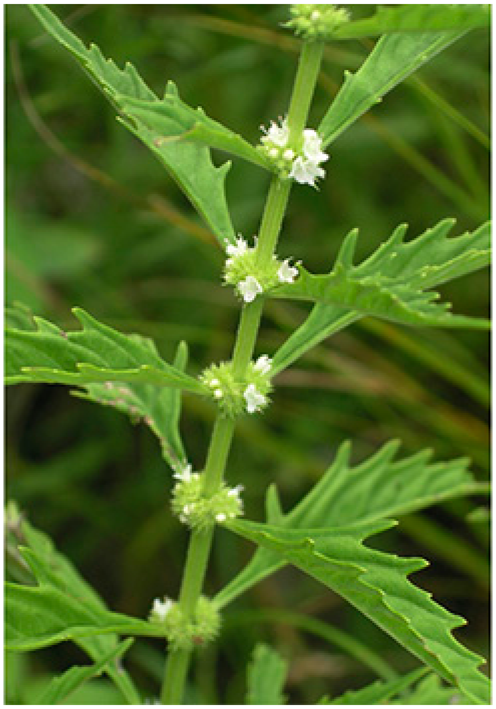
Flowers creamy white, ¾–1¼ in. long, arranged in dense whorls in upper leaf axils; the upper lip hairy and strongly arched; the lower lip deeply notched; the sepals spiny. Leaves 1¼–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, coarsely toothed. Stems hairy. Fruit triangular, capsule-like, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. MA, ME, RI

Lycopus americanus

LAMIACEAE

American water-horehound, cut-leaf water-horehound

Summer, 6–36 in., perennial. Marshes, wet meadows, and lake and river shores.



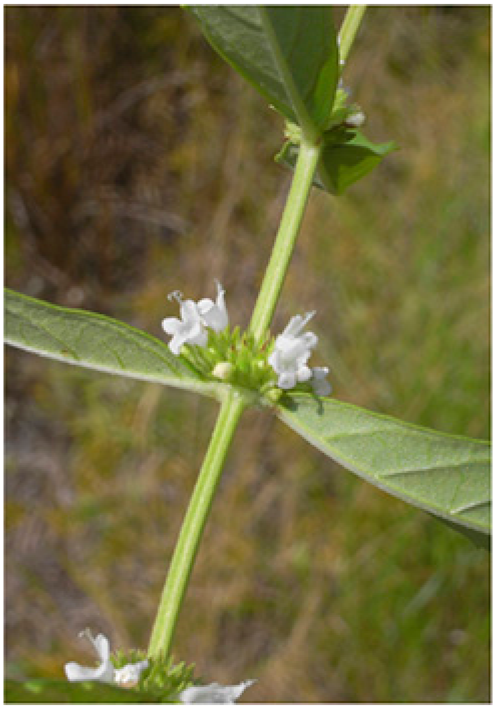
Flowers white, ⅛ in. long, arranged in tight clusters in the leaf axils; the 4-lobed petals about equal in length to the sharp-tipped sepals. Leaves 1¼–4 in. long, lance-shaped. deeply and irregularly toothed. Stems hairy or smooth. Fruit rounded, capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long or less. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lycopus amplectens

LAMIACEAE

Sessile-leaved water-horehound, clasping water-horehound

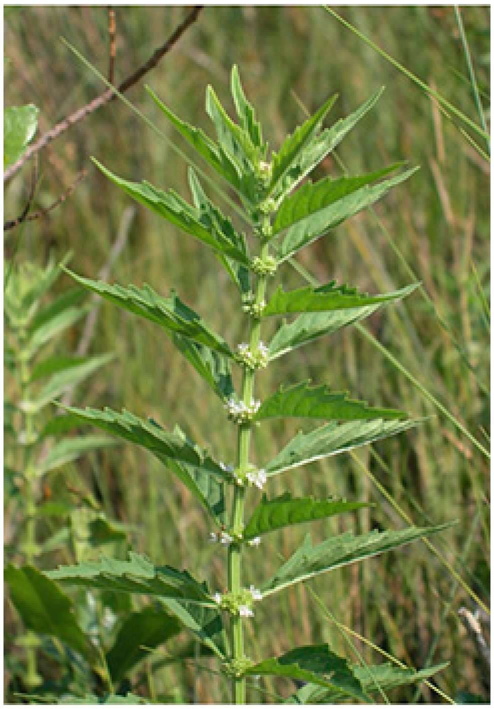
Late summer, 16–48 in., perennial. Sandy and peaty swamps; coastal plain pond shores.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. long, arranged in tight clusters in the leaf axils; the 5-lobed petals twice as long as the narrow sepals. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile, with 4–6 blunt, shallow teeth on each margin, the leaf bases rounded. Stems hairy or smooth. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long or less. CT (rare), MA (rare)

Lycopus rubellus

LAMIACEAE
Stalked water-horehound
Summer, 24–48 in., perennial. Swamps and coastal plain pond shores.



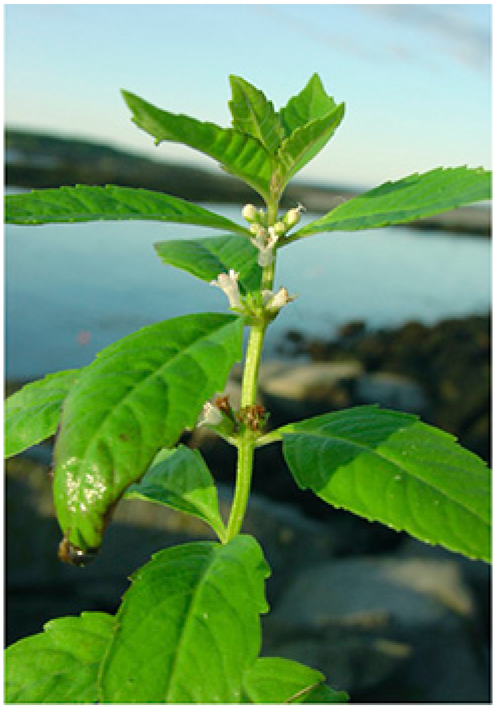
Flowers white, ⅛ in. long, arranged in tight clusters in the leaf axils; the 5-lobed petals flared, longer than the narrow, long-pointed sepals. Leaves 2–4 in. long, lance-shaped, tapering abruptly to a narrow base; the upper and middle margins sharply toothed, the narrowed lower margin entire. Stems hairy or smooth. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long or less. CT (rare), MA (rare)

Lycopus uniflorus

LAMIACEAE

Northern bugleweed, northern water-horehound

Summer, 8–36 in., perennial. Swamps, marshes, and lake and river shores.



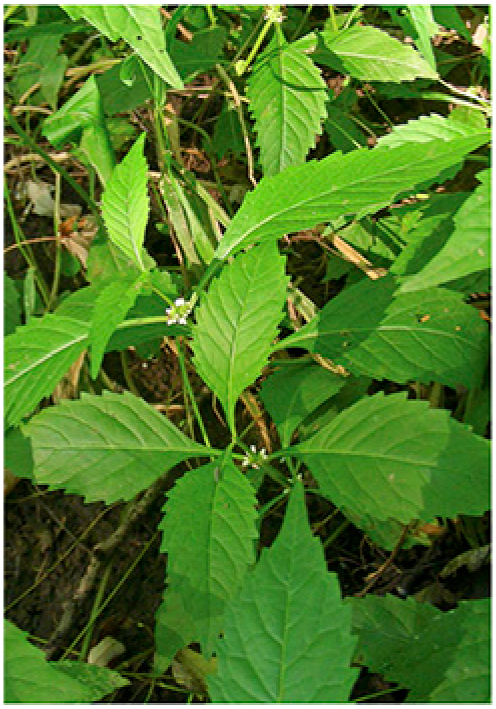
Flowers white, ⅛ in. long, arranged in tight clusters in the leaf axils; the 5-lobed petals flared, longer than the triangular sepals. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long, lance-shaped, shallowly toothed, tapering gradually to the short-petioled base. Stems smooth or sparsely and finely hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lycopus virginicus

LAMIACEAE

Virginia bugleweed, Virginia water-horehound

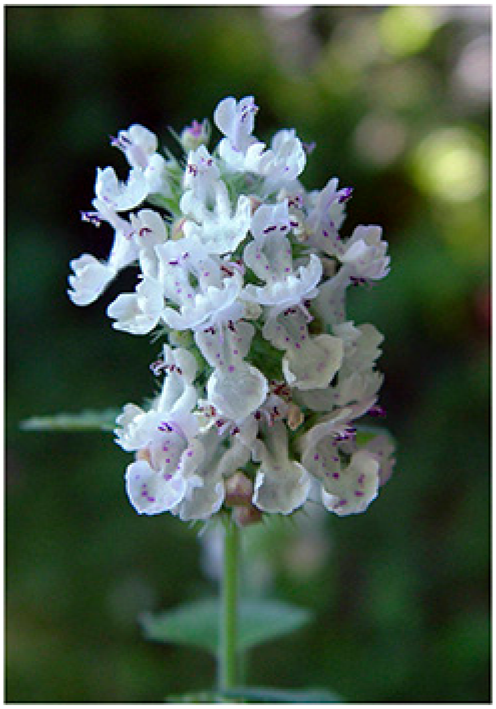
Summer, 8–36 in., perennial. Swamps, marshes, and lake and river shores.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. long, arranged in tight clusters in the leaf axils; the 4-lobed petals usually directed forward, not flared, longer than the oval or triangular sepals. Leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, coarsely toothed, often purplish, tapering abruptly to the short-petioled base; the lower margins without teeth. Stems covered with fine, pressed-in hairs. Fruit capsulelike, $\frac{1}{16}$ in. long or less. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Nepeta cataria**

LAMIACEAE
Catnip
Summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



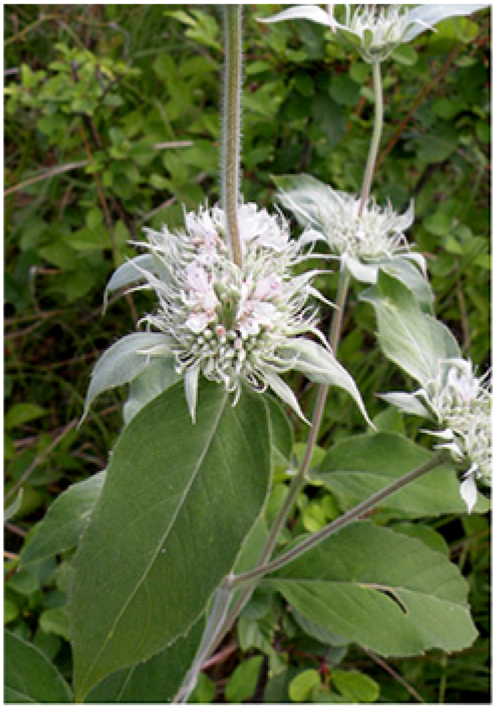
Flowers white, purple-spotted, ¼–½ in. long, arranged in densely flowered, spikelike clusters on upper stem and leaf axils; the lower lip wavy-margined or lobed. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval or triangular, strongly aromatic, coarsely toothed, long-petioled, with prominent veins. Stems grayish downy. Fruit capsulelike, ⅟16 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Pycnanthemum incanum

LAMIACEAE

Hoary mountain-mint

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Ridges, balds, deciduous woodlands, and clearings.



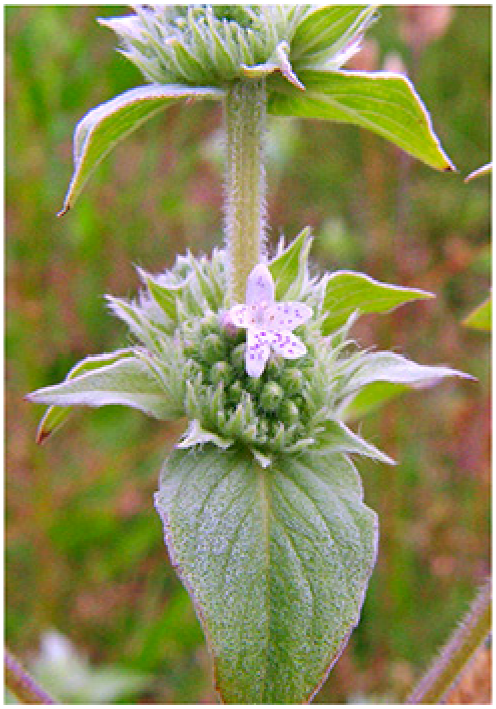
Flowers white or lilac, purple-spotted, ¼–⅜ in. long, arranged in flattish, terminal and axillary clusters ½–1¾ in. wide; the bracts beneath the flowers conspicuous, white. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, hairy on the undersurface, usually more than 3 times as long as broad, aromatic, with shallow teeth; the petioles ¼–½ in. long. Stems densely hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long or less. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI, VT (rare)

Pycnanthemum muticum

LAMIACEAE

Broad-leaved mountain-mint, short-toothed mountain-mint

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Ledges, balds, woodlands, and fields.



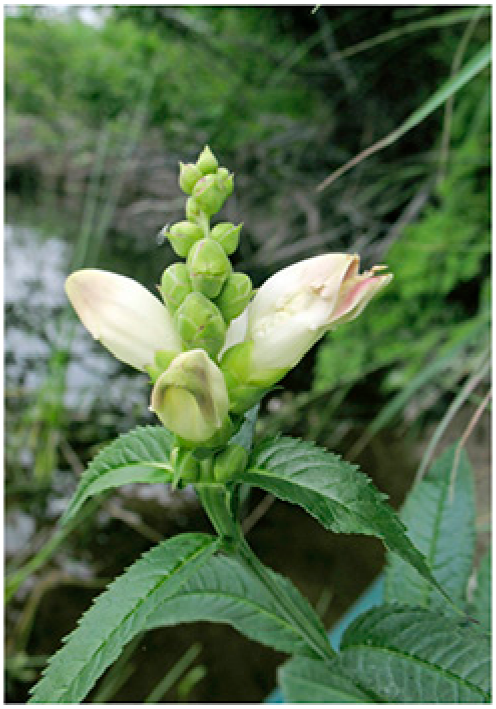
Flowers white, purple-spotted, ¼ in. long, arranged in small, dense terminal and axillary clusters about ½ in. wide; the bracts beneath the flowers conspicuous, white. Leaves 1½–3 in. long, oval, finely hairy on the undersurface, usually less than 3 times as long as wide, aromatic, with shallow teeth; the petioles ⅛ in. long or less. Stems hairy. Fruit capsulelike, less than 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Chelone glabra

PLANTAGINACEAE

Turtlehead, white turtlehead

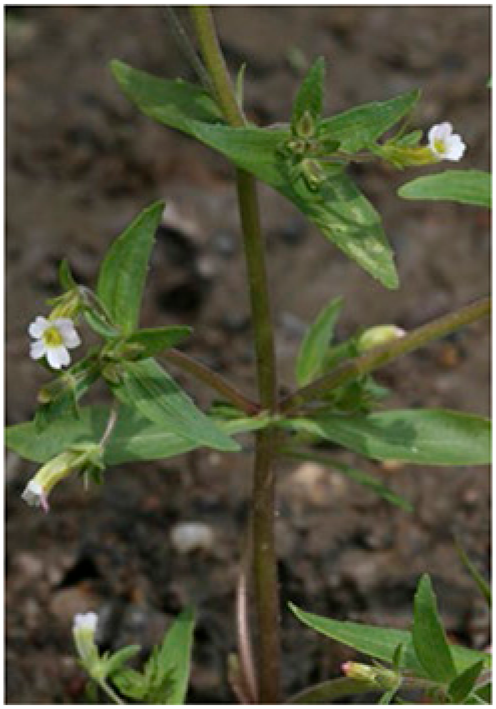
Midsummer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Swamps, wet meadows, fens, and river and lake shores.



Flowers white, occasionally pink-tinged, 1–1½ in. long, tubular, thick, clustered in a terminal spike, the lower lip protruding, bearded with white or yellowish hairs. Leaves sharply toothed, 4–6 in. long, lance-shaped, tapering to a sharp tip. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval or rounded capsule, about ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Gratiola neglecta

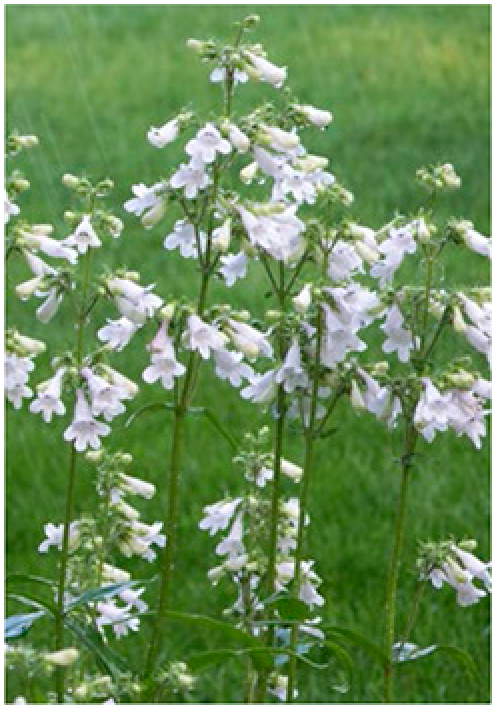
PLANTAGINACEAE
Clammy hedge-hyssop
Late spring to fall, 4–16 in., annual. Swales, pool margins, and muddy, disturbed soils.



Flowers yellowish white, ½ in. long, solitary on long stalks branching from the leaf axils; the flower interiors yellow and hairy. Leaves ½–2 in. long, lance-shaped, with a few blunt teeth. Stems sticky-hairy. Fruit an oval or rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Penstemon digitalis

PLANTAGINACEAE
Foxglove beardtongue, tall white beardtongue
Spring to midsummer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, woodland clearings.



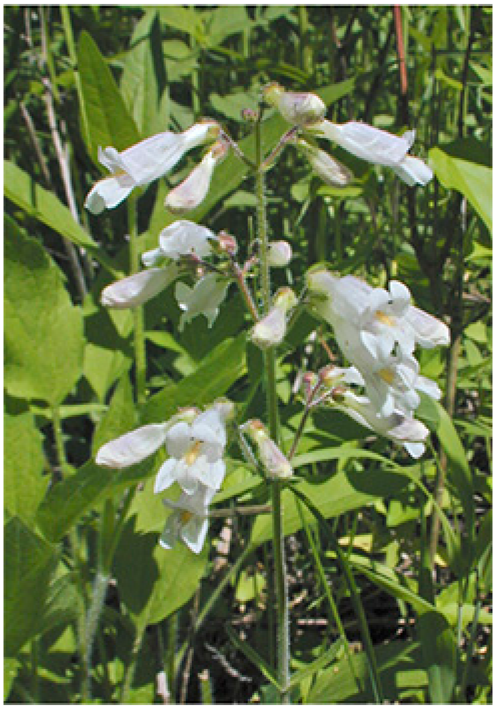
Flowers white, sometimes violet-tinged, ¾–1¼ in. long, tubular, arranged in panicles; the floral tube narrow at base, expanding abruptly at throat, the flower stalks often sticky. Leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile, smooth on both surfaces or with fine hairs on midvein of lower surface. Stems smooth or finely downy. Fruit a capsule, about ½ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Penstemon pallidus

PLANTAGINACEAE

Eastern white beardtongue

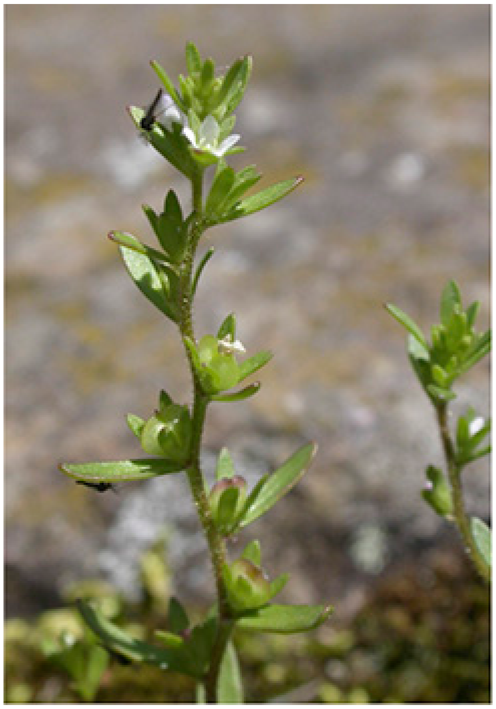
Early spring to summer, 12–30 in., perennial. Fields, clearings, woodlands, and roadsides, usually in sandy or rocky soils.



Flowers white or violet, ½–¾ in. long, tubular, arranged in panicles; the floral tube expanding gradually from base to throat; the flower stalks often sticky. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile, slightly toothed or entire, hairy on both sides. Fruit a capsule, about ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Veronica peregrina

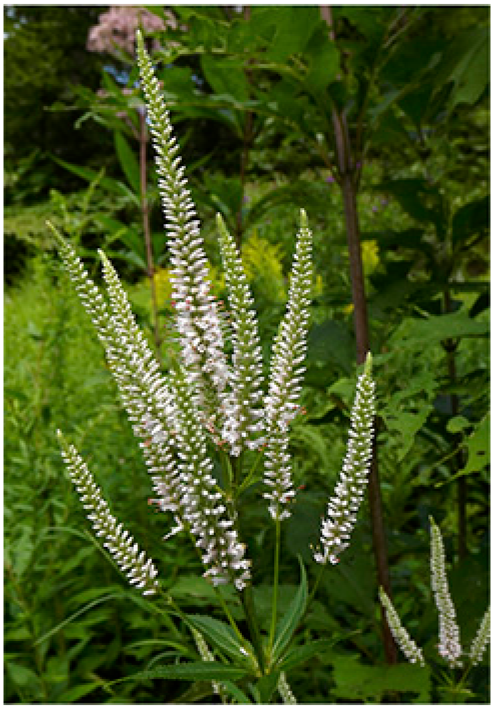
PLANTAGINACEAE
Purslane speedwell
Spring to fall, 2–10 in., annual. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers white, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, tucked in upper leaf axils. Leaves ¼–1 in. long, linear or narrowly oval, sparsely toothed or entire; the lower opposite, sessile or short-petioled, the upper alternate, sessile. Fruit a broad capsule, ⅛ in. long. The native subspecies (subsp. *peregrina*) has smooth stems; the European subspecies (subsp. *xalapensis*) has glandular-hairy stems. Both subspecies in CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT.

Veronicastrum virginicum

PLANTAGINACEAE
Culver’s-root
Summer, 2–7 ft., perennial. Rich deciduous forests, woodlands, and clearings.



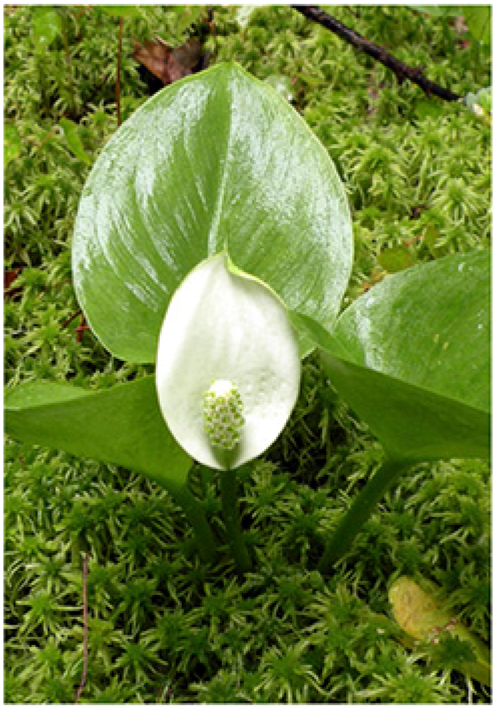
Flowers white or pink, ¼–⅜ in. long, tubular, with protruding stamens, arranged in long-stalked, densely flowered, tapering spikes 2–6 in. long. Leaves ½–6 in. long, lance-shaped, sharply toothed, in multiple whorls of 3–7. Fruit a narrow capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. Introduced in ME; native and introduced populations in CT, MA, VT (rare in all).

Calla palustris

ARACEAE

Wild calla

Late spring to summer, 6–12 in., perennial. Marshes, bogs, and pond and lake shallows.

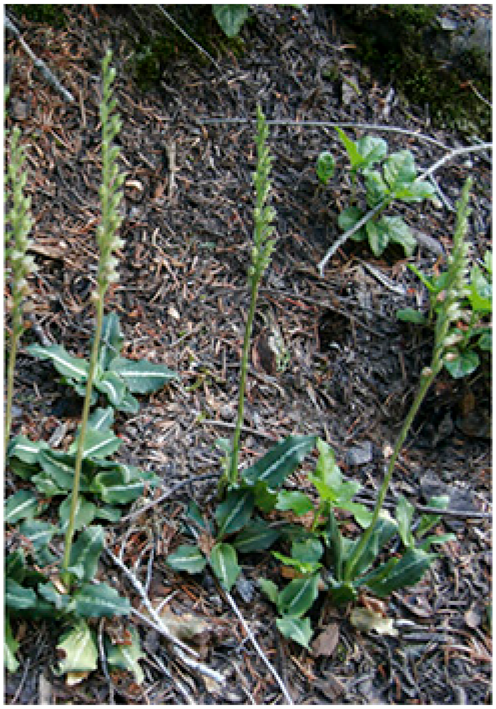


Flowers greenish, tiny, clustered in a thick, dense spike, partially enfolded by a broad, petal-like white spathe 1–3 in. long. Leaves oval or rounded, 2–4 in. long, notched at base, on long petioles. Fruit a red berry, ¼–½ in. long.

CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Goodyera oblongifolia

ORCHIDACEAE
Giant rattlesnake-plantain, green-leaved rattlesnake-plantain
Summer, 8–16 in., perennial. Coniferous forests.



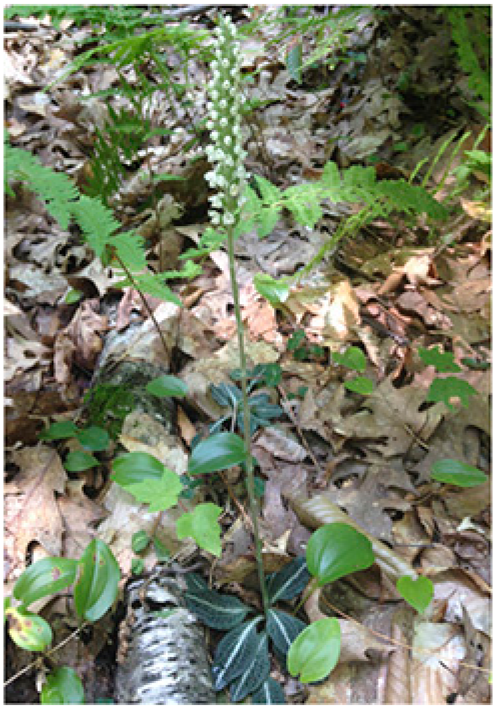
Flowers white or greenish white, ½ in., arranged in a spiraling, spikelike raceme with 10–50 flowers; the lower lip ¼ in. long, with a concave base tapering to a boat-shaped tip. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, dark green, whitened only along the midrib. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, about ⅜ in. long. Northern ME (rare)

Goodyera pubescens

ORCHIDACEAE

Downy rattlesnake-plantain

Summer, 4–20 in., perennial. Moist and dry mixed forests.



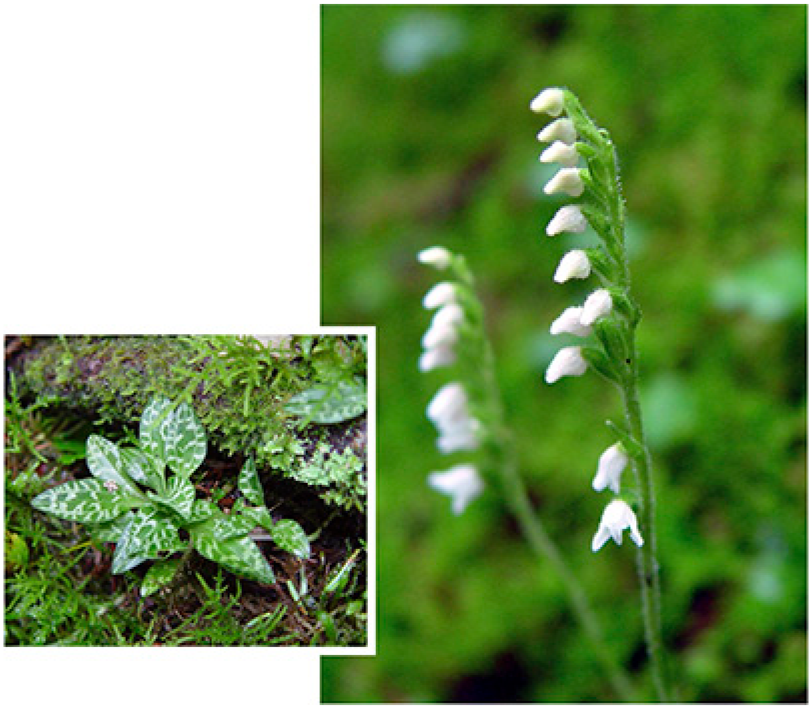
Flowers white, ¼–⅜ in. long, arranged in a cylindrical terminal spike with 10–60 flowers; the lower lip ⅛ in. long, rounded at the tip. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, oval, dark green with a striking network of white, intricately interlaced veins. Stems woolly. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Goodyera repens

ORCHIDACEAE

Dwarf rattlesnake-plantain

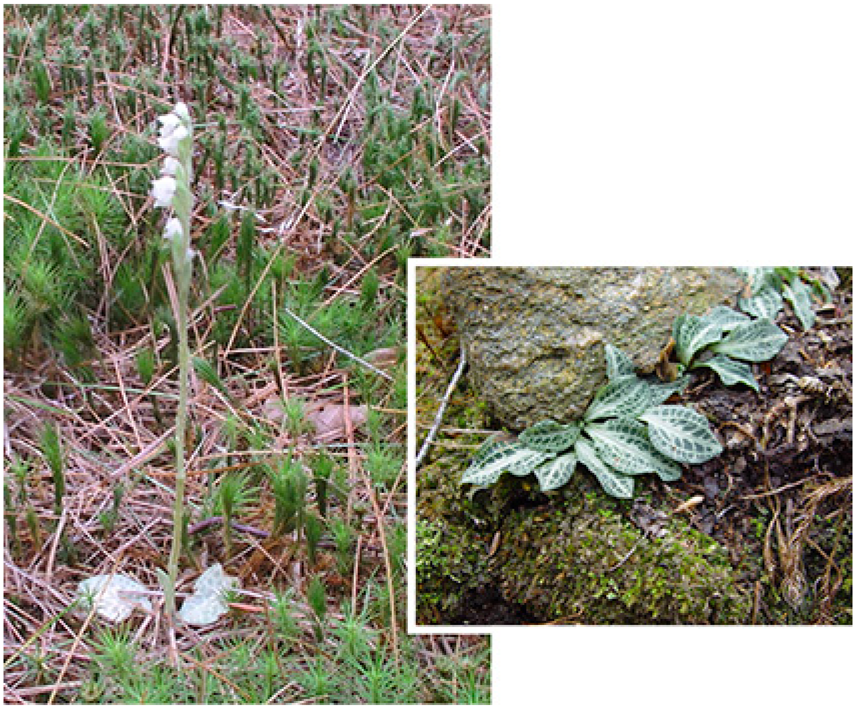
Summer, 1¼–7 in., perennial. Coniferous and mixed forests, often in moist, mossy soil.



Flowers white, ¼ in. long, arranged in a one-sided terminal spike with 7–35 flowers; the lower lip ⅛ in. long, with a deep pouch and hooked tip. Leaves ½–1¼ in. long, oval, bluish green, 5-nerved; the thickened lateral veins white, the longitudinal veins green with narrow white borders. Stems downy. Fruit a capsule, ¼ in. long. MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

Goodyera tesselata

ORCHIDACEAE
Checkered rattlesnake-plantain
Summer, 6–14 in., perennial. Coniferous and mixed forests.



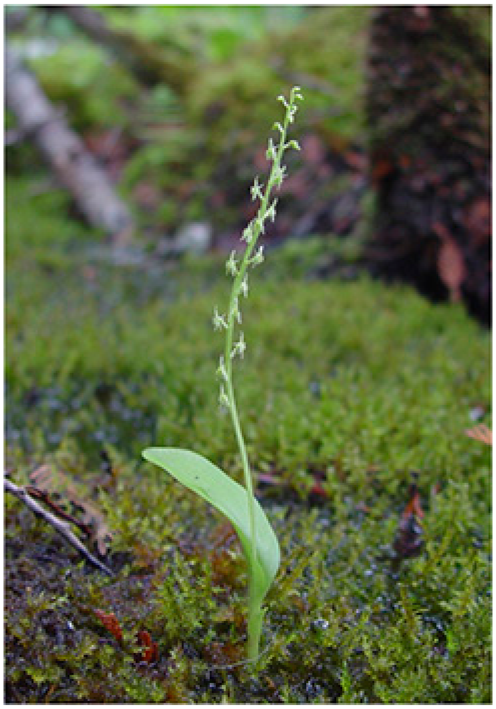
Flowers white, ½ in. long, arranged in a loose, spiraling spike with 5–70 flowers; the lower lip ⅛–¼ in. long, with a shallow pouch and a spreading or slightly reflexed tip. Leaves ¾–2¼ in. long, oval, with 5–9 nerves; the thickened lateral veins white, the longitudinal veins green with narrow white borders. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Malaxis monophyllos (*M. brachypoda*)

ORCHIDACEAE

White adder's-tongue, white adder's-mouth

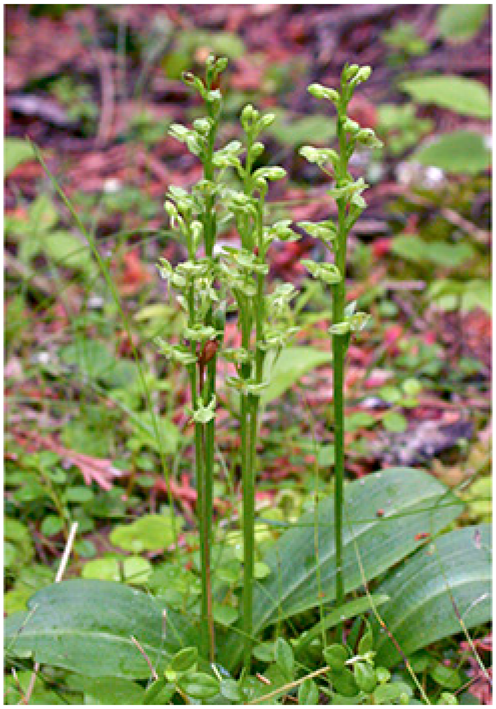
Summer, 4–10 in., perennial. Coniferous fens and swamps on high-pH soils.



Flowers white, ⅛ in. long, arranged in a delicate, spikelike raceme with 5–80 flowers; the lower lip broadened at base and tapering to a point. Basal leaf single, sheathing, 1–2¼ in. long, oval, the base enveloping the stem. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, VT (rare in all)

Platanthera obtusata (*Habenaria obtusata*)

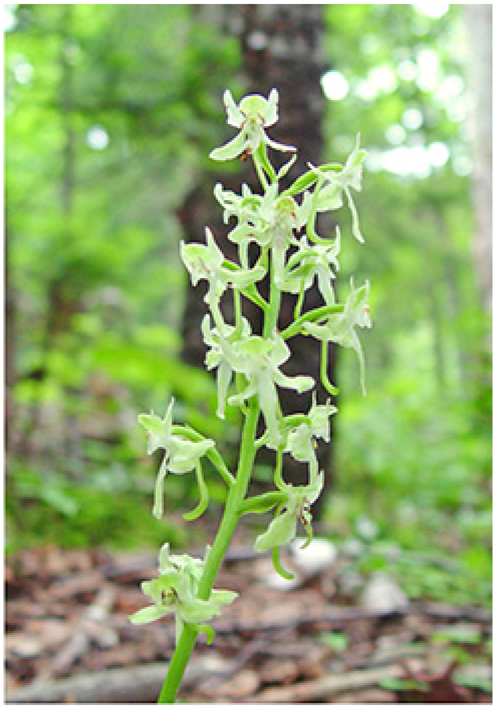
ORCHIDACEAE
Blunt-leaf bog-orchid, blunt-leaved orchis
Summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Rich coniferous swamps, fens, and wet meadows.



Flowers greenish white, ½ in. long, arranged in a sparse raceme of 2–20 flowers; the lip and spur both long and tapering. Leaves 1½–6 in. long and ⅜–2 in. wide, usually solitary, lance-shaped or oval, tapering to the base and rounded at the tip. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜ in. long. ME, NH, VT (rare)

Platanthera orbiculata (*Habenaria orbiculata*)

ORCHIDACEAE
Round-leaved orchid, round-leaved bog-orchid
Mid to late summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Coniferous and mixed forests and swamps.



Flowers white, 1 in. long, arranged in an open raceme of 2–20 flowers; the lower lip narrow and elongate, ¼–½ in. long, and the slender, drooping spur ½–1 in. long. Leaves 2–8 in. long, broadly oval or rounded, shining, paired, smooth, flat, and padlike. Stems smooth. Fruit a stalked, cylindrical capsule, ¾ in. long. MA (rare), ME, NH, VT (rare)

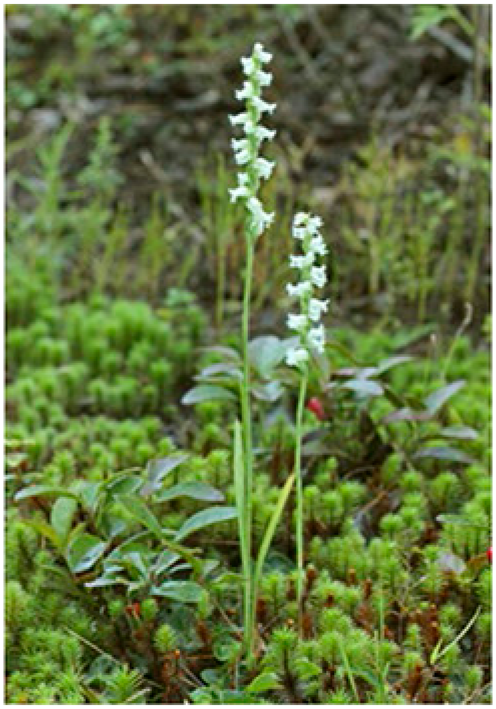
Platanthera macrophylla (large-leaved bog-orchid) has a longer spur, 1¼–1¾ in. long, and the leaves may reach 9–10 in. long. MA (rare), ME, NH, VT (rare)

Spiranthes cernua

ORCHIDACEAE

Nodding ladies'-tresses

Late summer and fall, 4–20 in., perennial. Moist meadows, thickets, open woodlands, and fens.

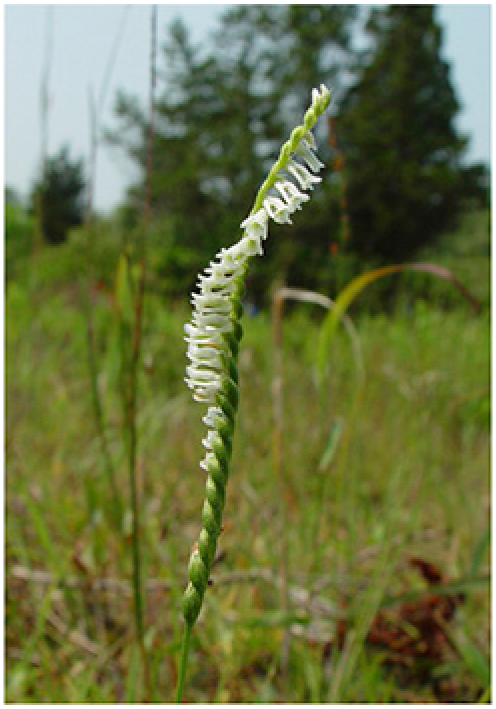


Flowers white, ½–¾ in. long, arranged in a dense, twisting spike of 10–40 spreading or nodding flowers; the lower lip broad, about ⅜ in. long, crisped or frayed at the tip and yellowish in the center. Leaves to 10 in. long, linear or lance-shaped. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Spiranthes ochroleuca (yellow ladies'-tresses) has creamy yellowish flowers, and the lower lip projects strongly downward. Meadows, woodland openings, and peaty wetlands. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Spiranthes lacera (*S. gracilis*)

ORCHIDACEAE
Slender ladies'-tresses
Mid to late summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Dry and moist meadows, thickets, and open woodlands.



Flowers white, ½ in. long, arranged in a short, spiraling, zipperlike spike of 9–35 flowers; the lower lip ¼ in. long, frayed or slightly toothed at the broadened tip, with a bright green spot in the center. Leaves oval, ¾–2 in. long, 1½–3½ times as long as wide, often withered by flowering time. Stems mostly smooth, sometimes sparsely hairy above. Fruit an oval capsule. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

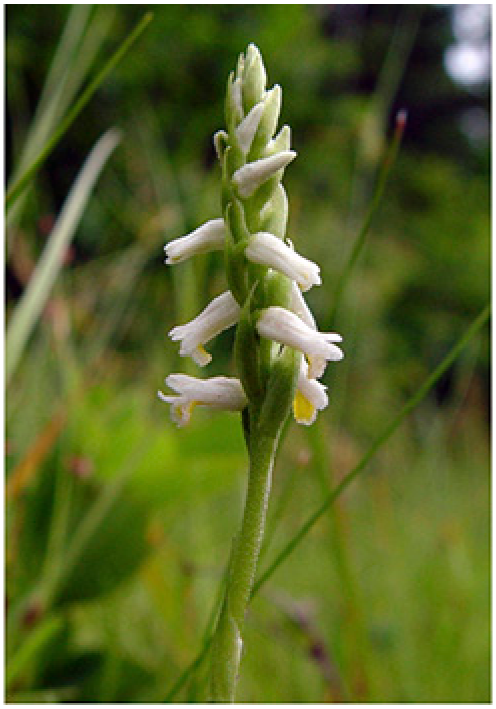
Spiranthes casei (Case's ladies'-tresses) leaves are longer, and linear or lance-shaped, present at flowering time. The lower lip is yellowish. Late summer and early fall. Meadows, ridges, and ledges. Northern ME, NH, VT (very rare in all)

Spiranthes lucida

ORCHIDACEAE

Shining ladies'-tresses

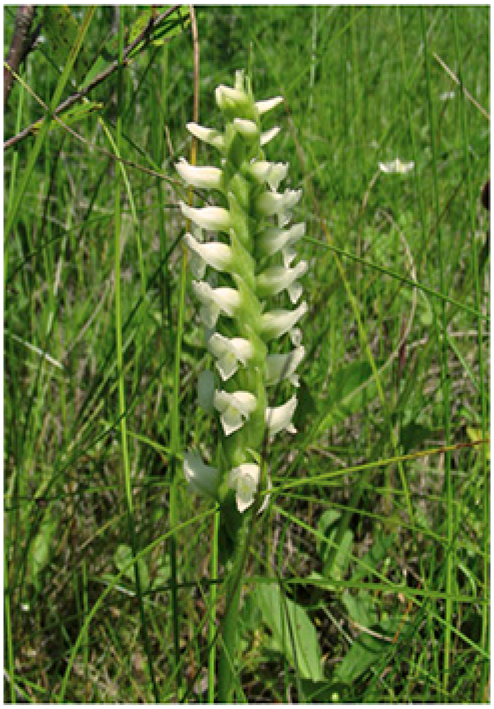
Late spring to midsummer, 4–10 in., perennial. Open seepages and river and lake shores in high-pH conditions.



Flowers white, ½ in. long, arranged in a short, twisted spike of 5–20 flowers; the lower lip ¼ in. long, with a crisped or frayed edge and a bright yellow center. Leaves 1–5 in. long, lance-shaped, shiny. Stems smooth or very finely hairy. Fruit an oval capsule. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), VT (rare)

Spiranthes romanzoffiana

ORCHIDACEAE
Hooded ladies'-tresses
Midsummer to fall, 4–16 in., perennial. Rich wet meadows and fens.



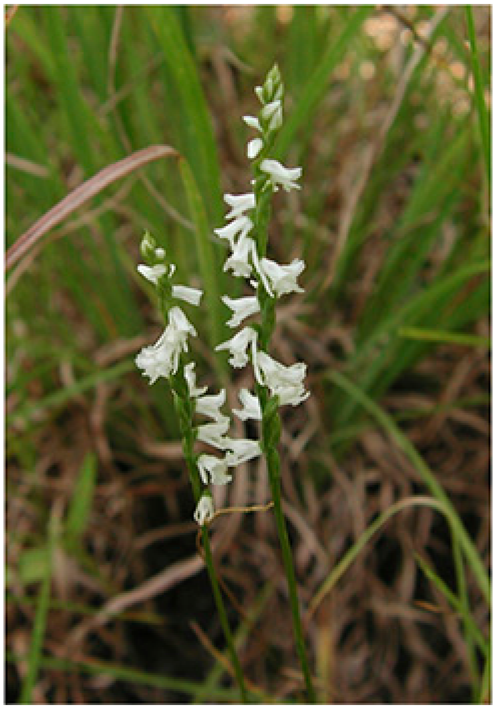
Flowers white, ½ in. long, fragrant, ascending, arranged in a dense spike of 4–45 flowers; the lower lip ¼ in. long, drooping, with green interior veins and a constriction near the middle, projecting beneath an arching "hood" formed of the sepals and upper petals. Leaves 4–8 in. long, linear or lance-shaped. Stems smooth below, finely hairy with glandular hairs above. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. MA (rare), ME, NH, VT (rare)

Spiranthes tuberosa

ORCHIDACEAE

Little ladies'-tresses

Late summer and early fall, 6–12 in., perennial. Dry fields, grasslands, and open woodlands.



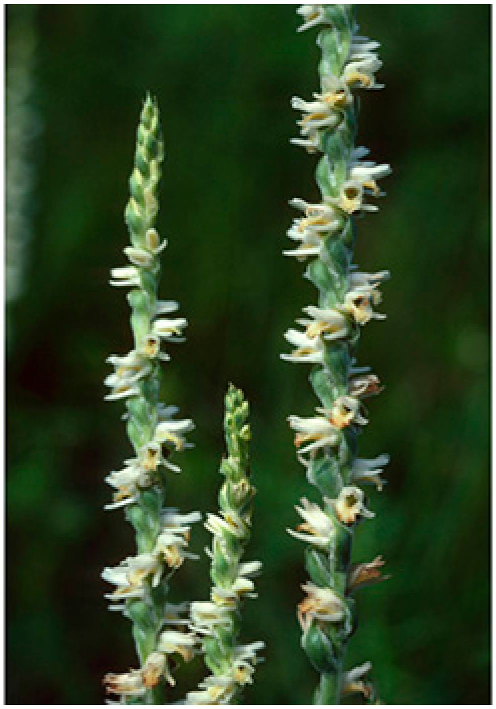
Flowers white, ⅜–½ in. long, arranged in a slender, spiraling spike with 8–30 flowers; the lower lip ¼ in. long, broad and crisped or frayed at the tip. Leaves 2–6 in. long, oval, usually withered at flowering time. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, RI (rare)

Spiranthes vernalis

ORCHIDACEAE

Grass-leaved ladies'-tresses

Summer, 8–32 in., perennial. Fields, grasslands, and open woodlands, usually in sandy soils.



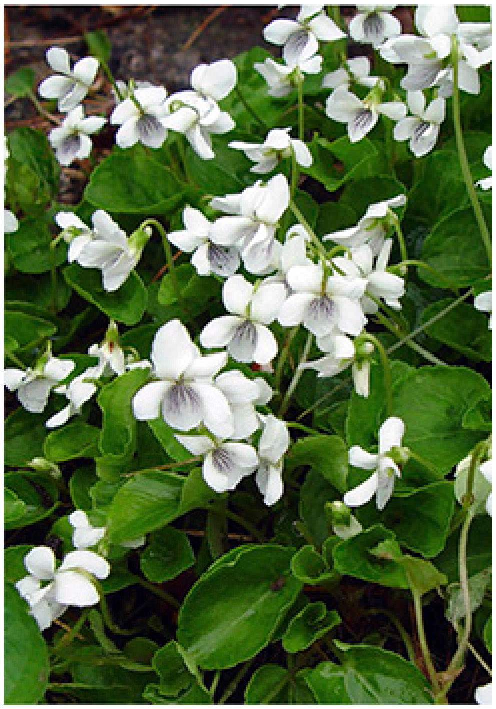
Flowers white, fragrant, ½–¾ in. long, arranged in a braided, spiraling, hairy spike with 12–50 flowers; the lower lip ¼ in. long, with a frayed tip, white or pale yellow in the center. Leaves 2–10 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped. Stems hairy, especially above. Fruit an oval capsule. CT, MA (rare), RI (rare)

Viola blanda

VIOLACEAE

Sweet white violet

Spring, 1–10 in., perennial. Rich, mixed forests, swamp edges, and river floodplains.



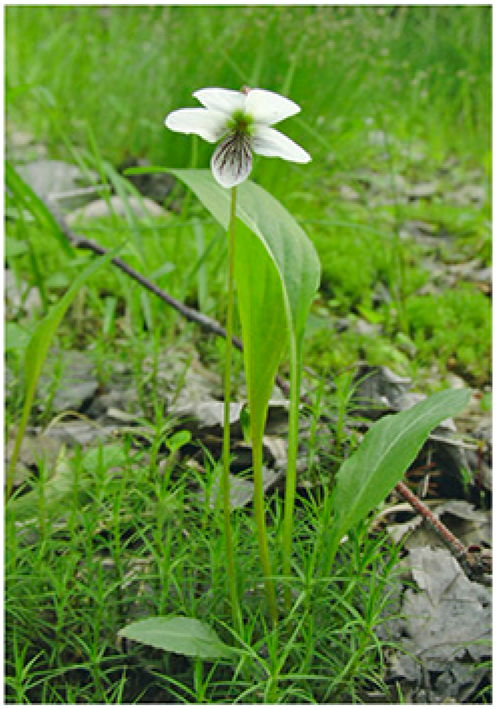
Flowers white, fragrant, ¼–½ in. long, solitary on a reddish stalk; the upper 2 petals twisted backwards, the lowermost petal marked with purple veins. Leaves 1½–3½ long and ¾–1½ in. wide, heart-shaped, narrowly notched at base, with blunt teeth and broadly pointed tips. Stems smooth, reddish. Fruit an oval capsule, red-spotted or purple when ripe, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Viola lanceolata

VIOLACEAE

Lance-leaved violet

Spring and early summer, 2–6 in., perennial. Sandy or peaty pond and river shores, wet meadows, marshes, and ditches.



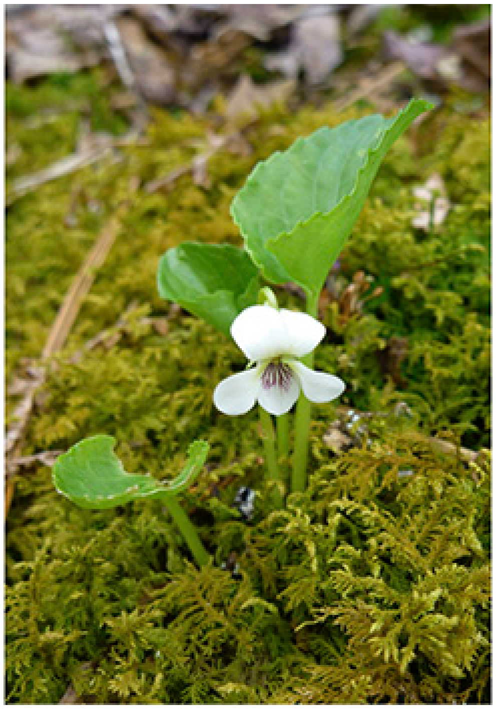
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. long, solitary, the lowermost petal marked with purple veins. Leaves 1–4½ in. long and ¼–1 in. wide, lance-shaped, tapering, more than 3 times as long as wide; the teeth tipped with tiny reddish brown to black glands. Stems smooth. Fruit a green, narrowly oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Viola pallens (*V. macloskeyi*)

VIOLACEAE

Northern white violet, smooth white violet

Early spring, 1–5 in., perennial. Seepages, swamps, streamsides, and cool, moist montane forests.



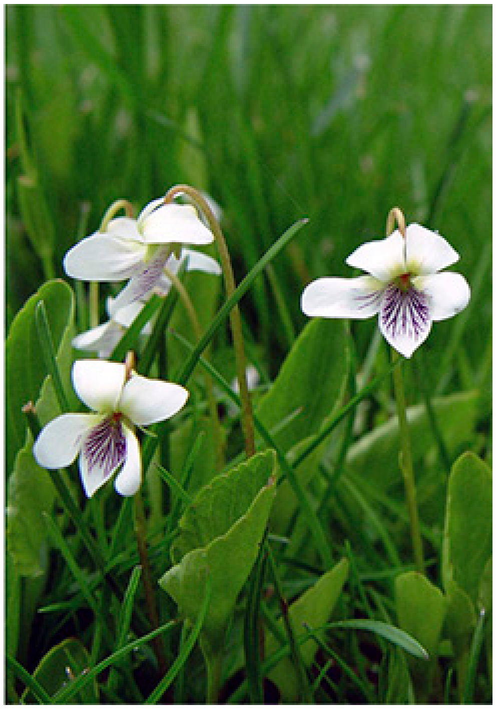
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. long, solitary on a greenish stalk; all 3 petals marked with purple veins, the upper 2 petals not twisted back. Leaves ½–2 in. long and ½–3 in. wide, heart-shaped or rounded, with blunt teeth, broadly notched at base. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit an oval, green capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Viola primulifolia (*V. ×primulifolia*)

VIOLACEAE

Primrose-leaved violet

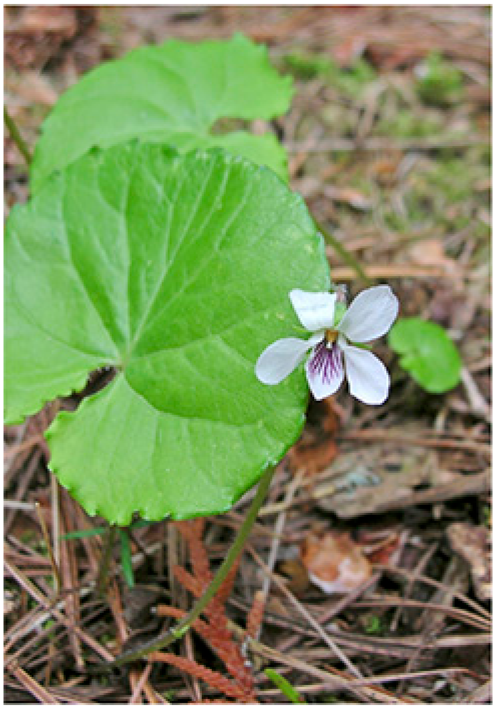
Spring and early summer, 2–10 in., perennial. Pond and river shores, streambanks, wet meadows, and swamps.



Flowers white, ¼–½ in. long, solitary, the lowermost petal marked with purple veins. Leaves 1–5 in. long and ¾–3 in. wide, oval, 1½–2½ times as long as wide, widest at middle and tapering to base. Stems smooth. Fruit a green, narrowly oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Viola renifolia

VIOLACEAE
Kidney-leaf violet
Spring and early summer, 1–10 in., perennial. Coniferous and mixed forests and swamps



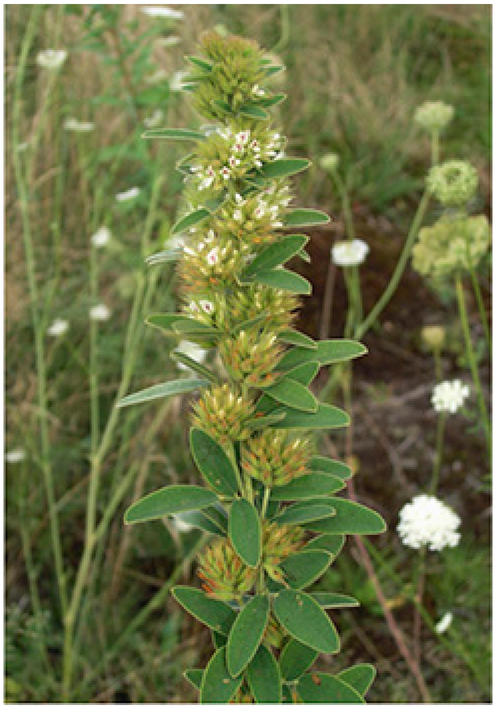
Flowers white, ¼–½ in. long, solitary, the lowermost petal marked with purple veins. Leaves ¾–2 in. wide at flowering time (later enlarging to 3 in. wide), broadly rounded or kidney-shaped, wider than long, bluntly toothed, with a broad basal notch. Stems, petioles, and lower leaf surfaces often hairy. Fruit a narrowly oval, reddish or purple capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

Lespedeza capitata

FABACEAE

Round-headed bush-clover

Summer and early fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Sandy fields, open woodlands and clearings, and roadsides.



Flowers creamy white, purple-spotted, ¼–½ in. long, arranged in rounded, densely clustered, short-stalked heads, crowded among the leaves in upper axils. Leaves 3-parted; the leaflets ¾–1½ in. long (2½–5 times longer than wide), oval or elliptical, tipped with a small tooth. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval pod, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

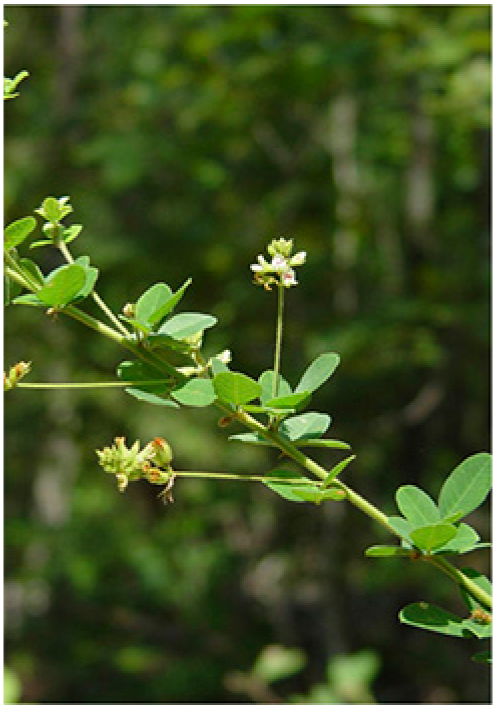
Lespedeza angustifolia (narrow-leaved bush-clover) is similar, but the heads are more narrowly oval and long-stalked from the axils, extending beyond the leaves. The leaflets are narrowly lance-shaped, 4–8 times longer than wide. Grows in sandy fields and pond shores mostly near the coast. MA

Lespedeza hirta

FABACEAE

Hairy bush-clover

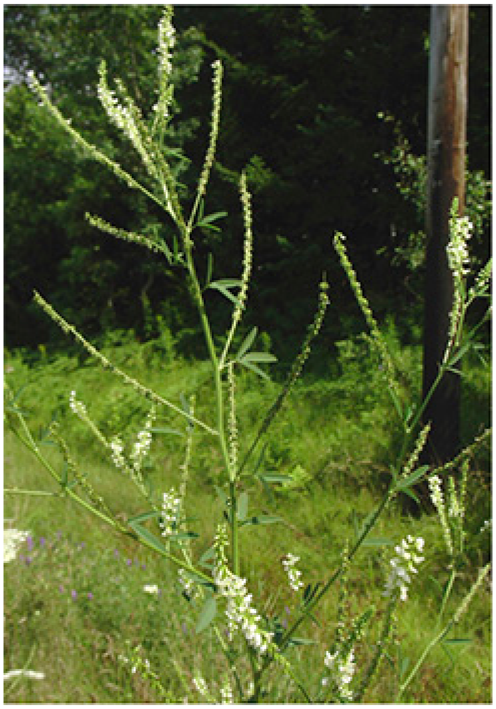
Summer and fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Dry fields, woodland clearings, and sandy roadsides.



Flowers creamy white, purple-spotted, ¼ in. long, arranged in dense long-stalked, cylindrical heads; the stalks of the flower heads ¾–2 in. long. Leaves 3-parted; the leaflets ½–1½ in. long, broadly oval or rounded. Stems hairy. Fruit a narrowly oval pod, ¼–⅜ in long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI, VT (rare)

*Melilotus albus**

FABACEAE
White sweet clover
Spring to fall, 1–8 ft., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



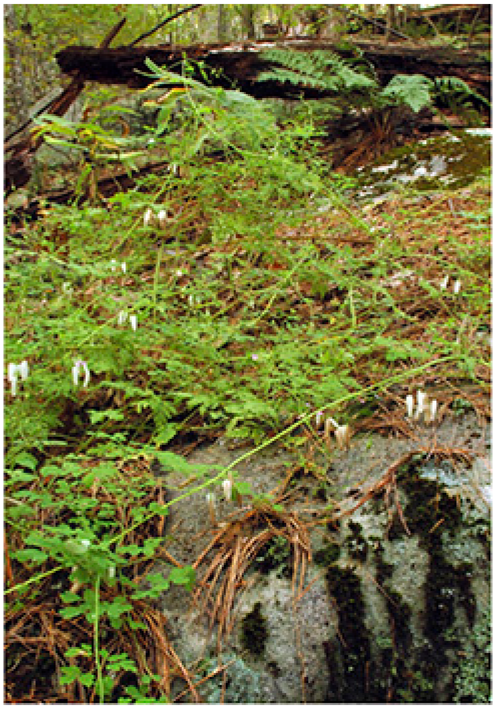
Flowers white, ⅛–¼ in. long, arranged in numerous, tapering, long-stalked racemes, 3–8 in. long. Leaves 3-parted, long-petioled; the leaflets, ½–1 in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, toothed. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a tiny pod, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Adlumia fungosa

PAPAVERACEAE

Allegheny-vine, climbing fumitory

Summer and fall, to 12 ft. long, biennial vine. Rocky woodlands and talus slopes, usually in high-pH conditions.



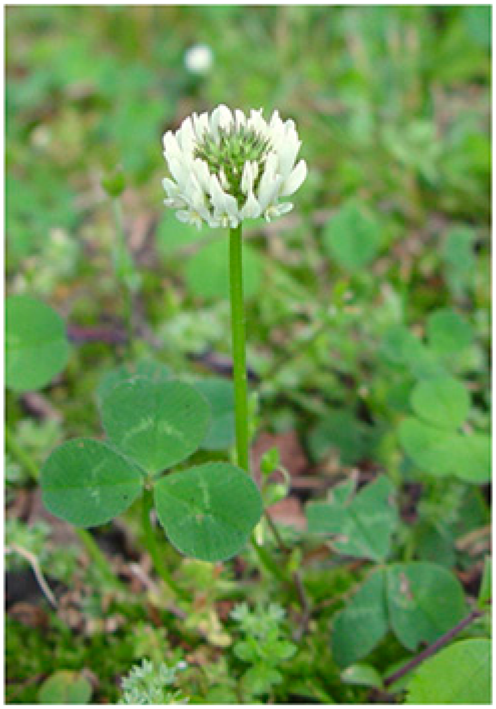
Flowers white, pinkish, or pale purple, ½–¾ in. long, vase-shaped, arranged in small, drooping clusters from the leaf axils. Leaves pinnately divided and subdivided into many small leaflets, ½–¾ in. long, oval, with lobed margins. Stems scrambling or climbing, smooth. Fruit a narrowly oval capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), RI (rare), VT

*Trifolium repens**

FABACEAE

White clover

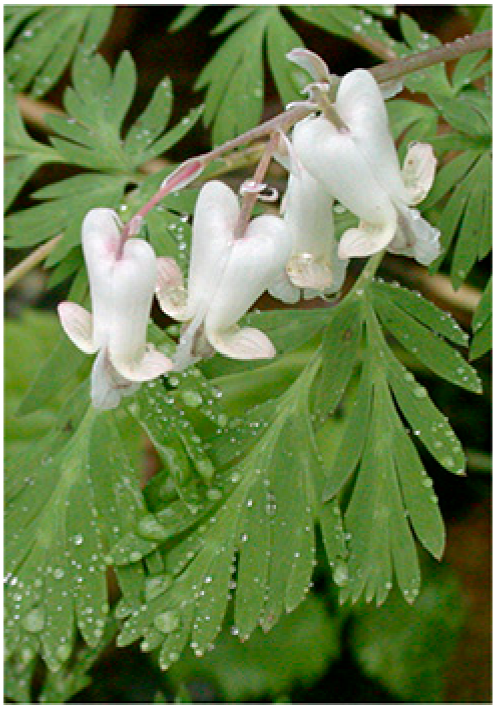
Spring to fall, 4–12 in., perennial. Fields, lawns, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers white or pinkish, ⅜ in. long, clustered in a solitary rounded head ½–1¼ in. wide, stalked above the leaves. Leaves 3-parted, the 3 leaflets ¼–¾ in. long and wide, rounded, finely toothed, with wavy white markings. Stems smooth or hairy, erect, but creeping at base and often colonial. Fruit a flattened pod, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Dicentra canadensis

PAPAVERACEAE
Squirrel-corn
Spring, 4–12 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



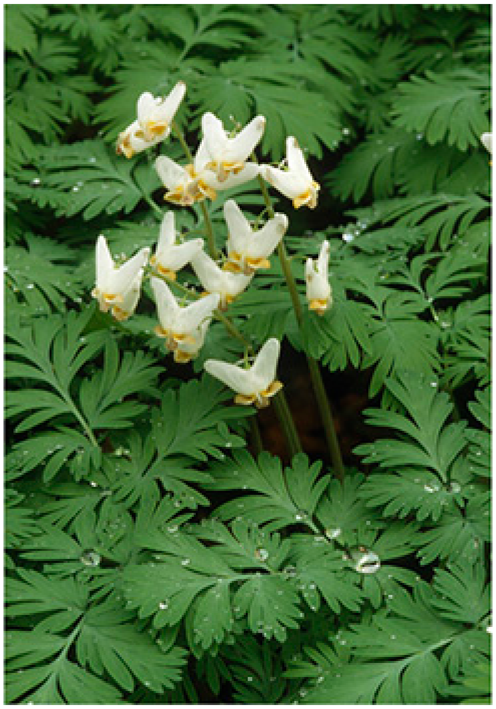
Flowers white, ⅜–¾ in. long, with rounded spurlike lobes at the top and spreading petal tips at the bottom. Leaves 4–12 in. long, long-petioled, bluish green, finely dissected into many linear leaflet segments. Stems smooth. Fruit a green, narrowly oval, long-beaked capsule, ⅜–½ in. long. Underground bulblets yellow, resembling corn grains. CT (rare), MA, ME (rare), NH, VT

Dicentra cucullaria

PAPAVERACEAE

Dutchman's-breeches

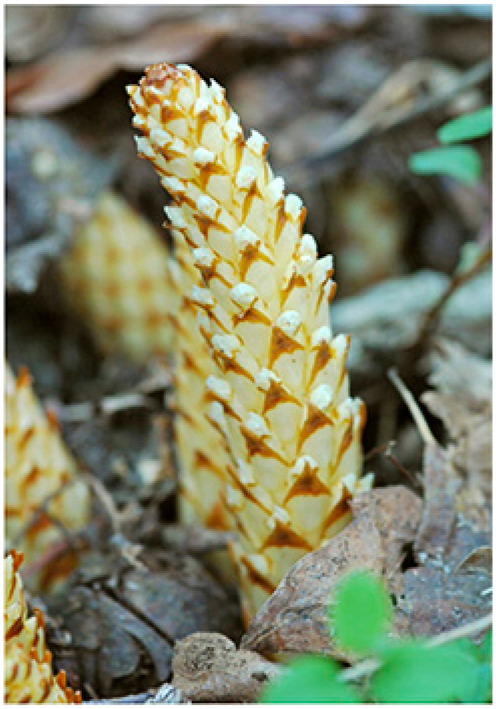
Early spring, 4–12 in., perennial. Rich, deciduous forests.



Flowers white, with yellow tips, ¾ in. long, nodding, stalked above the leaves, arranged in short, few- or many-flowered racemes; the flowers with divergent spur lobes at the top, and yellow, spreading petal lobes at the bottom. Leaves 4–14 in. long, long-petioled, sometimes yellowish green, finely dissected into many linear leaflet segments. Fruit a slender, tapering, long-beaked capsule, ⅜–½ in. long Underground bulblets scaly, white or pinkish. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Conopholis americana

OROBANCHACEAE
American squaw-root, cancer root
Spring to midsummer, 2–8 in., perennial. Deciduous forests, in rich soils.



Flowers creamy white or pale yellow, ¼–½ in. long, tubular, spreading, densely crowded on a thick, conical stalk that resembles a fungus. Stalks yellowish, covered with overlapping reddish brown scales; the scales ½ in. long, oval with pointed tips, turning dark brown by late summer. Fruit an oval capsule, ½ in. long. Roots parasitic on the roots of oak trees. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

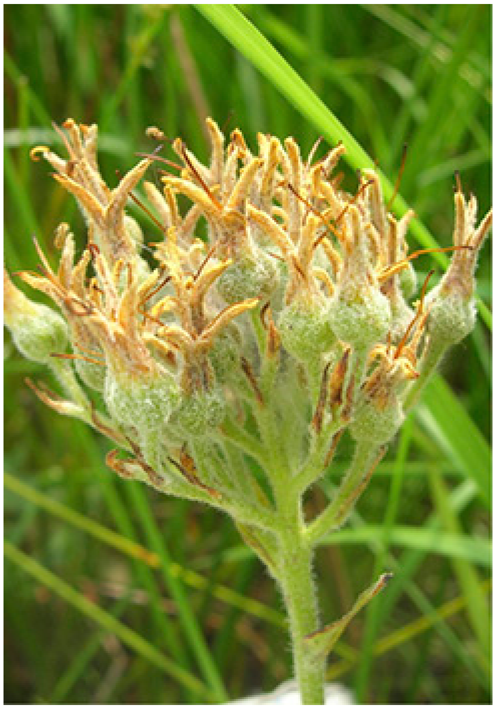
YELLOW FLOWERS

Lachnanthes caroliniana (*L. tinctoria*)

HAEMODORACEAE

Redroot, Carolina bloodroot

Mid to late summer, 8–32 in., perennial. Sandy or peaty, coastal plain pond shores.



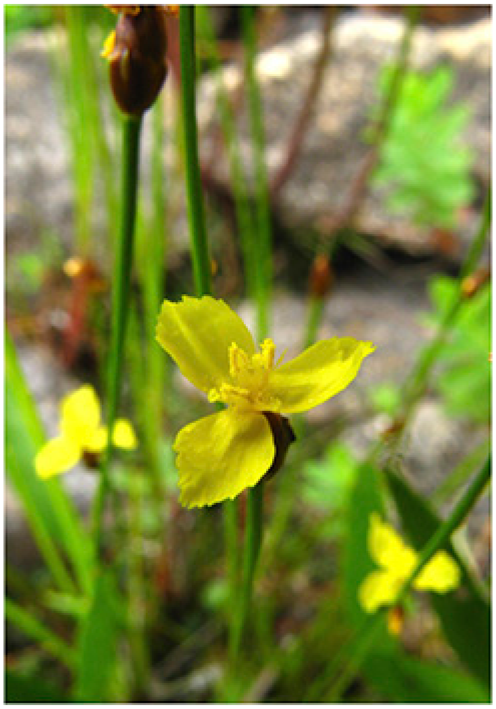
Flowers pale yellow, ⅜ in. long, densely clustered in compact, woolly heads 1–3 in. wide. Basal leaves 6–18 in. long, erect, flattened, swordlike; the stem leaves smaller. Upper stems woolly-hairy, lower stems smooth. Fruit a reddish, rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. wide. CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

Xyris difformis

XYRIDACEAE

Bog yellow-eyed grass

Summer and fall, 6–30 in., perennial. Bogs and sandy or peaty pond shorelines.



Flowers yellow, ¾ in. wide, on top of short, scaly spikes, ¼–⅝ in. long, pointed at tip; petals opening in the morning. Leaves 4–20 in. long and ¼ in. wide (or less), flat, grasslike, reddish at base. Stems sometimes twisted, not bulbous at base. Fruit a capsule. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

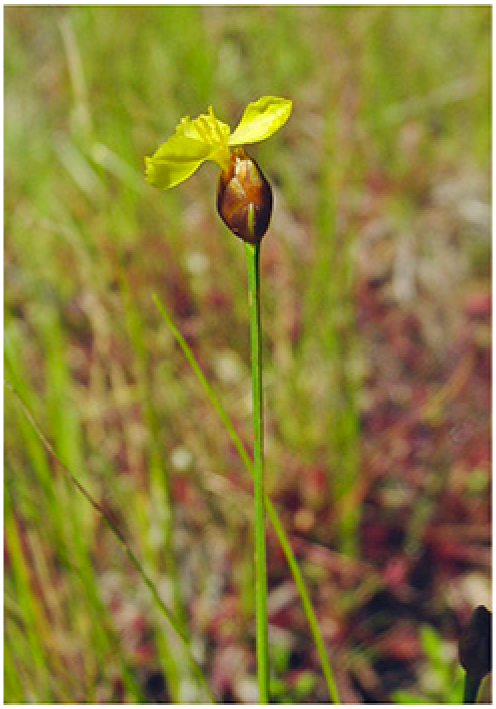
Xyris smalliana (Small's yellow-eyed grass) is similar but generally taller (20–50 in.), and the scaly spike is ⅜–¾ in. long, blunt at the tip; petals opening in the afternoon. Leaves 8–24 in. long and up to ⅝ in. wide. Grows in peaty and sandy shorelines and shallows near the coast. CT (rare), MA, ME (rare), RI

Xyris montana

XYRIDACEAE

Northern yellow-eyed grass

Midsummer to early fall, 2–12 in., perennial. Bogs and peaty openings and shorelines.



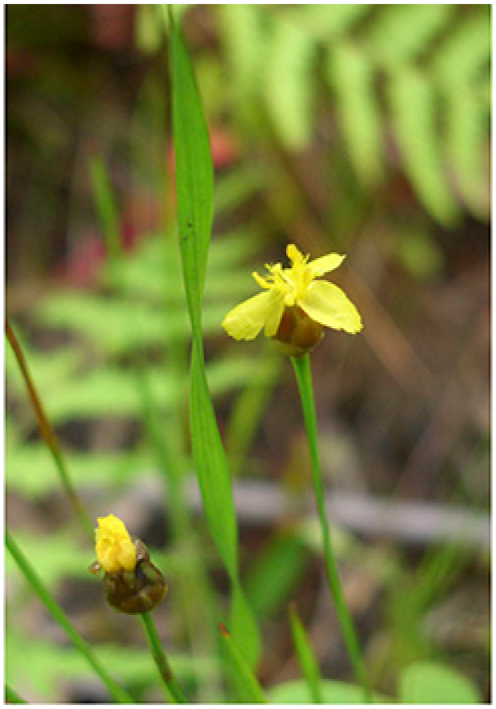
Flowers yellow, ¼ in. wide, on top of short, scaly, narrowly oval spikes, ⅜ in. long or less; petals opening in the morning. Leaves 1½–6 in. long and 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, needle-thin, reddish at base. Stems wiry, less than 1⁄16 in. wide. Fruit a capsule. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Xyris torta

XYRIDACEAE

Slender yellow-eyed grass

Spring and summer, 6–30 in., perennial. Bogs and sandy or peaty shorelines.



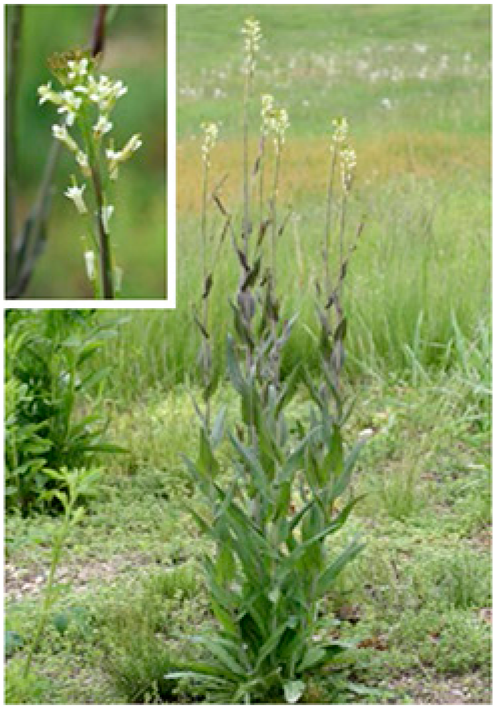
Flowers yellow, ¼ in. wide, on top of short, oval, scaly spikes, ¼–1 in. long; petals opening in the morning. Leaves 8–20 in. long and about ⅛ in. wide, linear and usually twisted. Stems bulbous at base and often sinuous or twisted. Fruit a capsule. CT, MA, NH, RI

Turritis glabra (*Arabis glabra*)

BRASSICACEAE

Tower mustard

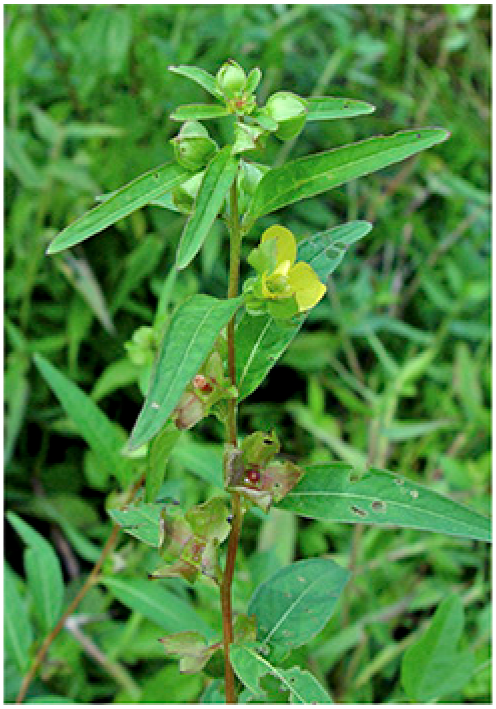
Spring and summer, 2–5 ft., biennial or perennial. Fields, thickets, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers pale yellow or white, ⅛–¼ in. long, arranged in narrow racemes. Stem leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped, entire, clasping, the lower overlapping; basal leaves toothed or entire, often withered by flowering time. Lower stem hairy; the upper stem smooth with a whitish bloom. Fruit a linear, ascending silique, 2–3½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Ludwigia alternifolia

ONAGRACEAE
Square-pod water-primrose, seedbox
Summer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Swamps, marshes, and wet meadows.



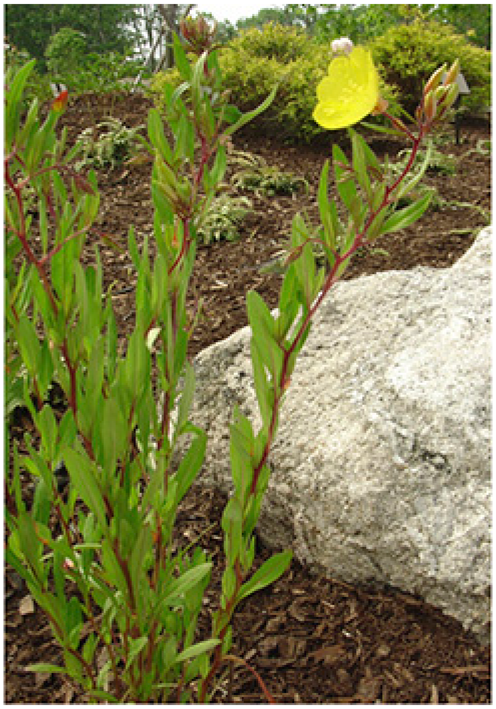
Flowers yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, short-stalked, solitary in leaf axils, the broad triangular sepals as long as the petals. Leaves 2–4 in. long, lance-shaped, tapering at both ends. Stems smooth, branching. Fruit a ridged, squarish capsule, ¼ in. long, with a rounded base and an open pore at top. CT, MA, RI

Oenothera fruticosa

ONAGRACEAE

Narrow-leaved evening-primrose, sundrops

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and occasionally shorelines of salt and brackish marshes.



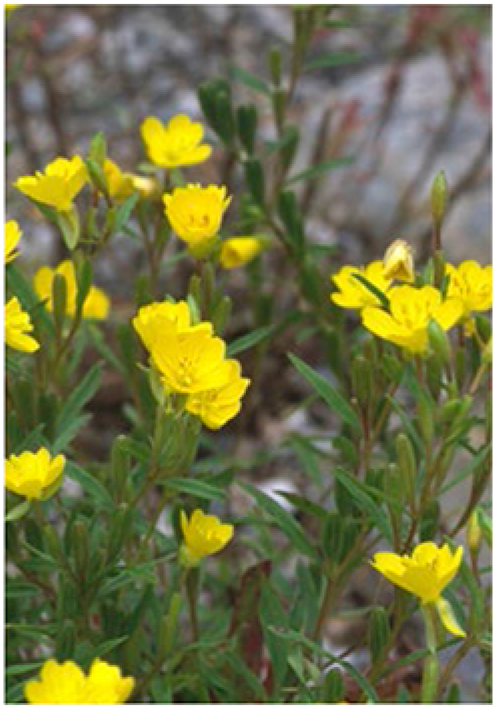
Flowers bright yellow, 1–2 in. wide, in compact clusters, open during the day, with notched petals and 8 long stamens. Leaves 1–3 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, entire or sometimes with shallow teeth. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a ribbed, elliptical capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. ME, MA, NH, RI (rare)

Oenothera perennis

ONAGRACEAE

Little evening primrose, small sundrops

Summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



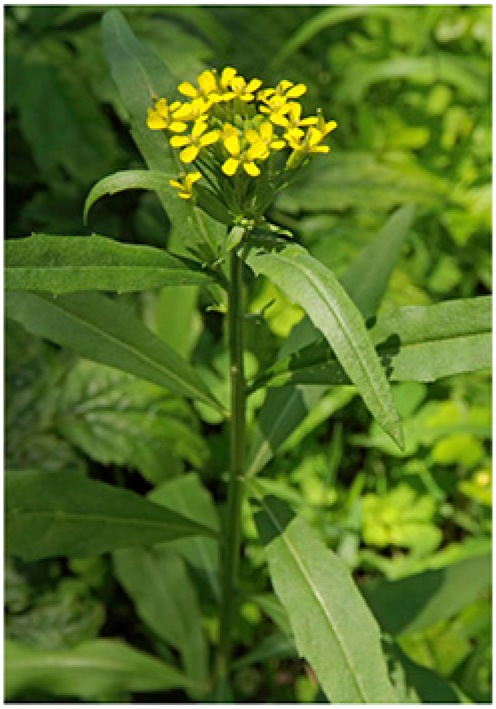
Flowers bright yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, arranged in leafy, loose racemes, open during the day; the petals with 4 long and 4 short stamens. Leaves 1–2 in. long, linear or lance-shaped. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a ribbed, elliptical capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Erysimum cheiranthoides**

BRASSICACEAE

Wormseed wallflower, wormseed mustard

Summer, 6–40 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



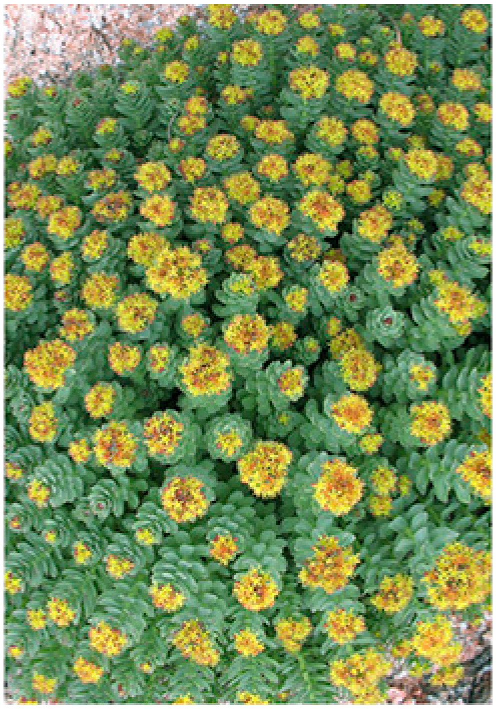
Flowers bright yellow, ¼–⅜ in. wide, stalked, arranged in terminal and axillary racemes. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped, crowded, usually slightly toothed, sometimes entire or wavy-margined. Stems hairy. Fruit a long-stalked, ascending or spreading linear silique, ½–1¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Rhodiola rosea (*Sedum roseum*)

CRASSULACEAE

Roseroot

Spring to midsummer, 4–16 in., perennial. Coastal headlands in ME; cliffs on high-pH rock in VT.



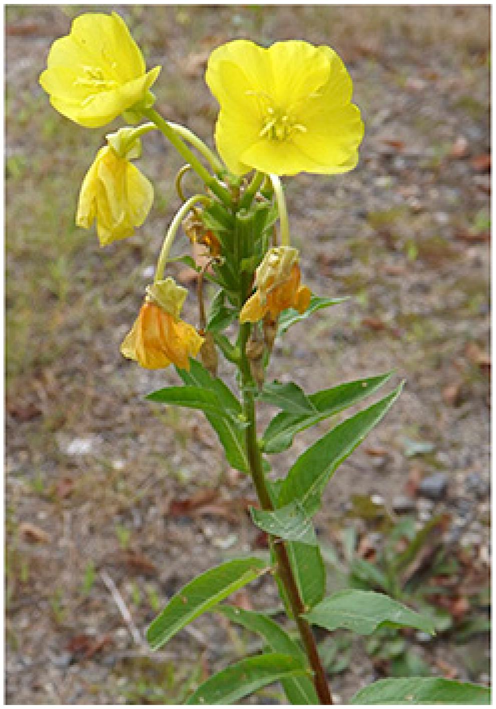
Flowers yellow (female plants), or red (male plants), ¼ in. long, clustered in dense heads ½–2½ in. wide. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, oval, succulent, whitish green, slightly toothed, sessile, crowded in a spiraling pattern. Stems smooth. Fruit an erect, oval follicle, ¼–⅜ in. long. Native in ME, VT (rare); introduced in CT.

Oenothera biennis

ONAGRACEAE

Common evening-primrose

Summer to early fall, 1–5 ft., biennial. Fields, roadsides, and dry, open sites.

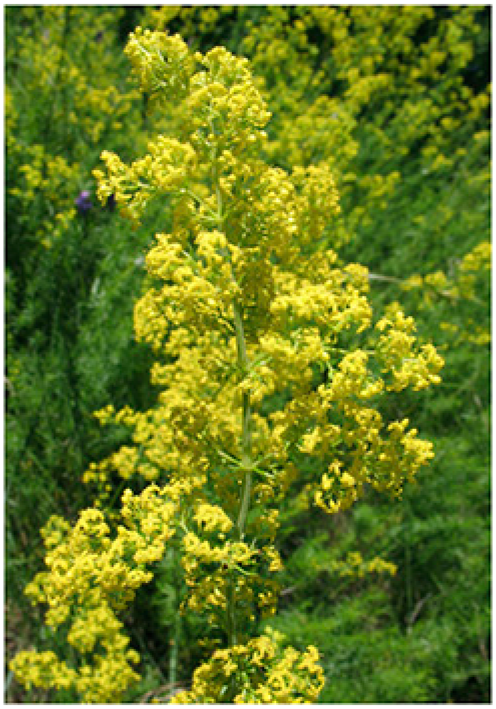


Flowers bright yellow, 1–2 in. wide, with 8 long stamens, arranged in leafy spikes; the sepals hairy, reflexed, as long as the petals; the flowers open in the evening. Leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped, crowded, shallowly toothed. Stems branching, smooth or hairy. Fruit a narrow, ribbed, erect capsule, ¾–1½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Oenothera parviflora (small-flowered evening-primrose; syn. *O. cruciata*) is similar, but the stems are unbranched, the flowers on average are slightly smaller (¾–1½ in. wide), and the reflexed sepals have a small hornlike or hooklike appendage at the tips. Grows in fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Galium verum**

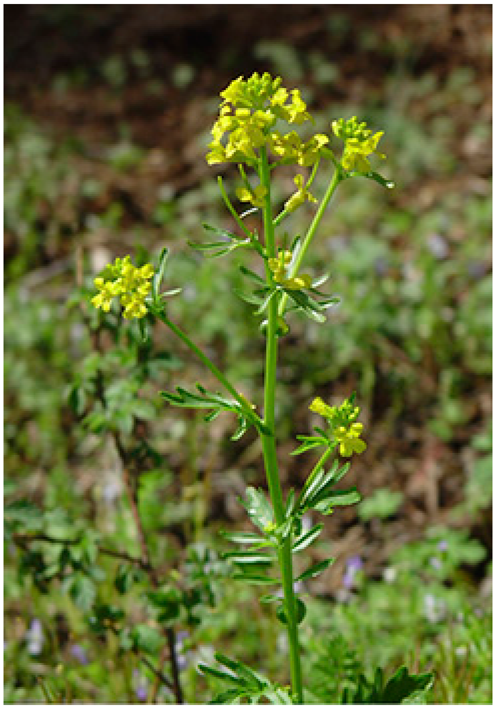
RUBIACEAE
Yellow bedstraw, Our Lady's bedstraw
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers yellow, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, arranged in a dense, pyramidal panicle. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, needle-thin, hairy, in whorls of 6–12. Stems finely hairy. Fruit oval, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Barbarea verna**

BRASSICACEAE
Early yellow-rocket, early winter-cress
Spring, 4–32 in., biennial or perennial. Fields and roadsides.



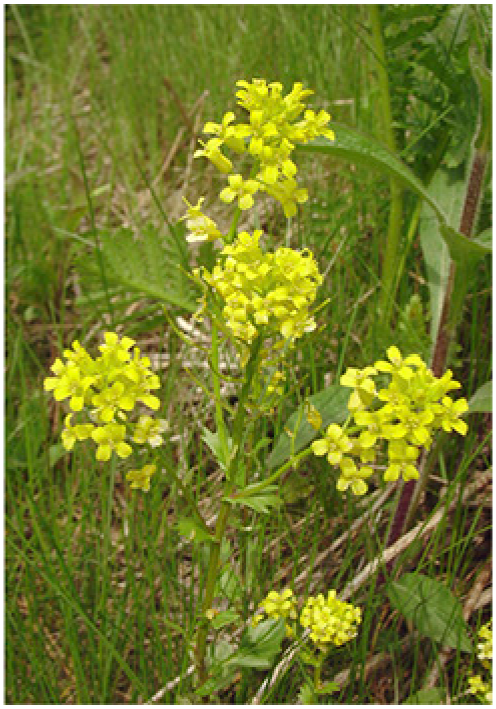
Flowers bright yellow, ½ in. wide, arranged in terminal and axillary racemes; the petals about ¼ in. long. Leaves ½–2½ in. long, of 2 distinct types; basal and lower leaves deeply divided into 8–20 rounded or triangular lateral lobes and a large terminal lobe; the upper leaves deeply divided into 6–16 linear lobes. Stems mostly smooth. Fruit a stalked, linear silique, 1½–3 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, RI

*Barbarea vulgaris**

BRASSICACEAE

Garden yellow-rocket, common winter-cress

Spring and early summer, 1–3 ft., biennial or perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers bright yellow, ½ in. wide, arranged in terminal and axillary racemes; the petals ¼ in. long, the sepals smooth. Basal and lower leaves 1–4 in. long, deeply divided into a broad terminal lobe and 2–8 smaller lateral lobes; the upper leaves smaller, often clasping, toothed or lobed, usually not deeply divided. Stems smooth. Fruit a linear silique, ⅝–1¼ in. long, ascending or spreading, angled at least slightly away from stem. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

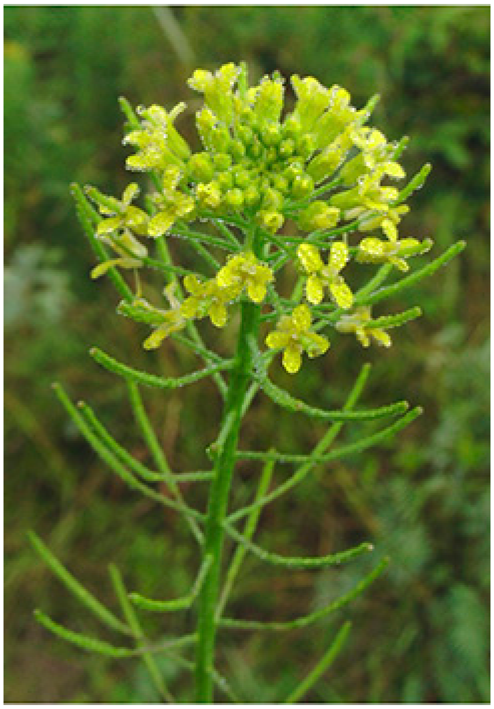
*Barbarea stricta** (upright yellow rocket) is very similar, but the flowers are smaller (about ¼ in. wide), the sepal tips are hairy, and the fruiting pods are held erect along the stem. Grows in moist fields and river shores. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Brassica juncea**

BRASSICACEAE

Chinese mustard, Indian mustard

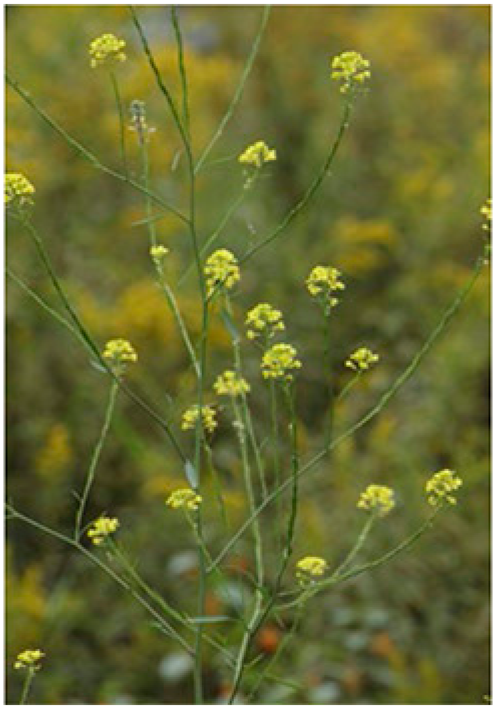
Summer to fall, 1–3 ft., annual. Fields and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers yellow, ½ in. wide, arranged in terminal and axillary racemes. Lower leaves to 8 in. long, sharply toothed, divided into a large, rounded terminal lobe and much smaller lateral lobes; the upper leaves smaller, bluntly toothed or entire, short-petioled or sessile. Stems smooth, often whitish. Fruit a linear, ascending silique, ½–1½ in. long, the beak ¼–⅜ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Brassica nigra**

BRASSICACEAE
Black mustard
Summer to fall, 1–6 ft., annual. Fields and open, disturbed sites.



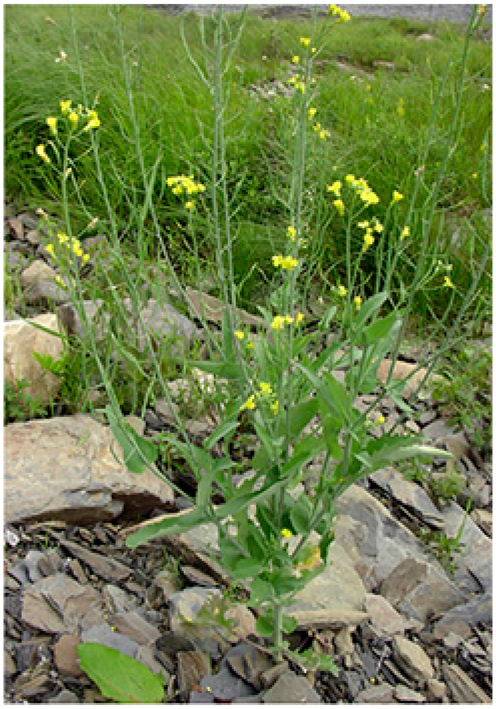
Flowers yellow, ½ in. wide, arranged in short, ascending racemes. Lower leaves to 12 in. long, sharply toothed, divided into a large, broad terminal lobe and smaller lateral lobes; the upper leaves smaller, toothed or shallowly lobed. Lower stems hairy. Fruit an erect silique, pressed close to stem, ⅜–1 in. long, the beak about 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Brassica rapa**

BRASSICACEAE

Rape, field mustard

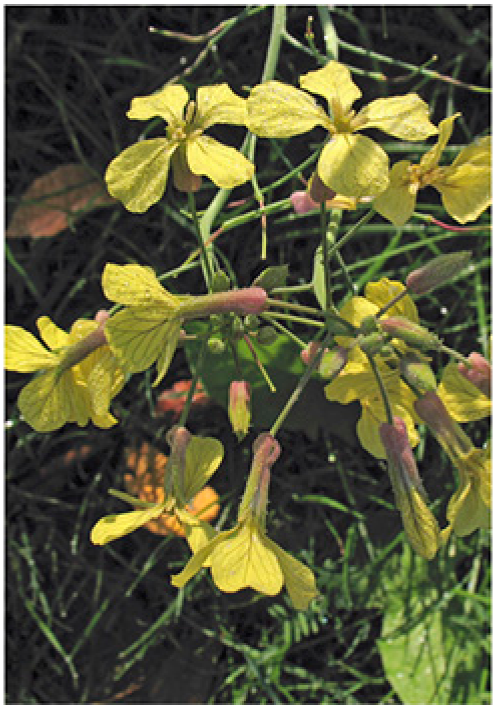
Summer to fall, 1–4 ft., annual or biennial. Fields and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers pale yellow, ½ in. wide, arranged in ascending racemes. Lower leaves to 16 in. long, sharply and coarsely toothed, divided into a large terminal lobe and smaller lateral lobes; the upper leaves smaller, clasping, heart-shaped at base. Stems mostly smooth, sometimes whitish. Fruit a linear, ascending silique, 1¼–2 in. long, the beak about ½ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Raphanus raphanistrum**

BRASSICACEAE
Wild radish
Spring to fall, 8–30 in., annual. Fields, beaches, and disturbed, open sites.



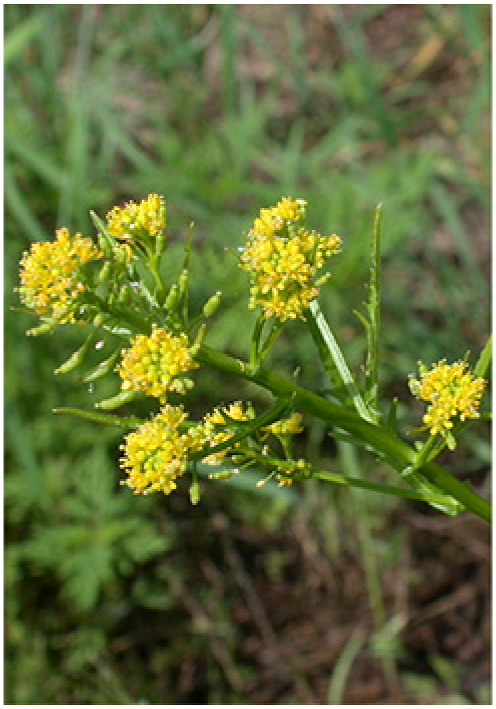
Flowers pale yellow, fading to white, ½ in. wide, arranged in loose, ascending racemes; the petals with distinct purplish veins. Lower leaves 4–8 in. long, sharply and irregularly toothed, divided into a large, broad terminal lobe and 2–8 smaller lateral lobes; the upper leaves smaller, variably toothed, short-petioled. Stems usually sparsely hairy. Fruit a narrow, long-beaked silique, ⅜–1¼ in. long, tightly constricted at seed joints. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Rorippa palustris (*R. islandica*)

BRASSICACEAE

Common yellow-cress, marsh yellow-cress

Spring to fall, 1–4 ft., annual or biennial. Swamps, pond shores, marshes, and tidal marshes.



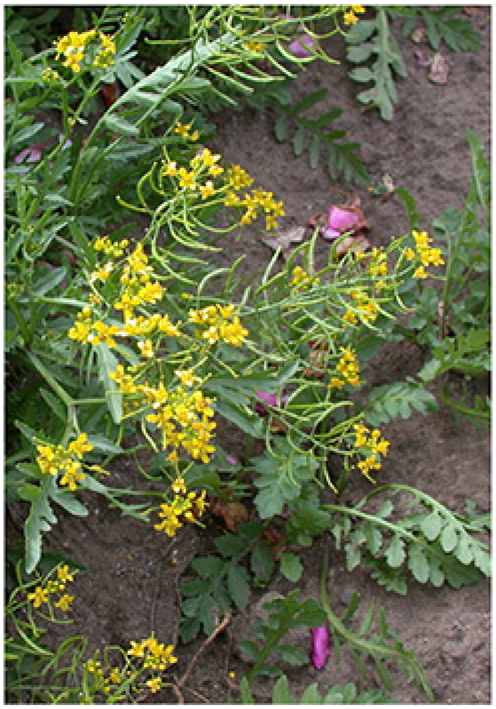
Flowers yellow, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in terminal and axillary racemes, the petals equal to or shorter than the sepals. Lower leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped, sharply toothed, irregularly divided into a large terminal lobe and smaller lateral lobes; the upper leaves variably toothed or lobed. Stems usually smooth, occasionally hairy. Fruit a spreading, oval silique, ⅛–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Rorippa sylvestris**

BRASSICACEAE

Creeping yellow-cress

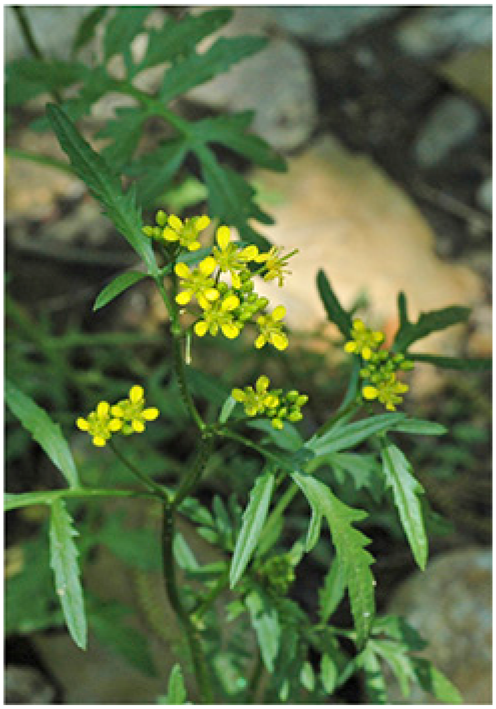
Spring to early fall, 6–30 in., perennial. Wet fields, lake and river shores, and ditches.



Flowers yellow, ¼ in. wide, arranged in terminal and axillary racemes, the petals about twice as long as the sepals. Lower leaves 1½–6 in. long, sharply toothed, deeply divided into a terminal lobe and many lance-shaped lateral lobes; the upper leaves smaller. Stems smooth or slightly hairy, often semierect or sprawling, Fruit a spreading, linear silique, ⅜–¾ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Sisymbrium altissimum**

BRASSICACEAE
Tumbling hedge-mustard, tumble mustard, Jim Hill mustard
Summer, 1–4 ft., annual. Fields and roadsides.



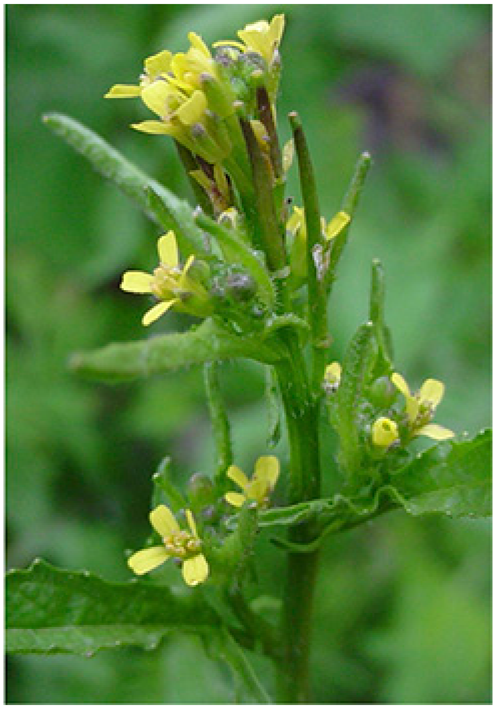
Flowers pale yellow or whitish, ¼–⅜ in. long, arranged in sparse racemes. Leaves 2–8 in. long, the lowermost divided into many toothed, lance-shaped segments; the upper leaves very finely divided into linear segments. Stems smooth above, hairy near base. Fruit an ascending, linear silique, 2–4 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Sisymbrium officinale**

BRASSICACEAE

Common hedge-mustard, hedge mustard

Spring to fall, 1–3 ft., annual. Fields and roadsides.



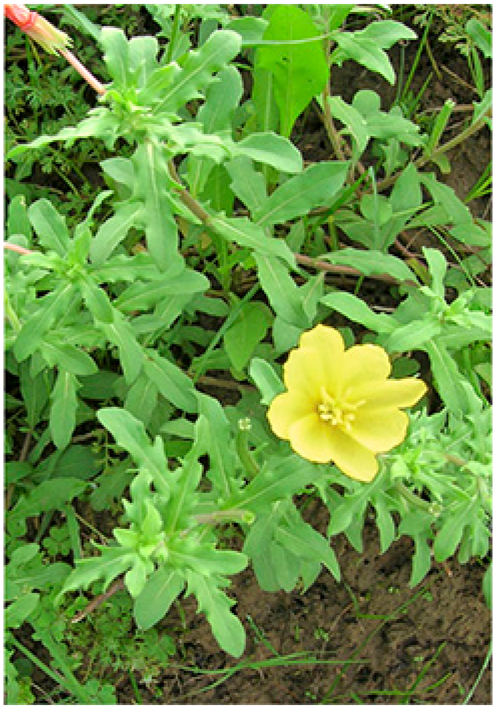
Flowers yellow, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in stiff, erect racemes. Leaves sharply toothed and divided; the lower leaves 1–6 in. long, the main lateral segments lance-shaped and horizontally spreading; the upper leaves smaller, roughly triangular, often with flared basal lobes. Stems hairy. Fruit an erect, linear silique, about ½ in. long, hugging stem. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Oenothera laciniata**

ONAGRACEAE

Cut-leaved evening-primrose

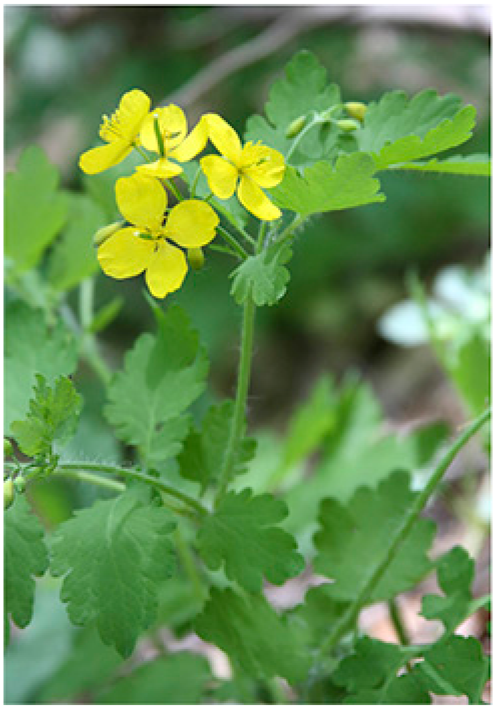
Spring to fall, 6–30 in., annual. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers yellow, ½–1½ in. wide, sessile in upper leaf axils; the sepals reflexed, as long as the petals; the flowers open in the evening. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped, deeply cut, with narrow, pointed lobes. Stems hairy, erect or reclining. Fruit a linear capsule, ⅝–1¼ in. long, erect or curving. Native to much of eastern and central United States, introduced in New England. CT, MA, ME, VT

*Chelidonium majus**

PAPAVERACEAE
Greater celandine
Spring to late summer, 12–30 in. tall, biennial. Woodland edges, thickets, and roadsides. Invasive.



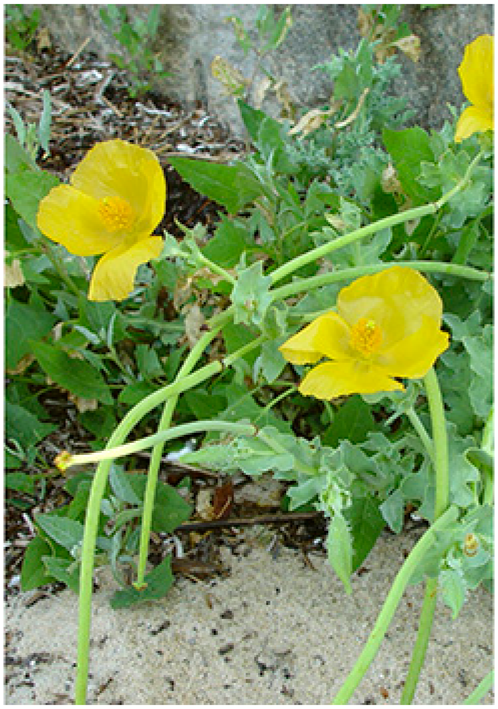
Flowers yellow, ¾ in. wide, arranged in sparse umbels on upper stem. Leaves deeply divided into 3–9 leaflets; the leaflets ½–3 in. long, oval, bluntly toothed or lobed. Stems hairy, branching, exuding orange or yellow sap when broken. Fruit a linear capsule, ¾–2 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Glaucium flavum**

PAPAVERACEAE

Yellow horn-poppy, sea poppy

Summer, 1–3 ft., biennial or perennial. Sandy or rocky sea beaches, and disturbed sites near coast. Invasive.



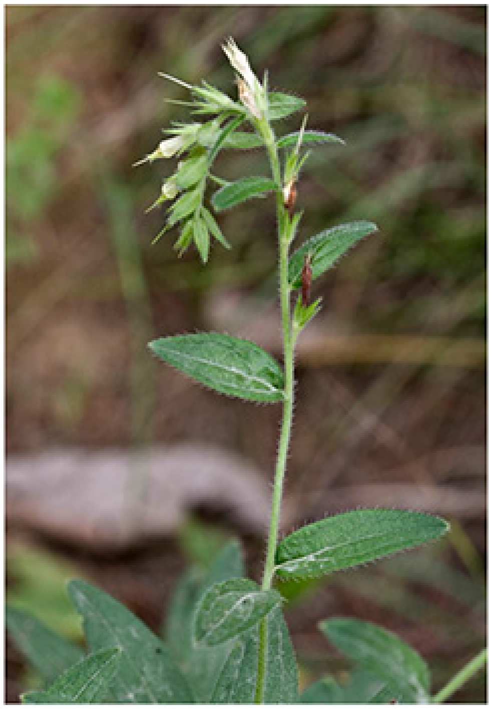
Flowers yellow, 2–3 in. wide, solitary, long-stalked, with bushy stamens. Leaves 3–8 in. long, gray-green, hairy; the lower long-petioled and sharply cut into numerous segments; the upper more broadly lobed, clasping. Stems thick, with yellow sap. Fruit a narrow, curving capsule, 6–12 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, RI

Onosmodium virginianum

BORAGINACEAE

False gromwell

Early to midsummer, 1–2 ft., perennial. Riverbank terraces and dry woodland clearings on high-pH soils.



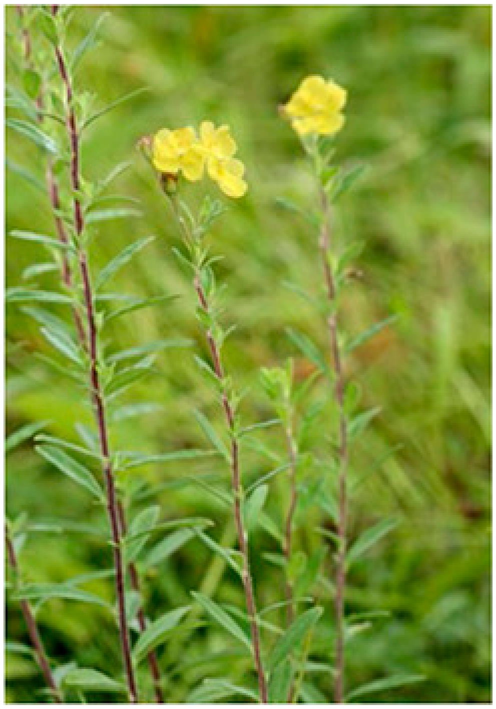
Flowers yellow or sometimes orange, ⅜ in. long, tubular, with protruding styles, arranged in a leafy, coiled, branching, one-sided inflorescence. Leaves 1¼–3½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, hairy, crowded. Stems densely hairy. Fruit oval, capsulelike, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. Northwestern CT (rare)

Crocanthemum bicknellii

CISTACEAE

Hoary frostweed, Bicknell's rockrose

Early to midsummer, 8–20 in., perennial. Sandy fields, woodlands, and roadsides.



Flowers yellow, ¾–1¼ in. wide, arranged in flattish clusters of 2–20 on branch tips. Leaves ¾–1½ in. long, linear or lance-shaped, wedge-shaped at base, hairy on both surfaces. Stems clustered at base, unbranched or narrowly branched at flowering time. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. In summer, stems produce more erect, lateral branches that are shorter than the main stem, and closed, petal-less flowers develop on the branch tips. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

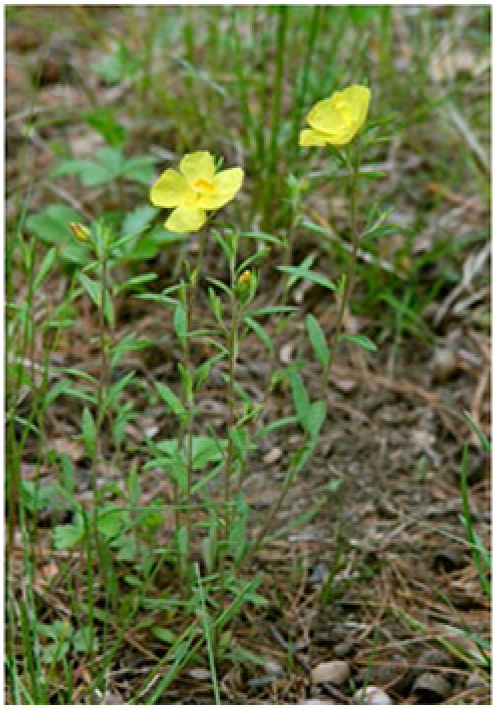
Crocanthemum propinquum (low frostweed) is similar, with flattish clusters of 2–20 flowers, but stems are more thinly scattered, the leaves are more narrowed at base, and the lateral branches frequently overtop the main stem. Grows in sandy fields and woodlands. CT (rare), MA, RI (rare)

Crocanthemum canadense (*Helianthemum canadense*)

CISTACEAE

Frostweed, Canada frostweed

Spring to early summer, 6–12 in., perennial. Sandy fields, thickets, and woodlands.



Flowers yellow, ¾–1¼ in. wide; solitary or sometimes paired at branch tips. Leaves ¾–1½ in. long, narrowly oval, densely hairy on lower surface, less hairy on upper surface. Stems erect, leafy, unbranched or narrowly branched at flowering time; in summer, stems become bushier, elongating to 24 in., and developing closed, petal-less flowers on branch tips. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

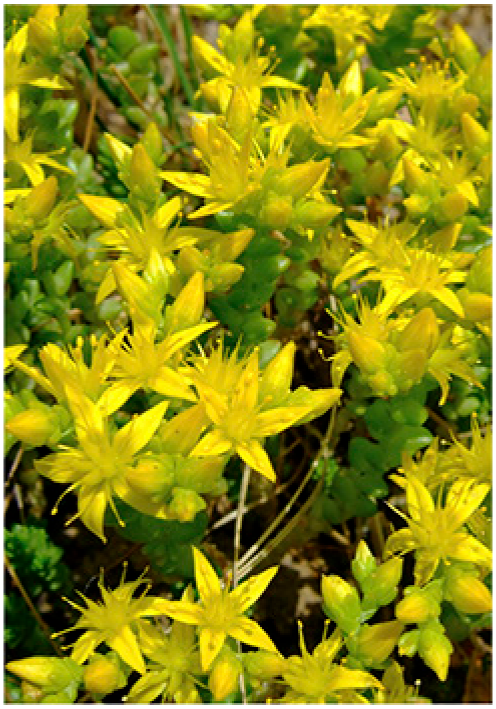
Crocanthemum dumosum (bushy frostweed; syn. *Helianthemum dumosum*), has shorter stems and both surfaces of main stem leaves are densely hairy. Grows in sandy fields and thickets near coast. CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

*Sedum acre**

CRASSULACEAE

Mossy stonecrop, love-entangle

Late spring to midsummer, 2–6 in., perennial. Rocks, ledges, and dry, open sites.



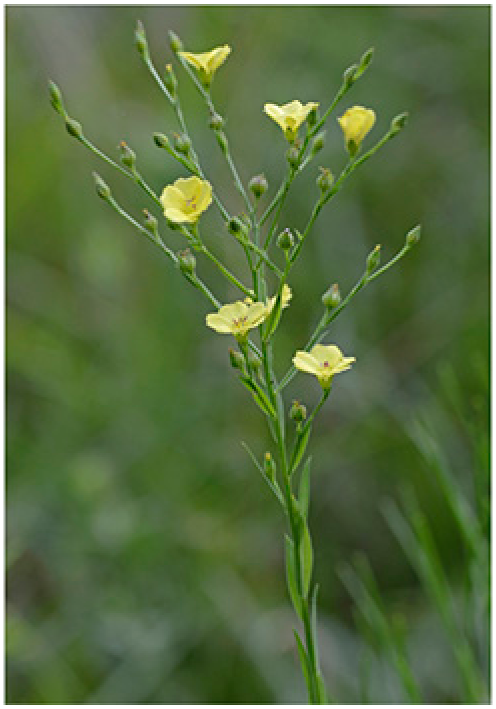
Flowers yellow, ⅜ in. wide, arranged in short-branched clusters, sharp-pointed, star-shaped, occasionally with 4 petals. Leaves ⅛–⅜ in. long, oval, mosslike, fleshy, overlapping. Stems creeping, mat-forming, evergreen. Fruit a white, 5-pointed, follicle, ¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Linum medium

LINACEAE

Common yellow flax

Summer, 8–28 in., perennial. Open woodlands, fields, and roadsides.



Flowers bright yellow, ½ in. wide, short-stalked, loosely clustered in stiff, erect branches. Leaves ½–1 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, crowded (usually 20–70 on stem), the lowermost opposite, the middle and upper alternate. Stems smooth. Fruit a capsule with a rounded tip, $^{1}/_{16}$ in. long. CT, MA (rare), RI

Linum intercursum (sandplain flax) has more broadly lance-shaped leaves and longer capsules, with reddish, pointed tips. This rare species is known only in sandy fields and clearings in coastal regions. MA (rare)

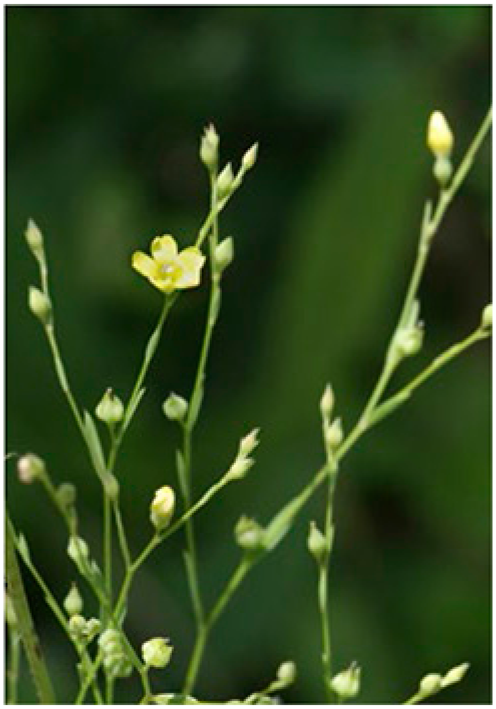
Linum sulcatum (grooved yellow flax), an annual, has a pair of small dark glands at the leaf bases. It occurs only in woodland clearings on dry, high-pH soils. CT (rare)

Linum virginianum

LINACEAE

Woodland yellow flax, wild yellow flax

Summer, 8–20 in., perennial. Dry woodlands, fields, and clearings.

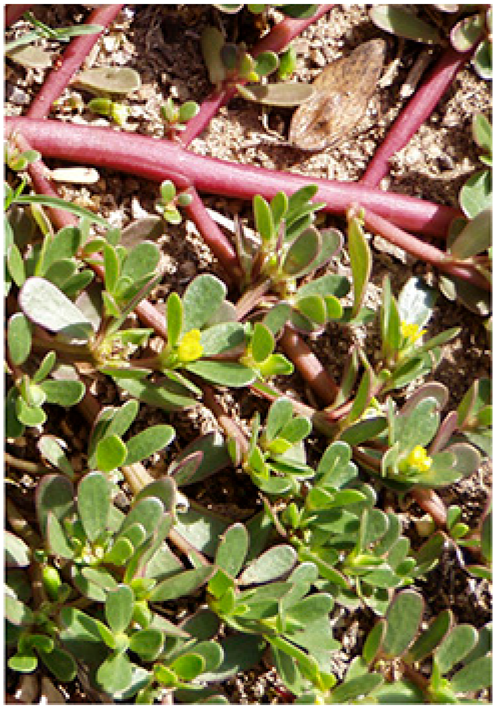


Flowers bright yellow, ⅜ in. wide, short-stalked, loosely clustered on spreading branches that are rounded in cross section. Leaves ½–1 in. long, lance-shaped or elliptic, usually 10–40 on stem, the lowermost opposite, the middle and upper mostly alternate. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, RI

Linum striatum (ridged yellow flax) is similar, but the inflorescence is more erect, the upper stem and flower branches are ridged, angular in cross section. Lower and middle leaves are opposite; only the uppermost are alternate. Grows in wet meadows, bogs, and pond shores. CT, MA (rare), RI

*Portulaca oleracea**

PORTULACACEAE
Common purslane
Summer, to 20 in. long, annual. Fields and open, disturbed sites.



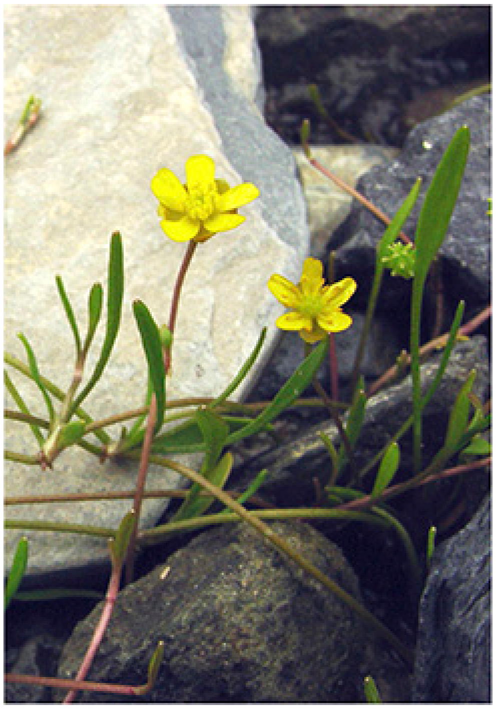
Flowers yellow, ¼ in. wide, sessile in leaf axils, usually with 5 petals (occasionally with 4 or 6); only open in the morning. Leaves ⅜–1¼ in. long, paddle-shaped, fleshy, sometimes opposite. Stems prostrate, mat-forming, succulent, reddish purple. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. Native distribution unclear, now cosmopolitan. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Ranunculus flammula (*R. reptans*)

RANUNCULACEAE

Creeping spearwort, creeping crowfoot

Summer, to 30 in. long, perennial. Marshes, floodplains, and river and lake shores and shallows.



Flowers yellow, ¼–½ in. wide, solitary on ascending stalks, sometimes with 6 petals, the petals about twice as long as sepals. Leaves ¼–2½ in. long, entire, linear or very narrowly lance-shaped, clustered at intervals along the creeping stem. Stems smooth or sparsely hairy, creeping. Fruit an achene, about 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

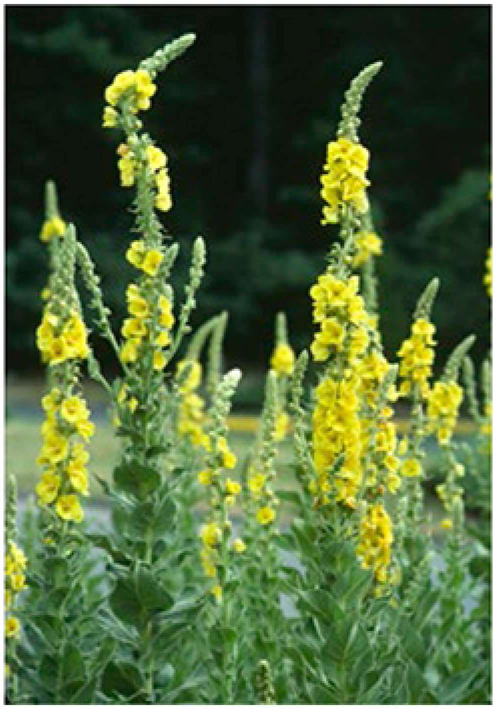
Ranunculus ambigens (water plantain spearwort) is similar, but the leaves are longer (3–6 in.), more broadly lance-shaped, and slightly but distinctly toothed. Grows in marshes and swamps. CT (rare)

*Verbascum thapsus**

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Common mullein

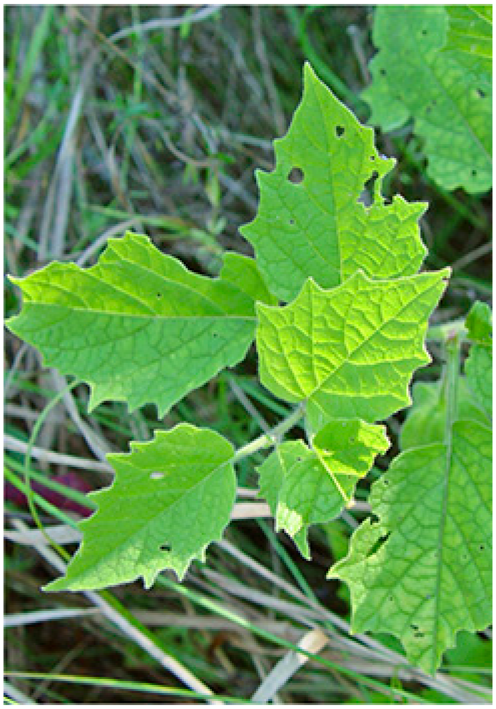
Summer to early fall, 2–6 ft., biennial. Fields, beaches, ledges, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



Flowers yellow, ¾–1¼ in. wide, densely clustered on thick, clublike spikes 8–20 in. long; the petals slightly unequal. Leaves 2–12 in. long, broadly lance-shaped or oval, crowded, woolly-velvety; the lower petioled, the upper sessile. Stems woolly with grayish hairs. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Physalis grisea (*P. pruinosa, P. pubescens* var. *grisea*)

SOLANACEAE
Downy ground-cherry
Midsummer to fall, 1–2 ft., annual. Fields and open, disturbed sites.



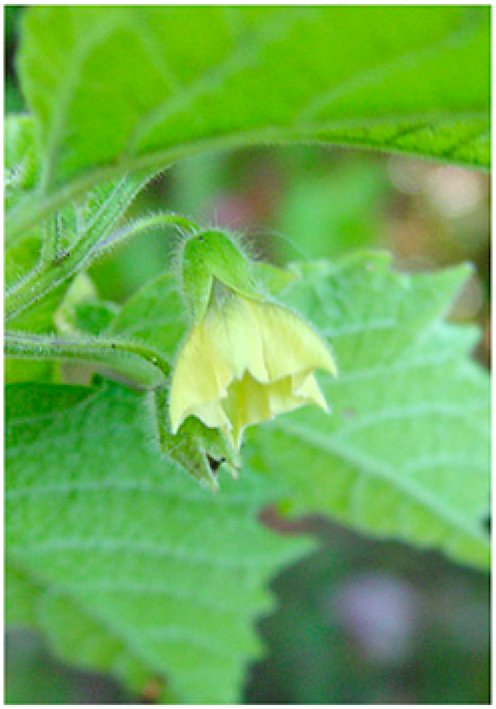
Flowers yellow with dark centers, ⅜ in. wide, solitary, drooping from leaf axils. Leaves 1–3 in. long, broadly oval or triangular, densely hairy, coarsely toothed. Stems branching, grayish, with soft hairs. Fruit an orange berry, ¼–⅜ in. wide, covered by a veined, papery husk. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Physalis heterophylla

SOLANACEAE

Clammy ground-cherry

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



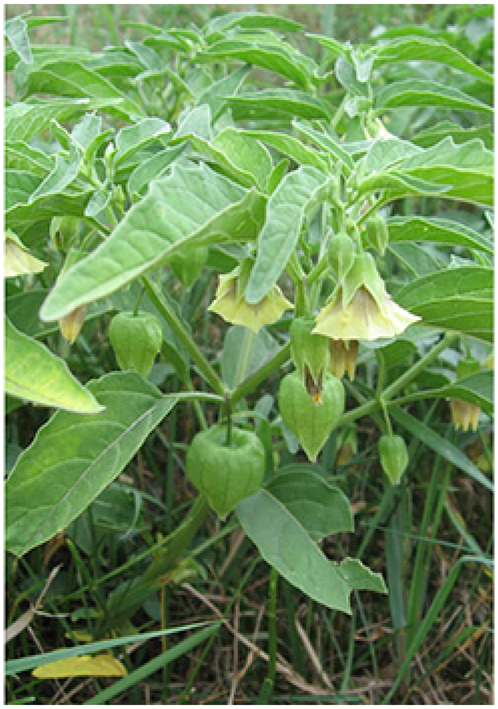
Flowers yellow with dark centers, ½–1 in. wide, solitary, drooping from leaf axils. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval or triangular, hairy, irregularly toothed, occasionally entire. Stems branching, with sticky-glandular hairs mixed with longer, nonglandular hairs. Fruit a yellow berry, ½ in. wide, covered by a veined, papery husk. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Physalis virginiana

SOLANACEAE

Virginia ground-cherry

Spring to late summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Woodland clearings, fields, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers yellow with dark centers, ½–¾ in. wide, solitary, long-stalked, drooping from leaf axils. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, lance-shaped, with sparsely toothed, wavy, or entire margins. Stems branching, with downward-curving hairs. Fruit a red-orange berry, ½ in. wide, covered by a papery husk. CT, MA, ME, NH

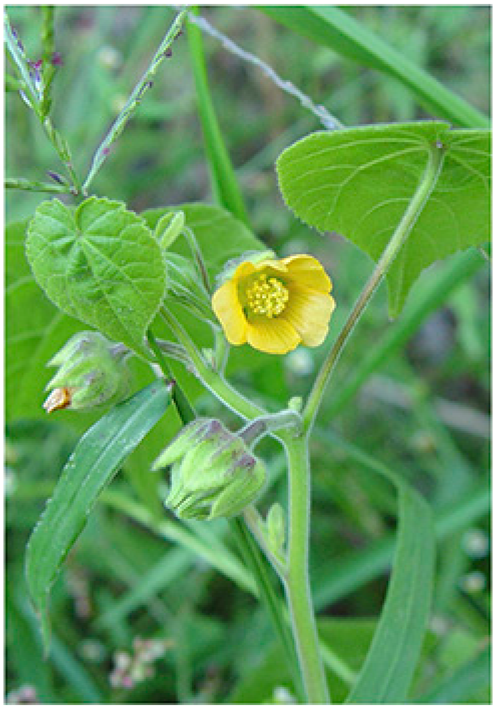
Physalis longifolia (long-leaved ground-cherry) is similar, but the leaves are often longer (to 4 in.), the flowers are smaller (⅜–½ in. wide), the stems have erect, pressed-in hairs, and the berries are green. Grows in fields and roadsides. ME, NH, RI

*Abutilon theophrasti**

MALVACEAE

Velvet-leaf, Indian mallow

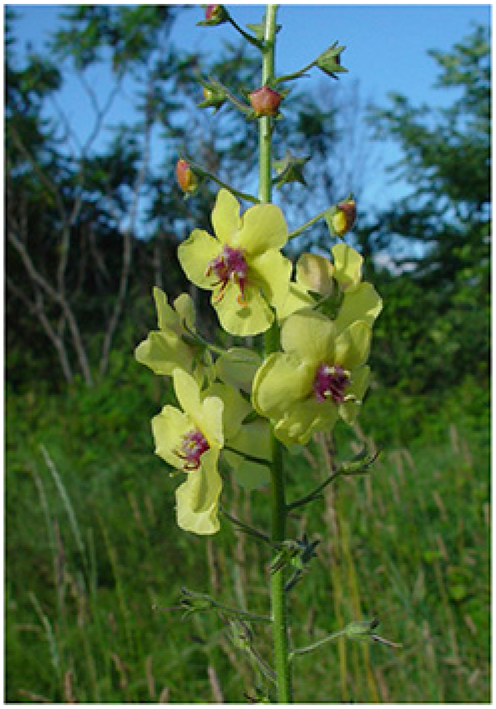
Midsummer to fall, 2–4 ft., annual. Fields and disturbed, open sites.



Flowers yellow, ½–1 in. wide, stalked singly or in small clusters from the leaf axils. Leaves 2–8 in. long, broadly oval or rounded, long-petioled, velvety, with a heart-shaped base and a pointed tip. Stems branching, soft-hairy. Fruits round, capsulelike, ⅜–1 in. wide, divided into 10–15 segments. Native to Asia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Verbascum blattaria**

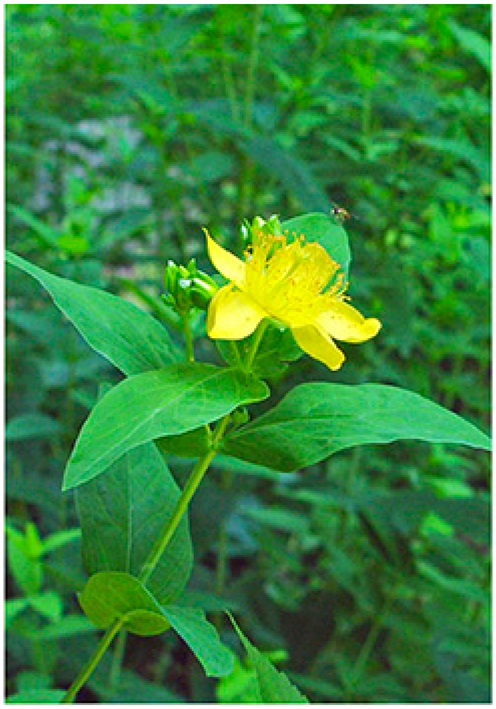
SCROPHULARIACEAE
Moth-mullein
Summer, 1–4 ft., biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers yellow or white, with purple centers, ¾–1¼ in. wide, arranged in a long, loosely flowered, spikelike raceme. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped, smooth, coarsely toothed; the upper leaves sessile or clasping. Stems usually smooth below, glandular-hairy above. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. wide. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hypericum ascyron (*H. pyramidatum*)

HYPERICACEAE
Great St. John's-wort
Summer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Wet meadows, floodplains, and rocky river shores.



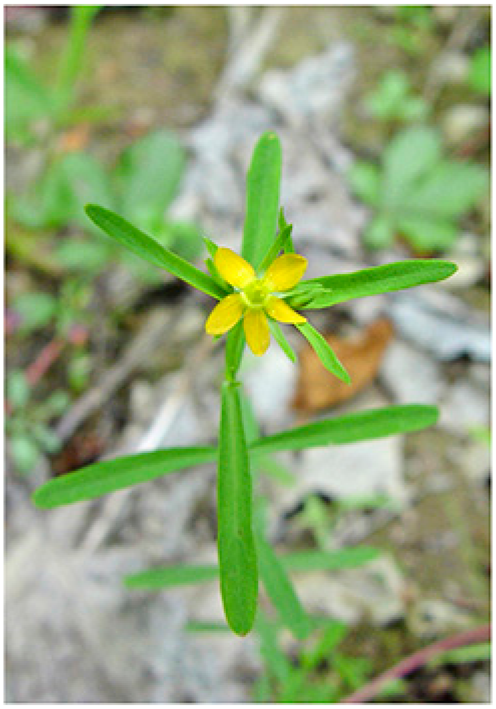
Flowers yellow, 1½–2½ in. wide, with numerous bushy stamens, arranged in branching, compact clusters of 1–5. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sometimes clasping. Stems smooth, ridged, slightly winged. Fruit a cone-shaped capsule, ⅝–1¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Hypericum canadense

HYPERICACEAE

Lesser Canada St. John's-wort, Canada St. John's-wort

Midsummer to early fall, 4–24 in., annual or perennial. Wet meadows, swamps, and river and lake shores.



Flowers yellow, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in narrow, forking clusters. Leaves ⅜–1½ in. long and ⅛ in. wide, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, sessile, with 1 or 3 veins on upper surface. Stems slender, smooth. Fruit a red-purple, pointed, conical capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

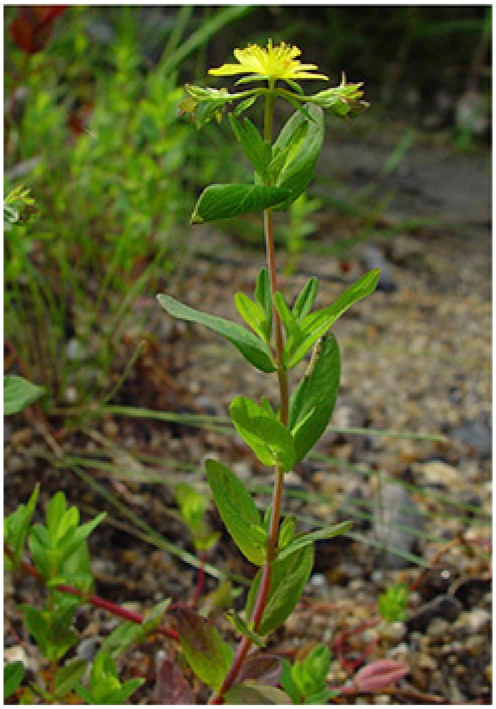
Hypericum majus (greater Canada St. John's-wort) is similar, but the flowers are ¼–⅜ in. wide, the leaves are ¼ in. wide with 5 or 7 veins on the upper surface, and the leaf bases clasp the stem. Grows in wet meadows, swamps, and river and lake shores. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hypericum ellipticum

HYPERICACEAE

Pale St. John’s-wort

Summer, 8–20 in., perennial. Wet meadows, marshes, and pond and river shores.



Flowers bright yellow, ⅜–½ in. wide, with numerous stamens, in a short-branched, sparsely flowered inflorescence at the top of the stem. Leaves ⅜–1¼ in. long, blunt, oval or elliptic, tilted upward, rounded at base, with flat margins; clusters of smaller leaves sometimes in axils of the primary leaves. Stems smooth. Fruit a beaked, oval capsule, about ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

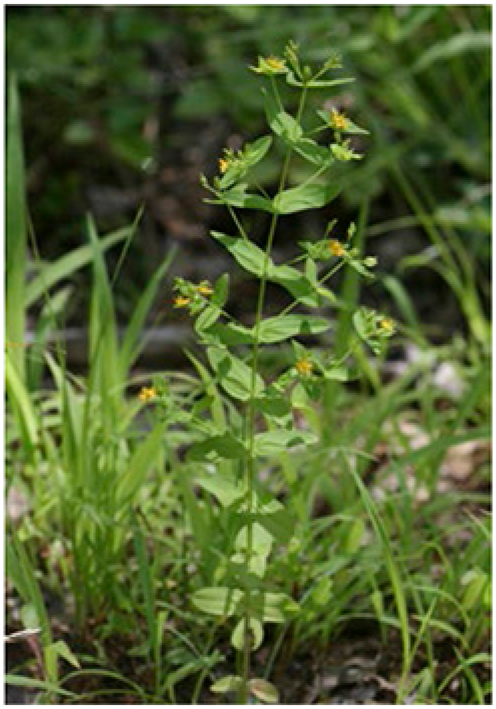
Hypericum adpressum (creeping St. John’s-wort) is similar, but the leaves are 1¼–2½ in. long and narrowly lance-shaped, with inrolled margins. Grows in sandy or peaty, coastal plain pond shores. MA, RI (rare in both)

Hypericum mutilum

HYPERICACEAE

Dwarf St. John’s-wort

Midsummer to early fall, 6–30 in., annual or perennial. Wet meadows, swamp and marsh edges, and lake and river shores.



Flowers yellow, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in sparsely flowered, spreading, axillary branches; the petals smaller than the sharp-tipped sepals; bracts at base of flower stalks tiny and scalelike. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, oval or elliptic, blunt, rounded at base. Stems slender, smooth. Fruit an oval, green capsule, ¼ in. long, about equal to the sepals. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

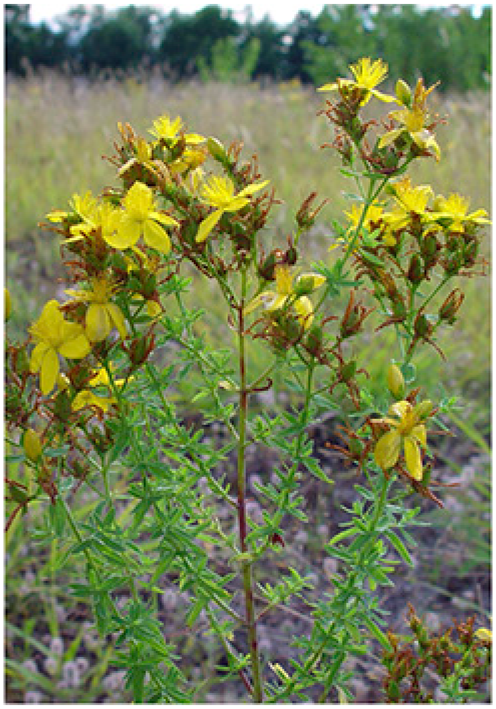
Hypericum boreale (northern St. John’s-wort) is similar, but the flowers are larger (¼ in. wide), the sepals are blunt-tipped, the bracts at base of flower stalks are larger and more leaflike, and the capsule is purple and longer than the sepals. Grows in swamps, marshes, and pond and river shorelines and shallows. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Hypericum perforatum**

HYPERICACEAE

Common St. John’s-wort

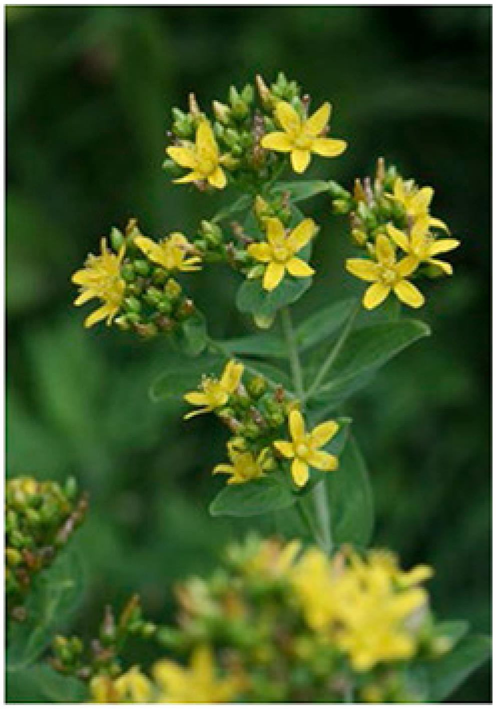
Summer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers bright yellow, with bushy stamens, ¾–1¼ in. wide, numerous, arranged in many, spreading branches; the petals black-dotted only on the edges. Leaves ¾–1½ in. long, crowded, narrowly oblong; smaller leaves often clustered in the axils of primary leaves. Stems smooth, slightly ridged. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hypericum punctatum

HYPERICACEAE
Spotted St. John’s-wort
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields and woodland clearings.



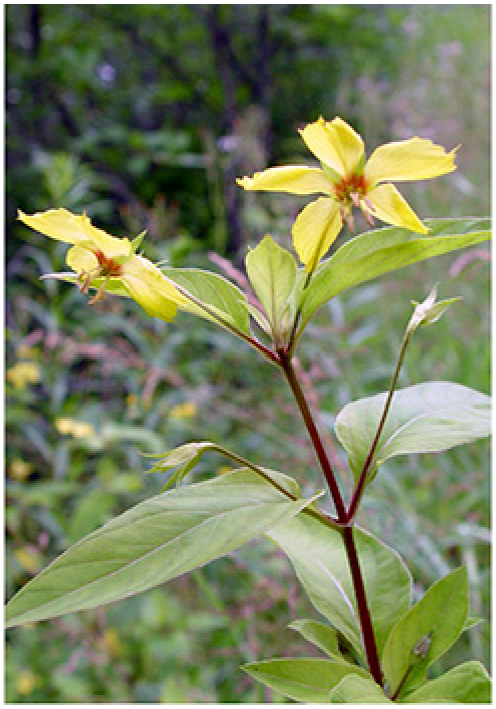
Flowers bright yellow, with bushy stamens, ⅜–⅝ in. wide, arranged in short, crowded branches; the petal surfaces streaked and spotted with black. Leaves 1½–2½ in. long; oval or oblong, blunt, the undersurfaces conspicuously gland-spotted. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long, spotted with tiny, amber glands. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lysimachia ciliata

MYRSINACEAE

Fringed yellow-loosestrife, fringed loosestrife

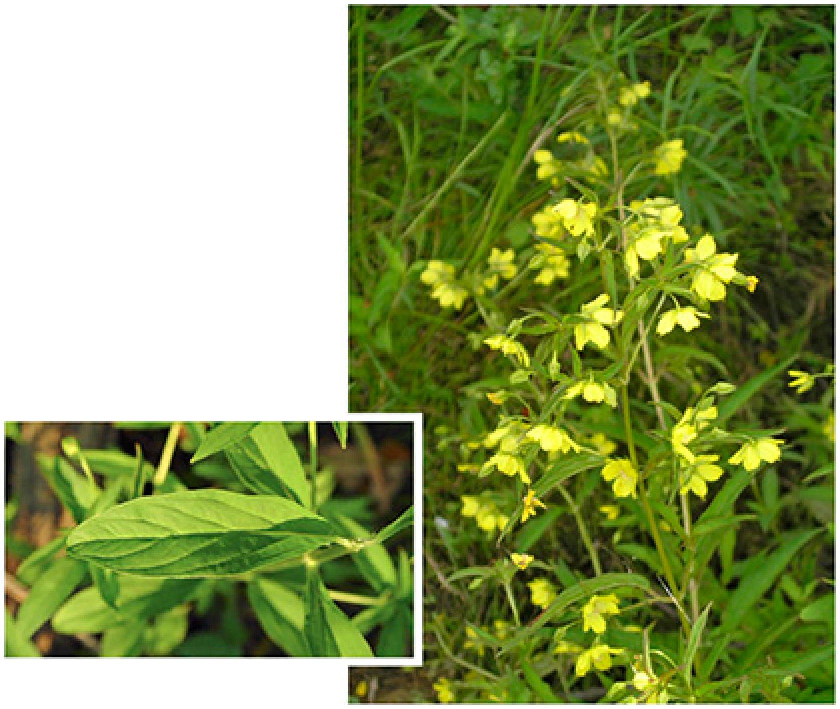
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Moist forests and woodlands, floodplains, and thickets.



Flowers yellow, ½–1 in. wide, solitary, long-stalked and nodding from the leaf axils; the petals often red at base, with a sharp point at the tip. Leaves 1½–6 in. long and ¾–2 in. wide, broadly lance-shaped or oval, rounded at base; the petioles long, fringed their entire length. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lysimachia hybrida (*L. lanceolata* var. *hybrida*)

MYRSINACEAE
Lowland yellow loosestrife, lance-leaved loosestrife
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Moist forests, floodplains, thickets, and river banks.



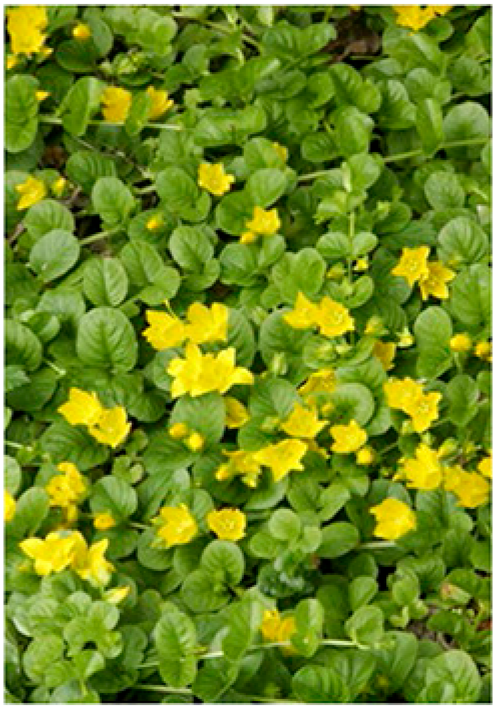
Flowers yellow, ½–1 in. wide, solitary, long-stalked and nodding from the leaf axils; the petals often red at base, with a sharp point at the tip. Leaves 1–4 in. long and ½–¾ in. wide, lance-shaped, tapered at base; the petioles fringed mostly near base. Stems smooth, often branching. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

*Lysimachia nummularia**

MYRSINACEAE

Creeping yellow-loosestrife, creeping jenny, moneywort

Summer, 6–24 in. long, perennial. Wet thickets and meadows, roadsides, ditches, and disturbed, open sites. Invasive.



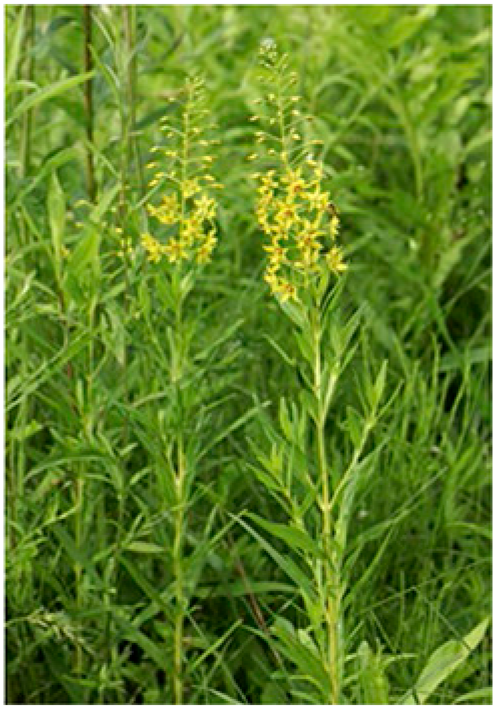
Flowers yellow, ¾–1¼ in. wide, long-stalked, paired in the leaf axils. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, rounded, short-petioled, crowded. Stems creeping and mat-forming. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lysimachia terrestris

MYRSINACEAE

Swamp yellow-loosestrife, yellow loosestrife, swamp candles

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Swamps, marshes, wet meadows, river and lake shores.



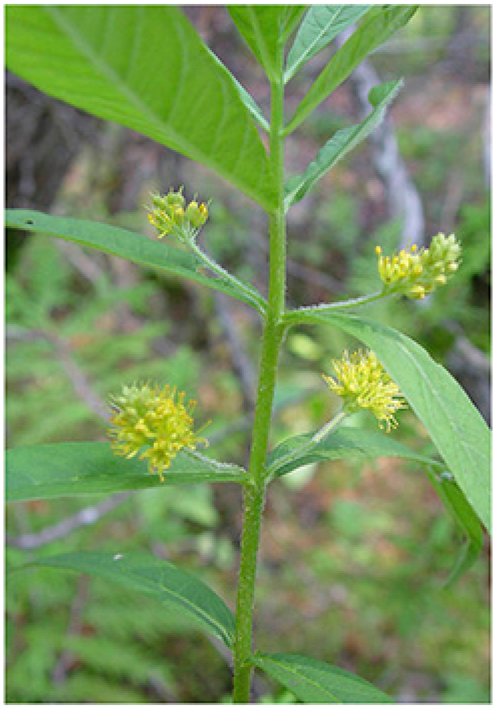
Flowers yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, with red centers and darkish dots and streaks, long-stalked, crowded in erect, terminal racemes 2–12 in. long. Leaves 1½–4 in. long, lance-shaped, smooth; cone-shaped red bulblets develop in leaf axils in late summer. Stems smooth, often branching. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lysimachia thyrsiflora

MYRSINACEAE

Tufted yellow-loosestrife, tufted loosestrife

Summer, 12–30 in., perennial. Swamps, fens, and lake shores.



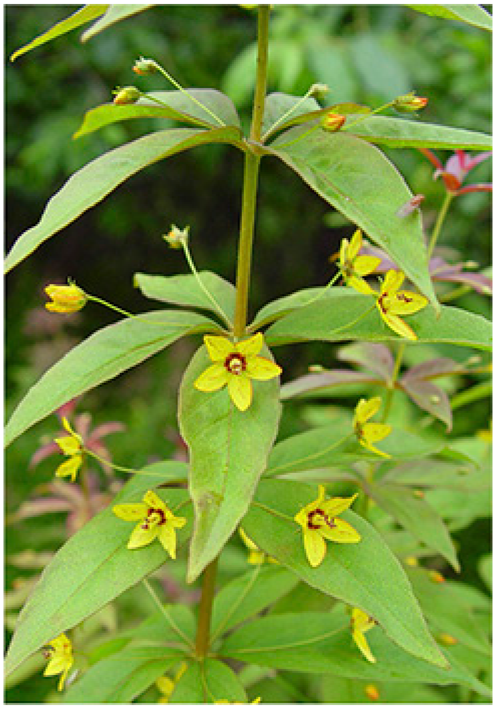
Flowers yellow, ¼ in. wide, with 5–7 narrow petals and protruding stamens, arranged in dense, long-stalked, rounded or cylindrical heads in middle leaf axils. Leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile, hairy underneath. Stems hairy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), RI, VT

Lysimachia quadrifolia

MYRSINACEAE

Whorled yellow-loosestrife, whorled loosestrife

Late spring to summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Woodlands, dry fields, and roadsides.



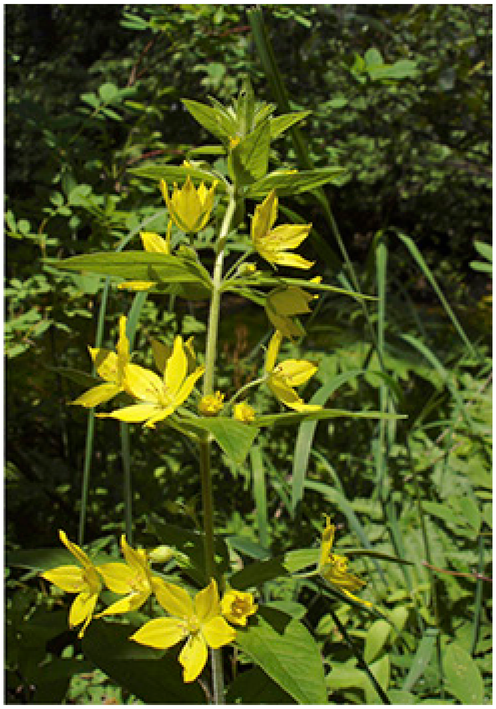
Flowers yellow with red centers and darkish dots and streaks, ½–¾ in. wide, solitary, arranged in long-stalked whorls in the upper and middle leaf axils. Leaves 1½–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, short-petioled or sessile, hairy underneath, in whorls of 4 or 5. Stems smooth or finely hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Lysimachia vulgaris**

MYRSINACEAE

Garden yellow-loosestrife, garden loosestrife

Summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites. Invasive.



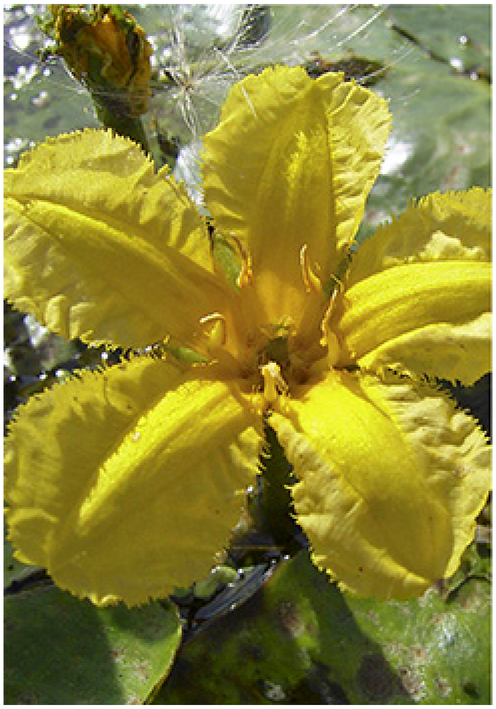
Flowers bright yellow, ½ in. wide, arranged in branching, compact clusters at the top of the stem and upper leaf axils. Leaves 2½–5 in. long, lance-shaped, short-petioled or sessile, hairy underneath, in whorls of 3 or 4. Stems hairy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Nymphoides peltata**

MENYANTHACEAE

Yellow floating-heart

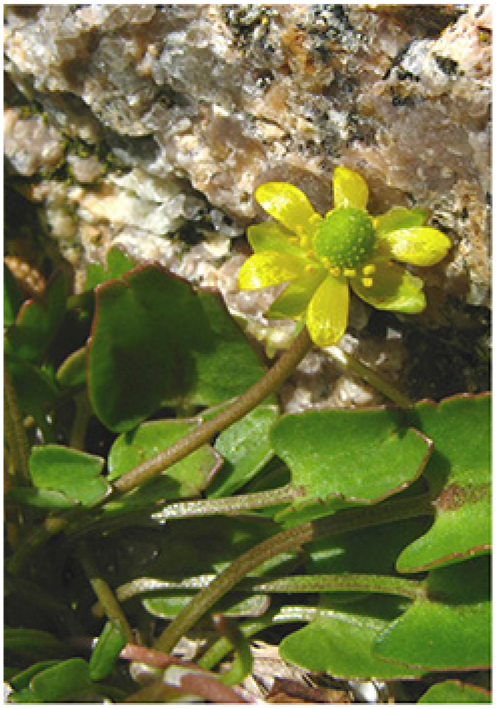
Summer, 3–6 in. above water surface, perennial. Ponds, lakes, and slow-moving streams. Invasive.



Flowers bright yellow, 1–1¼ in. wide, usually solitary, long-stalked above the floating leaves; the 5 petals fringed on the margins. Leaves 2–6 in. long and wide, padlike, rounded, heart-shaped at base, purplish underneath. Stems thick, rooted in substrate below water surface. Fruit an oval capsule, ½–1 in. long. Often forms massive colonies. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT

Ranunculus cymbalaria

RANUNCULACEAE
Seaside crowfoot
Late spring to fall, 2–6 in., perennial. Salt and brackish marshes, and very occasionally in freshwater wetlands.



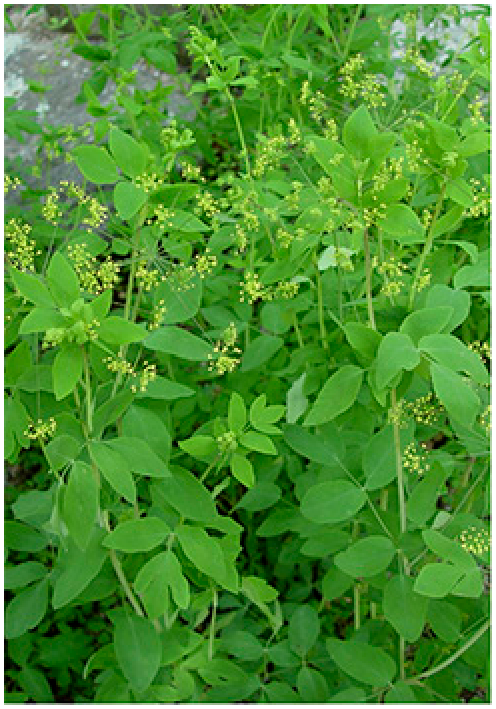
Flowers yellow, ¼–⅜ in. wide, slightly overtopping the leaves, the narrow petals slightly longer than the sepals. Leaves ⅜–1½ in. long, oval or rounded, shallowly toothed, often forming massive colonies. Stems smooth. Fruit a tiny achene, aggregated into oval heads ⅛–½ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH

Taenidia integerrima

APIACEAE

Yellow pimpernel

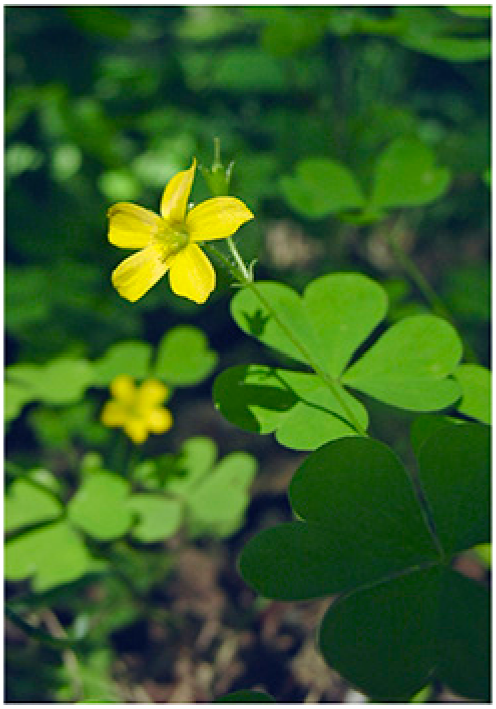
Spring to early summer, 16–32 in., perennial. Rocky woodlands and clearings near large rivers and lakes.



Flowers yellow, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in spreading umbels with 7–16 slender, spokelike branches. Leaves pinnately compound; the larger leaves divided 2 or 3 times into 9 or more oval or lance-shaped leaflets, ⅜–1¼ in. long, with entire margins. Stems smooth. Fruit elliptical, ribbed, ¼–⅛ in. long. CT (rare), VT (rare)

Oxalis stricta (*O. europea*)

OXALIDACEAE
Common wood sorrel
Spring to fall, 4–16 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



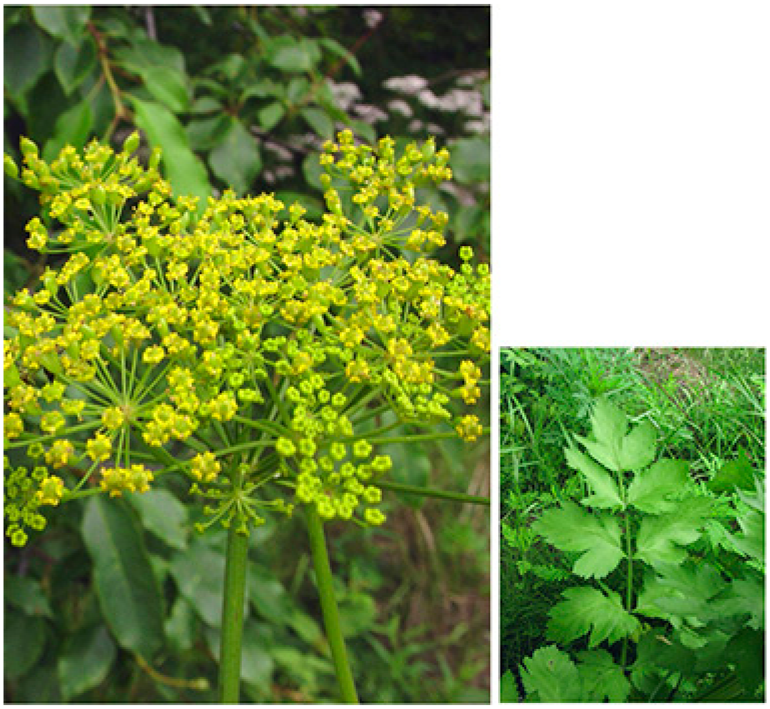
Flowers yellow, ⅜ in. wide, arranged in clusters of 5–7 on erect or ascending stalks. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets heart-shaped at the tip, ⅜–¾ in. wide. Stems usually erect, branching, with dense, spreading hairs. Fruit a ribbed, cylindrical capsule, ¼–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Oxalis dillenii (slender yellow wood sorrel) is very similar, but the stem hairs are erect and pressed in, not spreading outward. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Oxalis corniculata** (creeping yellow wood sorrel) is also similar, with spreading hairs on the stem, but the flower clusters have 1–3 flowers, and the stems and leaves are creeping and colonial. Region of origin uncertain; now globally distributed. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Pastinaca sativa**

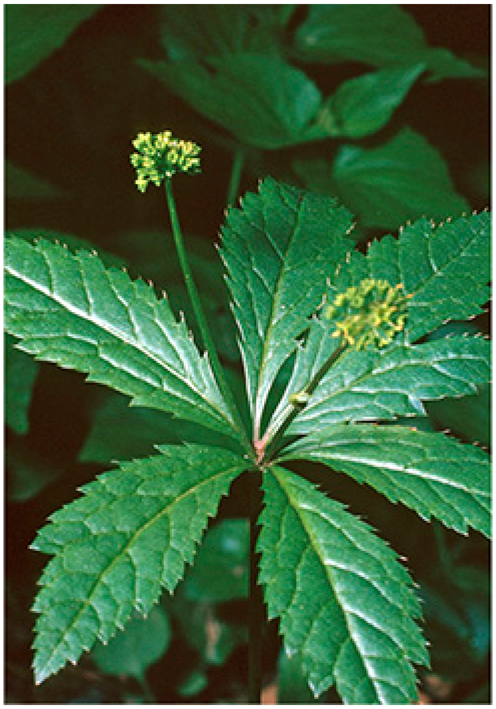
APIACEAE
Wild parsnip
Summer, 2–5 ft., biennial. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers yellow, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in spreading umbels, 4–8 in. wide, with 15–25 spokelike branches. Leaves 6–12 in. long, pinnately compound, with 5–15 oval, sharply toothed, sometimes lobed leaflets, 2–3 in. long. Stems thick, hairy, grooved. Fruit flattened, elliptical, ¼ in. long. The foliage can cause irritation if it contacts skin in the presence of sunlight. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sanicula odorata (*S. gregaria*)

APIACEAE
Clustered sanicle, clustered snakeroot
Summer, 1–2½ ft., perennial. Rich forests and floodplains.



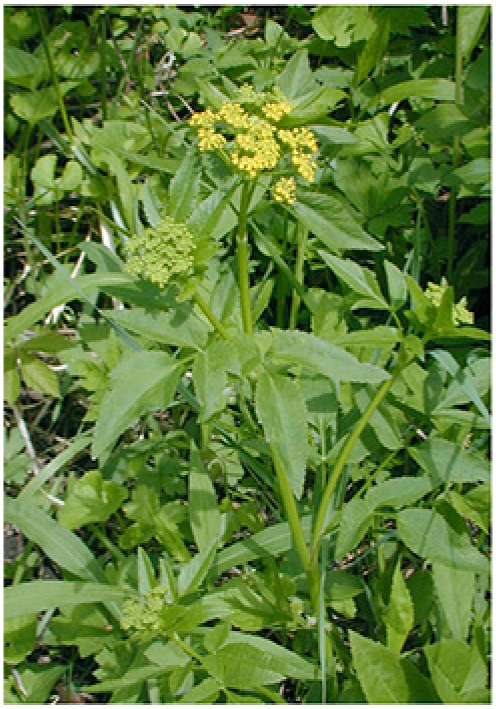
Flowers greenish yellow, tiny, with protruding stamens, arranged in rounded umbels ¼–½ in. wide. Lower leaves to 5 in. long, deeply 5-parted, long-petioled, sharply toothed; the upper leaves smaller, short-petioled or sessile. Fruits short-stalked, bristly, rounded, ⅛ in. long; the persistent styles longer than the bristles. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), VT

Zizia aurea

APIACEAE

Common golden-alexanders, golden-alexanders

Spring, 1–3 ft., perennial. Floodplains, moist woodlands, and swamp edges.



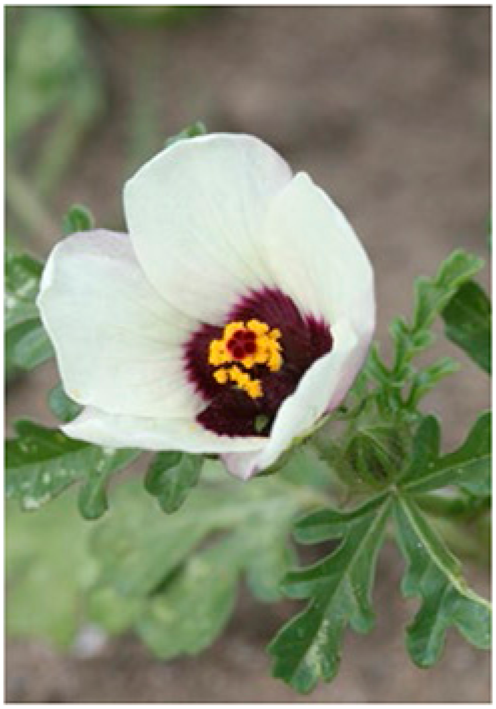
Flowers golden yellow, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in umbels 1–2 in. wide, with 10–18 ascending or spreading branches. Leaves pinnately compound, sharply toothed; the 3 primary leaflets divided 2 or 3 times into 9 or more lance-shaped leaflet segments, ¾–3 in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit oval, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Hibiscus trionum**

MALVACEAE

Flower-of-an-hour, Venice rose-mallow

Summer to early fall, 1–2 ft., annual. Fields and disturbed, open sites.



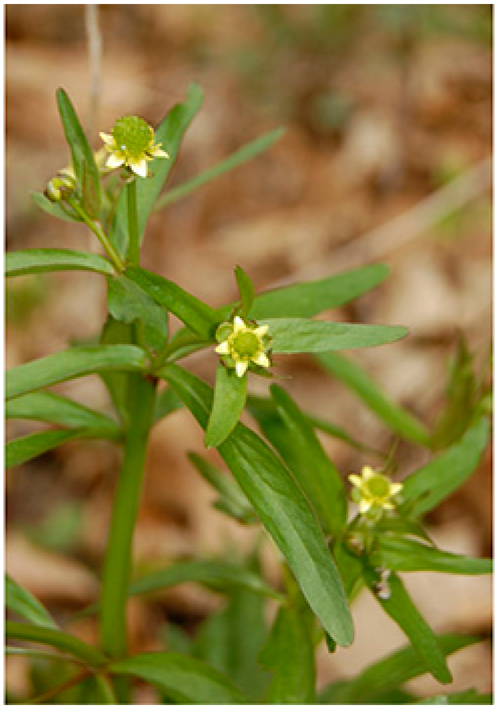
Flowers yellow or white, dark-centered, 1–2 in. wide, stalked from leaf axils, blooming only for a few hours. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long, deeply divided into 3 lobed or coarsely toothed leaflets, the middle leaflet longest. Stems hairy. Fruit a hairy capsule, ½–1 in. long, enclosed within the veined, papery calyx. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Ranunculus abortivus

RANUNCULACEAE

Kidney-leaved crowfoot, kidney-leaved buttercup

Spring to early summer, 4–16 in., annual, biennial, or perennial. Moist forests and woodlands and rocky slopes.



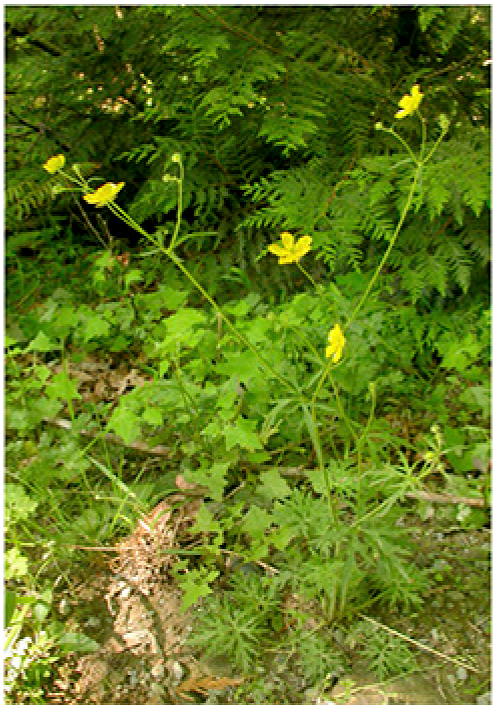
Flowers yellow, ¼ in. wide, solitary, on long, branching stalks; petals smaller than the smooth, hairless sepals. Basal leaves ½–2½ in. long, long-petioled, rounded, sometimes lobed; the stem leaves divided into 3–5 narrow segments. Stems smooth. Fruit an achene, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long, with a miniscule beak; the fruiting heads ⅛–¼ in. long. A common species. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Ranunculus allegheniensis (Allegheny crowfoot), a much less common species, is similar, also with smooth stems. It has sepals that are hairy underneath, and a larger, strongly hooked beak on the achene. Grows in rich forests and woodlands. CT, MA (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Ranunculus micranthus (small-flowered crowfoot) is also similar, but the stems, especially the lower stems, are densely hairy. The sepals also are hairy, and the fruit is an achene with a tiny beak. Grows in rich, rocky forests and woodlands. CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

*Ranunculus acris**

RANUNCULACEAE
Tall buttercup, tall crowfoot, blister-weed
Spring to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Moist fields, clearings, and roadsides.



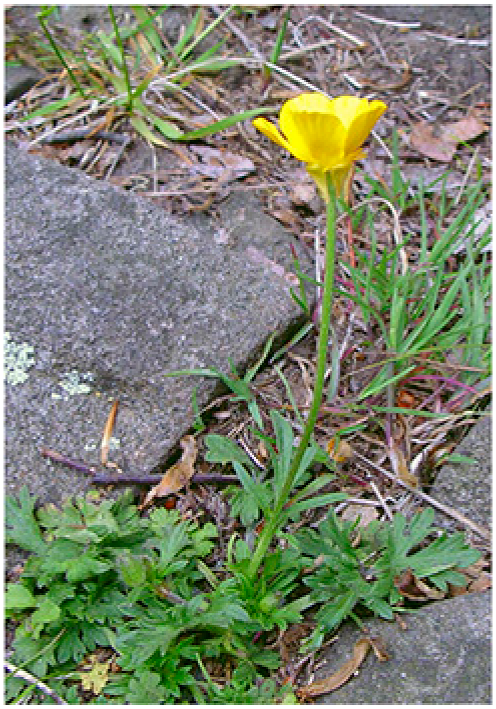
Flowers bright yellow, ¾–1¼ in. wide, solitary on long, branching stalks; the sepals spreading outward. Leaves divided; the larger leaves ¾–2 in. long and 1½–4 in. wide, deeply cut into 3–7 sharply lobed, stalkless leaflets. Stems hairy. Fruit a beaked achene, 1⁄16 in. long, aggregated into heads ¼–⅜ in. wide. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Ranunculus bulbosus**

RANUNCULACEAE

Bulbous crowfoot, bulbous buttercup, St. Anthony's turnip

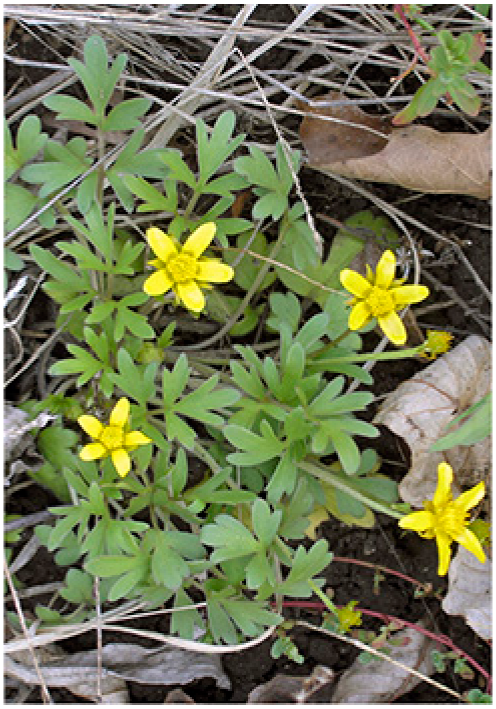
Spring to early summer, 8–24 in., perennial. Fields, clearings, and roadsides.



Flowers bright yellow, 1–1¼ in. wide, solitary on long stalks; the sepals strongly reflexed. Leaves 1–2 in. long and wide, deeply divided into 3 sharply toothed leaflets, the terminal one often long-stalked. Stems hairy, bulbous at base. Fruit a beaked achene, ⅛ in. long, aggregated into heads ⅜ in. wide. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Ranunculus fascicularis

RANUNCULACEAE
Early crowfoot, early buttercup
Early spring, 4–12 in., perennial. Rich, rocky forests and woodlands.



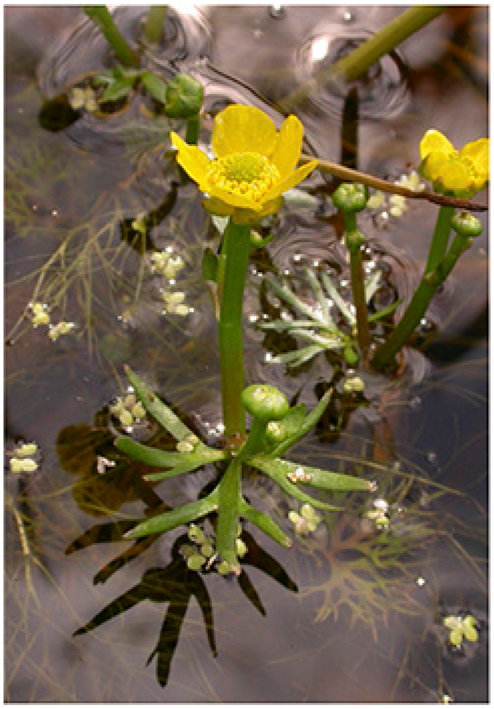
Flowers bright yellow, ¾–1 in. wide, solitary on long stalks, the 5–7 narrow petals slightly longer than the sepals. Basal leaves 1–2 in. long, long-petioled, divided into 3 stalkless leaflets, thin lobes lance-shaped or oval; the stem leaves smaller, short-petioled or sessile. Stems hairy. Fruit a beaked achene, ⅛ in. long, aggregated into heads ¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare)

Ranunculus flabellaris

RANUNCULACEAE

Yellow water buttercup, greater yellow water crowfoot

Spring to early summer, to 30 in. long, perennial. Swamps, ponds, and slow streams.



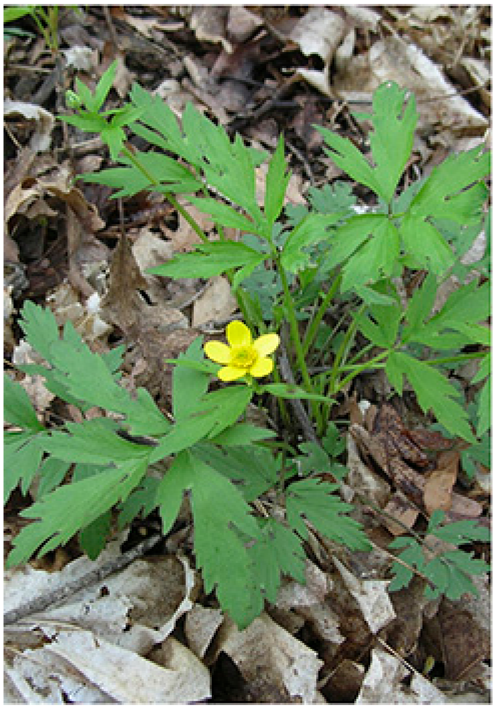
Flowers yellow, ½–1 in. wide, long-stalked, arranged in racemes of 1–7 flowers. Submerged leaves finely dissected into linear filaments; above-surface leaves (when present) divided into 3 broad leaflets with incised, often lobed margins. Stems hollow, floating or occasionally rooted in mud. Fruit a beaked achene, $^1\!/_{16}$ in. long, aggregated into heads ¼–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Ranunculus hispidus

RANUNCULACEAE

Hispid crowfoot, hispid buttercup

Spring, 1–2 ft., perennial. Forests, woodlands, ledges, and fields, often in high-pH conditions.



Flowers yellow, 1–1½ in. wide, solitary, long-stalked; the petals much longer than the sepals. Leaves 1–5 in. long, broadly divided into 3 leaflets, at least the terminal one stalked; the leaflet margins with irregular, sharp-pointed lobes. Stems hairy, erect or semierect. Fruit a beaked achene, ⅛ in. long, aggregated into heads ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, RI (rare), VT (rare)

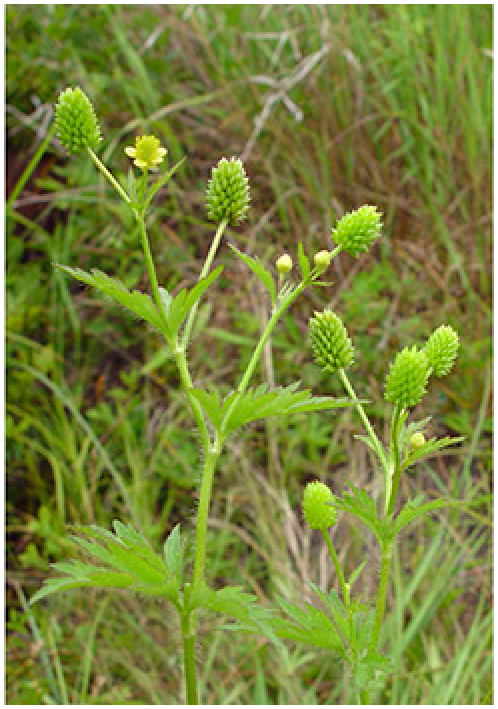
Ranunculus caricetorum (swamp buttercup; syn. *R. septentrionalis*) is very similar, but the hairy stems are up to 3 ft. long, usually sprawling, and rooting at the nodes. Grows in swamps, marshes, and floodplains. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Ranunculus pensylvanicus

RANUNCULACEAE

Bristly crowfoot

Summer, 1–2 ft., annual or perennial. Swamps, marshes, and river and lake shores.



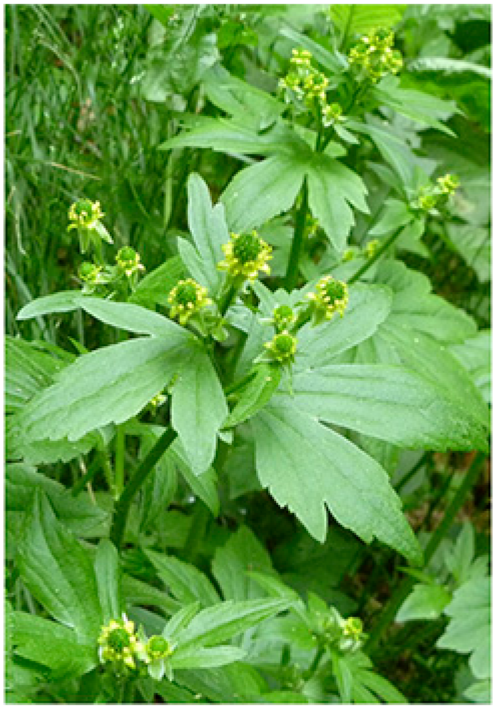
Flowers pale yellow, ⅛–¼ in. wide, stalked from upper leaf axils; the petals shorter than the hairy, reflexed sepals. Leaves 1–3 in. long, deeply cut into 3 sharply toothed, incised leaflets, the terminal one stalked. Stems hairy. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, aggregated into oval heads ½ in. long. MA (rare), ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Ranunculus recurvatus

RANUNCULACEAE

Hooked crowfoot, hooked buttercup

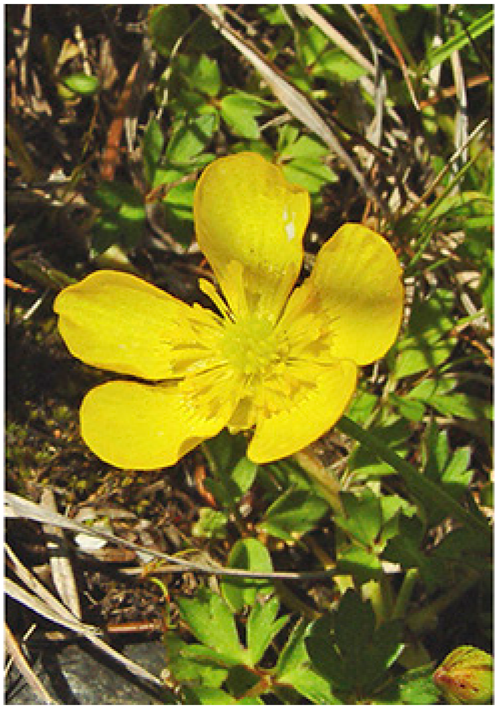
Spring to early summer, 1–2 ft., perennial. Rich, moist forests, shaded swamps, and streambanks.



Flowers yellow, ¼ in. wide, stalked from the upper leaf axils; the petals usually shorter than the hairy, reflexed sepals. Leaves 1–3 in. long, broadly divided into 3 coarsely toothed, unstalked lobes attached at the base. Stems hairy. Fruit an achene with a hooked beak, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, aggregated into fruiting heads ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Ranunculus repens**

RANUNCULACEAE
Creeping buttercup
Spring and summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Swamps, wet meadows, and ditches. Invasive.



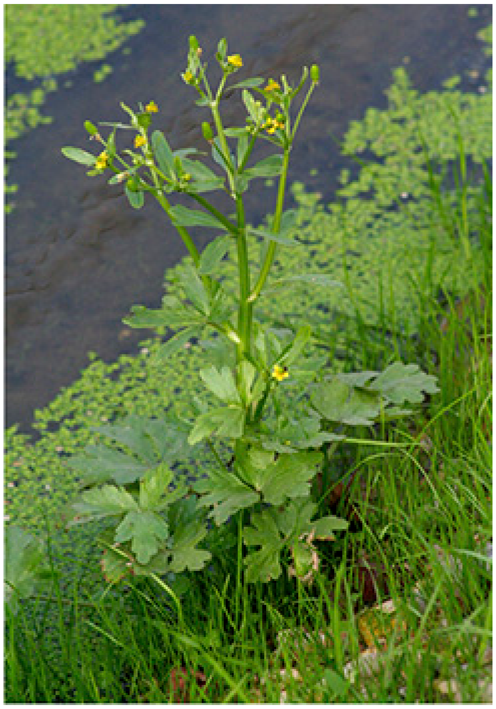
Flowers ¾–1¼ in. wide, long-stalked, the petals much longer than the sepals. Leaves long-petioled, often white-mottled, divided into 3 deeply cut, coarsely toothed leaflets, ¾–1½ in. long, the terminal and often the laterals stalked. Stems creeping, hairy, often forming massive colonies. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, aggregated into rounded heads ¼ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Ranunculus sceleratus

RANUNCULACEAE

Cursed crowfoot

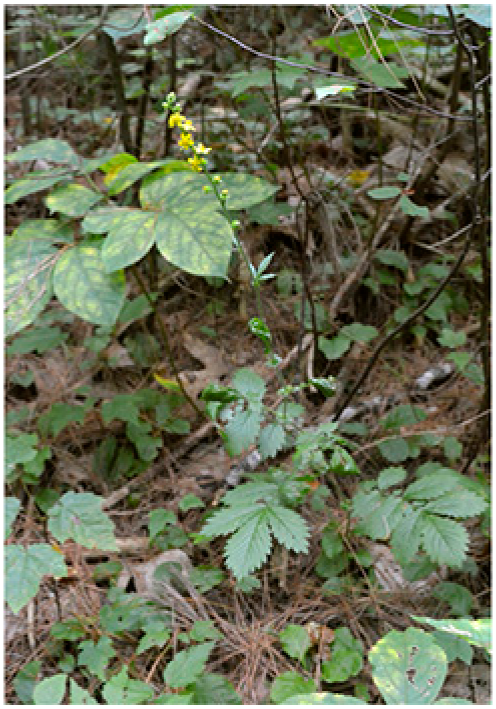
Spring to summer, 6–24 in., annual or perennial. Swamps, freshwater and brackish marshes, and ditches.



Flowers yellow, ¼–⅜ in. wide, long-stalked, petals shorter than the sepals. Leaves ½–2 in. long, long-petioled, divided into 3 deeply cut, bluntly toothed, unstalked leaflets. Stems smooth, hollow. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long, aggregated into heads ⅛–⅜ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Agrimonia gryposepala

ROSACEAE
Common agrimony
Summer, 1–5 ft., perennial. Forests, clearings, and roadsides.



Flowers yellow, ⅛–¼ in. wide, clustered on long, thin, hairy, gland-dotted spikes. Leaves pinnately divided into 5–9 large, lance-shaped leaflets, intermixed with much smaller ones; the primary leaflets 1–3½ in. long, their lower surfaces gland-dotted, hairy on the veins. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval achene with spreading bristles, ¼ in. long. The most common agrimony species. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

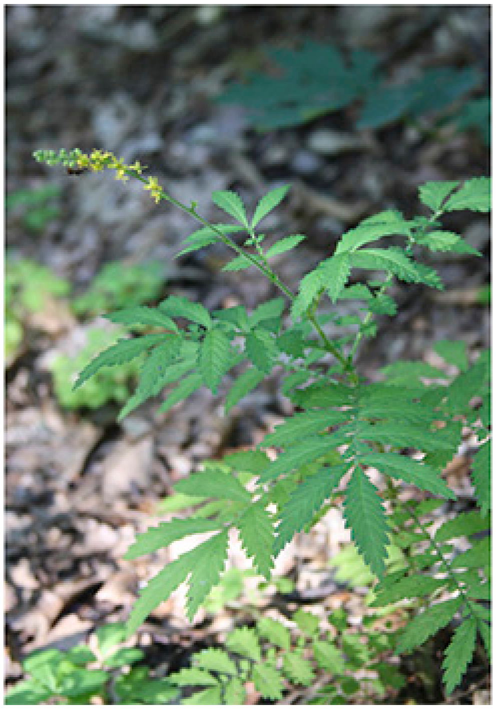
Agrimonia rostellata (beaked agrimony) is very similar, but much less common. The flower spike is gland-dotted, but without (or with very few) hairs. Grows in rocky woodlands and talus slopes. CT, MA (rare)

Agrimonia parviflora

ROSACEAE

Small-flowered agrimony, southern agrimony

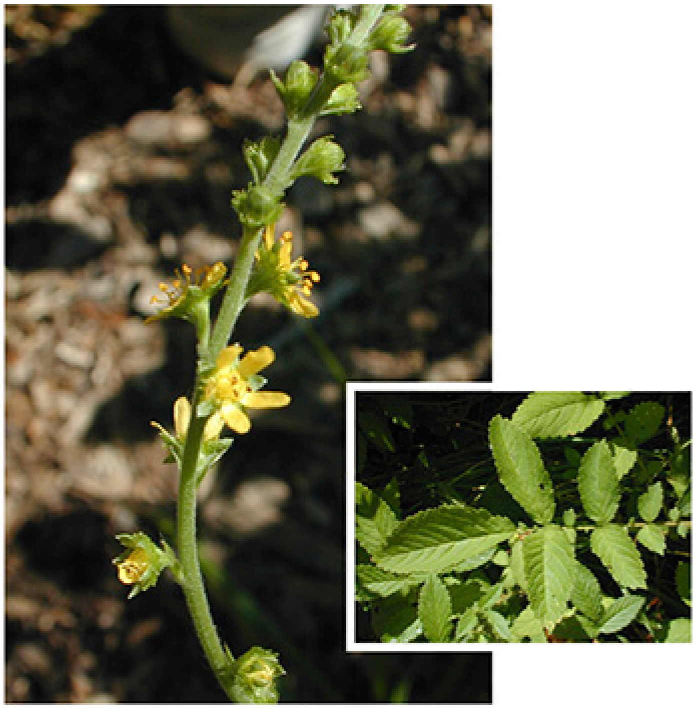
Late summer and early fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Marshes and wet meadows.



Flowers yellow, ⅛ in. wide, clustered on long, thin, arching, hairy, gland-dotted spikes. Leaves pinnately divided into 11–23 narrowly lance-shaped leaflets, intermixed with much smaller ones; the primary leaflets 2–3 in. long, their lower surfaces finely hairy and gland-dotted. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval achene with spreading bristles, ¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare)

Agrimonia pubescens

ROSACEAE
Downy agrimony
Summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Rocky woodlands in high-pH soils.



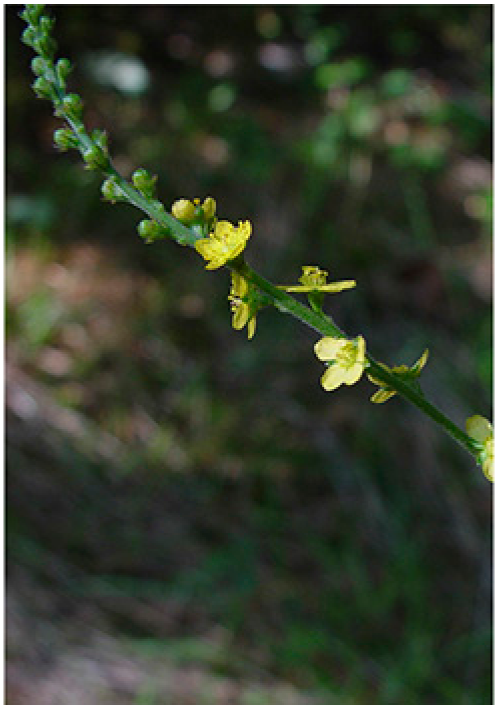
Flowers yellow, ⅛ in. wide, clustered on long, thin, hairy, nonglandular spikes. Leaves pinnately divided into 5–13 large, lance-shaped leaflets intermixed with smaller ones; the primary leaflets 2–3 in. long, their lower surfaces hairy, without glandular dots. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval achene with erect or ascending bristles, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare)

Agrimonia striata

ROSACEAE

Roadside agrimony, woodland agrimony

Midsummer to early fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Forests, clearings, and roadsides.



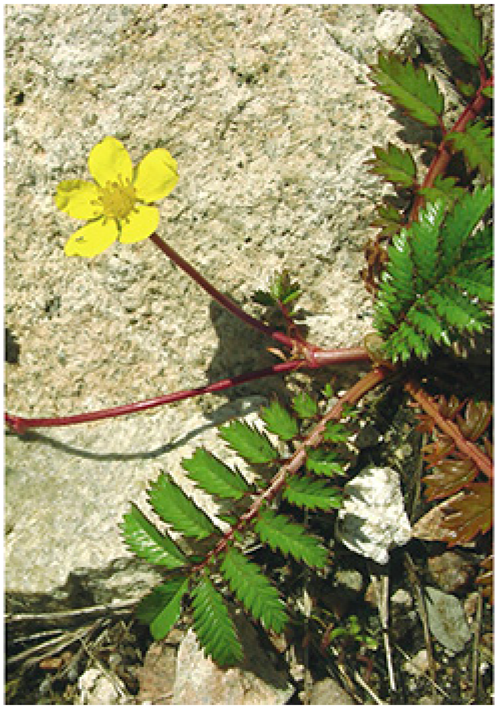
Flowers yellow, ¼ in. wide, clustered on long, thin, hairy, nonglandular spikes. Leaves pinnately divided into 7–11 large, lance-shaped leaflets intermixed with smaller ones, the primary leaflets 1–3 in. long, their lower surfaces gland-dotted, sparsely hairy on the veins. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval achene with erect or ascending bristles, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Argentina egedii (*Potentilla anserina* var. *groenlandica*)

ROSACEAE

Pacific silver-weed

Spring to summer, to 15 in. long, perennial. Salt marshes.

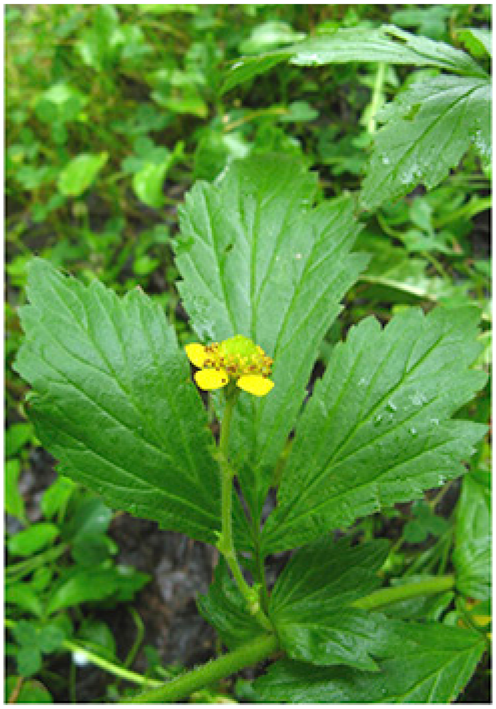


Flowers yellow, ⅝–1 in. wide, solitary on long, often reddish stalks. Leaves shiny green, pinnately divided into 7–25 lance-shaped, sharply toothed leaflets, ½–1½ in. long, the undersurfaces primarily covered with short white hairs, with longer, silky hairs on the veins. Stems creeping. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long. A maritime species only on coast. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Argentina anserina (common silverweed; syn. *Potentilla anserina*) is similar but occurs in inland habitats. The leaf undersurfaces are completely covered with long, silvery, silky hairs. Grows in river and lake shores and low swales. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), RI, VT

Geum aleppicum

ROSACEAE
Yellow avens
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Forests, woodlands, and fields.



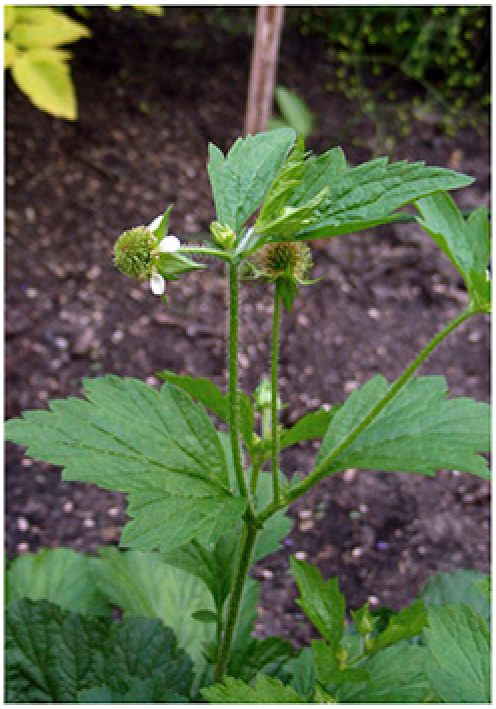
Flowers bright yellow, ½ in. wide, solitary or in few-flowered clusters, stalked from upper leaf axils; petals slightly longer than the sepals. Leaves sharply toothed; the lower irregularly divided into 5–9 primary leaflets interspersed with numerous small ones; the terminal leaflet largest, 2–4 in. long, often lobed, wedge-shaped at base. Stems hairy. Fruit a tiny achene aggregated into rounded, bristly heads ½–1 in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Geum laciniatum

ROSACEAE

Rough avens, floodplain avens

Late spring and summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Floodplains, forests, woodland edges, and meadows.



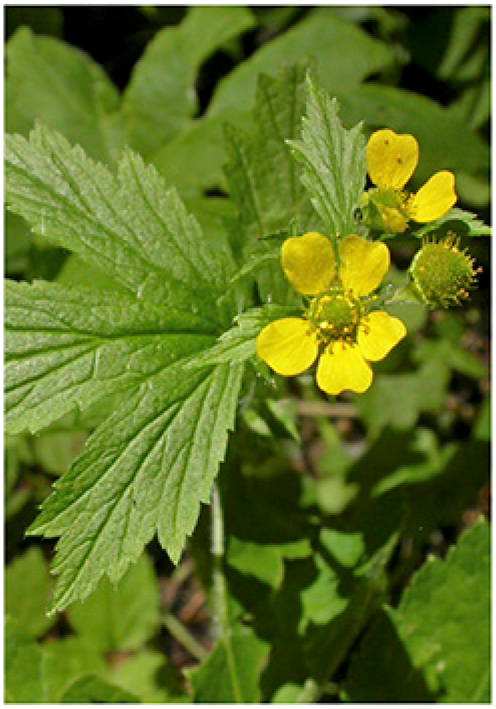
Flowers pale yellow or creamy white, ¼–¾ in. wide, solitary or in few-flowered clusters on upper stem, with densely hairy stalks; sepals much longer than the petals. Leaves variable; the basal leaves long-petioled, with 5 or more sharply toothed, deeply cut leaflets; the stem leaves 3-parted, with sharply toothed, lance-shaped, oval, or triangular leaflets. Stems densely hairy. Fruit an achene, ⅛ in. long, aggregated into bristly heads ¾ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT (rare)

Geum macrophyllum

ROSACEAE

Large-leaved avens

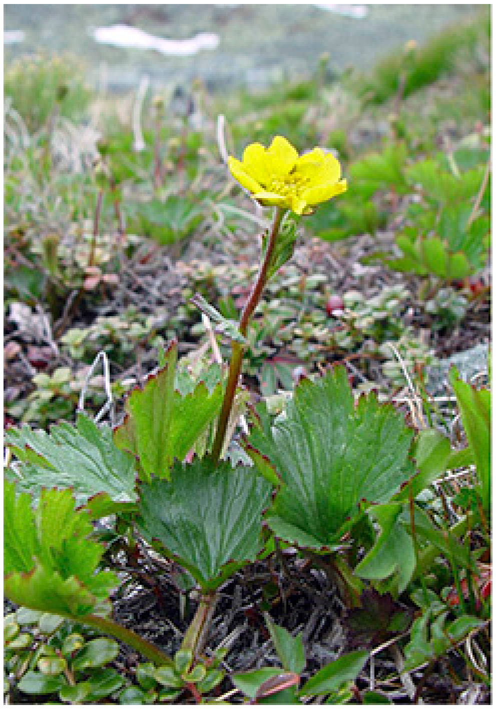
Late spring to midsummer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Forests, fields, and swamp edges.



Flowers yellow, ¼–½ in. wide, solitary or in few-flowered clusters, stalked from upper leaf axils; petals longer than the sepals. Leaves sharply toothed, the lower long-petioled, deeply divided into a broad, often lobed terminal leaflet 2–4½ in. long and wide, and much smaller lateral leaves. Stems bristly-hairy. Fruit a tiny achene aggregated into rounded, bristly heads ½–¾ in. wide. ME, NH, VT

Geum peckii

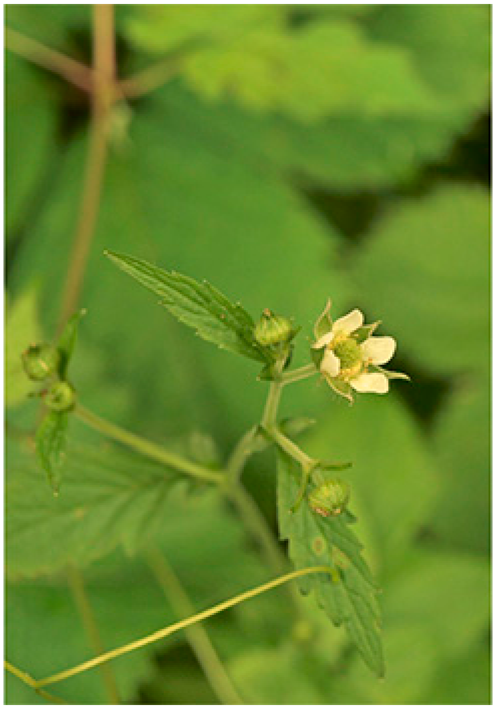
ROSACEAE
White Mountain avens
Summer, 6–16 in., perennial. Alpine meadows at high elevations.



Flowers bright yellow, ½–1 in. wide, long-stalked, solitary or in small clusters of 2–5; petals longer than the sepals. Basal leaves 2–4½ in. long, divided into a broad, sharply toothed terminal leaflet and tiny lateral leaflets; stem leaves few and very small. Stems hairy. Fruit a tiny achene aggregated into rounded fruiting heads ½ in. wide. Only in White Mountains. NH (rare)

Geum virginianum

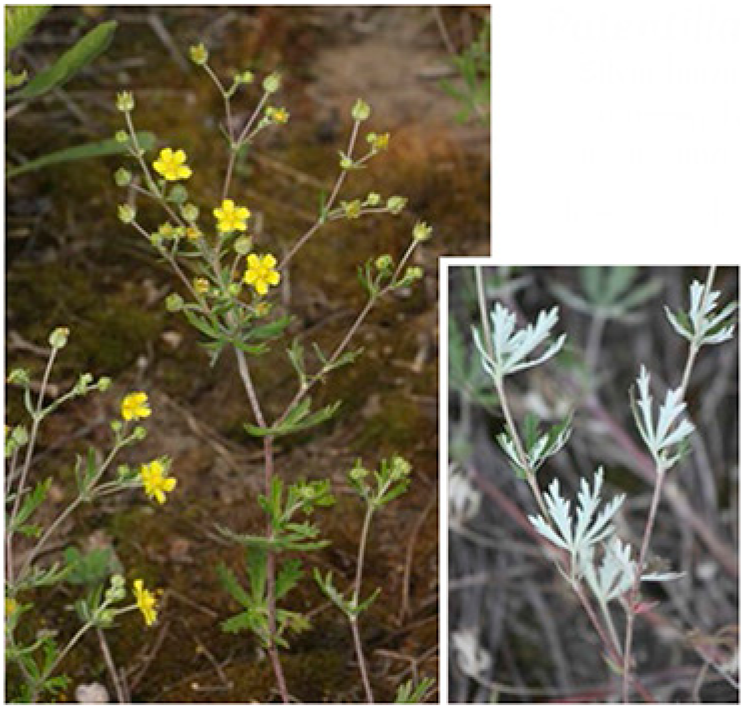
ROSACEAE
Cream-colored avens
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Floodplains, forests, and fields.



Flowers pale yellow or creamy white, ¼–¾ in. wide, solitary or in few-flowered clusters on upper stem, with thin, sparsely hairy stalks; sepals much longer than the petals. Leaves variable; the basal leaves long-petioled, divided into 3–7 leaflets, the terminal leaflet broadly oval or rounded, much larger than lateral leaflets; the stem leaves usually 3-parted, broadly triangular. Stems hairy. Fruit an achene, ⅛ in. long, aggregated into bristly heads ½–¾ in. wide. CT, MA (rare), RI

*Potentilla argentea**

ROSACEAE
Silver-leaved cinquefoil, silvery cinquefoil
Summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Dry fields, lawns, and disturbed, open sites.



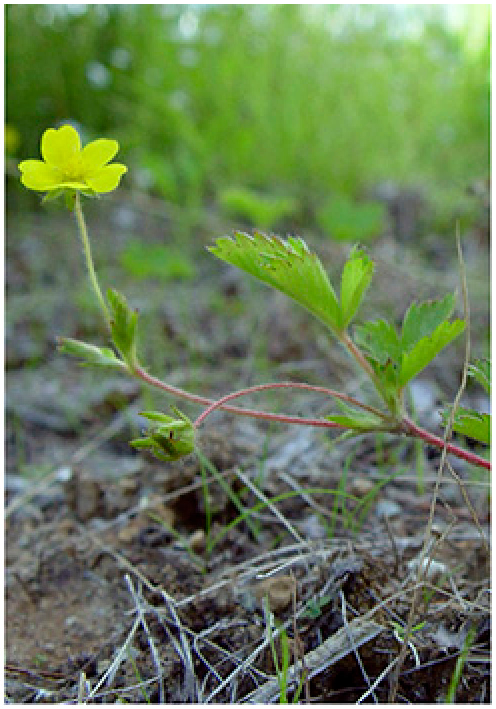
Flowers yellow, ¼–⅜ in. wide, arranged in stalked, branching, axillary clusters of one to several flowers; petals equal to or slightly longer than the sepals. Leaves palmately divided into 5 narrow leaflets, ½–1¼ in. long, silvery-woolly underneath, with deeply toothed and slightly inrolled margins. Stems downy with whitish hairs. Fruit a tiny, dry achene. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Potentilla canadensis

ROSACEAE

Dwarf cinquefoil

Spring to early summer, 2–6 in., perennial. Spring to early summer. Dry fields, lawns, and roadsides.



Flowers yellow, about ½ in. wide, solitary on long, axillary stalks, usually produced from the axil of the first well-developed stem leaf. Leaves palmately divided into 5 oval leaflets, ¼–1½ in. long, rounded at tip, wedge-shaped at base, the margins sharply toothed for about ⅔ of their length; terminal leaflet less than twice as long as wide. Stems hairy, initially erect, later trailing. Fruit an achene, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

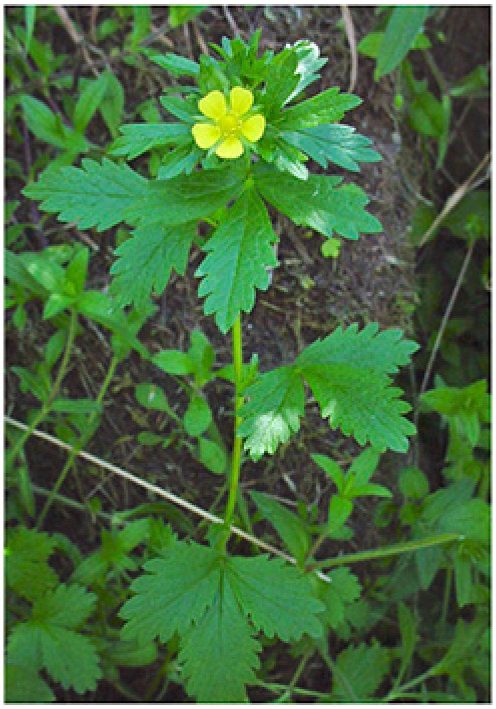
Potentilla simplex (common cinquefoil) is similar, with the flower produced usually from the axil of the 2nd well-developed stem leaf, and with the terminal leaflet of leaves usually more than 2 times as long as wide.

Potentilla norvegica

ROSACEAE

Norwegian cinquefoil, rough cinquefoil

Summer to fall, 1–3 ft., annual or perennial. Thickets, fields, and roadsides.



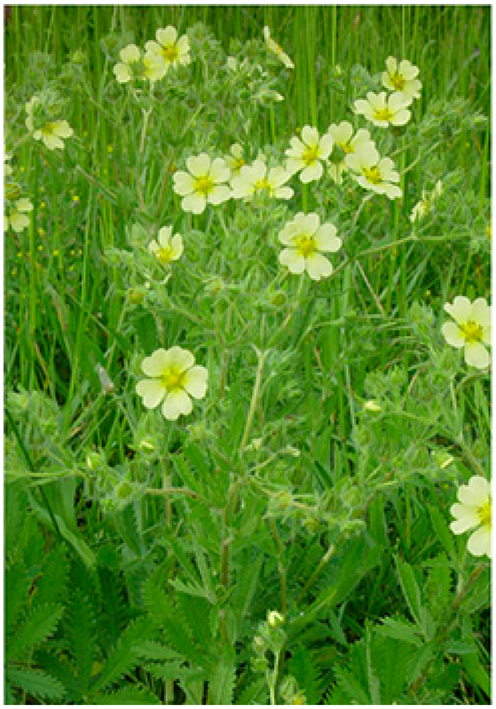
Flowers bright yellow, ⅜ in. wide, numerous, arranged in wide-branching clusters; the petals shorter than the sepals. Leaves divided into 3 lance-shaped or oval, coarsely toothed leaflets, ½–2½ in. long, the lower long-petioled. Stems hairy. Fruit an achene, about 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Potentilla recta**

ROSACEAE

Sulphur cinquefoil, rough-fruited cinquefoil

Late spring to late summer, 1–2 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



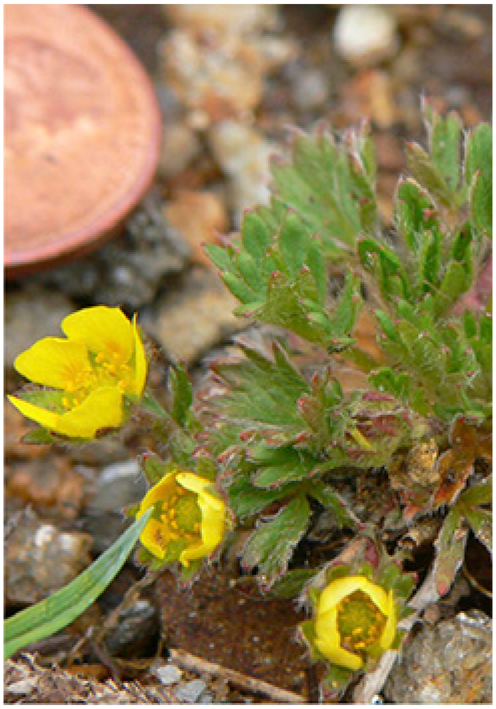
Flowers pale yellow, ½–1 in. wide, numerous, arranged in a wide-branching, flattish, terminal inflorescence; the petals longer than the sepals. Leaves divided into 5–7 lance-shaped, coarsely toothed leaflets, 1–6 in. long; the lower leaves long-petioled. Stems finely hairy. Fruit an achene, about ¹⁄₁₆ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Potentilla robbinsiana

ROSACEAE

Robbins' cinquefoil

Midspring to early summer, ½–1½ in., perennial. Rocky alpine zones at very high elevations.



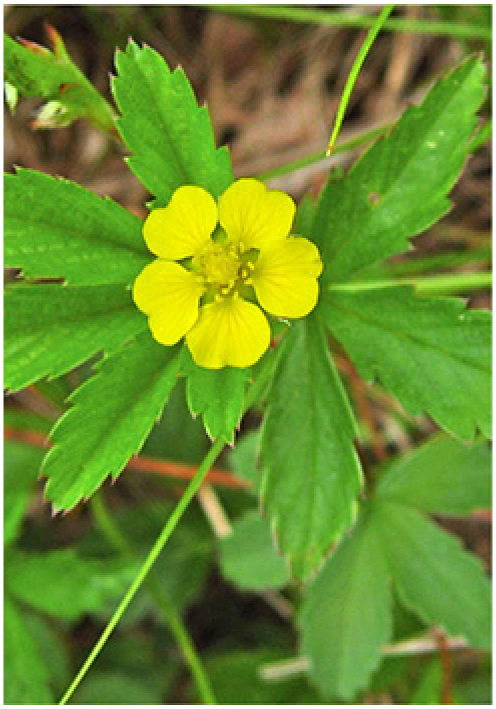
Flowers yellow, ¼ in. wide, solitary on long stalks; the petals slightly longer than the sepals. Leaves clumped, mostly basal, divided into 3 oval leaflets, ¼–½ in. long, with 2–4 teeth on each side. Stems creeping, woody. Fruit an achene, about 1⁄16 in. long. Formerly listed as a federally endangered species. Only in White Mountains. NH (rare)

Potentilla simplex

ROSACEAE

Common cinquefoil, old-field cinquefoil

Spring to early summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Thickets, fields, lawns, and roadsides.



Flowers yellow, ½ in. wide, solitary on long stalks from upper leaf axils, usually produced from the axil of the second well-developed stem leaf; the petals longer than the sepals. Leaves divided into 5 lance-shaped leaflets, ¾–3 in. long, the margins sharply toothed about ¾ of their length; terminal leaflet more than twice as long as wide. Stems hairy, initially erect, later arching or trailing. Fruit an achene, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

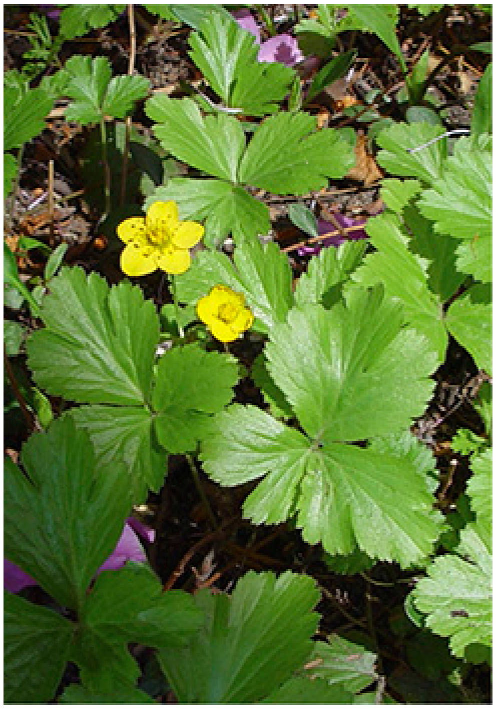
Potentilla canadensis (dwarf cinquefoil) is similar, with the flower produced usually from the axil of the 1st well-developed stem leaf, and with the terminal leaflet of the leaves usually less than 2 times as long as wide.

Geum fragarioides (*Waldsteinia fragarioides*)

ROSACEAE

Appalachian barren-strawberry, barren strawberry

Spring, 3–6 in., perennial. Forests, thickets, fields, and seepages, in high-pH soils.



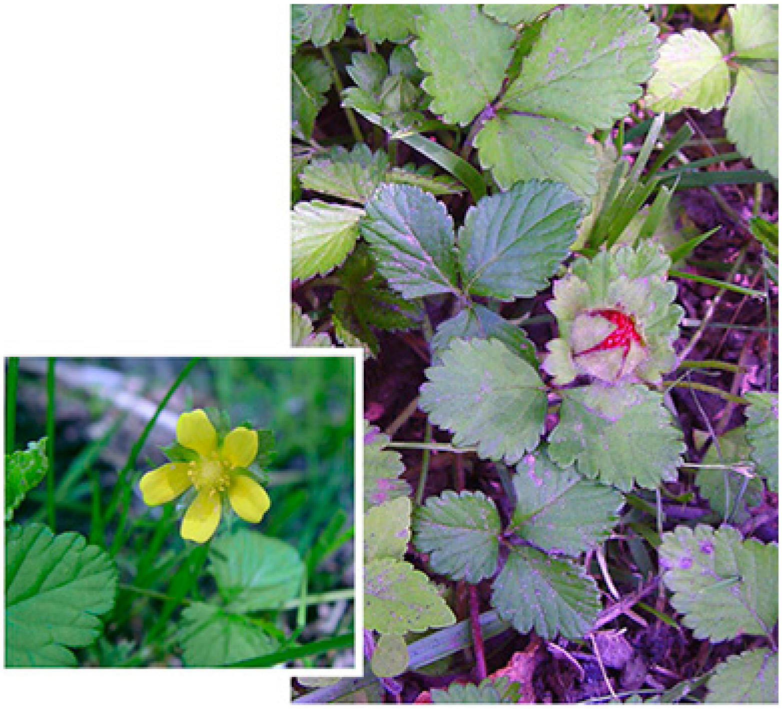
Flowers yellow, ⅜–⅝ in. wide, solitary or few-flowered on stalks separate from leaves; petals longer than the sepals. Leaves 3-parted, long-petioled; the 3 leaflets 1–2 in. long, broad at tip, wedge-shaped at base, coarsely and irregularly toothed. Stems creeping. Fruit a dry achene (not a strawberry), 1⁄16 in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), VT

*Potentilla indica** (*Duchesnea indica*)

ROSACEAE

Indian-strawberry, mock-strawberry

Spring to early summer, 1–4 in., perennial. Fields, lawns, and disturbed, open sites.



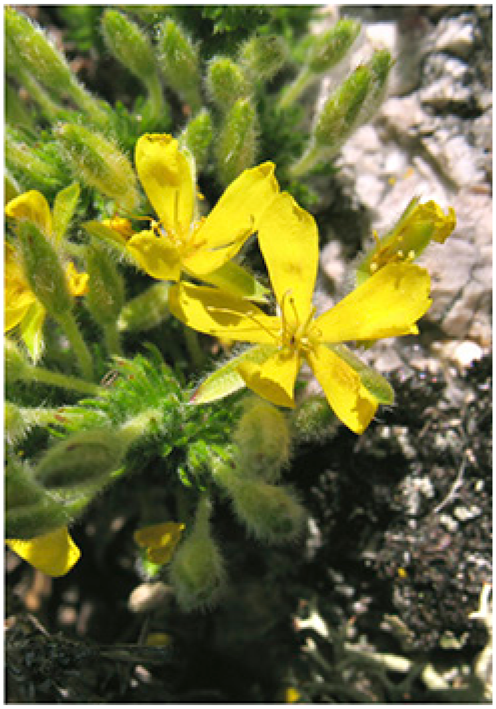
Flowers yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, solitary, stalked from leaf nodes, with a whorl of toothed bracts just below the sepals. Leaves long-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets ¾–1½ in. long, oval, narrowed at tip. Stems creeping. Fruit a tiny achene, aggregated into a red, strawberry-like head, ⅜ in. wide, dry and insipid to taste. Native to Asia. CT

Hudsonia ericoides

CISTACEAE

Pine-barren false-heather, golden-heather

Spring to early summer, 4–8 in., perennial. Sandy fields and woodlands and open, rocky summits.



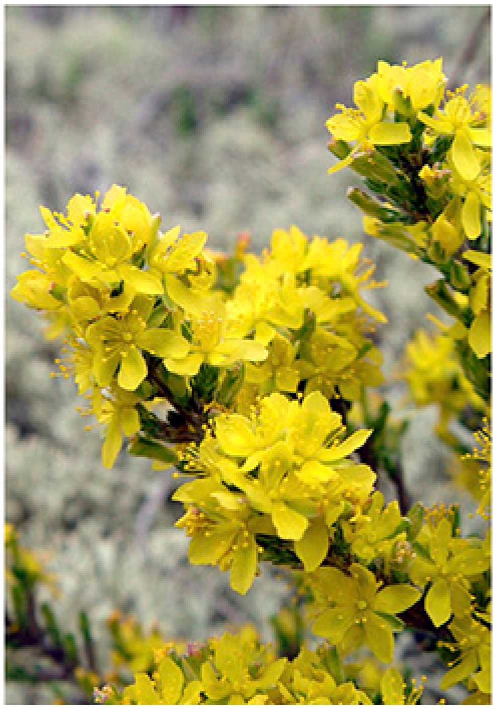
Flowers bright yellow, ¼–⅜ in. wide, numerous, stalked from leaf axils; the flower stalks ¼–½ in. long. Leaves ⅛–¼ in. long, needlelike, green, sparsely hairy, erect or ascending. Stems low, spreading, downy, mat-forming. Fruit an oval capsule. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT

Hudsonia tomentosa

CISTACEAE

Woolly beach-heather, false heather, hudsonia

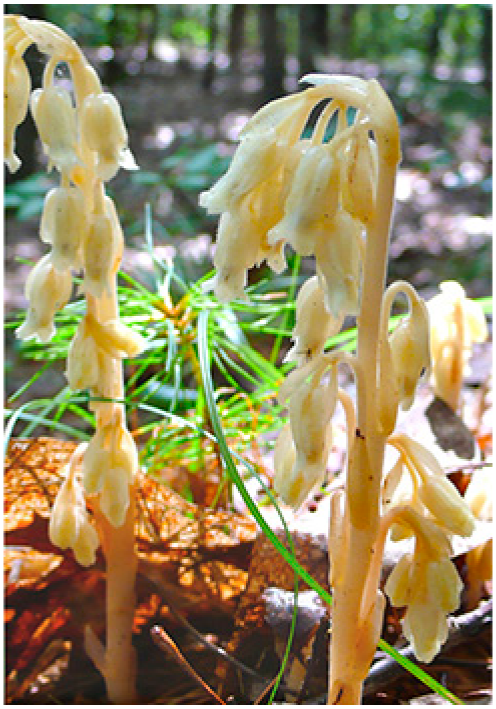
Spring to early summer, 4–8 in., perennial. Dunes and dry, sandy openings, primarily along coast.



Flowers bright yellow, ¼–⅜ in. wide, numerous, stalked from leaf axils; the flower stalks ⅛ in. long (or less). Leaves ⅛ in. long, scaly, grayish, densely woolly, hugging stem. Stems low, spreading, grayish downy, mat-forming. Fruit an oval capsule. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH (rare), RI, VT (rare)

Hypopitys monotropa (*Monotropa hypopithys*)

ERICACEAE
Yellow pine-sap, pine-sap
Early to mid or late summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Forests.



Flowers tan or yellow, ¼–½ in. long, arranged in clusters of 3–10, nodding when young, later becoming erect. Leaves ¼ in. long, lacking chlorophyll, scaly, linear, same color as stem. Stems fleshy, yellow or tan. Fruit an erect, oval, ridged capsule, ⅜ in. long. Saprophytic on roots of oak and pine. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

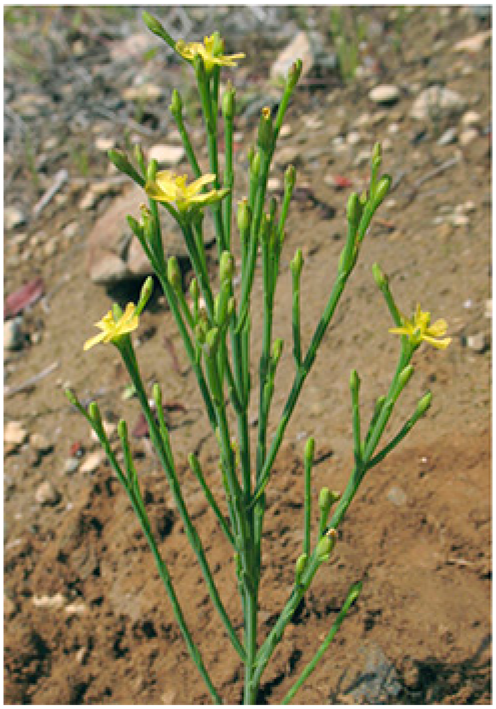
Hypopitys lanuginosa (hairy pine-sap) is similar but is entirely pink or red and blooms from mid or late summer to early fall. Grows in oak and pine forests. CT, MA, RI (rare)

Hypericum gentianoides

HYPERICACEAE

Orange grass, orange-grass St. John's-wort

Midsummer to fall, 4–20 in., annual. Dry, sandy fields, grasslands, and open ledges.



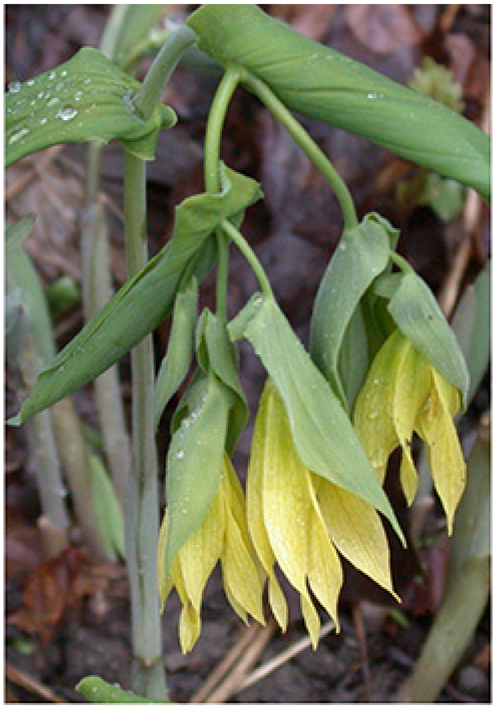
Flowers yellow, ⅛–¼ in. wide, loosely clustered on stiff, ascending branches. Leaves ⅛ in. long scaly, sharp-pointed, pressed to stem. Stems wiry, branching, turning red in fall. Fruit a narrowly oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Uvularia grandiflora

COLCHICACEAE

Large-flowered bellwort

Early to late spring, 8–24 in., perennial. Rich, moist forests and woodlands.



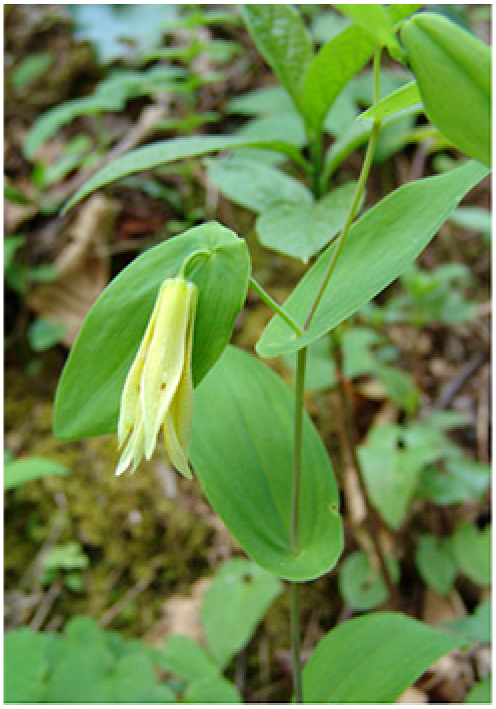
Flowers bright yellow, 1–2 in. long, nodding, solitary or in small clusters; the petals smooth on the inside, twisted at the tips. Leaves pierced by stem, 2½–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, whitish underneath; 1 or 2 leaves below the fork in the stem. Stems smooth. Fruit a triangular capsule, ½ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), NH (rare), VT

Uvularia perfoliata

COLCHICACEAE

Perfoliate bellwort

Spring to early summer, 8–16 in., perennial. Woodlands and thickets.



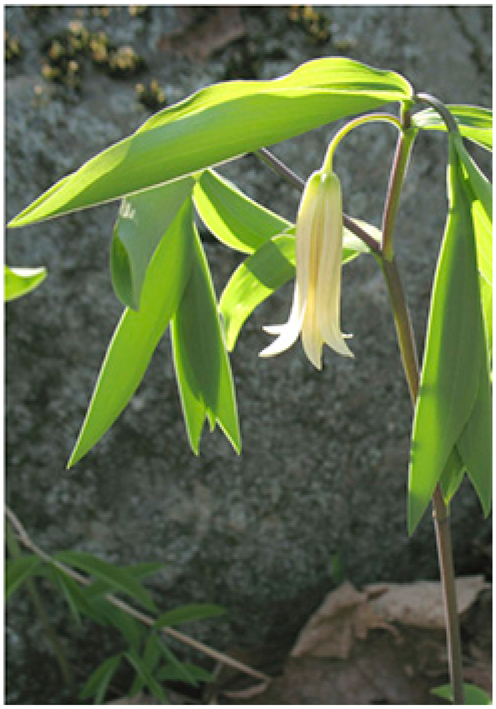
Flowers pale yellow; ¾–1½ in. long, nodding, solitary or in small clusters; the petals roughened with yellow or orange grains on the inside, upturned at the tips. Leaves pierced by stem, 1½–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval; 1–4 leaves below the fork in the stem. Stems smooth. Fruit a triangular capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), VT (rare)

Uvularia sessilifolia

COLCHICACEAE

Sessile-leaved bellwort

Spring to early summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Forests, woodlands, and clearings.



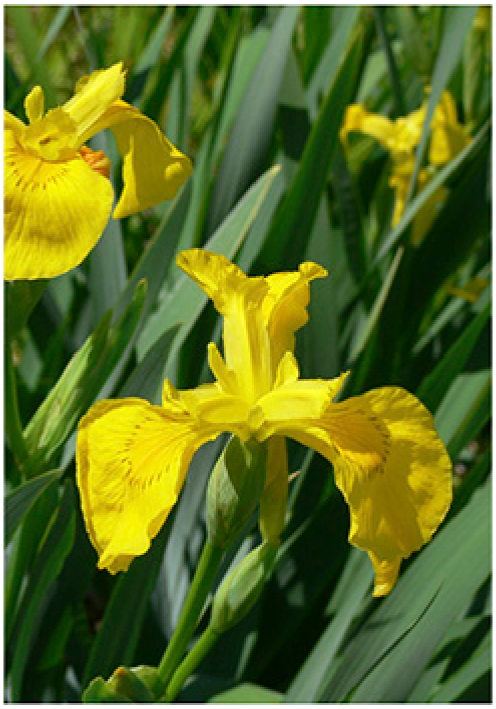
Flowers pale yellow or creamy, ½–1 in. long, nodding, solitary, the petals smooth on the inside, upturned at the tips. Leaves sessile, 1½–3 in. long, oval, pale underneath; 0–2 leaves below the fork in the stem. Stems smooth. Fruit a winged, oval capsule, ¾–1¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Iris pseudacorus**

IRIDACEAE

Yellow iris

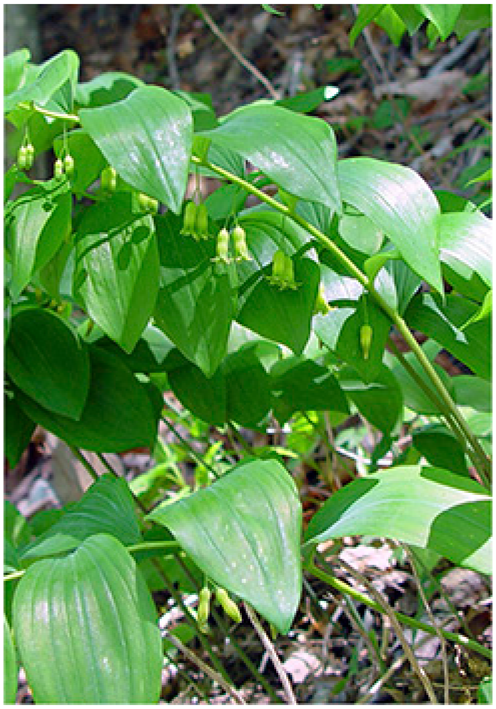
Late spring to summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Marshes, wet meadows, river and pond shores and shallows. Invasive.



Flowers bright yellow, 4 in. wide, solitary to several at the stem tips; the 3 long, broad, drooping sepals brown-veined at base. Leaves to 3 ft. long, erect, swordlike, sharply pointed, usually taller than flowering stems. Stems thick, smooth. Fruit an elliptical, 6-angled capsule, 1½–2½ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Polygonatum pubescens

RUSCACEAE
Hairy Solomon's-seal
Midspring to early summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Moist forests.



Flowers greenish yellow, ⅜– ½ in. long, tubular, solitary or paired, dangling from the leaf axils. Leaves 1½–4½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, the undersurfaces with 3–9 prominent, finely hairy veins. Stem usually arching. Fruit a blue berry, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

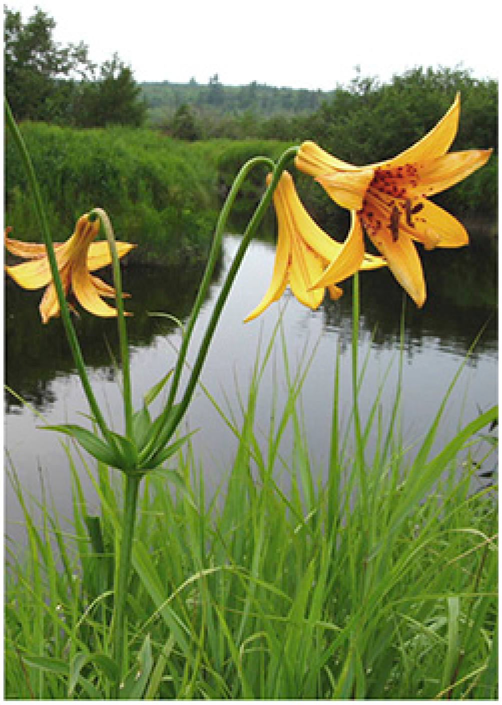
Polygonatum biflorum (King Solomon's-seal, smooth Solomon's-seal) is similar, but the flowers are longer (½–1 in. long), dangling in clusters of 1–10 from leaf axils. The leaf undersurfaces are entirely smooth, with 7–19 prominent veins. Grows in forests, floodplains, and fields. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Lilium canadense

LILIACEAE

Canada lily, yellow wild-lily

Summer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Floodplains, swamp edges, and wet meadows.



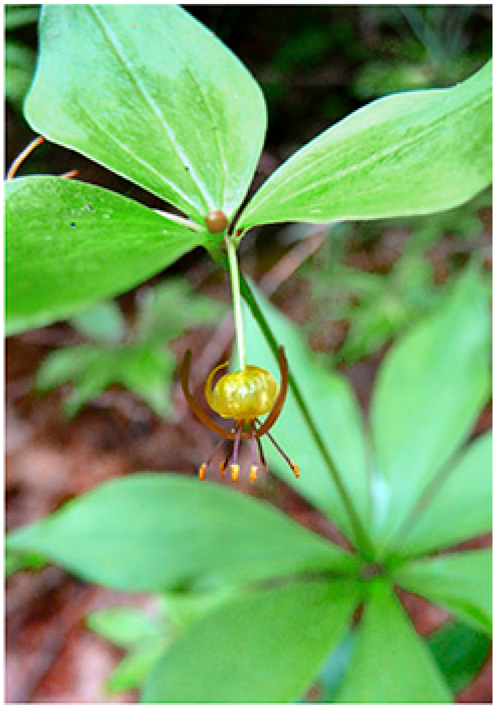
Flowers yellow, sometimes orange or red, dark-spotted on the inside, 2–3 in. wide, bell-shaped, nodding on long, arching stalks, the petals upturned at the tips. Leaves 3–7 in. long, in multiple whorls of 4–12, the edges and lower surfaces roughened. Stems smooth. Fruit an erect, cylindrical capsule, 1¼–2 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Medeola virginiana

LILIACEAE

Indian cucumber root

Midspring to early summer, 12–28 in., perennial. Moist forests.



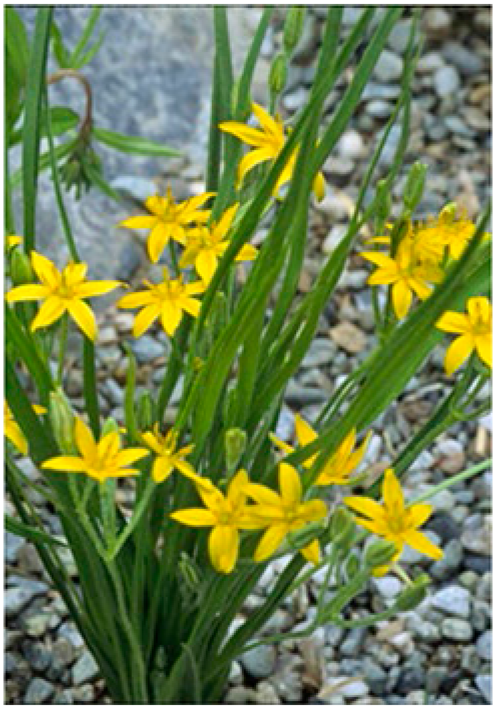
Flowers 3–9, greenish yellow, ½ in. wide, dangling below the upper leaf whorl; the petals strongly reflexed and the 3 reddish styles wide-spreading. Leaves 2½–5 in. long, oval, clustered in an upper whorl of 3–5 leaves and a lower whorl of 5–9 leaves. Stems woolly-hairy when young. Fruit a dark, fleshy berry, ⅜ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hypoxis hirsuta

HYPOXIDACEAE

Common star-grass, yellow star-grass

Spring to midsummer, 2–10 in., perennial. Sandy fields, thickets, and woodlands.



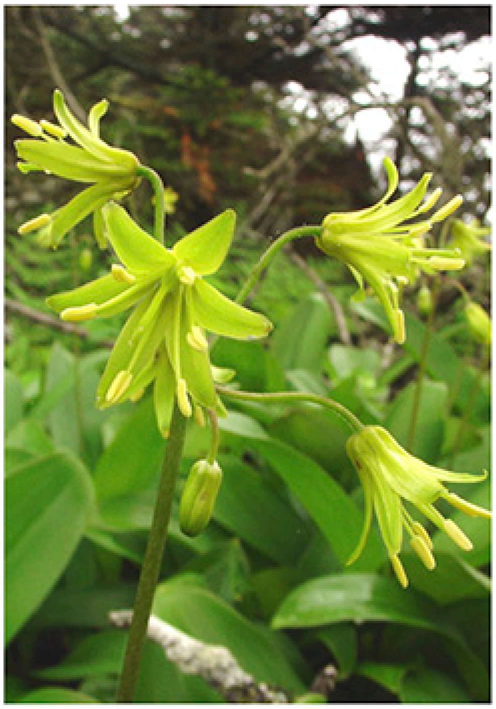
Flowers bright yellow, ¼–¾ in. wide, star-shaped, arranged in branching clusters of 2–7. Leaves 4–16 in. long, grasslike, hairy, overtopping the flowers. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

Clintonia borealis

LILIACEAE

Yellow blue-bead lily, blue-bead lily, corn-lily

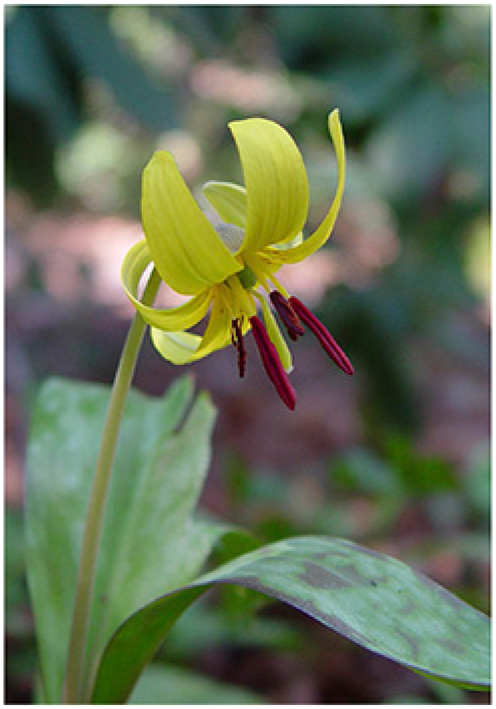
Spring and summer, 6–16 in., perennial. Cool, moist forests.



Flowers greenish yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, nodding, with protruding stamens, arranged in long-stalked, spreading clusters of 2–8. Leaves 5–12 in. long, basal, dark green, oval, shining, with pointed tips. Stems usually hairy. Fruit a dark blue berry, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Erythronium americanum

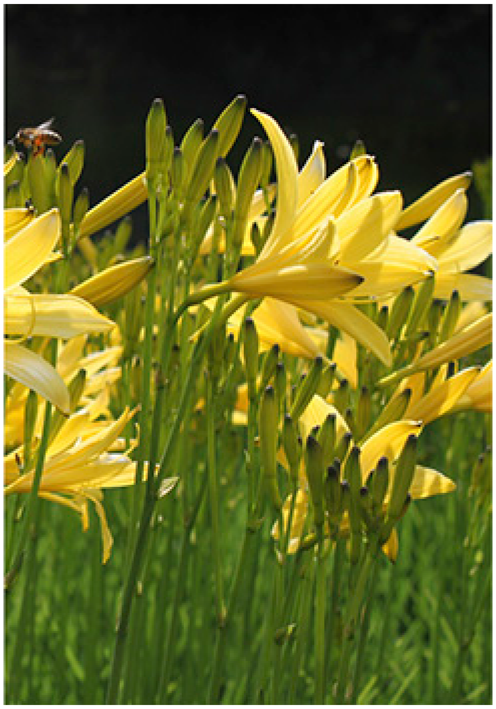
LILIACEAE
American trout-lily, trout-lily, dog-tooth violet
Early spring, 4–10 in., perennial. Rich, moist forests.



Flowers yellow, ¾–2 in. wide, nodding, solitary, with reflexed petals and protruding stamens. Leaves 3–8 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, shiny, mottled with dark, troutlike markings. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus* (*H. flava*)

LILIACEAE
Yellow day-lily
Late spring to midsummer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, and roadsides.



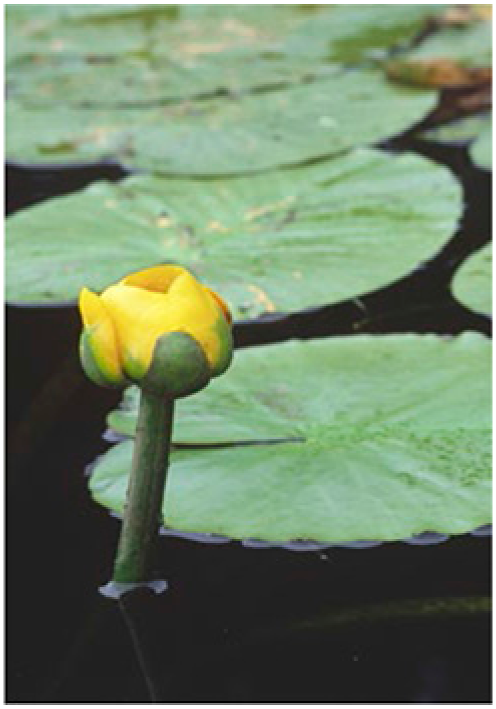
Flowers yellow, 2–3 in. wide, in clusters of 3–9 at the top of the stem, ascending or upright, lemon-scented, remaining open at night. Leaves 1–3 ft. long, in a basal cluster, linear or narrowly lance-shaped. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval, 3-angled capsule, 1–2 in. long. Native to East Asia. CT, MA, ME, RI, VT

Nuphar variegata

NYMPHAEACEAE

Bullhead pond-lily, yellow pond-lily, spatterdock

Summer, to 6 in. above water surface, perennial. Ponds and slow-moving streams.

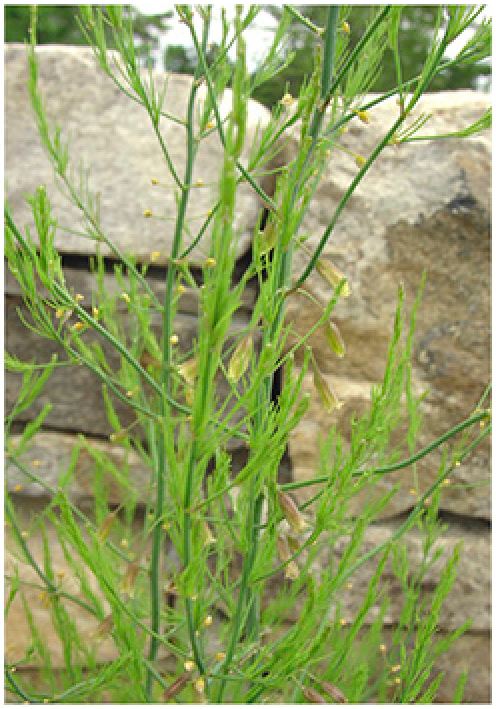


Flowers yellow, 1–2 in. wide, stalked above the floating leaves, the 6 petal-like sepals partially enclosing the small petals, stamens, and yellowish green stigmatic disk. Leaves 2–12 in. long, floating, padlike, broadly oval, rounded at tip, with a narrow sinus at base. Stems mostly submerged. Fruit a purplish, ridged, cylindrical berry, ¾–1½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Nuphar microphylla (small-leaved pond-lily), a much less common species, is similar but has only 5 petal-like sepals. The flowers (⅜–¾ in. wide) and leaves (1½–4 in. long) are smaller, and the flower's stigmatic disk is red. Grows in ponds and slow-moving streams with a high pH. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, VT

*Asparagus officinalis**

ASPARAGACEAE
Asparagus
Spring, 2–6 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



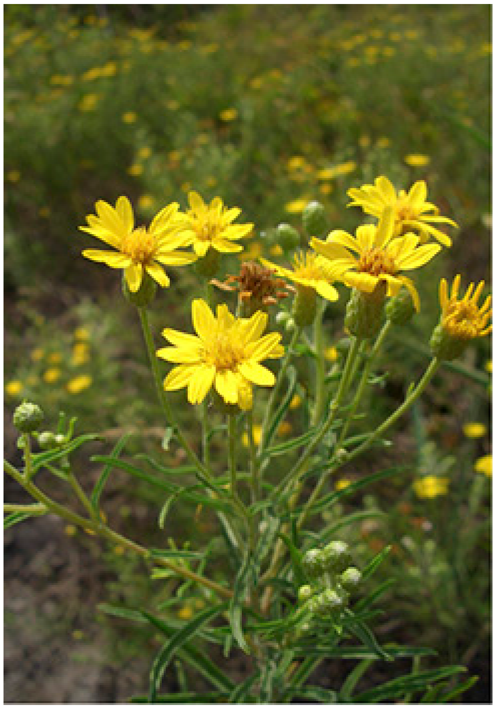
Flowers greenish yellow, ¼ in. long, bell-shaped, axillary, solitary or paired, drooping. True leaves are tiny, sharp-pointed scales at bases of the linear, forking, feathery branches. Stems smooth. Fruit a red berry, ¼–⅜ in. long. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Pityopsis falcata (*Chrysopsis falcata*)

ASTERACEAE

Sickle-leaved golden-aster, sickle-leaved silk-grass

Midsummer to early fall, 4–12 in., perennial. Near coast in sandy fields and woodland clearings.



Flower heads ½–¾ in. wide, with 9–15 golden yellow rays, solitary or in small clusters on tips of wide-branching stalks. Leaves ½–3½ in. long, linear, crowded, stiff, often arching. Stems with woolly hairs. CT (rare), MA, RI (rare)

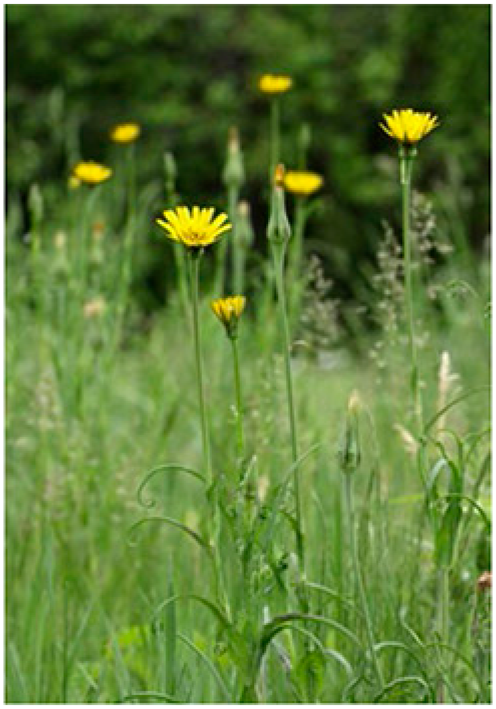
Chrysopsis mariana (Maryland golden-aster) is similar, but the leaves are lance-shaped or oval and the flower heads are on average wider, ¾–1 in., and more densely clustered at the top of the stem. An extremely rare species that occurs in sandy fields in coastal RI.

*Tragopogon pratensis**

ASTERACEAE

Meadow goat's-beard, jack go-to-bed-at-noon

Midspring to late summer, 1–2½ ft., biennial. Fields and roadsides.



Flower heads 2 in. wide, solitary, with 16–25 yellow rays; the pointed green bracts beneath the heads about same length as the rays; the flowers open only in the morning. Leaves to 12 in. long, linear, clasping, ascending, keeled, broader at base. Stems smooth, with milky sap. Fruiting head a silky dome, 3–4 in. wide. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

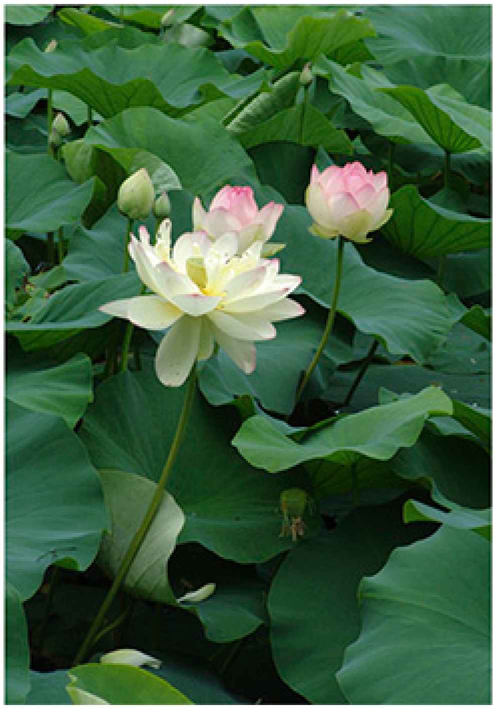
*Tragopogon dubius** (fistulous goat's-beard) is similar, but the pointed green bracts are distinctly longer than the rays, and the flower stalks are thickened near the base of the heads. Native to Europe. CT, MA, NH, VT

*Nelumbo lutea**

NELUMBONACEAE

American lotus

Summer, 1–3 ft. above water surface, perennial. Ponds and slow-moving streams.



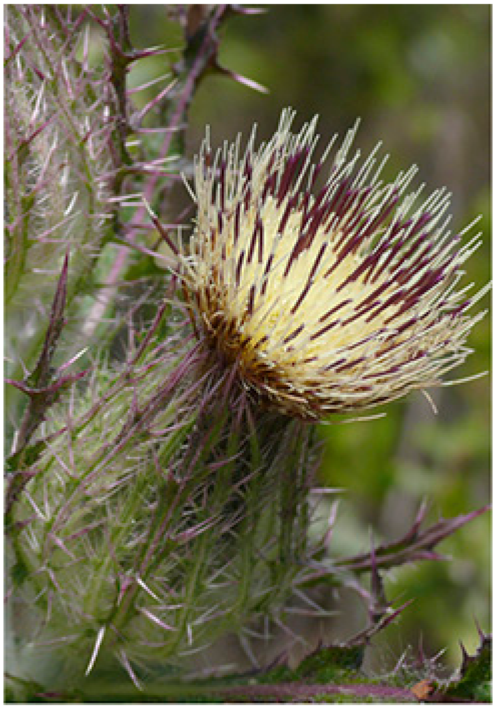
Flowers 5–10 in. wide, solitary, with 14–30 petals, stalked higher than the leaves well above the water surface. Leaves rounded, 12–28 in. wide, cupped in the center, stalked 1–2 ft. above water. Fruit a rounded nut, ½ in. long. Sometimes forms massive populations. Native to much of eastern and central United States, possibly native in CT, but most New England populations are introduced. CT, MA, ME, RI

Cirsium horridulum

ASTERACEAE

Yellow thistle

Spring to late summer, 1–5 ft., biennial or perennial. Sandy meadows and edges of tidal marshes.



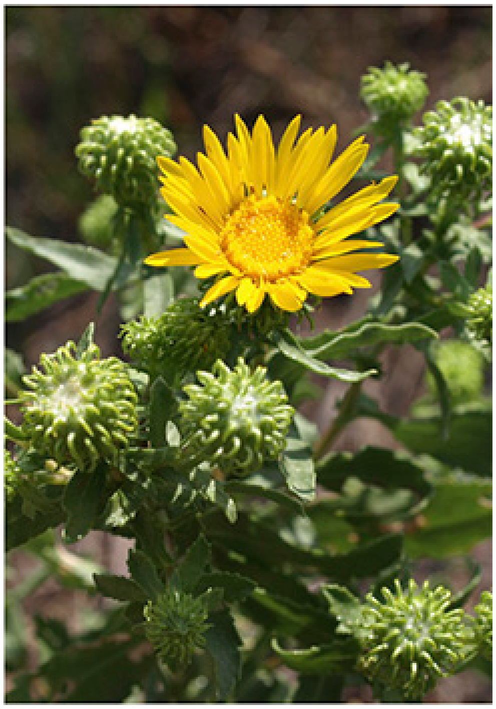
Flower heads yellow, occasionally purplish, 1½–3 in. wide, solitary or in short-branched clusters on upper stem; the heads surrounded by a whorl of erect, spiny, linear bracts. Leaves 4–16 in. long, lance-shaped, with saw-toothed, spine-tipped margins. Stems thick, hairy. Coastal regions of CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

*Grindelia squarrosa**

ASTERACEAE

Curly-top gum-weed, tar-weed

Midsummer to fall, 6–36 in., biennial or perennial. Dry fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



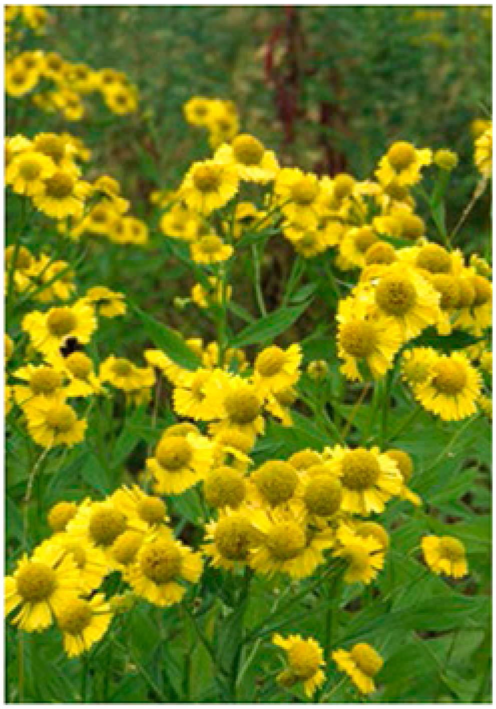
Flower heads ⅜–¾ in. wide, numerous, with 25–40 short yellow rays and a broad central disk; the heads arranged in branching, flattish clusters; whorled bracts beneath the rays resinous, with reflexed tips. Leaves ½–3 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, clasping, gland-dotted, finely toothed. Stems smooth. Native to western United States. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Helenium autumnale

ASTERACEAE

Fall sneezeweed, common sneezeweed

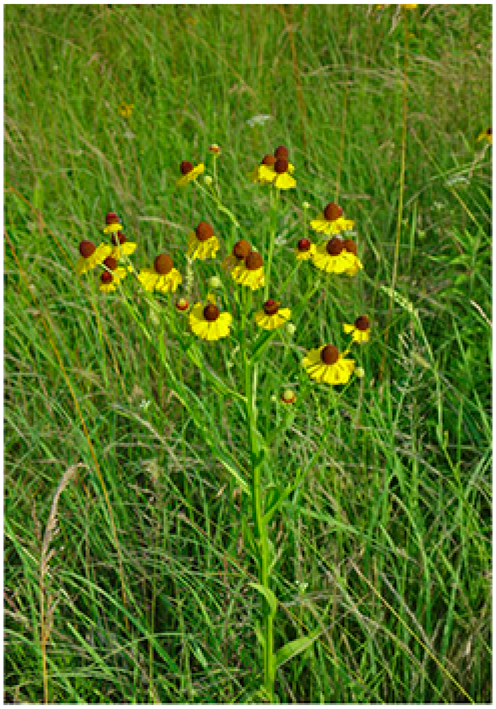
Late summer to fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Fields, wet meadows, and clearings.



Flower heads 1–2 in. wide, with 13–21 downturned yellow rays and a prominent yellow knoblike disk; the heads arranged in branching clusters. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile, usually finely toothed. Stems smooth or hairy, prominently winged. CT, MA (rare), ME, RI, VT (rare)

Helenium flexuosum (*H. nudiflorum*)

ASTERACEAE
Purple-headed sneezeweed
Early summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, wet meadows, and clearings.



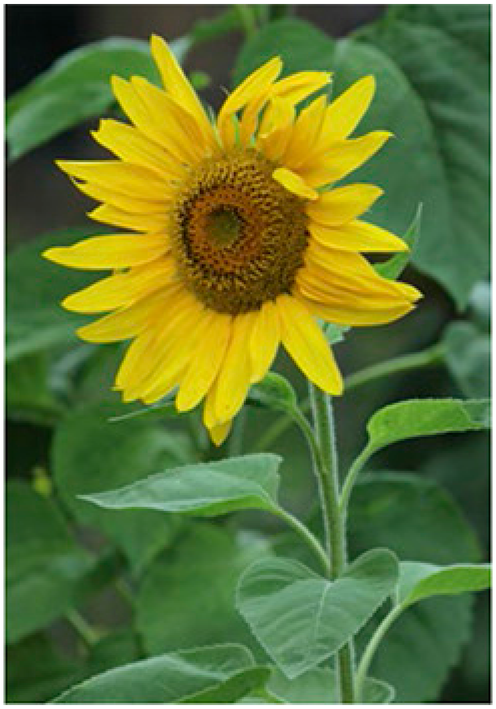
Flower heads yellow, 1–2 in. wide, with 8–13 downturned yellow rays and a prominent brown or purple knoblike disk; the heads arranged in branching clusters. Leaves 1–4½ in. long, linear or lance-shaped, sessile, slightly toothed or sometimes entire. Stems smooth or hairy, prominently winged. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Helianthus annuus**

ASTERACEAE

Common sunflower

Midsummer to fall, 3–10 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



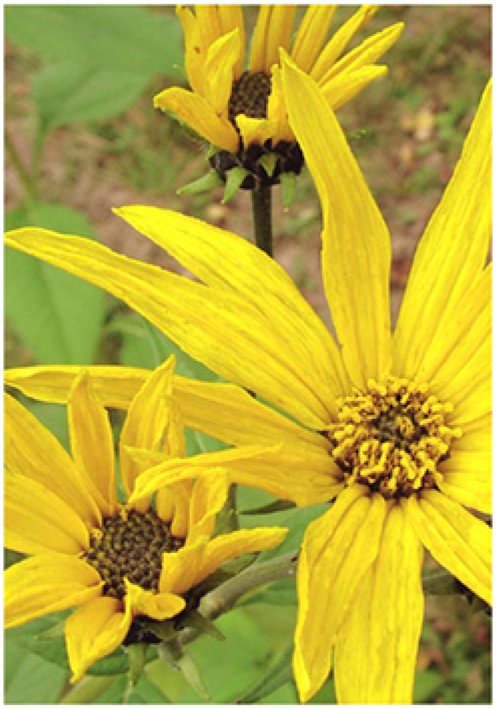
Flower heads 3–6 in. wide, with 20–40 orange-yellow rays, solitary, on long, branching stalks; the central disk reddish brown or purple, 1½–3 in. wide. Leaves 4–16 in. long, oval or triangular, long-petioled, rough on both surfaces; the lowermost leaves often opposite. Stems hairy. Native to central and western United States. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Helianthus tuberosus

ASTERACEAE

Tuberous sunflower, Jerusalem artichoke

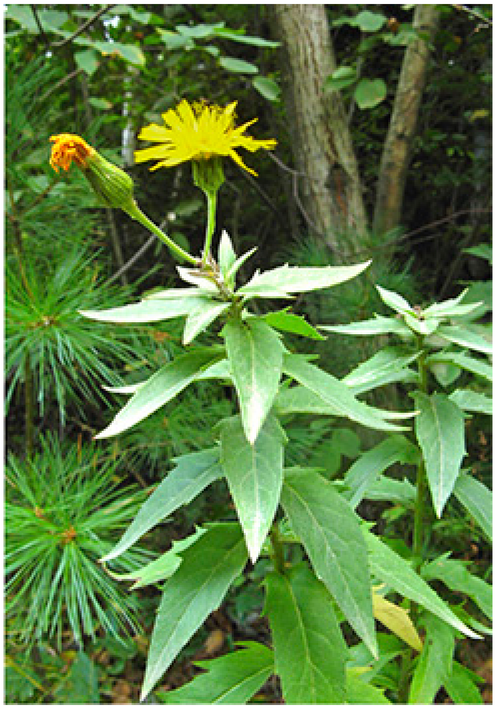
Midsummer to fall, 2–7 ft., perennial. Fields, floodplains, and disturbed, open sites.



Flower heads 2–4 in. wide, with 10–20 yellow rays, numerous, long-stalked; the central disk yellow, ½–1 in. wide. Leaves 4–9 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, rough on upper surface; the lower and middle leaves sometimes opposite. Stems hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hieracium kalmii (*H. canadense*)

ASTERACEAE
Canada hawkweed
Midsummer to fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Fields, woodland edges, and roadsides.



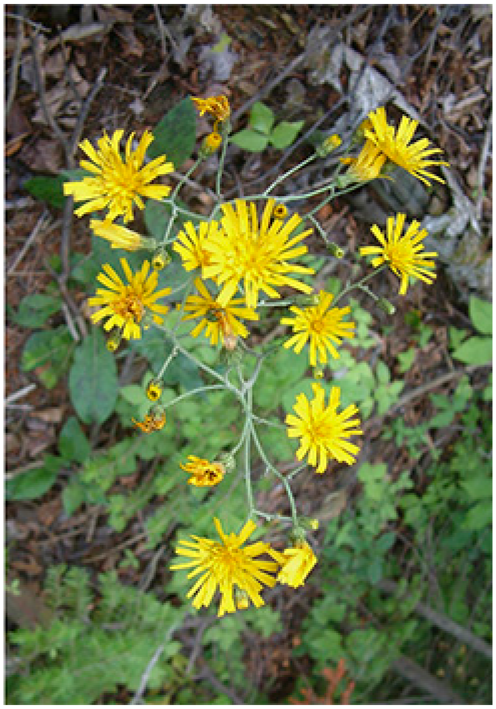
Flower heads yellow, 1 in. wide, numerous, on long, branching stalks. Leaves 1–6 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile or clasping, the margins with sharp-tipped, irregular teeth. Stems leafy, hairy at base. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Hieracium lachenalii** (*H. vulgatum*)

ASTERACEAE

Common hawkweed

Summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



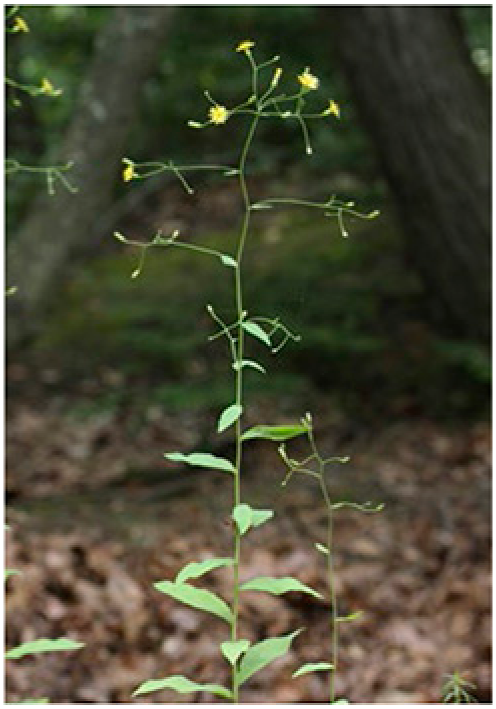
Flower heads yellow, 1–1½ in. wide, arranged in a narrow, flattish, open inflorescence; the stalk and whorled bracts just below the heads covered with black, gland-tipped hairs. Basal leaves 2–4 in. long, in a rosette, oval or lance-shaped; stem leaves few, smaller, sessile. Stems with long, scattered hairs. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME

Hieracium paniculatum

ASTERACEAE

Panicled hawkweed

Midsummer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Forests and woodlands, usually in dry soils.



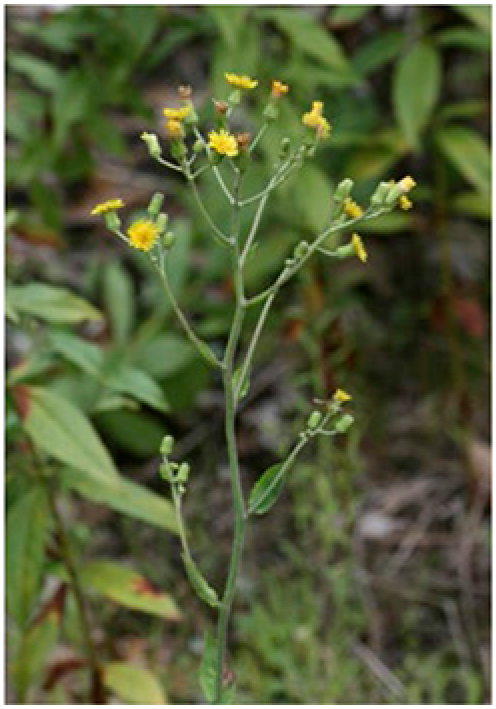
Flower heads yellow, ¼–½ in. wide, numerous, with 10–20 rays, spreading widely on open, slender, horizontal branches. Leaves 1½–4½ in. long, lance-shaped, sessile, slightly toothed. Stems hairy at base, smooth and slender above, with milky sap. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hieracium scabrum

ASTERACEAE

Rough hawkweed

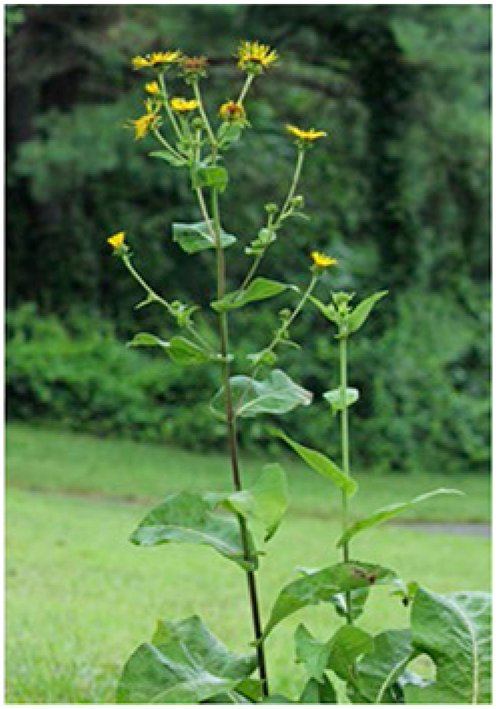
Midsummer to early fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Fields and woodlands.



Flower heads yellow, ½–1 in. wide, clustered on ascending branches, the flower stalks and the bracts just below the heads covered with gland-tipped hairs. Lower and middle leaves 1–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, slightly toothed or entire; the uppermost leaves very small. Stems thick, densely hairy, with milky sap. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Inula helenium**

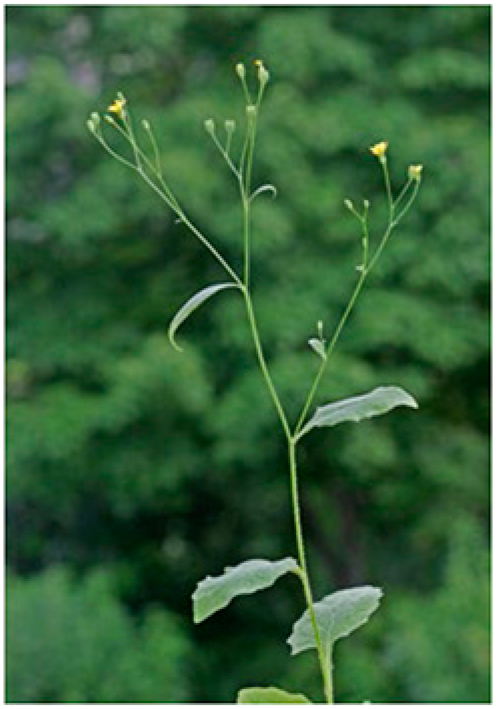
ASTERACEAE
Horse yellowhead, elecampane
Spring to late summer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Fields, wet meadows, and roadsides.



Flower heads 2–4 in. wide, with 50–100 or more thin, yellow straplike rays; the central disk yellow, 1¼–2 in. wide. Leaves 4–16 in. long, oval, finely toothed, woolly underneath; the upper leaves clasping. Stem finely hairy. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Lapsana communis**

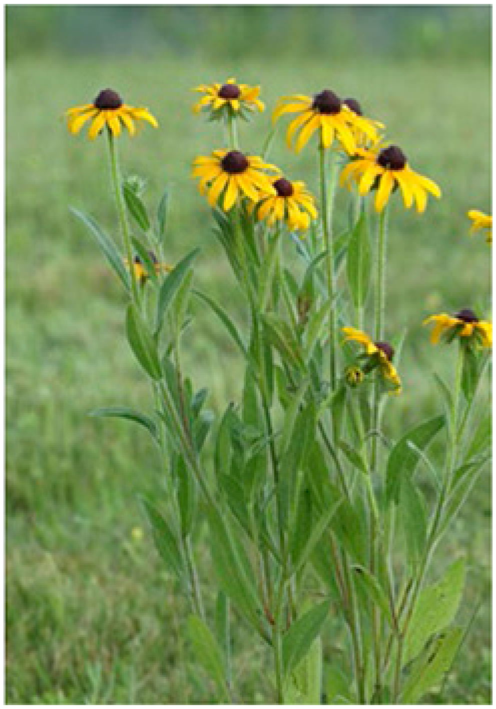
ASTERACEAE
Common nipplewort, nipplewort
Summer, 1–4 ft., annual. Woodland edges, thickets, fields, and roadsides.



Flower heads yellow, ¼–½ in. wide, with 8–15 yellow rays, arranged in sparse, ascending panicles. Leaves 4–12 in. long, oval, coarsely toothed, tapering to a long-pointed tip; the lower leaves often lobed at the base. Stems slender, smooth or slightly hairy, with milky sap. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, RI, VT

Rudbeckia hirta (*R. serotina*)

ASTERACEAE
Black-eyed Susan, black-eyed coneflower
Summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, clearings, and roadsides.



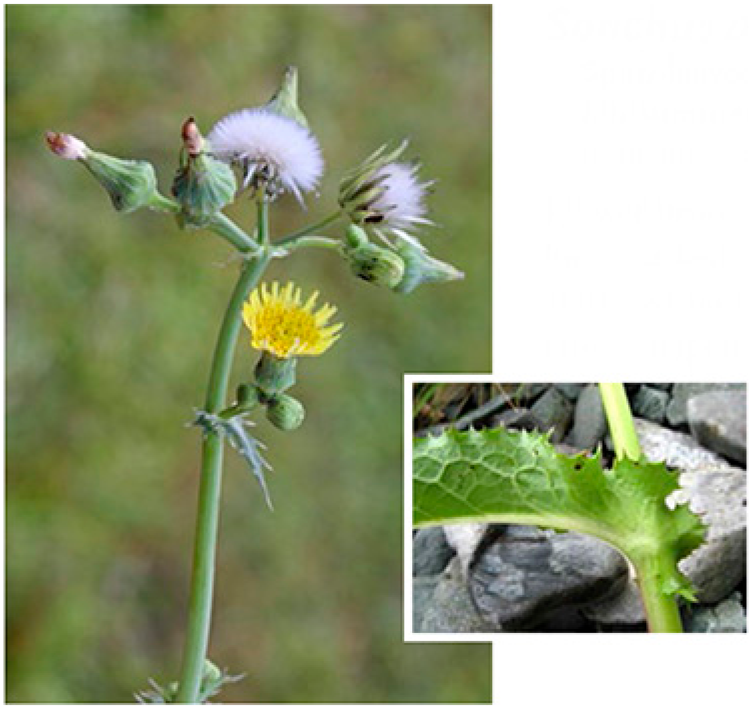
Flower heads 2–3 in. wide, solitary, with 8–21 yellow or orange-yellow rays; the disks ½–¾ in. wide, dark purple or brown. Leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped or oval; the margins toothed or occasionally entire. Stems hairy. Native to much of North America, but most New England populations are introduced. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Sonchus asper**

ASTERACEAE

Spiny-leaved sow-thistle

Midsummer to fall, 1–5 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.

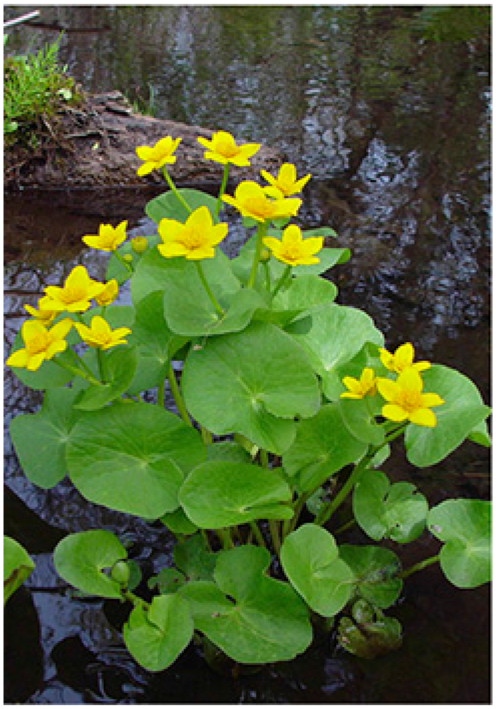


Flower heads yellow, ⅝–1 in. wide, arranged in a long-stalked, branching, open inflorescence; the flower stalks with gland-tipped hairs. Leaves 3–12 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, spiny, usually with tough, spiny margins; the rounded leaf bases almost enfolding stem. Stems hairy or smooth. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sonchus oleraceus (common sow-thistle) is similar, but with divided leaves.

Caltha palustris

RANUNCULACEAE
Marsh-marigold
Early to late spring, 6–24 in., perennial. Swamps and floodplains.



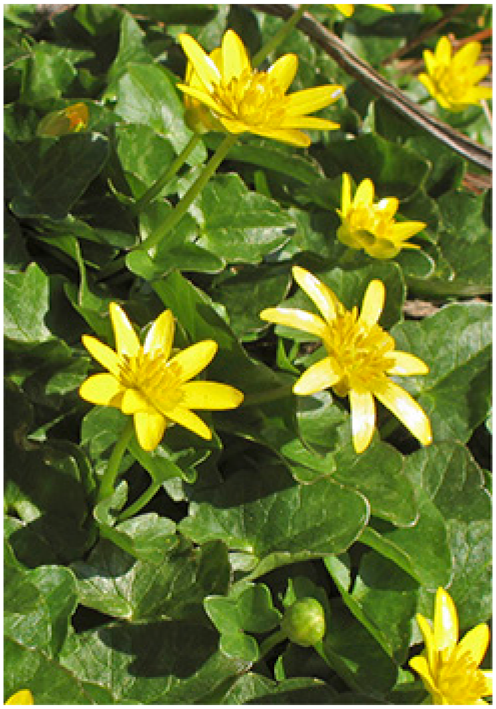
Flowers bright yellow, ½–1½ in. wide, arranged in compact clusters, stalked above leaves; the flowers with 5–9 petal-like sepals (plant lacks true petals). Leaves 1–5 in. long and wide, broadly rounded, notched at base; the margins finely toothed. Stems thick, fleshy, smooth. Fruit an elliptical, beaked follicle, ⅜–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Ficaria verna** (*Ranunculus ficaria*)

RANUNCULACEAE

Lesser celandine, fig crowfoot, fig buttercup

Early spring, 4–12 in., perennial. Lawns, low fields, and moist thickets and woodlands. Invasive.



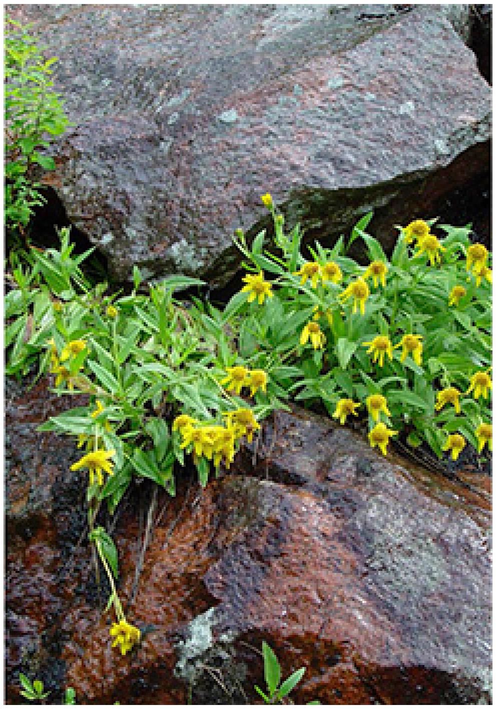
Flowers bright yellow, ¾–1 in. wide, stalked above leaves, with 8–12 petals; the 3 sepals shorter than the petals. Leaves ½–2 in. long, shiny, oval or triangular, wavy-toothed on the margins. Stems smooth, creeping, often forming extensive leafy colonies. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, aggregated into heads ¼ in. wide. Native to Europe. CT, MA, NH, RI

Arnica lanceolata (*A. mollis*)

ASTERACEAE

Lance-leaved arnica, hairy arnica, New England arnica

Summer, 8–30 in., perennial. Alpine and subalpine seepages and ravines; rocky, ice-scoured river shores.



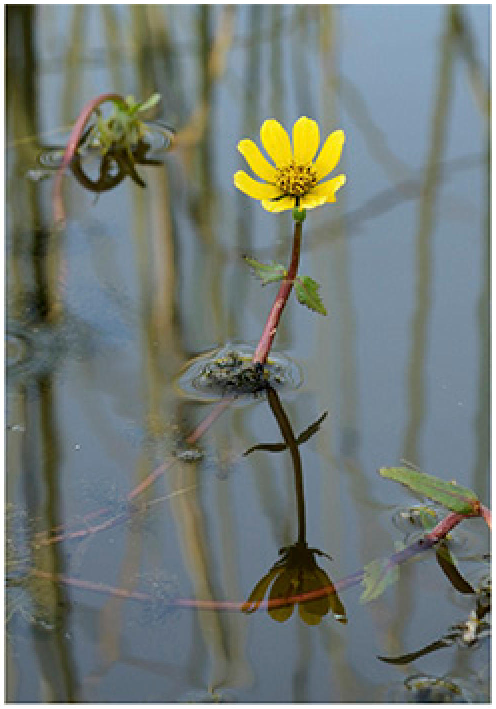
Flower heads 1½–2½ in. wide, arranged in long-stalked, few-flowered clusters; the heads with 10–15 spreading or drooping yellow rays and a yellow central disk, ¾ in. wide. Leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped, finely toothed, the uppermost sessile. Stems hairy. Only in high mountains and northernmost regions. ME, NH (rare in both)

Bidens beckii (*Megalodonta beckii*)

ASTERACEAE

Beck’s water-marigold, Beck’s beggar-ticks, water-marigold

Midsummer to fall, 1–6 in. above water surface, perennial. Ponds and slow streams, aquatic.



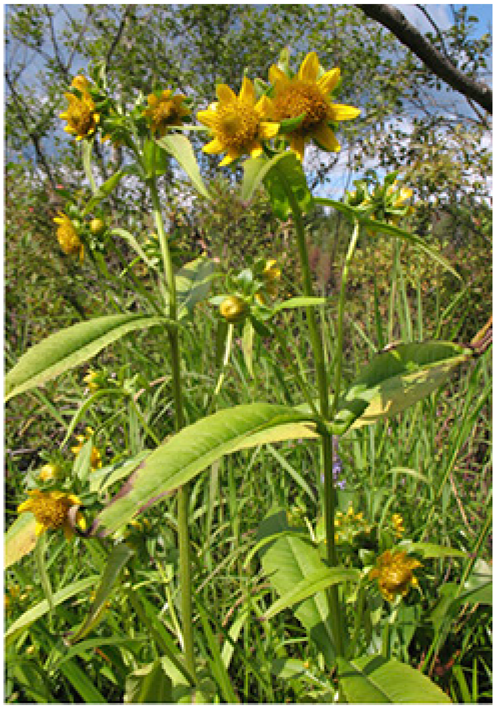
Flower heads 1–1½ in. wide, solitary, with 6–10 yellow rays. Above-surface leaves ¾–1 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, usually toothed; submerged leaves finely dissected, appearing whorled. Stems floating, smooth, fleshy. Fruit an achene with 3–6 barbed awns, the achene body ½ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), RI, VT

Bidens cernua

ASTERACEAE

Nodding beggar-ticks, nodding bur-marigold

Midsummer to fall, 1–3 ft., annual. Marshes and river and lake shores.



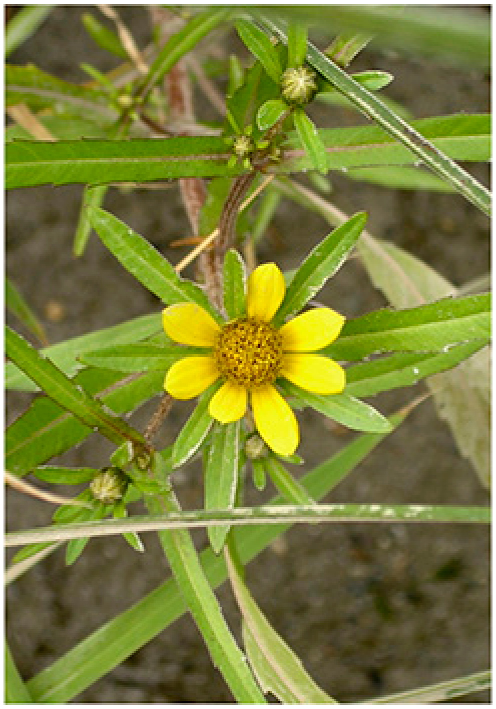
Flower heads ½–1 in. wide, long-stalked, with 6–8 yellow rays ⅛–½ in. long (occasionally rayless); the heads nodding in late bloom and fruit. Leaves 1½–8 in. long lance-shaped, sessile or clasping, usually coarsely toothed. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit an achene with 2–4 barbed awns, the achene body ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Bidens hyperborea

ASTERACEAE

Northern beggar-ticks, estuary beggar-ticks

Midsummer to fall, 6–24 in., annual. Brackish and freshwater estuaries.



Flower heads ½–1 in. wide, long-stalked, with 6–8 yellow rays ¼–½ in. long (sometimes rayless); the heads erect in bloom and fruit. Leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile or very short-petioled, with sparsely toothed or entire margins. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a hairy achene with 2–4 barbed awns, the achene body ¼ in. long. A very rare species confined to estuary habitats. MA, ME

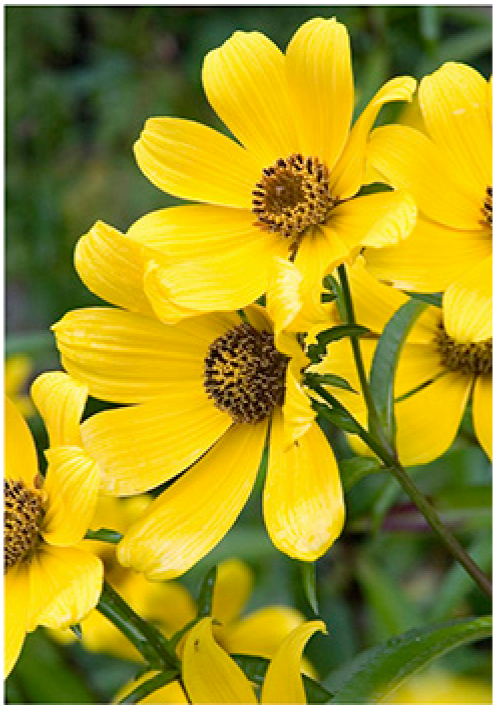
Bidens eatonii (Eaton's beggar-ticks), also only found in estuaries, is similar, but the leaves are coarsely toothed, and have distinct, winged petioles ½–1¼ in. long. The flower heads frequently lack rays. CT, MA, ME (rare in all)

Bidens laevis

ASTERACEAE

Smooth beggar-ticks, larger bur-marigold

Midsummer to fall, 1–3 ft., annual or perennial. Marshes and river and lake shores.



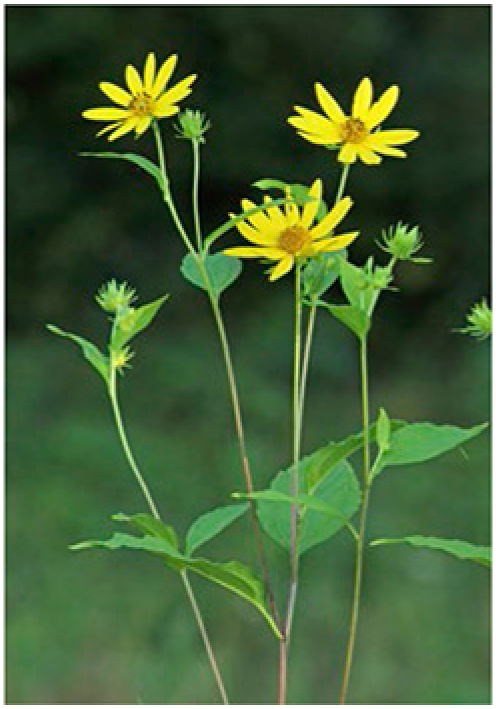
Flower heads 1½–2½ in. wide, long-stalked, with 7 or 8 yellow rays, ⅝–1¼ in. long; the heads usually erect, occasionally nodding in fruit. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile. Stems smooth. Fruit an achene with 2–4 barbed awns, the achene body ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

Helianthus decapetalus

ASTERACEAE

Thin-leaved sunflower

Midsummer to fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Woodlands, forest edges, and streambanks.



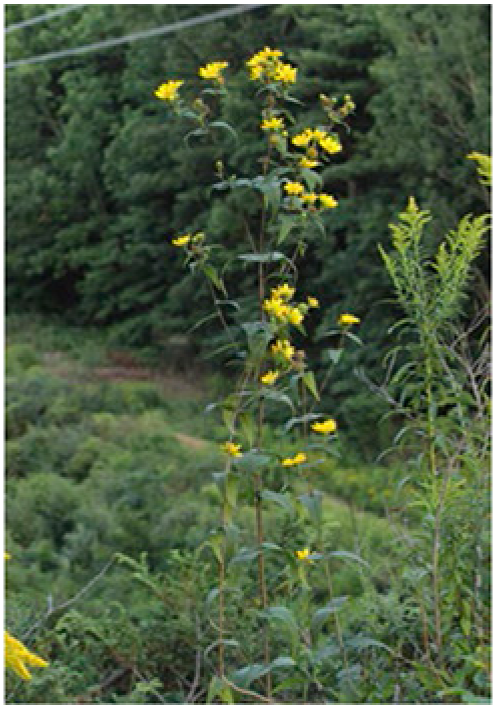
Flower heads 2–3½ in. wide, long-stalked, narrowly branched, with 8–15 yellow rays; the central disk yellow. Bracts at base of flower heads spreading, longer than the central disk. Leaves 3–8 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, thin-textured, rough on upper surface, green on lower, sharply toothed, the uppermost sometimes alternate; petioles narrowly winged, ¼–2 in. long. Stems smooth below inflorescence. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT, RI

Helianthus divaricatus

ASTERACEAE

Woodland sunflower

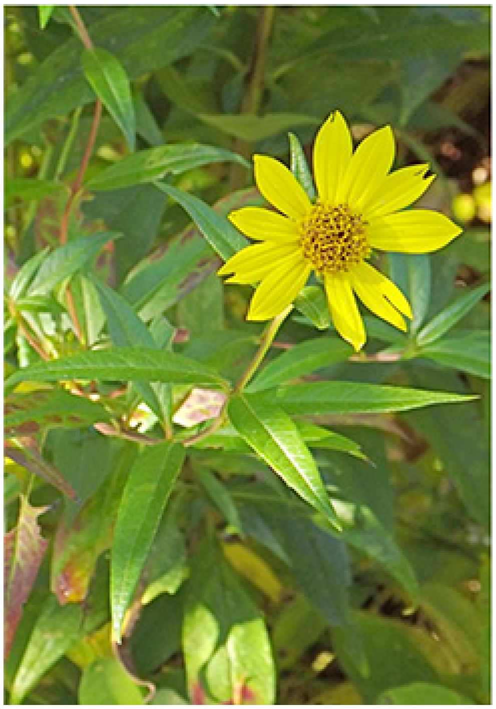
Midsummer to fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Woodlands, clearings, thickets, and dry fields.



Flower heads 1½–3 in. wide, long-stalked, stiffly branched, with 8–15 yellow rays; the central disk yellow. Leaves 2½–6 in. long, lance-shaped, all opposite, rough on both surfaces, finely toothed, sessile or nearly so. Stems smooth or slightly hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Helianthus strumosus

ASTERACEAE
Pale-leaved sunflower, rough-leaved sunflower
Midsummer to fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Woodlands, clearings, and fields.



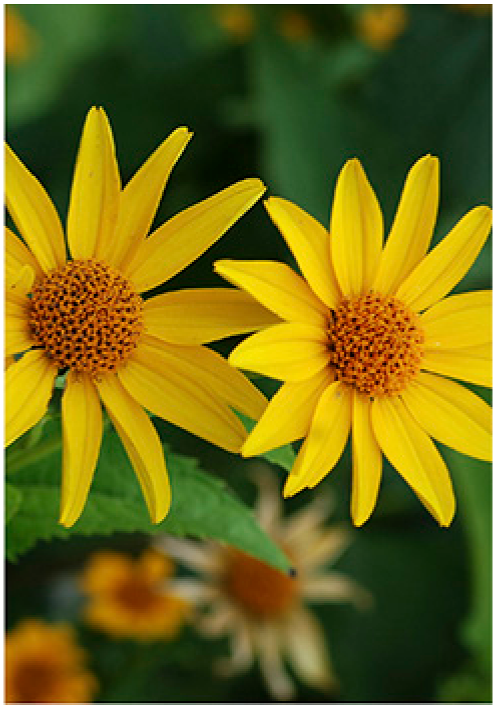
Flower heads 1½–4 in. wide, long-stalked, with 8–15 yellow rays; the central disk yellow. Bracts at base of flower heads ascending, equal to or shorter than the central disk. Leaves 3–7 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, rough on upper surface and often whitish downy on lower surface, very finely toothed, the uppermost sometimes alternate; petioles ¼–1 in. long. Stems smooth or slightly hairy below inflorescence. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

*Heliopsis helianthoides**

ASTERACEAE

Sunflower-everlasting, ox-eye, false sunflower

Midsummer to fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Thickets, fields, and roadsides.



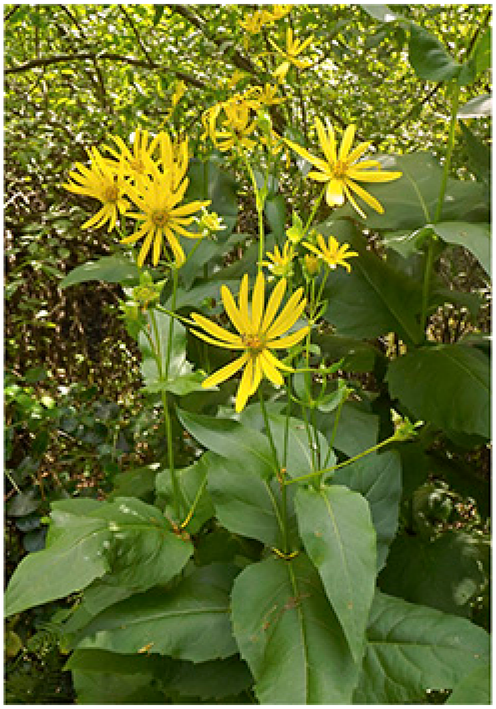
Flower heads 1½–3½ in. wide, long-stalked, with 8–16 persistent yellow rays; the central disk yellow, cone-shaped. Leaves 2–6 in. long, oval, tapering to sharp-pointed tips, often rough on upper surface, sharply toothed; petioles of larger leaves to 1 in. long. Stems mostly smooth. Native to most of eastern and central United States, introduced in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

*Silphium perfoliatum**

ASTERACEAE

Cup-plant rosinweed; cup-plant

Midsummer to early fall, 4–8 ft., perennial. Thickets, ditches, and disturbed, open sites. Invasive.



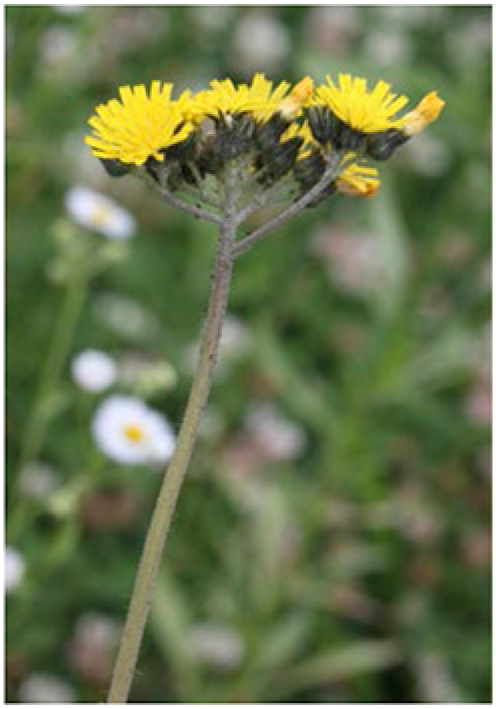
Flower heads 2–3 in. wide, long-stalked, with 16–35 yellow rays; the central disk yellow. Leaves 6–14 in. long, oval or triangular, rough, finely or coarsely toothed, the bases fused around the stem, forming a cup. Stem smooth and 4-angled. Native to most of eastern and central United States, introduced in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

*Hieracium caespitosum** (*H. pretense*)

ASTERACEAE

Yellow hawkweed, king devil, field hawkweed

Late spring to late summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



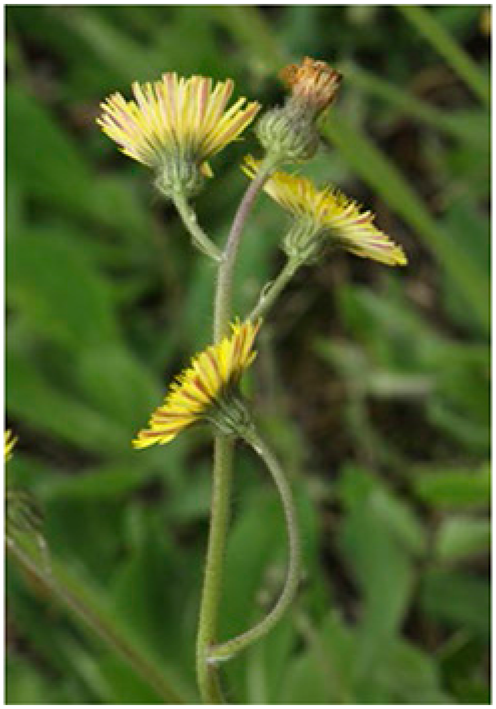
Flower heads yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, in compact clusters of 5–30; bracts beneath the flower heads covered with black, gland-tipped hairs. Leaves 1½–7 in. long, in a basal cluster, lance-shaped, green, hairy on both sides; leaf margins occasionally with very small teeth. Stems densely hairy, the upper with dark, glandular hairs. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Hieracium flagellare**

ASTERACEAE

Whip hawkweed, large mouse-ear hawkweed

Spring to early summer, 6–18 in., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



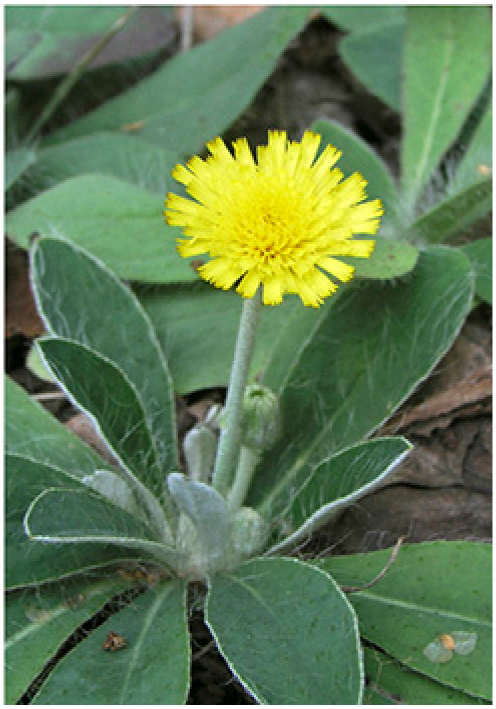
Flower heads yellow, 1 in. wide, usually in clusters of 2–4; bracts beneath the flower heads covered with black, gland-tipped hairs. Leaves 1–5 in. long, in a basal cluster, lance-shaped or oval, with scattered, spreading hairs, green on both surfaces. Stems hairy. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

*Hieracium pilosella**

ASTERACEAE

Mouse-ear hawkweed

Spring to early fall, 4–16 in., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



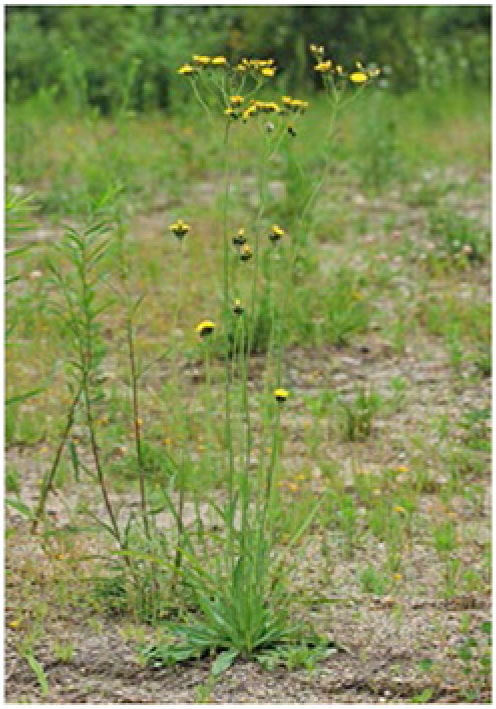
Flower heads yellow, 1 in. wide, usually solitary, with many rays; the bracts beneath the flower heads covered with black, gland-tipped hairs. Leaves in a basal cluster, lance-shaped or oval, ½–3 in. long, covered with long, spreading hairs; the lower surfaces whitish. Stems densely hairy. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Hieracium piloselloides** (*H. florentinum*)

ASTERACEAE

Glaucous hawkweed, smooth hawkweed

Summer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



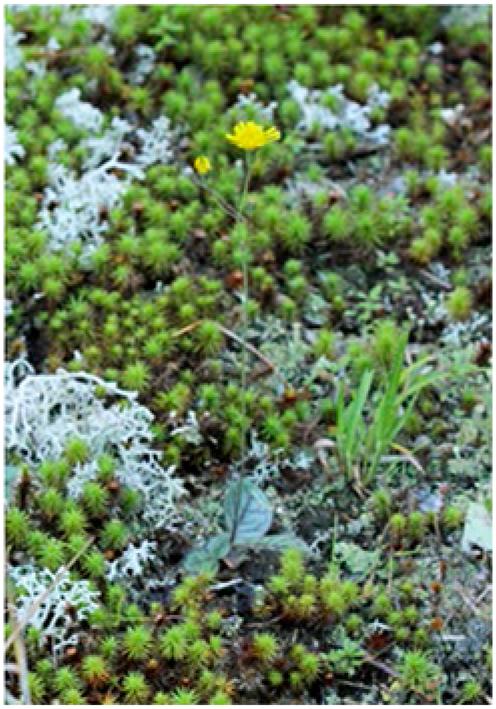
Flower heads yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, in clusters of 5–30; bracts beneath the flower heads covered with black, gland-tipped hairs. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, in a basal cluster, lance-shaped, whitish green, mostly smooth on upper surface, hairy on margins and along veins of lower surface. Stems with scattered hairs. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hieracium venosum

ASTERACEAE

Rattlesnake hawkweed, rattlesnake-weed

Spring to midsummer, 8–30 in., perennial. Dry woodlands and clearings.



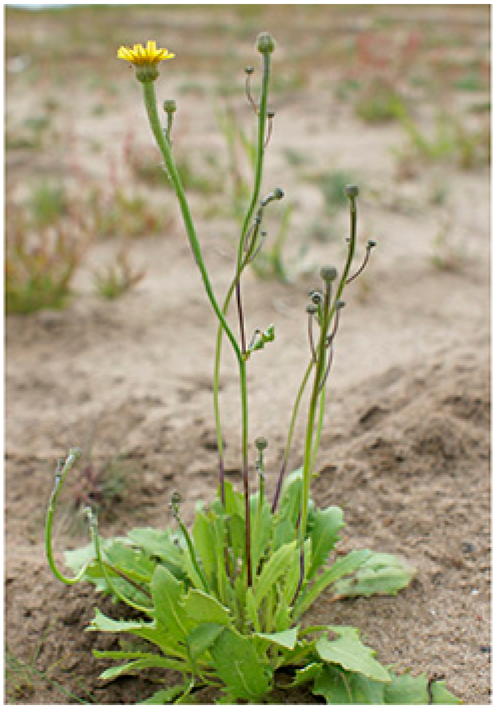
Flower heads yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, loosely clustered on long, slender, forking branches. Basal leaves 1½–5 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, dark green with conspicuous purple veins, hairy, occasionally slightly toothed. Stems hairy. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI, VT (rare)

*Arnoseris minima**

ASTERACEAE

Lamb-succory

Late spring to summer, 4–12 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and sandy, disturbed sites.



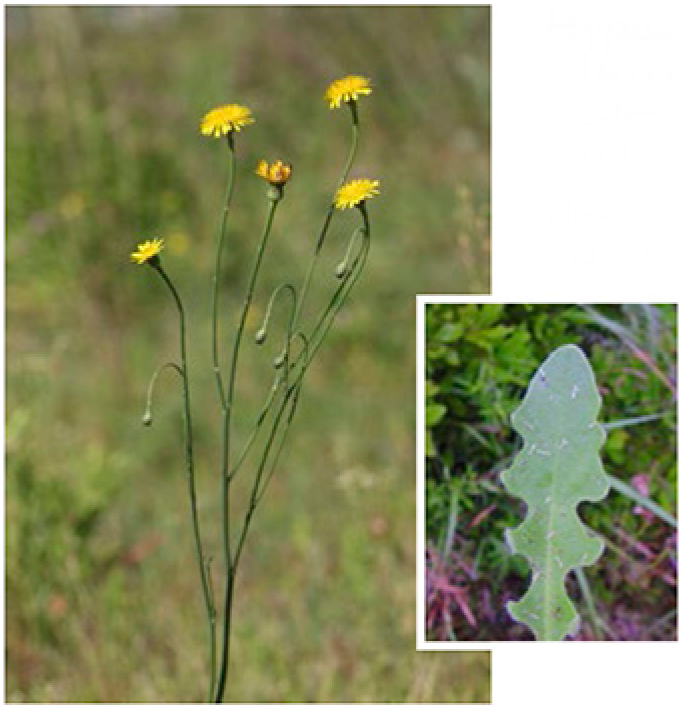
Flower heads yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, on long, sparsely branching, erect or ascending stalks conspicuously inflated below the heads. Leaves ½–3 in. long, in a basal cluster, lance-shaped, coarsely toothed. Stems smooth or slightly hairy. Native to Europe. ME, NH

*Hypochaeris radicata**

ASTERACEAE

Hairy cat's-ear, cat's-ear

Late spring to late summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



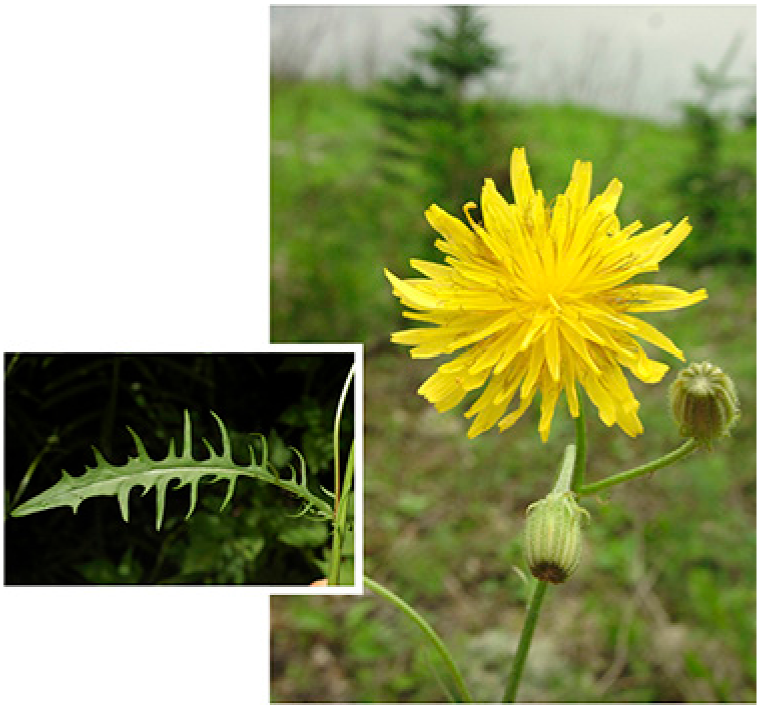
Flower heads yellow, 1–1½ in. wide, few, solitary on the ends of sparse, ascending branches. Leaves 2–12 in. long, in a basal cluster, lance-shaped, very hairy on both sides, coarsely toothed or lobed. Stems mostly smooth, sometimes hairy just below the inflorescence, often with several tiny, scaly bracts. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Crepis capillaris**

ASTERACEAE

Smooth hawk’s-beard

Midsummer to fall, 12–30 in., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



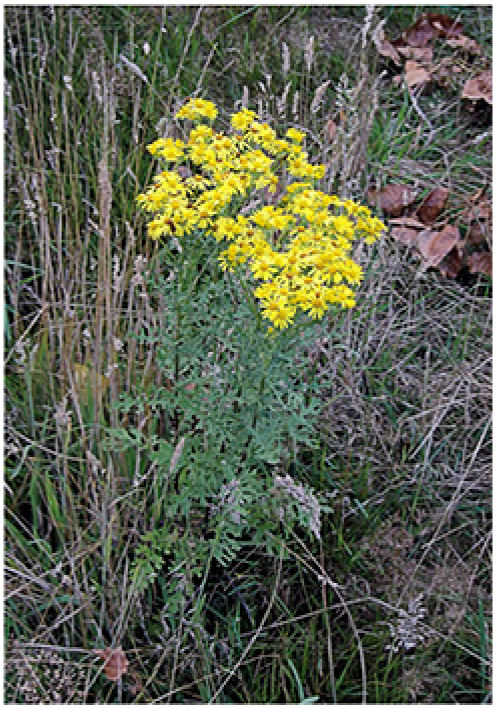
Flower heads yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, often numerous, on ascending, narrowly forking branches. Basal leaves 2–12 in. long, lance-shaped, deeply and irregularly divided into sharp, narrow segments; stem leaves smaller, toothed or lobed, the upper clasping. Stems hairy, at least towards base. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Jacobaea vulgaris** (*Senecio jacobaea*)

ASTERACEAE

Tansy ragwort, stinking Willie

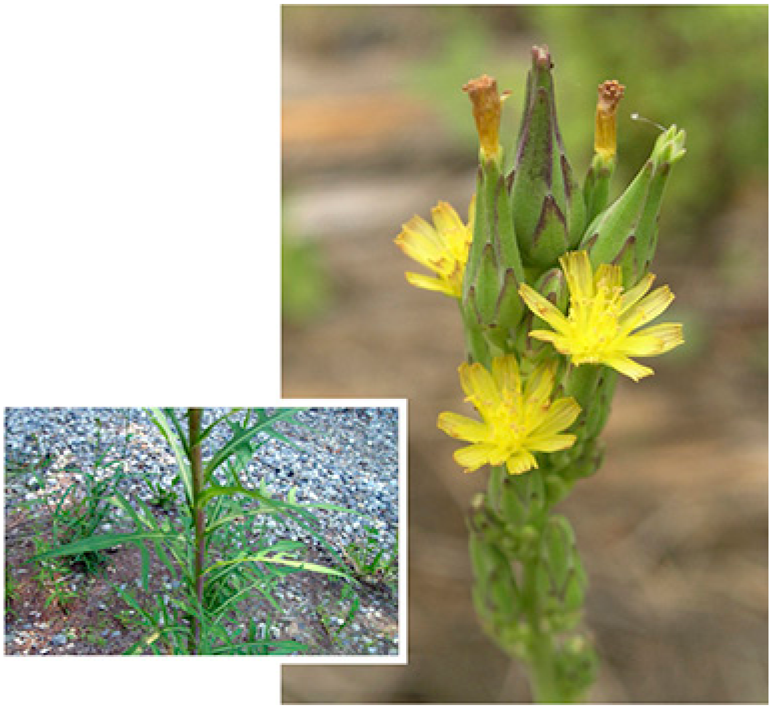
Midsummer to fall, 1–3 ft., biennial or perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites, mostly near coast. Invasive.



Flower heads ½–¾ in. wide, numerous in a wide-branching, flattish inflorescence; the heads with 10–15 yellow rays and a yellow central disk. Leaves 3–8 in. long, deeply and irregularly divided into many toothed or lobed segments. Stems with woolly hairs. Native to Europe. MA, ME

Lactuca canadensis

ASTERACEAE
Tall lettuce, wild lettuce
Midsummer to fall, 4–10 ft., annual or biennial. Forest edges and clearings, fields, and roadsides.



Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. wide, with 13–22 rays; the heads numerous in a long, open, branching inflorescence. Leaves 4–12 in. long, lance-shaped, variable but not prickly, the lower often deeply divided into long, narrow segments; the upper variably lobed, toothed, or entire. Stems usually smooth, with milky sap. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

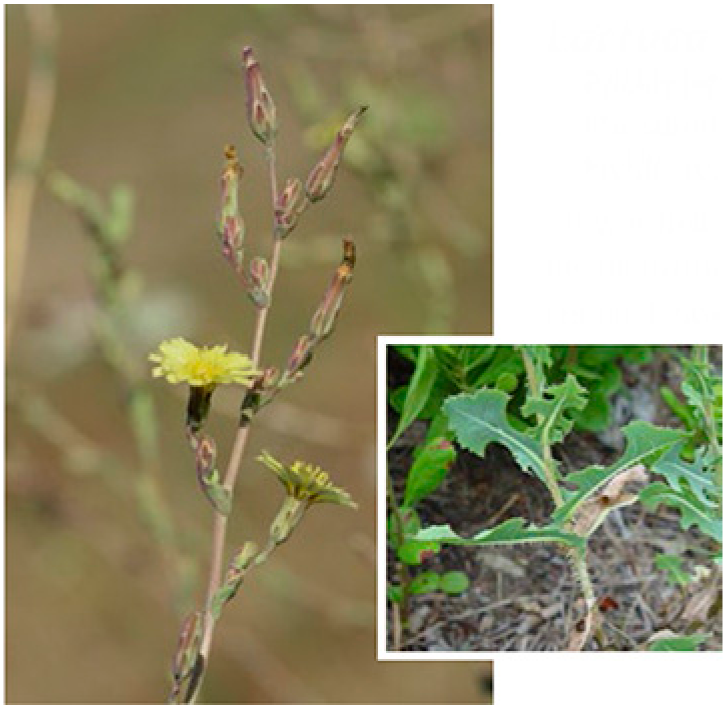
Lactuca hirsuta (tall hairy lettuce), a much less common species, is similar, but with hairy leaf surfaces, reddish stems that are very hairy near the base, and reddish inflorescence branches. Grows in dry woodlands. MA (rare), ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

*Lactuca serriola** (*L. scariola*)

ASTERACEAE

Prickly lettuce

Midsummer to fall, 1–5 ft., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



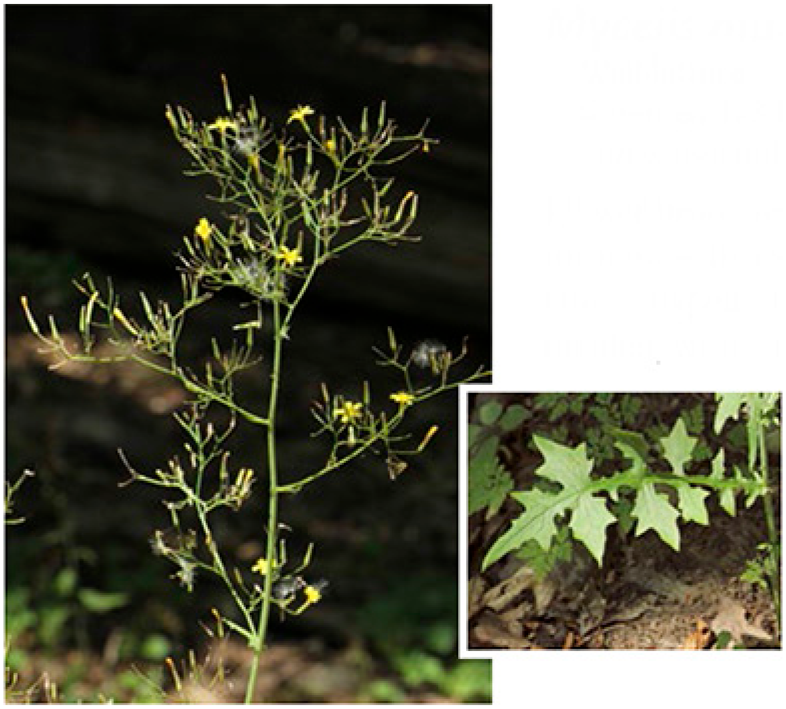
Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. wide, with 12–20 rays; the heads numerous in a long, open, branching inflorescence. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped, prickly on the margins and lower midvein; the lower deeply cut, with broad, variable lobes; the upper toothed or entire. Stems mostly smooth, often with prickles near base, with milky sap. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Mycelis muralis** (*Lactuca muralis*)

ASTERACEAE

Wall-lettuce

Summer, 1–3 ft., annual or biennial. Moist forests and woodlands, seepages, and fields. Invasive.



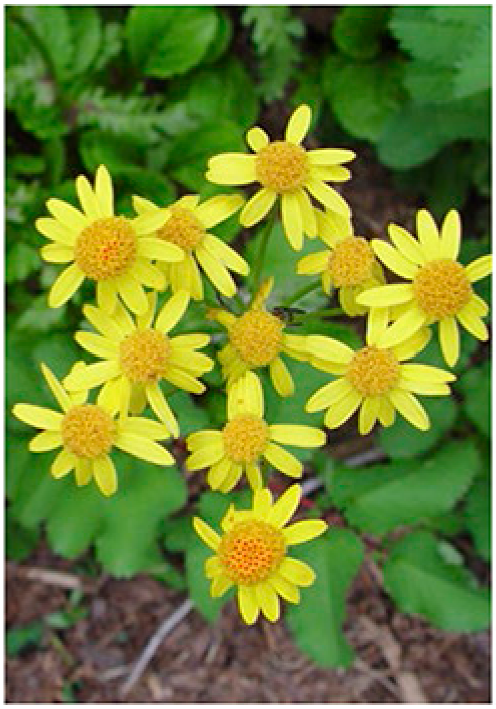
Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. wide, with 5 rays; the heads numerous in a wide-branching inflorescence. Leaves lance-shaped; the lower 2½–7 in. long, deeply and sharply divided, with a broad, arrow-shaped terminal segment, smaller lateral segments, and a clasping base. Stems smooth, often with a whitish bloom. Native to Europe. MA, ME, NH, VT

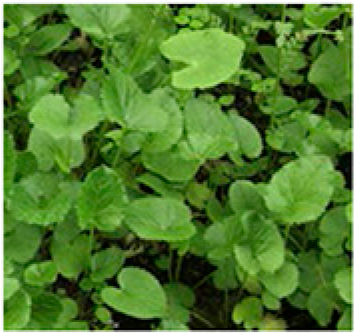
Packera aurea (*Senecio aureus*)

ASTERACEAE

Golden groundsel, golden ragwort

Spring to early summer, 10–30 in., perennial. Swamps, wet meadows, and streambanks.

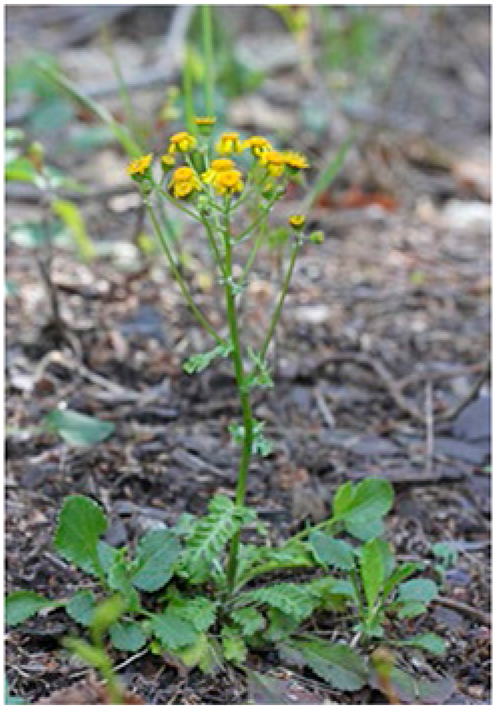




Flower heads ½–¾ in. wide, with 8–13 golden yellow, spreading or drooping rays; arranged in a branching, flattish inflorescence. Basal leaves 1–2½ in. long, heart-shaped, rounded at tip, coarsely toothed, long-petioled; stem leaves smaller, variably divided into sharply toothed segments. Stems hairy when young, later smooth. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Packera obovata (*Senecio obovatus*)

ASTERACEAE
Running groundsel, round-leaf ragwort
Spring to early summer, 8–28 in., perennial. Rich, rocky forests and woodlands.



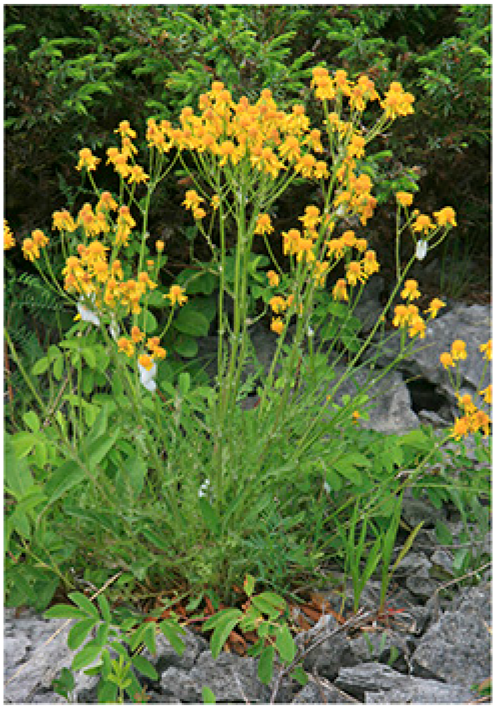
Flower heads ½–1 in. wide, with 8–13 yellow rays, arranged in a long-stalked, branching inflorescence. Basal leaves 1½–4 in., broadly oval or spoon-shaped, rounded at tip, with long, winged petioles; stem leaves variably divided into numerous segments. Stems hairy when young, later smooth. Often forming large colonies. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT

Packera paupercula (*Senecio pauperculus*)

ASTERACEAE

Balsam groundsel, balsam ragwort

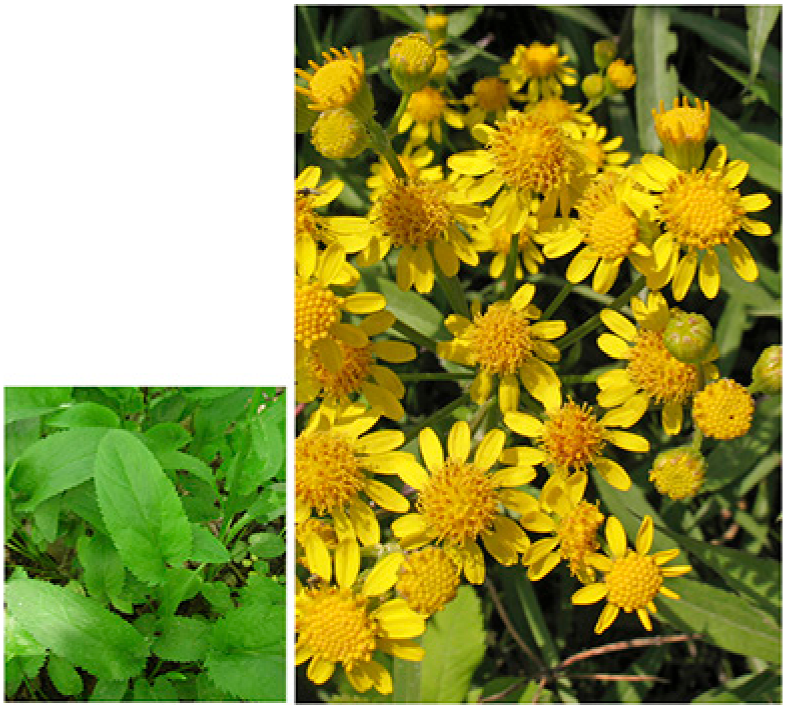
Spring to early summer, 4–20 in., perennial. Rocky woodlands, ledges, and river shore outcrops.



Flower heads ½–1 in. wide, with 8–13 yellow rays, arranged in a flattish, branching inflorescence. Basal leaves 1¼–2½ in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, the long petioles not winged; stem leaves variably divided into irregular segments. Stems hairy when young, later smooth. Does not form large colonies. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), VT

Packera schweinitziana (*Senecio robbinsii*)

ASTERACEAE
New England groundsel, Robbins' ragwort
Late spring to midsummer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Swamps and wet meadows.



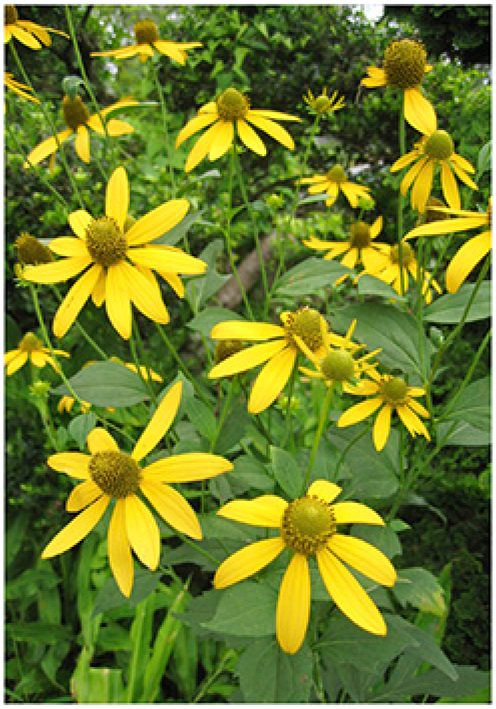
Flower heads ½–¾ in. wide, with 8–13 yellow rays, arranged in a flattish, branching inflorescence. Basal leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, often long-pointed at tip, sharply toothed, long-petioled, the broad leaf bases abruptly contracted to the petiole; stem leaves smaller, variably divided into irregular segments. Stems hairy when young, later smooth. ME, NH, VT

Rudbeckia laciniata

ASTERACEAE

Green-headed coneflower, cut-leaf coneflower

Midsummer to early fall, 3–10 ft., perennial. Swamps, river floodplains, wet meadows.



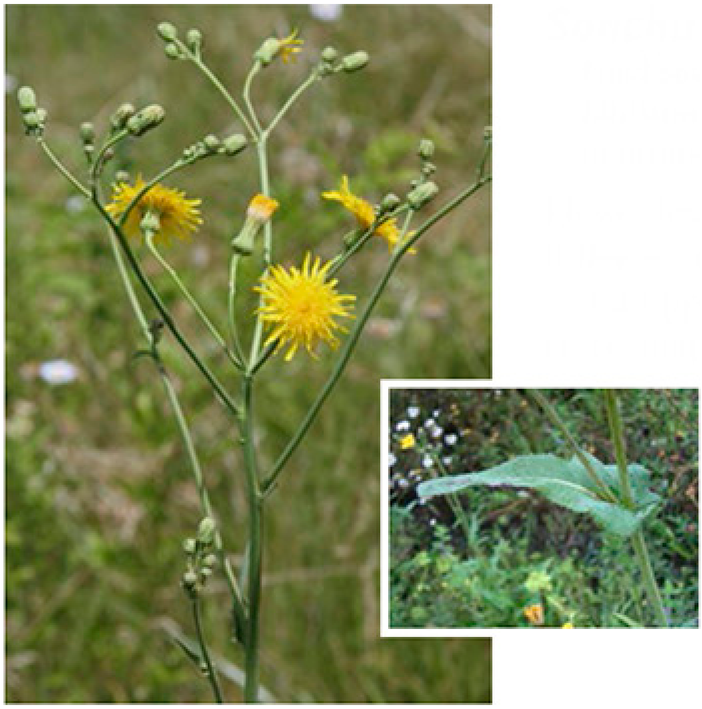
Flower heads 2–3 in. wide, with 8–12 drooping yellow rays and a greenish yellow, thimble-shaped central disk; the heads numerous, on long, ascending stalks. Leaves 6–20 in. long, lance-shaped, deeply cut into 3–7 sharply toothed and sometimes lobed leaflets; the upper leaves smaller, often undivided. Stems smooth. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

*Sonchus arvensis**

ASTERACEAE

Field sow-thistle

Midsummer to fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



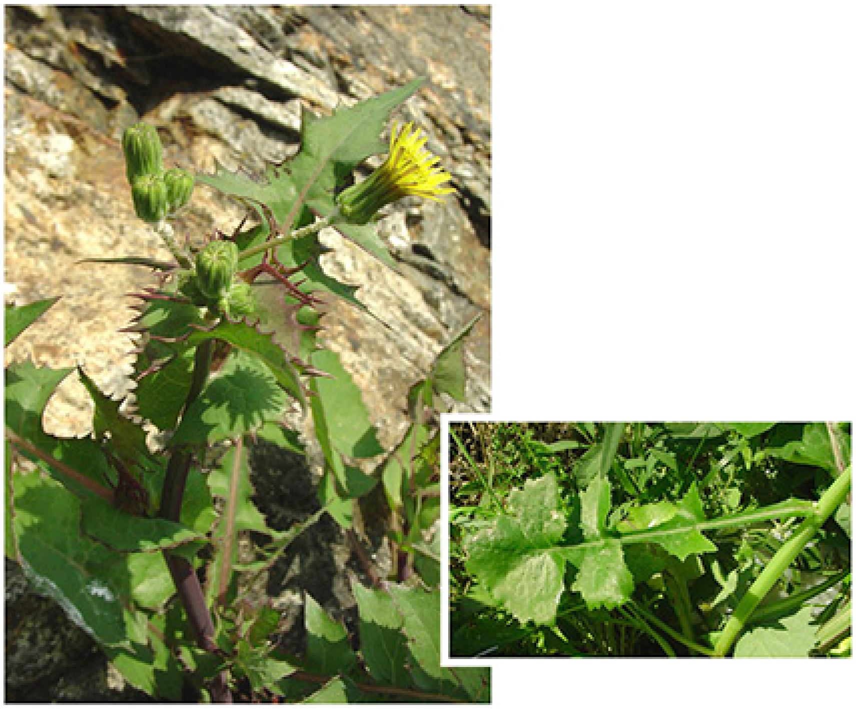
Flower heads yellow, 1–2 in. wide, in an open, flattish inflorescence; the stalks and bracts beneath the heads gland-tipped or smooth. Leaves 3–16 in. long, green, lance-shaped, prickly, the bases with broad lobes that clasp stem; the lower leaves sharply and irregularly divided, with a narrow terminal lobe. Stems smooth, grooved, with milky sap. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Sonchus oleraceus**

ASTERACEAE

Common sow-thistle

Midsummer to fall, 2–6 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



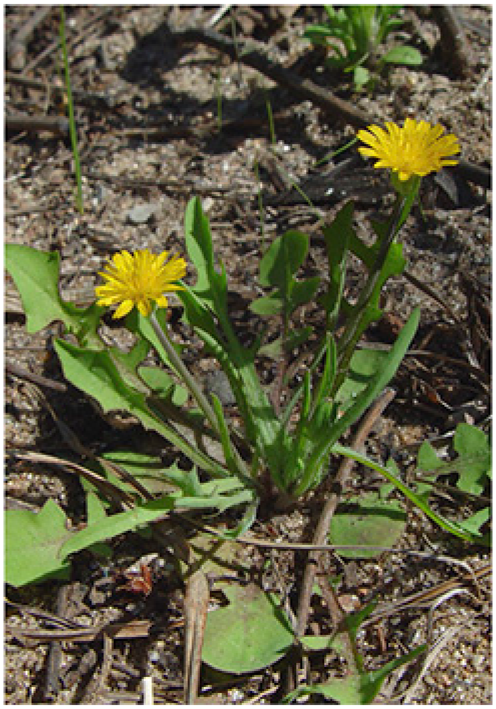
Flower heads pale yellow, ⅝–1 in. wide, arranged in an open, flattish inflorescence; the stalks and bracts beneath the heads smooth. Leaves 3–14 in. long, bluish green, lance-shaped, prickly, the bases with narrow, sharp-pointed lobes that clasp stem; the lower leaves divided into a broadly triangular terminal lobe and irregular lateral lobes. Stems smooth, with milky sap. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Krigia virginica

ASTERACEAE

Virginia dwarf-dandelion, dwarf dandelion

Spring to midsummer, 3–12 in., annual. Woodland clearings, sandy fields, and open ledges.



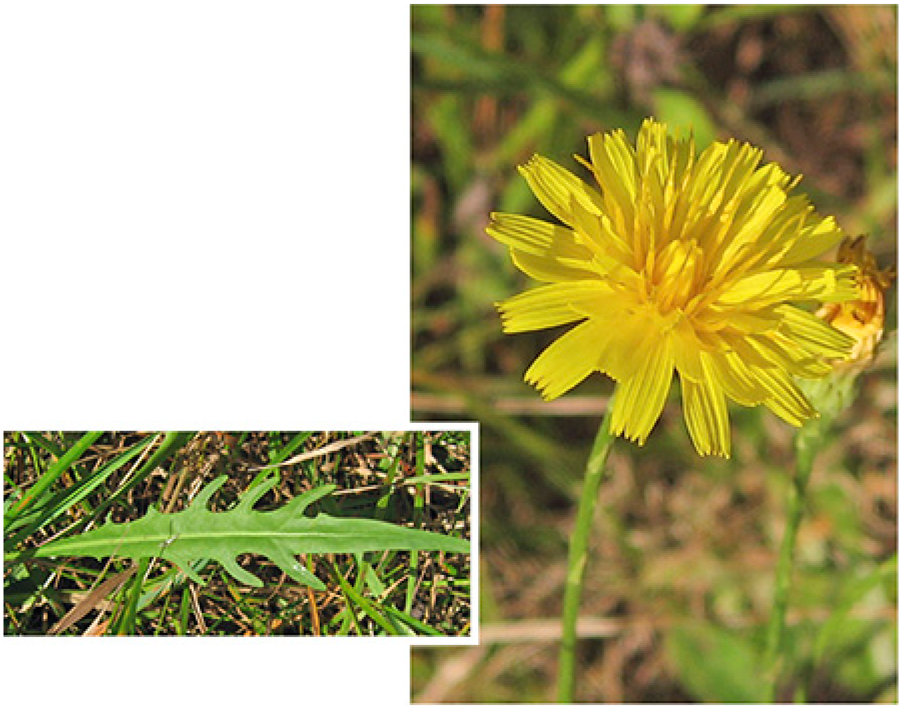
Flower heads yellow, ¼–½ in. wide, solitary on an unbranched, erect stalk. Leaves ¾–5 in. long, in a basal cluster, lance-shaped, slightly hairy, bluntly toothed or divided into a large terminal segment and several pairs of smaller lateral segments. Stems mostly smooth, sometimes with glandular hairs just below flower head. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, VT

*Scorzoneroides autumnalis** (*Leontodon autumnalis*)

ASTERACEAE

Fall dandelion

Early summer to fall, 6–30 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



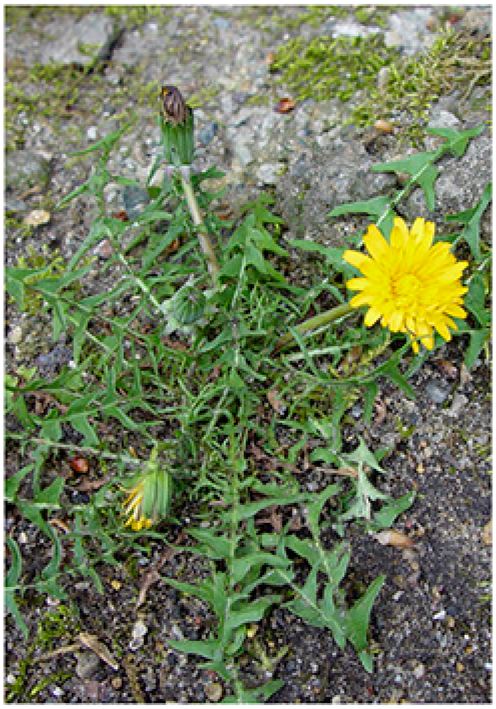
Flower heads yellow, 1 in. wide, sparsely clustered on long, erect or ascending branches; bracts beneath the flower heads hairy, tapering to a narrow base. Leaves 4–14 in. long, in a basal cluster, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, mostly smooth, coarsely toothed or deeply cut into multiple narrow segments. Stems slender, hairy below flower heads, with several tiny, scaly bracts. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Taraxacum laevigatum** (*T. erythrospermum*)

ASTERACEAE

Red-seeded dandelion

Early spring to fall, 2–12 in., perennial. Fields, lawns, roadsides.



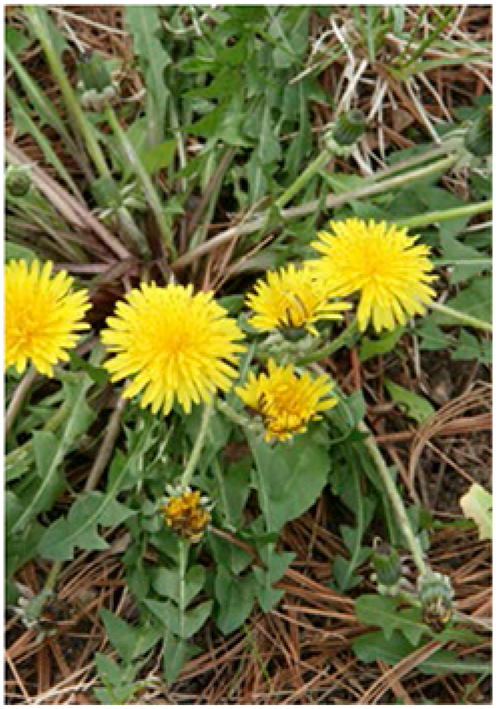
Flower heads yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, long-stalked, solitary; outer bracts at base of heads usually spreading, inner bracts with tiny, slightly thickened knobs at the tips. Leaves 2–10 in. long, in a basal cluster, narrowly lance-shaped, deeply divided into many narrow, sharp-pointed segments. Stems smooth, hollow, with milky sap. Fruit a red or reddish achene, ⅛ in. long, attached to a silken plume. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Taraxacum officinale**

ASTERACEAE

Common dandelion

All year, 2–10 in., perennial. Fields, lawns, and roadsides, widespread.



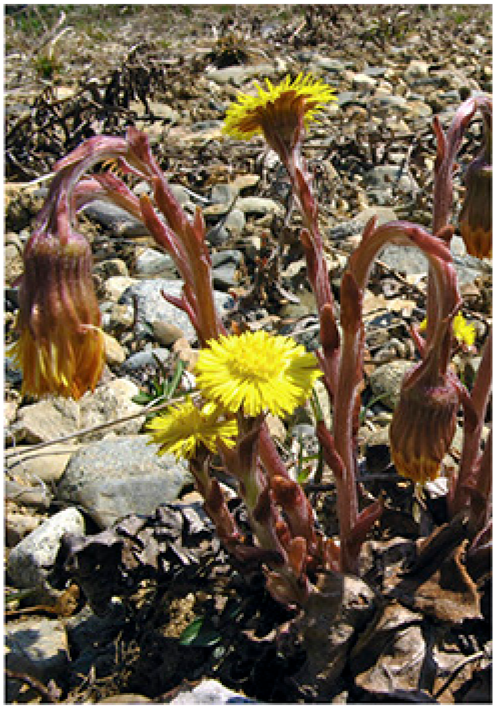
Flower heads yellow, 1–2 in. wide, long-stalked, solitary; outer bracts at base of heads fully reflexed, inner bracts without knobs at the tips. Leaves 2–15 in. long, in a basal cluster, lance-shaped, deeply divided into many, variable, sharp segments, the terminal often largest. Stems mostly smooth, hollow, with milky sap. Fruit a grayish brown achene, ⅛ in. long, attached to a silken plume. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Tussilago farfara**

ASTERACEAE

Coltsfoot

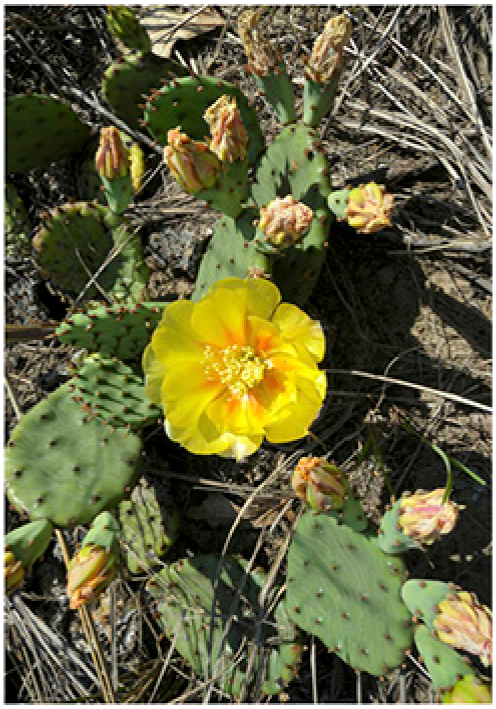
Early spring, 3–12 in., perennial. Fens, roadsides, stony rubble, and disturbed, open or shaded sites. Invasive.



Flower heads bright yellow, 1–1¼ in. wide, solitary, with many narrow rays; central disk yellow. Basal leaves develop after flowering time; the leaves are broadly rounded, 2–8 in. long and wide, with shallow teeth and a notched base. Stems hairy, with many scaly, clasping, lance-shaped bracts. Fruiting head fluffy, dandelion-like. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Opuntia humifusa

CACTACEAE
Eastern prickly-pear
Early to midsummer, to 20 in. long, perennial. Dry fields, dunes, and ledges.



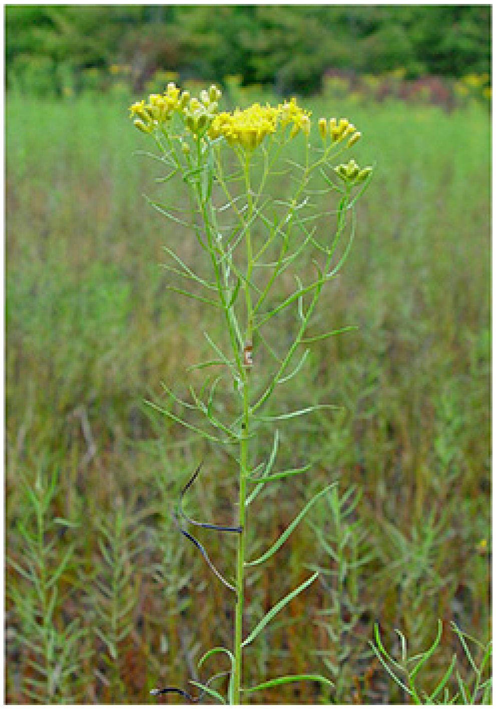
Flowers 1½–3 in. wide, solitary, pale or bright yellow, with 8–12 petals. Stems sprawling, mat-forming, with fleshy, rounded, padlike joints, 2–6 in. long; small grayish bumps on pads bear a tiny barbed spine and sometimes 1 (rarely 2) longer, thin spines. Fruit an edible red berry 1–2 in. long. Only native cactus in region. CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

Euthamia caroliniana (*Solidago tenuifolia*)

ASTERACEAE

Coastal plain grass-leaved goldenrod, slender-leaved goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Coastal plain pond shores, sandy or peaty meadows near coast.



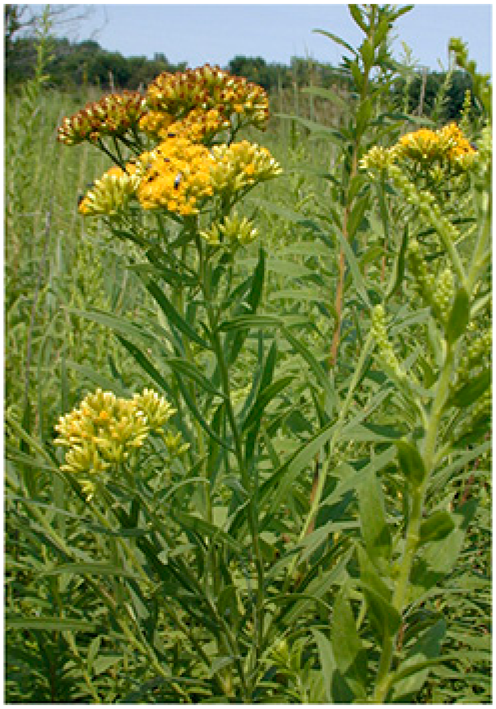
Flower heads yellow, ⅛ in. wide, with 7–17 tiny rays; the heads clustered in a branching, flat-topped inflorescence. Leaves 1–3 in. long and ⅛ in. (or less) wide, fragrant, linear, conspicuously resin-dotted, without distinct veins flanking the middle vein; clusters of very small leaves often in axils of primary leaves. Stems smooth or slightly hairy. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI

Euthamia graminifolia (*Solidago graminifolia*)

ASTERACEAE

Common grass-leaved goldenrod, lance-leaved goldenrod, flat-top goldenrod

Midsummer to fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, swamp edges, and roadside.



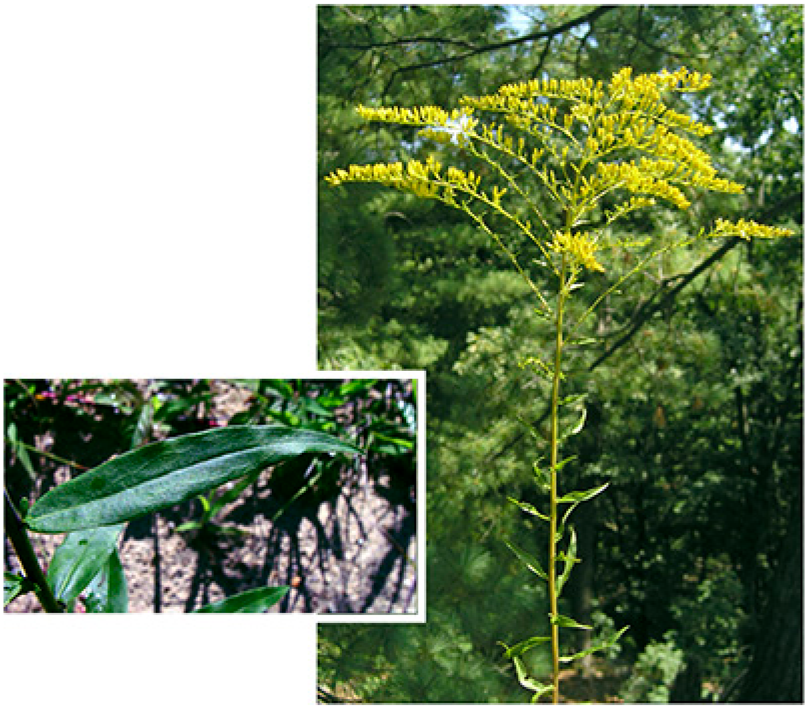
Flower heads yellow, ⅛ in. wide, with 15–25 tiny rays; the heads clustered in a branched, flat-topped inflorescence. Leaves 1½–5 in. long and ⅛–½ in. wide, fragrant, narrowly lance-shaped, sparsely resin-dotted, with a pair of distinct veins flanking the middle vein; clusters of smaller leaves seldom present. Stems usually finely hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago odora

ASTERACEAE

Licorice goldenrod, sweet goldenrod

Midsummer to fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Dry woodlands and fields.



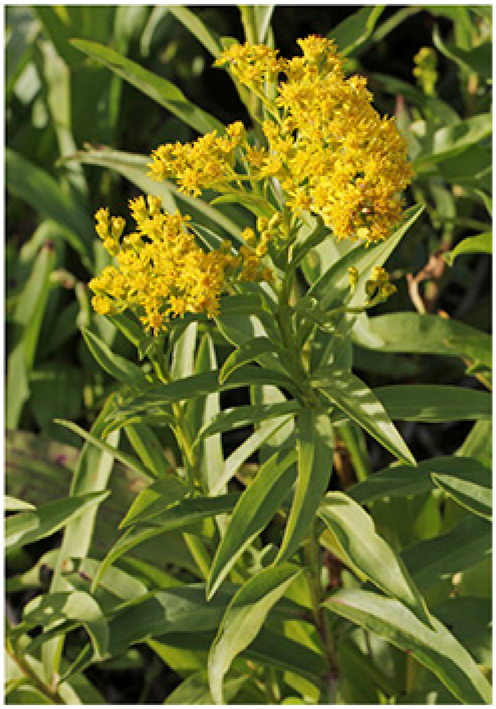
Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. wide, with 3–6 tiny rays; the heads arranged in one-sided arrays on spreading, slightly curved branches. Leaves 1–4½ in. long lance-shaped, sessile, anise-scented, dotted with translucent glands. Stems finely hairy below inflorescence. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI, VT (rare)

Solidago sempervirens

ASTERACEAE

Seaside goldenrod

Midsummer to late fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Sea beaches, dunes, and salt marshes; occasionally inland along salted roadways.



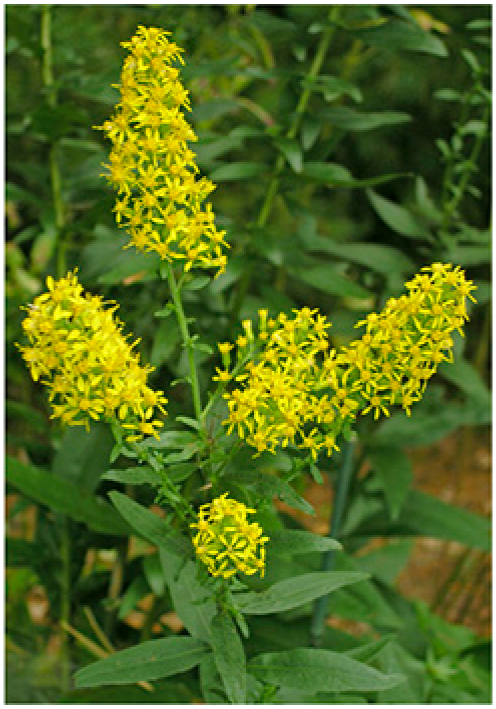
Flower heads yellow, ⅜ in. wide, with 8–17 tiny rays; the heads arranged in dense, leafy, one-sided arrays on spreading or ascending, slightly curved branches. Leaves 4–16 in. long, fleshy, lance-shaped, clasping. Stems thick, smooth below the inflorescence. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Solidago speciosa

ASTERACEAE

Showy goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Woodlands, thickets, and fields.



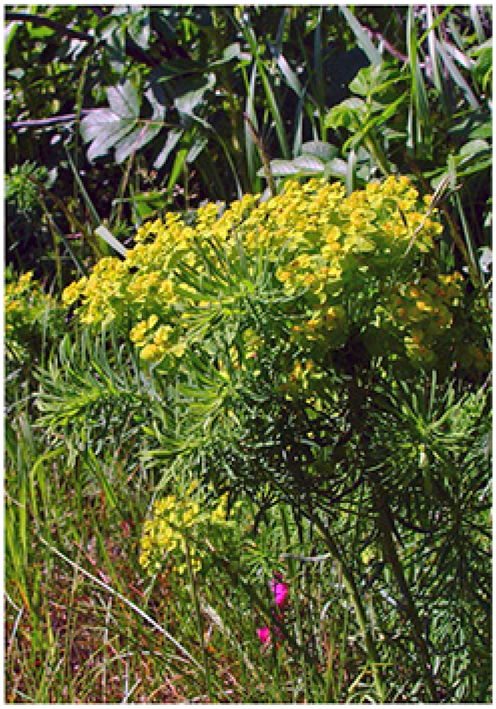
Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. wide, with 3–9 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on narrow, ascending branches, forming a pyramidal inflorescence 4–12 in. long. Leaves 3–12 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, the lower ones long-petioled and sometimes slightly toothed. Stem thick, mostly smooth below the inflorescence. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), RI, VT

*Euphorbia cyparissias**

EUPHORBIACEAE

Cypress spurge

Spring to late summer, 6–12 in., perennial. Sandy fields, open ledges, and roadsides. Invasive.



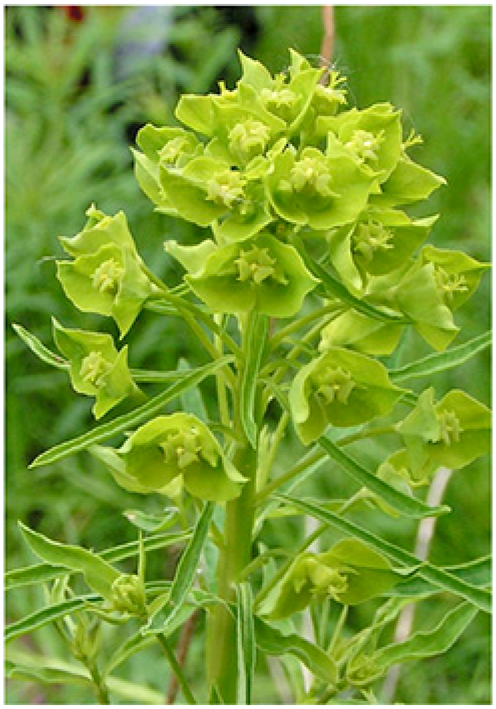
Flowers tiny, yellowish green, borne above 2 yellow, oval, saucerlike bracts; the flowers arranged in flat-topped umbels with 7–17 spokelike branches. Leaves 3–12 in. long and $\frac{1}{16}$–$\frac{1}{8}$ in. wide, needle-thin, crowded, pale green; the uppermost sometimes opposite or whorled. Stems smooth, with milky sap. Fruit a rounded capsule, $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Euphorbia esula**

EUPHORBIACEAE

Leafy spurge, wolf’s-milk

Late spring to early fall, 12–30 in., perennial. Thickets, fields, and roadsides. Invasive.



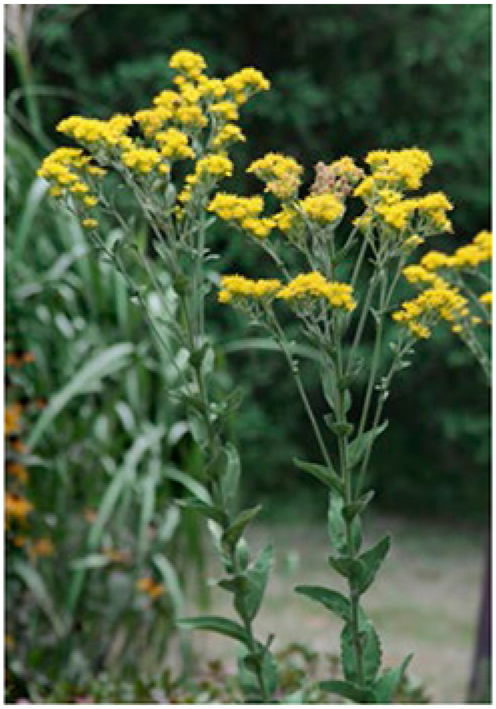
Flowers tiny, yellowish green, borne above 2 yellow, oval, saucerlike bracts; the flowers arranged in flat-topped umbels with 8–20 spokelike branches. Leaves 1¼–3 in. long and ¼–⅜ in. wide, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, crowded. Stems smooth, with milky sap. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Oligoneuron rigidum (*Solidago rigida*)

ASTERACEAE

Stiff flat-topped goldenrod, stiff goldenrod, hard-leaved goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Dry, sandy or rocky woodlands and thickets.



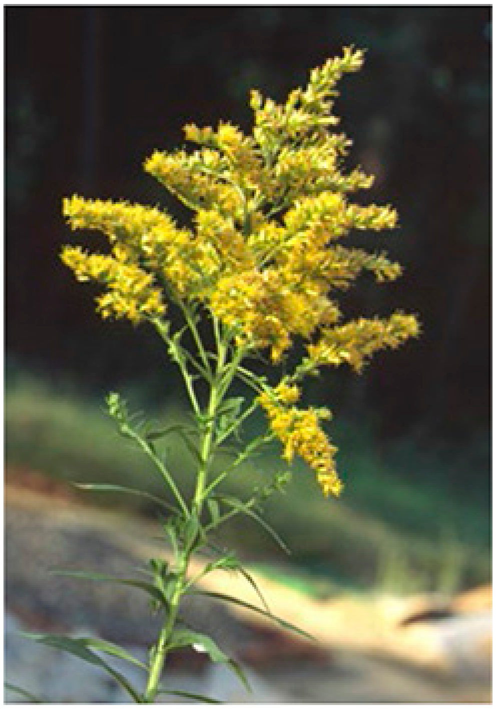
Flower heads yellow, ¼–½ in. wide, with 7–14 very short rays; the heads densely clustered in a stiffly branched, flattish inflorescence. Lower leaves 2½–10 in. long and 1–4 in. wide, long-petioled, thick, rough, broadly lance-shaped, finely toothed or entire; the upper leaves smaller, sessile. Stems thick, hairy. CT (rare)

Solidago altissima

ASTERACEAE

Tall goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, and roadsides.



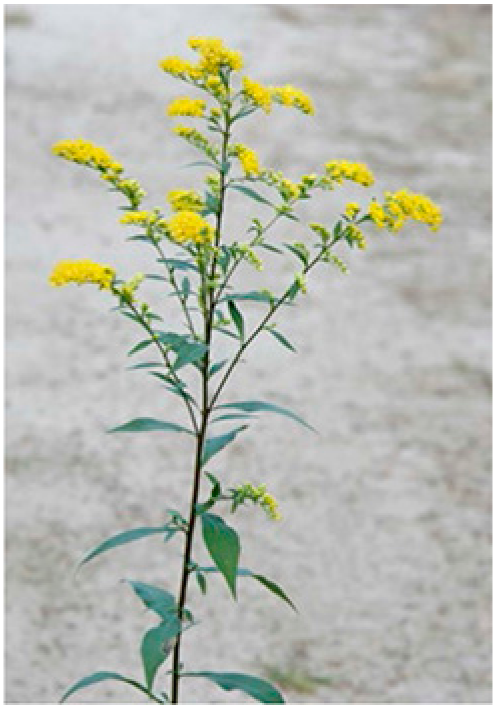
Flower heads yellow, ⅛–¼ in. long, with 8–13 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on spreading or ascending, curving branches, forming a pyramidal inflorescence. Leaves 1–6 in. long, lance-shaped, sparsely toothed or entire, with 2 prominent veins parallel to the middle vein; the undersurfaces hairy and the upper surfaces rough. Stems covered with short, grayish hairs. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago arguta

ASTERACEAE

Forest goldenrod, sharp-leaved goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Forests, woodlands, and forest edges.



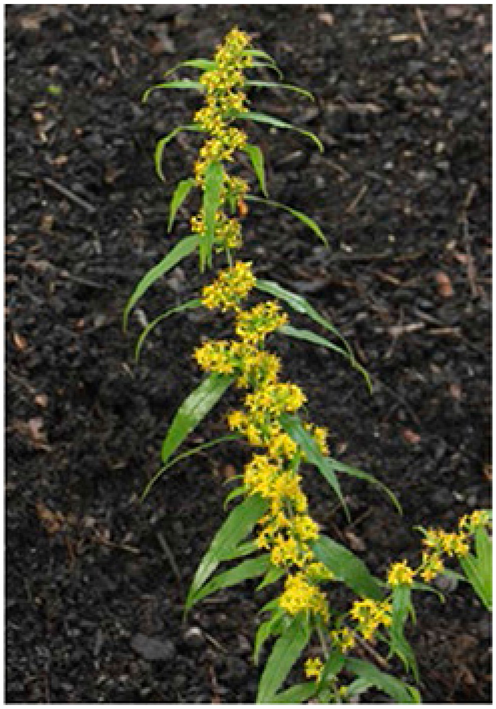
Flower heads yellow, ⅛ in. long, with 2–8 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on spreading or ascending, curving branches, forming a pyramidal inflorescence. Lower leaves 4–12 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, smooth or slightly rough on upper surface, tapering to a long, winged petiole, the margins sharply and irregularly toothed; the upper leaves smaller. Stems mostly smooth below inflorescence. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago caesia

ASTERACEAE

Axillary goldenrod, blue-stemmed goldenrod

Late summer fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Rich, moist forests, woodlands, and forest edges.



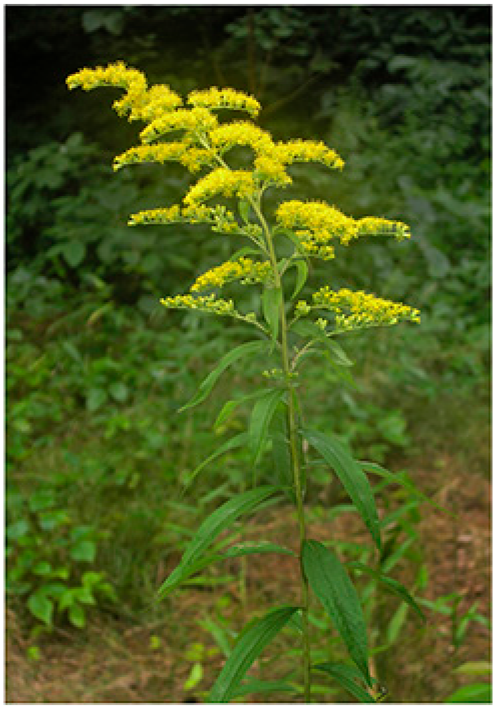
Flower heads yellow, ⅛ in. wide, with 3–5 tiny rays; the heads arranged in small, compact, axillary clusters extending from the middle to the top of the stem. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped, dark green, sharply toothed. Stems smooth, arching, often bluish, with a white bloom. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago canadensis

ASTERACEAE

Canada goldenrod

Midsummer to fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, and roadsides.



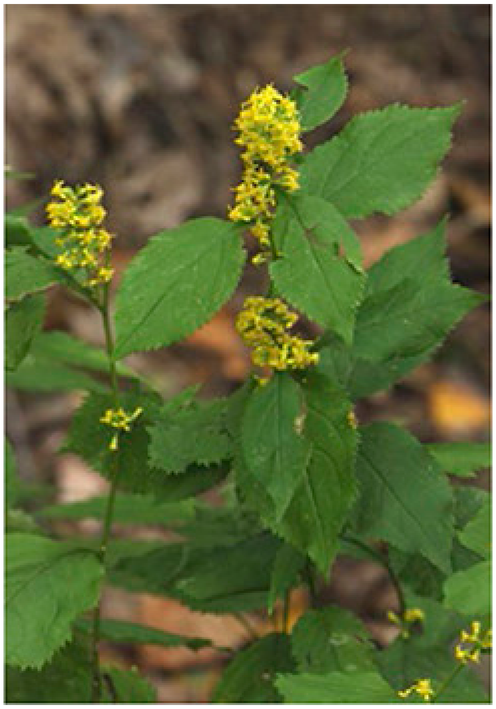
Flower heads yellow, less than ⅛ in. long, with 8–14 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on spreading or ascending, curving branches, forming a pyramidal inflorescence. Leaves 1–6 in. long, lance-shaped, crowded, sharply toothed, with 2 prominent veins parallel to the middle vein; the undersurfaces hairy along the veins, the upper surfaces usually smooth. Upper stems hairy, lower smooth. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago flexicaulis

ASTERACEAE

Zig-zag goldenrod

Midsummer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Rich, moist forests and woodlands.



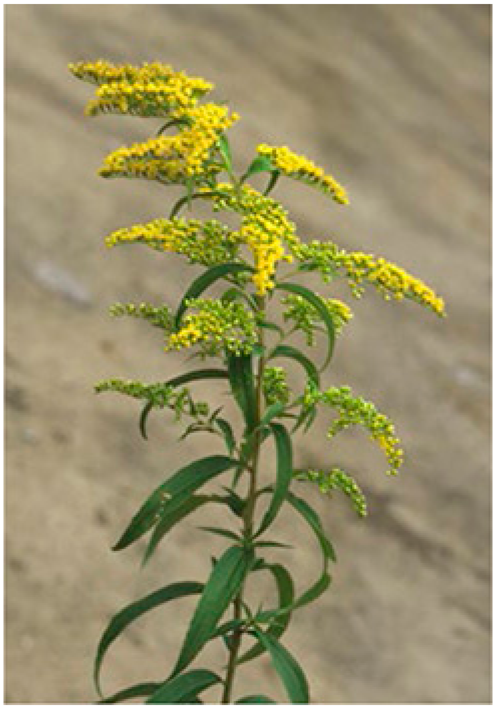
Flower heads yellow, ⅛–¼ in. wide, with 3 or 4 tiny rays; the heads arranged in compact, separated clusters on upper stem. Leaves 2½–6 in. long, oval, very sharply toothed and taper-tipped, narrowing at base to the winged petiole; undersurfaces usually hairy along the veins. Stems angled, zigzagging between leaf nodes, smooth or slightly hairy below inflorescence. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Solidago gigantea

ASTERACEAE

Smooth goldenrod, late goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 2–7 ft., perennial. Moist to wet fields, thickets, and roadsides.



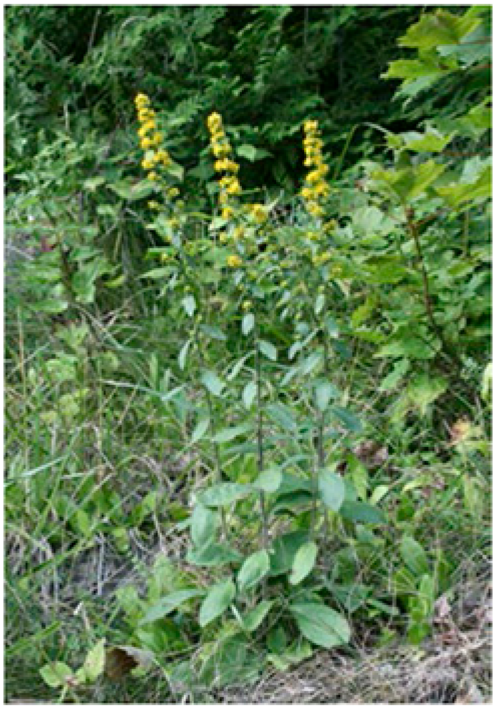
Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. long, with 9–15 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on spreading or ascending, curving branches, forming a pyramidal inflorescence. Leaves 2–7 in. long, lance-shaped, sharply toothed, with 2 prominent veins parallel to the middle vein; undersurfaces smooth or with fine hairs on veins. Stems smooth below inflorescence, sometimes with a whitish bloom. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago hispida (*S. bicolor* var. *concolor*)

ASTERACEAE

Hairy goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Open ledges, river outcrops, and dry woodlands, usually in high-pH conditions.



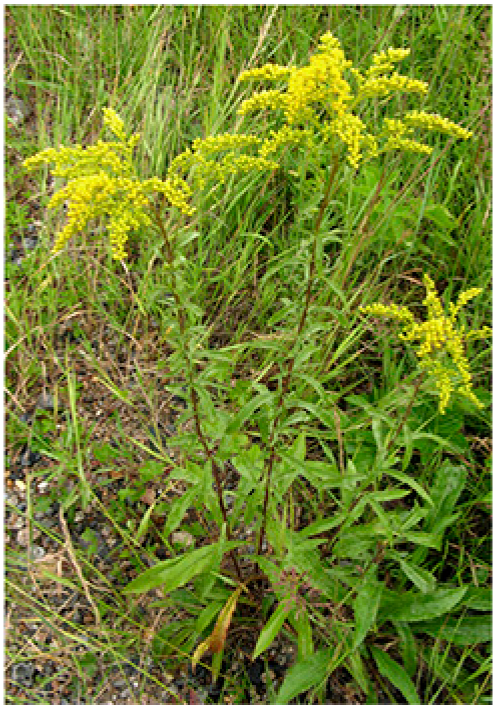
Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. long, with 7–14 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered in narrow, stiffly erect or ascending branches. Leaves 1–8 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, hairy on both sides, crowded on the lower stem, sparser on upper stem. Stems densely hairy. CT, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago juncea

ASTERACEAE

Early goldenrod

Midsummer to early fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, open woodlands, and roadsides.



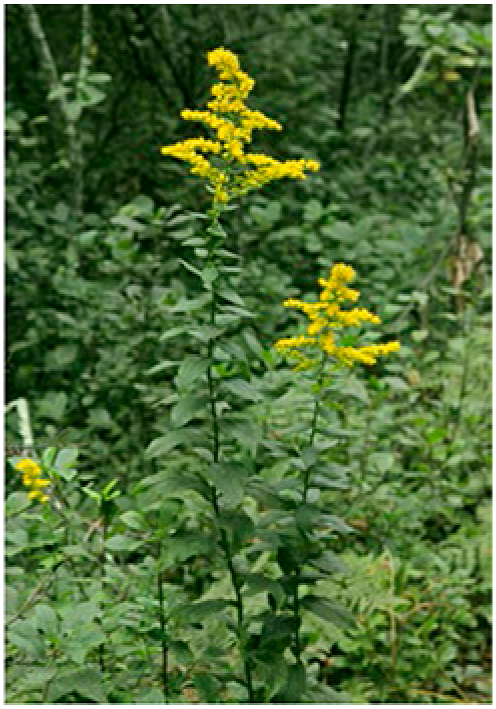
Flower heads yellow, ⅛–¼ in. long, with 7–12 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on wide-spreading, curving branches, the inflorescence about as broad as high. Lower leaves 4–16 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, smooth, tapering to a winged petiole; the upper leaves smaller, sparser, often with tiny, bractlike leaves in the axils. Stems smooth below inflorescence. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago latissimifolia (*S. elliottii*)

ASTERACEAE

Elliott's goldenrod, coastal swamp goldenrod

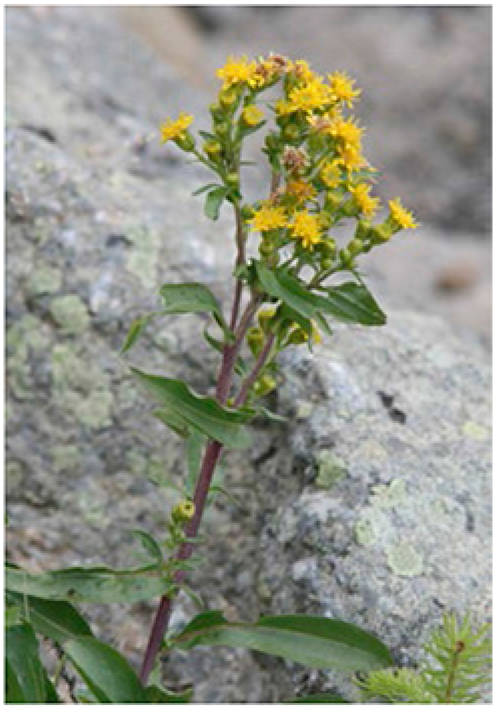
Late summer to fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Freshwater and brackish swamps and wet meadows; coastal.



Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. long, with 6–10 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on spreading or ascending, curving branches, forming a pyramidal inflorescence. Leaves 1–6 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, crowded, mostly smooth, sessile or very short-petioled; the upper surfaces with many distinct veins extending from the middle vein to the margins. Stems smooth below inflorescence. CT, MA, RI (rare)

Solidago leiocarpa (*S. cutleri, S. multiradiata*)

ASTERACEAE
Cutler’s goldenrod
Mid to late summer, 2–14 in., perennial. Alpine summits and ravines at high elevations.



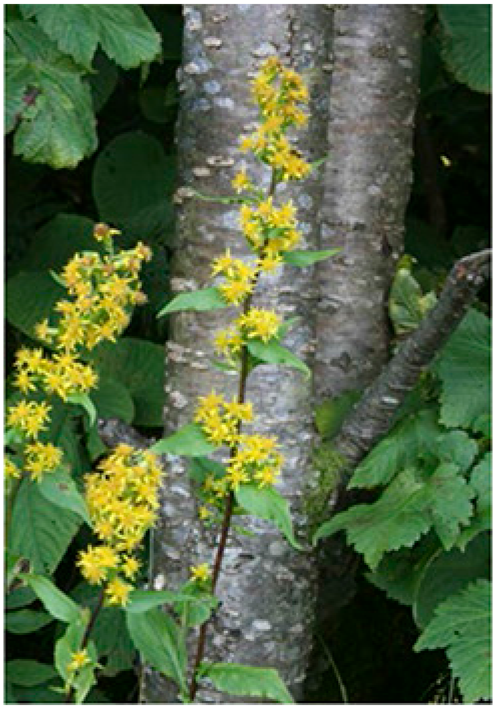
Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. long, with 6–15 tiny rays; the heads clustered in a small, compact inflorescence at the top of the stem. Leaves 1–6 in. long, lance-shaped or spoon-shaped, tapering to a winged petiole. Stems finely hairy below inflorescence. ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Solidago macrophylla

ASTERACEAE

Large-leaved goldenrod

Midsummer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Cool coniferous forests; alpine and subalpine zones in mountains.



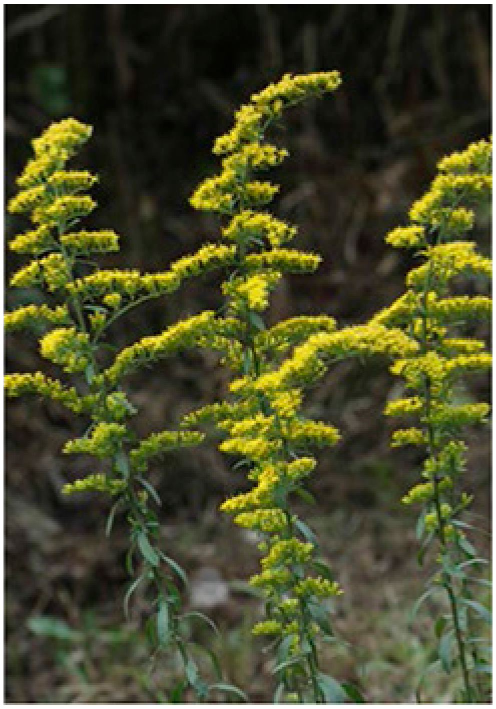
Flower heads yellow, large for a goldenrod, ¼–½ in. long, with 7–12 small rays; the heads arranged in compact clusters in upper axils and top of stem, forming a long, erect, interrupted inflorescence. Lower and middle leaves 1–6 in. long, oval, sharply toothed, tapering to a long, winged petiole; the upper leaves short-petioled or sessile. Leaf undersurfaces hairy along veins. Stems smooth or finely hairy below inflorescence. MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

Solidago nemoralis

ASTERACEAE

Gray goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Dry fields, thickets, and roadsides.



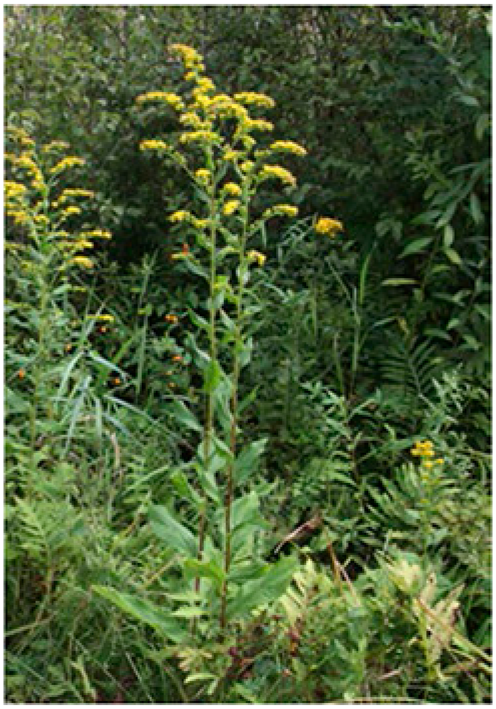
Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. long, with 5–9 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on upper stem, forming a plumelike inflorescence, nodding or arching at the tip. Leaves ½–4 in. long, lance-shaped, grayish, densely covered with fine hairs. Lowest leaves bluntly toothed; middle and upper often entire, with tiny, bractlike leaves in the axils. Stems covered with grayish hairs. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago patula

ASTERACEAE

Rough-leaved goldenrod, swamp goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 3–6 ft., perennial. Swamps, fens, and wet thickets.



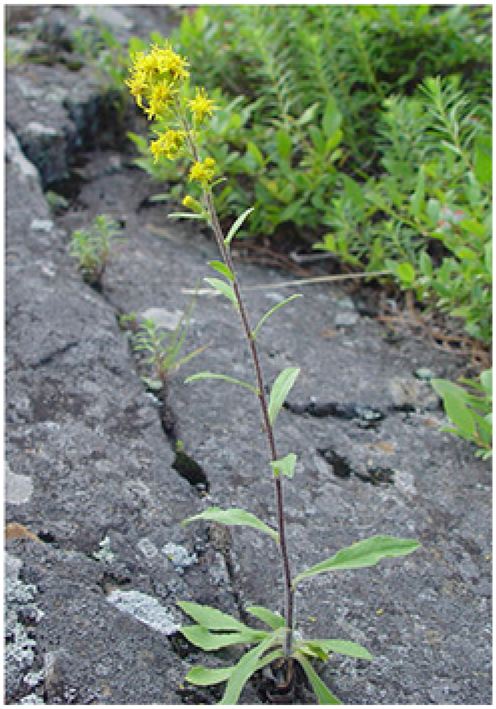
Flower heads yellow, ⅛ in. long, with 5–12 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on spreading or ascending, curving branches, forming a broadly pyramidal inflorescence. Lower leaves 3–16 in. long, oval, sharply toothed, tapering to a long, winged petiole, the upper surfaces very rough; middle and upper leaves smaller, narrow, short-petioled or sessile. Stems angular, thick, smooth below inflorescence. CT, MA, VT (rare)

Solidago puberula

ASTERACEAE

Downy goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Sandy fields, open ledges, and roadsides.



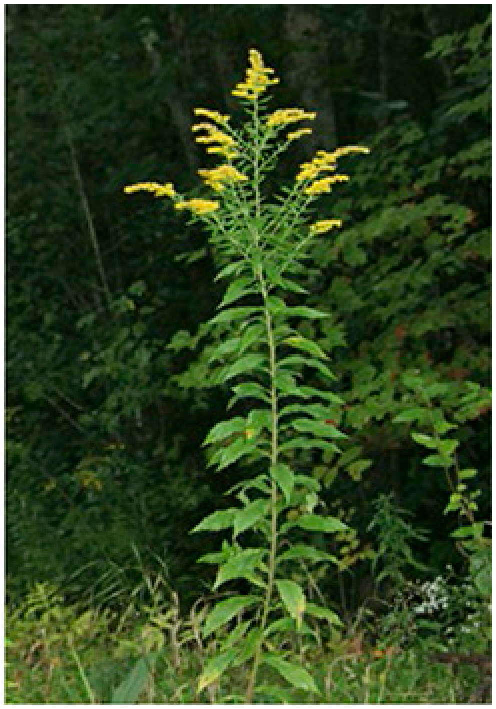
Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. long, with 9–16 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on short, ascending branches, forming a narrow, erect inflorescence. Lower leaves 2–6 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, toothed, tapering to a winged petiole; the upper leaves smaller, often entire, sometimes with tiny, bractlike leaves in the axils. Leaves covered with fine, downy hairs. Stems often purplish, with very fine hairs. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago rugosa

ASTERACEAE

Wrinkle-leaved goldenrod, rough-stemmed goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 3–6 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, roadsides, and wetland edges.



Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. long, with 6–9 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on spreading or ascending, curving branches, forming a pyramidal inflorescence. Leaves 1½–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, very crowded, sharply toothed, with a prominent middle vein and numerous veins extending to the margins; the lower surfaces hairy. Stems densely hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

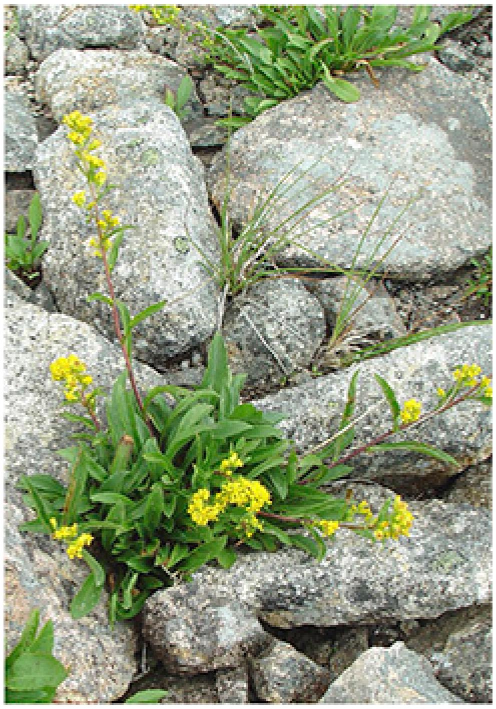
Solidago aestivalis (swamp wrinkle-leaved goldenrod; syn. *S. rugosa* var. *sphagnophila*) is similar, but the stems and leaves are smooth. Its blooming period (mid to late summer) begins 3–5 weeks earlier. Grows primarily in wet, acidic forests and woodlands, including cedar swamps. Limited to coastal areas. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Solidago simplex (*S. simplex* subsp. *randii* var. *monticola, S. glutinosa, S. randii*)

ASTERACEAE

Rand’s goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 1–2 ft., perennial. Cliffs, ledges, and bald summits.



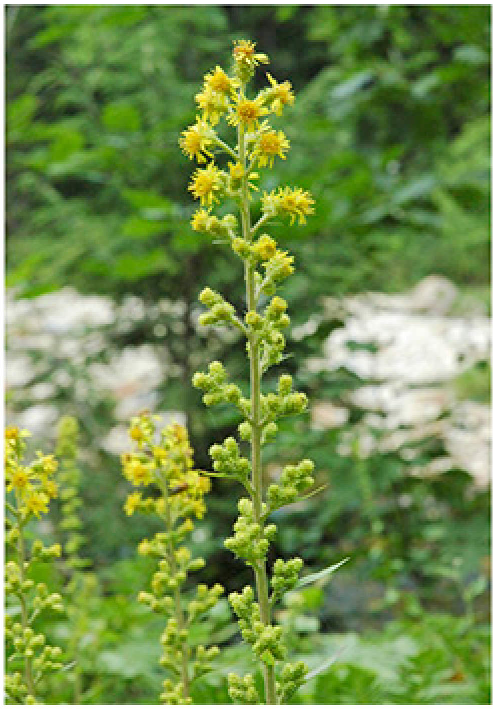
Flower heads yellow, ⅛–¼ in. long, with 7–16 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on short, ascending branches, forming a narrow, erect inflorescence. Whorled bracts at base of flower heads shiny, sticky to touch. Lower leaves 2–12 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, smooth, finely toothed, often resinous; the upper leaves smaller. Stems smooth or slightly hairy below inflorescence. MA (rare), ME, NH, VT (rare)

Solidago squarrosa

ASTERACEAE

Squarrose goldenrod, stout goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Forest clearings and edges, fields, and roadsides.



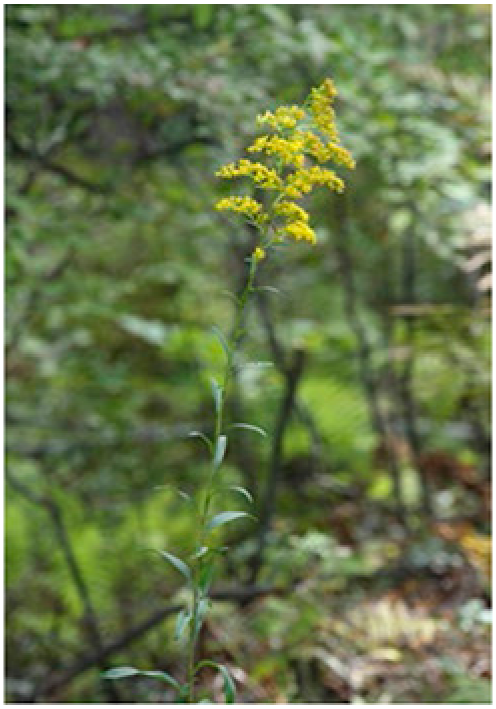
Flower heads yellow, ¼–⅜ in. long, larger than most goldenrods, with 10–16 rays; the heads densely clustered on short, ascending branches, forming a narrow, erect inflorescence; whorled bracts below the heads with conspicuously reflexed tips. Lower leaves 2–8 in. long, oval, mostly smooth, tapering to winged petiole; the upper leaves smaller. Stems stout, smooth below the inflorescence. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT (rare)

Solidago uliginosa (*S. purshii*)

ASTERACEAE

Bog goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Bogs, fens, and wet, peaty meadows.



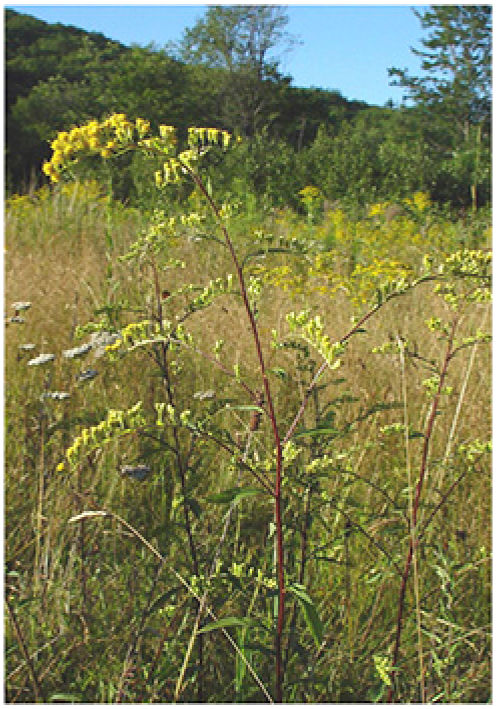
Flower heads yellow, ¼ in. long, with 1–8 tiny rays; the heads densely clustered on short, ascending branches, forming a narrowly erect on slightly spreading inflorescence. Lower leaves 4–12 in., lance-shaped, smooth, finely toothed, the long, winged petiole sheathing the stem; the upper leaves smaller. Stems smooth below inflorescence. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Solidago ulmifolia

ASTERACEAE

Elm-leaved goldenrod

Late summer to fall, 2–4 ft., perennial. Woodlands and thickets.



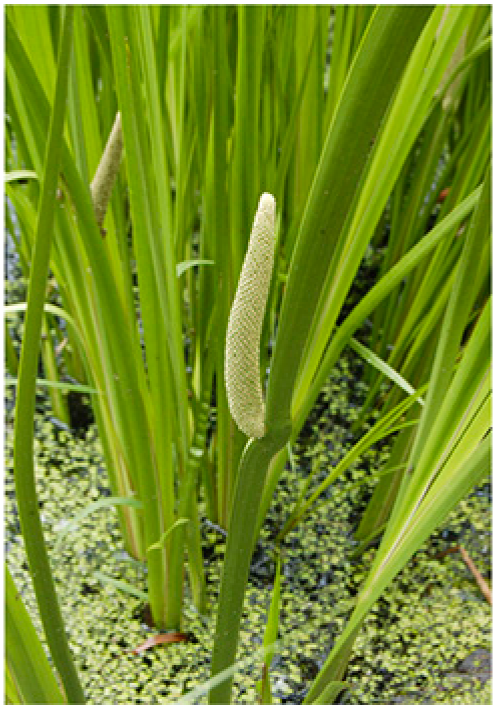
Flower heads yellow, ⅛–¼ in. long, with 3–6 tiny rays; the heads clustered on divergent branches, forming an open, wide-spreading inflorescence. Lower leaves 2–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sharply toothed, tapering to a winged petiole, the undersurfaces hairy on the veins; the upper leaves smaller, short-petioled or sessile. Stems smooth or slightly hairy below inflorescence. CT, MA, ME, RI, VT (rare)

Acorus americanus

ACORACEAE

Several-vined sweetflag, sweetflag

Spring to midsummer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Marshes, wet meadows, and stream sides.



Flowers tiny, greenish yellow, densely clustered in a stiff spike, 1½–3 in. long and ¼–¾ in. wide, ascending at an angle from point of attachment near middle of long, leaflike stem. Leaves 2–6 ft. long and ⅛–⅜ in. wide, swordlike, aromatic, with 2–6 prominent, parallel veins and numerous fainter veins. Fruit a fleshy berry ¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

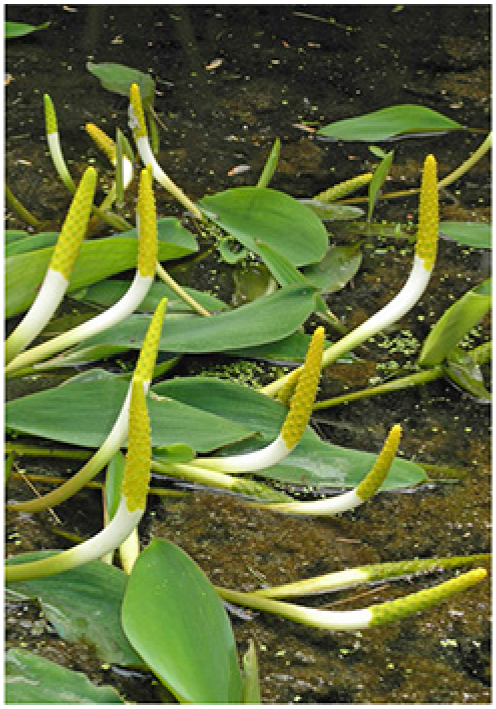
*Acorus calamus** (single-veined sweetflag), a sterile introduction from Europe, is very similar, but the leaves have only a single prominent, central vein; on average are wider (⅜–½ in. wide); and the leaf margins are often curled or crisped. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Orontium aquaticum

ARACEAE

Golden-club

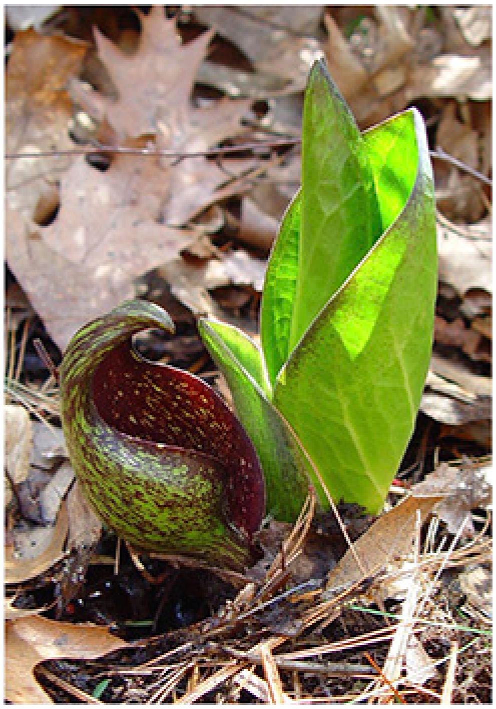
Spring, 1–2 ft., perennial. Marshes, swamps, estuaries, and pond shallows.



Flowers tiny, golden yellow, arranged in a narrow, densely flowered terminal spike, 1–4 in. long. Leaves 2½–8 in. long, oval, long-petioled, blue-green, floating or stalked above the water surface. Stem white, erect or spreading. Fruit a fleshy berry, ¼ in. wide. CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

Symplocarpus foetidus

ARACEAE
Skunk cabbage
Late winter to early spring, 1–2 ft. (leaves), perennial. Swamps and floodplain forests.



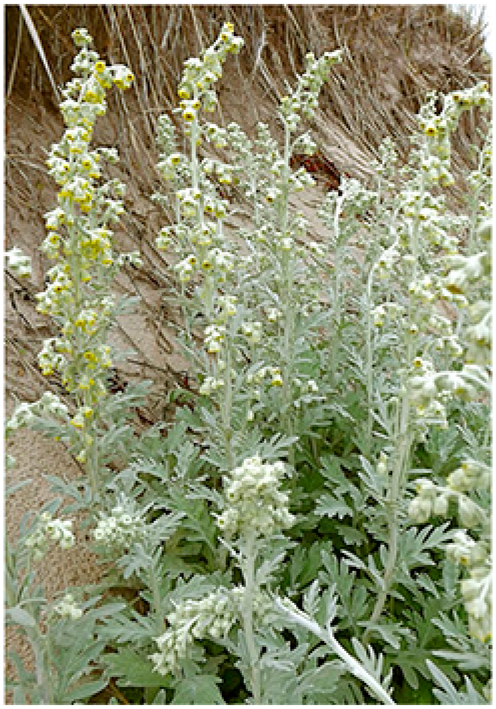
Flowers tiny, clustered in a thick, yellowish or reddish spike (spadix) enclosed within a purple-mottled, cowl-like spathe, 3–6 in. long, that resembles a sorcerer’s hood. Leaves 6–24 in. long, broadly oval, emerging after the flowers and reeking of skunk when bruised. Fruit a fleshy berry, ⅜–½ in. wide. The spathe-sheltered flowers produce heat, melting the surrounding snow. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Artemisia stelleriana**

ASTERACEAE

Beach wormwood, dusty miller

Late spring to late summer, 1–2 ft., perennial. Sea beaches and dunes, occasionally inland on sandy lake shores.



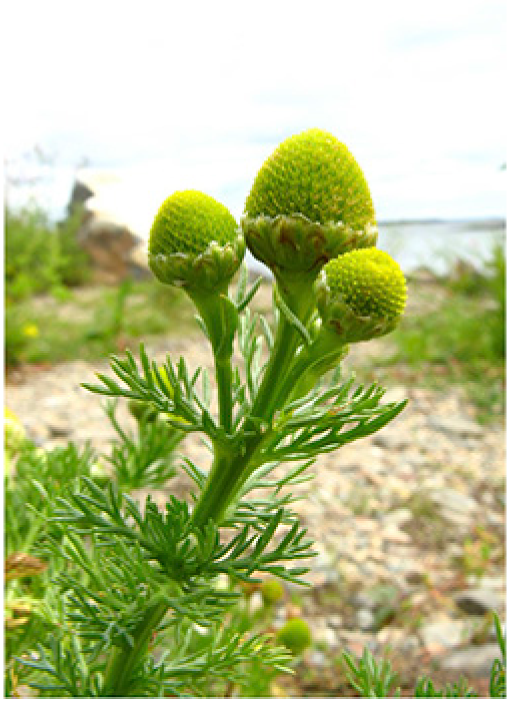
Flower heads pale yellow, ¼ in. wide, rayless, borne in erect, stiffly branched, spikelike clusters. Leaves 1–4 in. long, grayish green, woolly, deeply divided with blunt lobes that resemble small oak leaves. Stems woolly, forming leafy mats. Native to Northeast Asia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Matricaria discoidea** (*M. matricarioides*)

ASTERACEAE

Rayless chamomile, pineapple-weed

Late spring to fall, 2–16 in., annual. Disturbed, open sites, bare ground, pavement cracks.



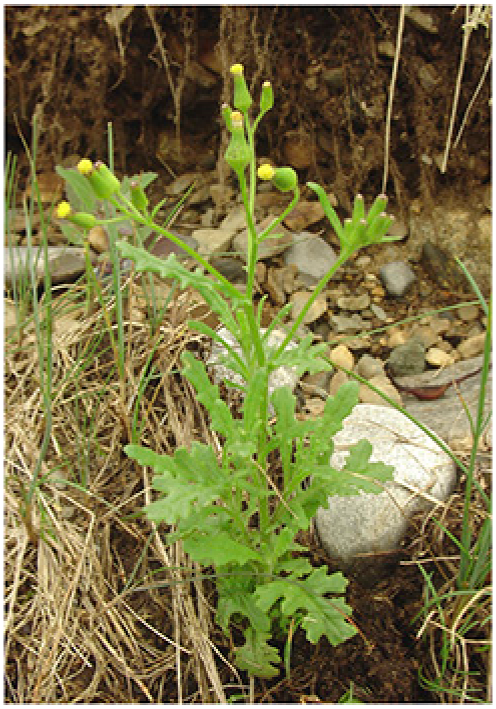
Flower heads greenish yellow, ¼–⅜ in. wide, rayless, conical, often numerous on wide-branching stems. Leaves ½–2 in. long, deeply and finely divided into many short, linear segments; the foliage pineapple-scented when crushed. Stems smooth, often bushy and sprawling. Native to northwestern United States. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Senecio vulgaris**

ASTERACEAE

Common ragwort, common groundsel

Early spring to fall, 4–16 in., annual. Fields, bare ground, pavement cracks.



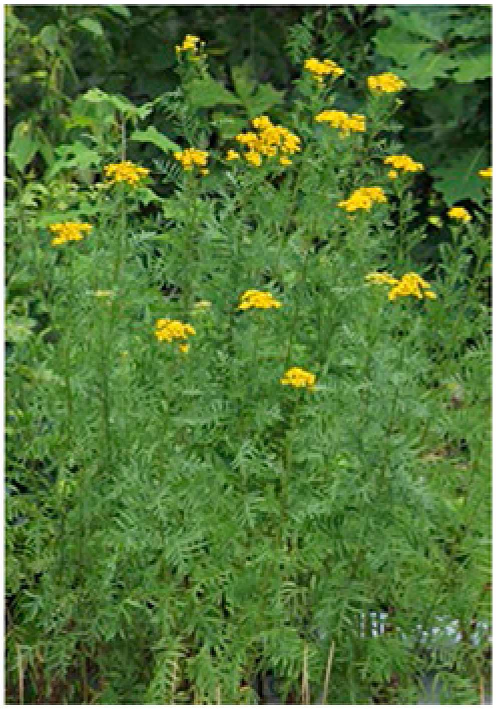
Flower heads yellow, ¼–⅜ in. wide, rayless, cylindrical, numerous on wide-branching stems; the whorled bracts surrounding the flower disk tipped with black. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped, divided into jagged, irregular segments; the lower tapering to a petiole, the upper sessile or clasping. Stems cobwebby early in season, later smooth. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Tanacetum vulgare**

ASTERACEAE

Common tansy

Midsummer to fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, open, disturbed sites.



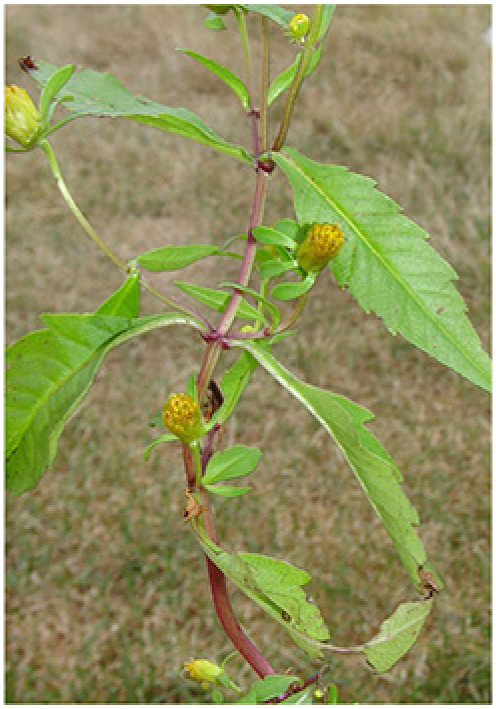
Flower heads yellow, ¼–⅜ in. wide, rayless, buttonlike, crowded in branching, flat-topped clusters. Leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped, aromatic when bruised, deeply divided into many fine, sharp-toothed, fernlike leaflets. Stems smooth. Native to Eurasia, first introduced to North America in 1631. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Bidens connata

ASTERACEAE

Purple-stemmed beggar-ticks

Late summer to fall, 1–5 ft., annual. Marshes, swamps, and lake and river shores.



Flower heads orange-yellow, ⅜–¾ in. wide, rayless or with several tiny rays; base of flower head with 4–9 leaflike bracts. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, lance-shaped, sharply toothed; the lower leaves with long, winged petioles and often with spreading lobes near the base. Stems purplish, smooth. Fruit an achene, ⅛–¼ in. long, with ridged surfaces and 4 barbed awns, the 2 central awns shorter than the 2 laterals. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

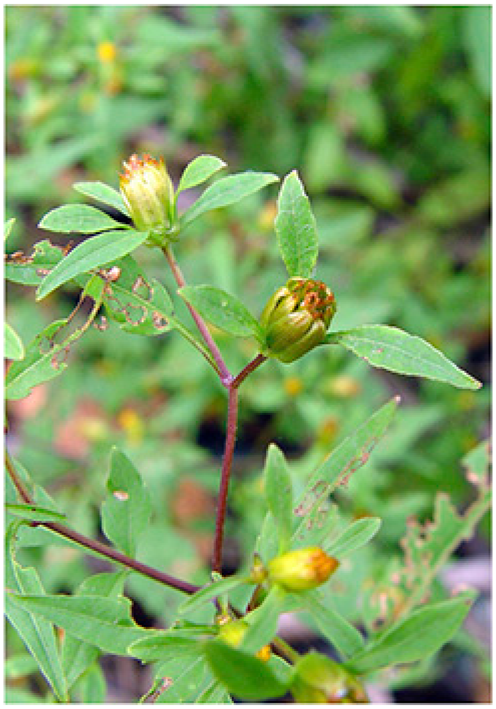
Bidens tripartita (three-lobed beggar-ticks) is very similar, but the flower heads are pale yellow and on average slightly larger (⅝–1 in. wide). Fruit an achene, ¼–⅜ in. long, with flattened surfaces and 3 barbed awns, the central awn shorter than the 2 laterals. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Bidens discoidea

ASTERACEAE

Small beggar-ticks, few-bracted beggar-ticks

Late summer to fall, 1–3 ft., annual. Swamps and river and lake shores.



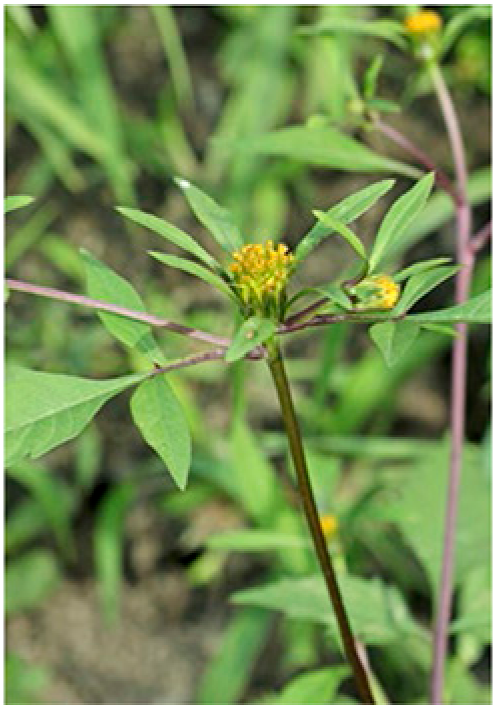
Flower heads orange-yellow, ⅛–⅜ in. wide, rayless, with 3–5 leaflike bracts at base. Leaves lance-shaped, long-petioled, the lower and middle 3-parted; the long-tapering, sharply toothed leaflets ¾–2 in. long. Stems smooth, slender, often red. Fruit a hairy achene, ⅛–¼ in. long, with 2 very short barbed awns (sometimes awnless). CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Bidens frondosa

ASTERACEAE

Devil’s beggar-ticks, sticktight

Summer to fall, 1–4 ft., annual. Moist thickets and fields, swamp and marsh edges, ditches.



Flower heads orange-yellow, ½ in. wide, rounded or cylindrical, rayless, long-stalked, with 5–10 (often 8) leafy, ascending bracts at the base of the heads. Leaves long-petioled, pinnately divided into 3–5 lance-shaped, long-pointed, sharply toothed leaflets, 1–4 in. long. Stems smooth or slightly hairy, often greenish red or purple. Fruit a flat, dark brown or black achene, ¼–⅜ in. long, with 2 sharp barbs. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

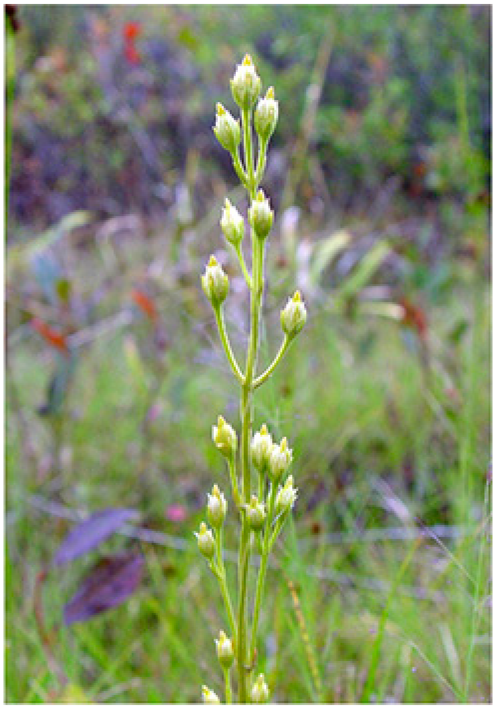
Bidens vulgata (tall beggar-ticks) is very similar, but with 10–20 (often 13) leafy bracts at the base of the flower head. Grows in fields, roadsides, and ditches. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Bartonia virginica

GENTIANACEAE

Virginia screwstem, yellow screwstem

Late summer, 2–16 in., perennial. Wet, sandy or peaty meadows and occasionally in drier, sandy fields.



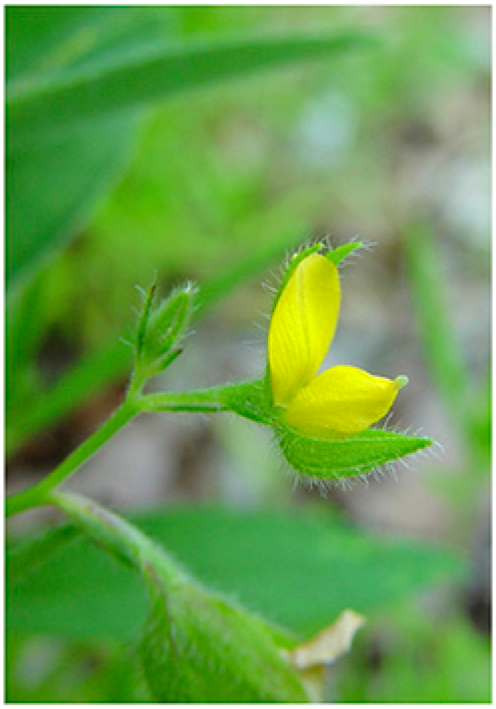
Flowers ⅛ in. long, yellow or straw-colored, closed, tipping the ends of short, slender, opposite, ascending or erect branches, the branches ¼–1¾ in. long. Leaves tiny, scaly, opposite. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Crotalaria sagittalis

FABACEAE

Arrowhead rattlebox, rattlebox

Summer, 4–16 in., annual. Sandy fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



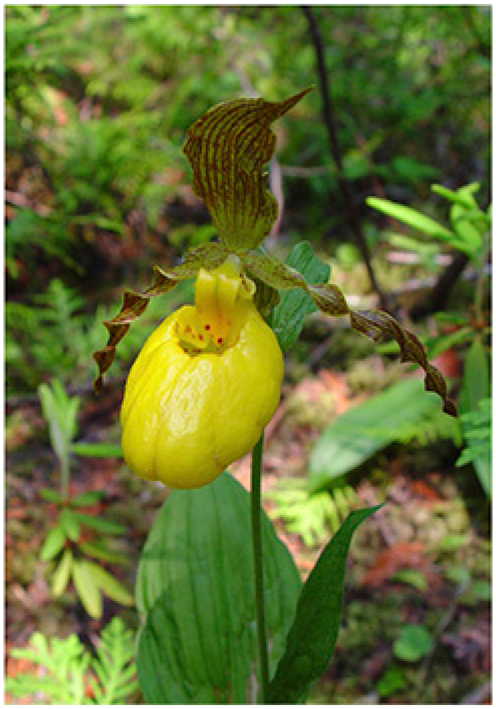
Flowers yellow, ¼–½ in. long, the fused upper petals larger than lower petals; the flowers arranged in stalked axillary clusters of 1–4; a winged, double-tipped stipule is at the base of the stalk. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped, hairy, short-petioled. Stems hairy, erect or ascending. Fruit a bloated pod, ¾–1½ in. long, with a tiny, pointed tip; when shaken, seeds rattle inside the pod. CT, MA, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Cypripedium parviflorum (*C. calceolus*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Yellow lady's-slipper

Late spring to early summer, 10–30 in., perennial. Rich, moist forests, fens, and high-pH swamps.



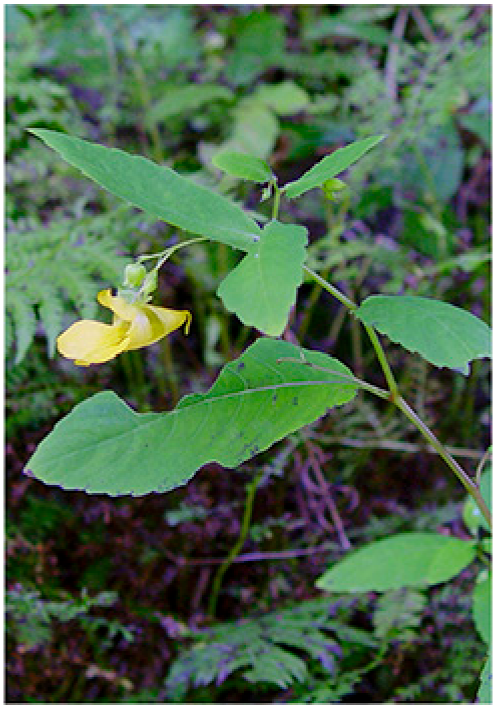
Flowers 1 or 2, bright yellow; the broad, pouchlike lip ¾–2 in. long, and the narrow, twisted, purplish bronze lateral petals 1–3 in. long; the upper sepal broad, bronze-purple, with a tapering tip, arching above the lip. Leaves 2½–8 in. long, oval, deeply veined, sheathing at base. Stems hairy. Fruit a capsule, 1–1½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Impatiens pallida

BALSAMINACEAE

Pale jewelweed, pale touch-me-not

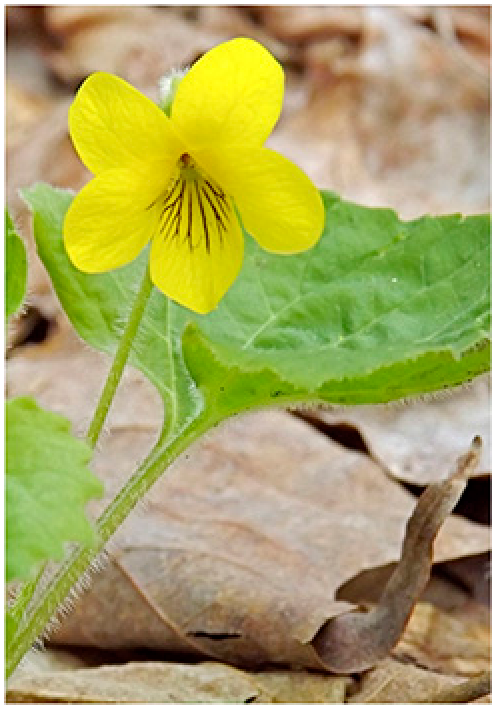
Summer, 3–6 ft., annual. Rich, moist forests and woodlands, wetland edges, and streambanks.



Flowers pale yellow, 1–1½ in. long, stalked from upper axils, with a short hood, a broad lip, a tubular throat, and a hooked or angled spur ⅛–¼ in. long. Leaves 2–4 in. long, pale green, long-petioled, with blunt marginal teeth. Stems smooth, succulent, exuding a watery sap when broken. Fruit a lance-shaped capsule, ¾–1 in. long; ripe capsules explosively propel seeds when touched. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI, VT

Viola pubescens (now includes *V. pensylvanica*)

VIOLACEAE
Forest yellow violet, downy yellow violet
Spring, 4–12 in., perennial. Forests, usually deciduous and moist.



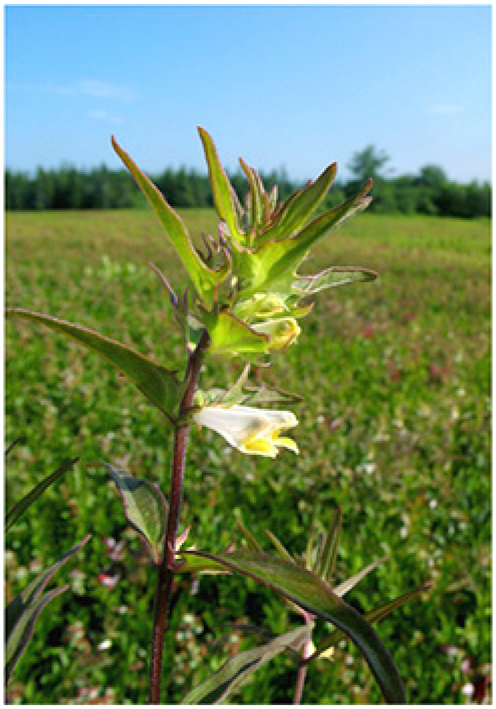
Flowers yellow, ¾ in. wide, with a broad, brown-veined lower petal, bearded lateral petals, and reflexed upper petals. Leaves 2–4 on upper stem, heart-shaped, 2–3 in. long and about as wide; stipules at base of petioles lance-shaped, slightly toothed. Basal leaves one to several, long-petioled. Stems downy (in var. *pubescens*) or smooth (in var. *scabriuscula*). Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Melampyrum lineare

OROBANCHACEAE

Cow-wheat

Summer, 2–16 in., hemiparasitic, annual. Dry woodlands, thickets, ridges, fields, and sometimes in bogs.



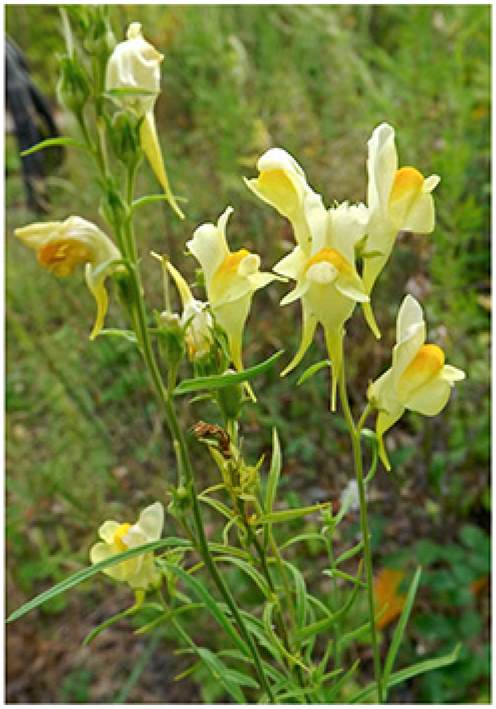
Flowers yellowish or creamy, ¼–½ in. long, paired in upper leaf axils, the lower lip yellow, projecting, 3-lobed. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped; the lower and middle leaves entire, the upper leaves often serrated at the base. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Linaria vulgaris**

PLANTAGINACEAE

Butter and eggs toadflax, butter n' eggs

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers yellow, ¾–1¼ in. long, long-spurred, 2-lipped, with a bright orange palate in the center; the flowers arranged in a dense, terminal raceme. Leaves 1–2½ in. long and ⅛ in. wide, linear, crowded; the upper alternate, the lower appearing whorled. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜–½ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

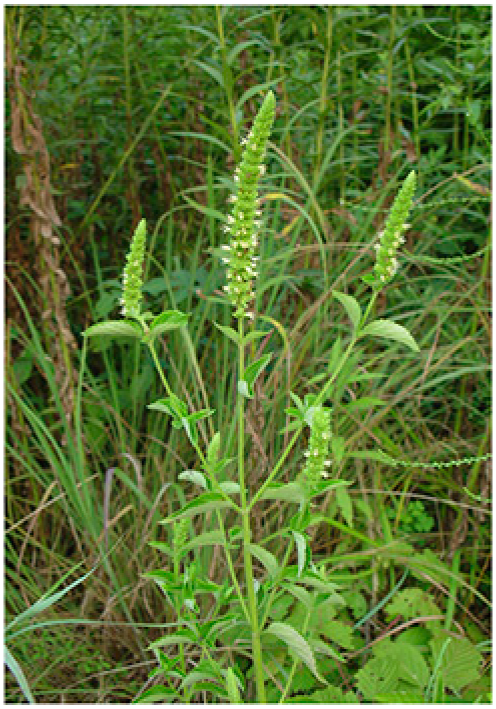
*Linaria dalmatica** (Dalmatian toadflax) is similar, but the leaves are oval, ⅜–1 in. wide, bluish green, and strongly clasp the stem. Native to Eurasia, very invasive in western United States, occasionally naturalized in open, disturbed sites in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Agastache nepetoides

LAMIACEAE

Catnip giant-hyssop, yellow giant-hyssop

Midsummer to early fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Forest edges and clearings and rocky slopes with a high pH.



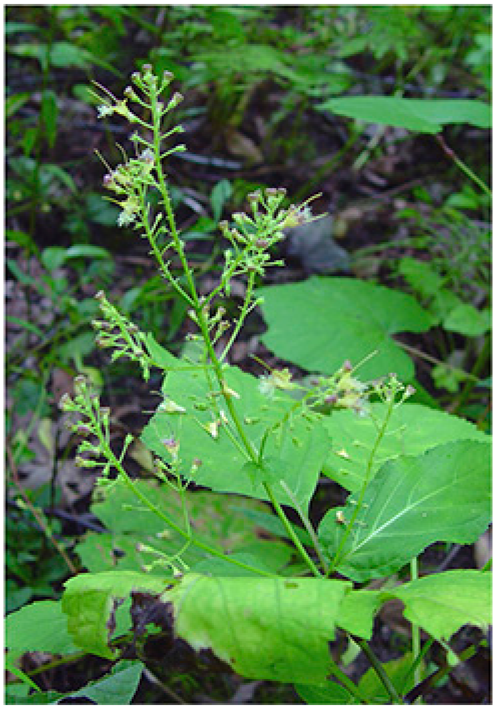
Flowers pale yellow, ⅜ in. long, tubular, with 4 long-protruding stamens and a slightly fringed lower lip narrowed at base; the flowers crowded in narrow spikes, 4–8 in. long. Leaves 1–5 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, coarsely toothed, the lower and middle long-petioled. Stems 4-angled, smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, VT (rare in both)

Collinsonia canadensis

LAMIACEAE

Northern horse-balm

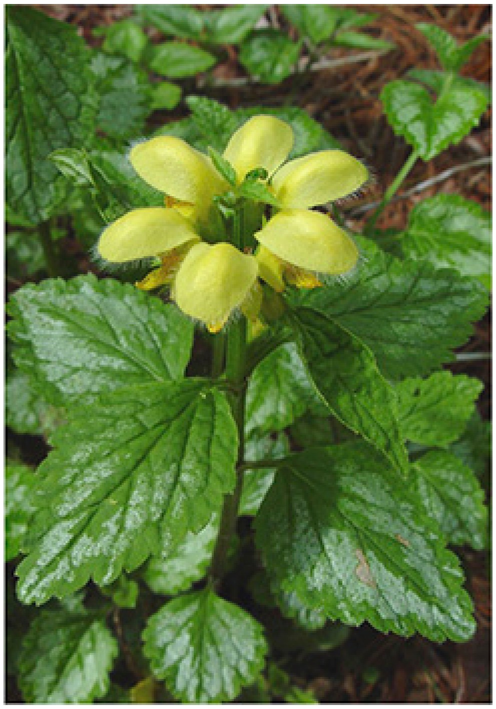
Midsummer to early fall, 2–4 ft., perennial. Rich, moist forests.



Flowers yellow, ½ in. long, tubular, lemon-scented, with 2 long-protruding stamens and a prominent, deeply fringed lower lip; the flowers numerous, stalked in pairs in a wide-branching panicle. Leaves 2–8 in. long, oval, coarsely toothed, the lower long-petioled, the upper short-petioled or sessile. Stems square, mostly smooth. Fruit capsulelike. CT, MA, RI, VT (rare)

*Lamium galeobdolon** (*Lamiastrum galeobdolon*)

LAMIACEAE
Yellow henbit, yellow archangel
Spring to early summer, 1–2 ft., perennial. Woodland edges, thickets, and fields.



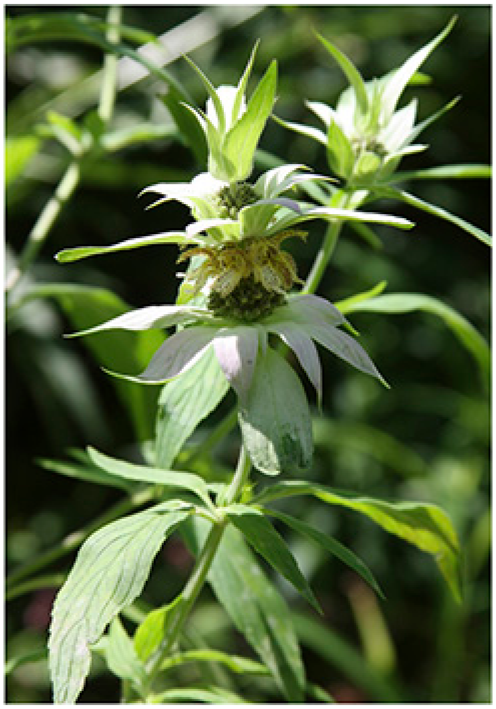
Flowers yellow, ¾ in. long, arranged in terminal and axillary whorls; the hooded upper lip arching over the 3-lobed lower lip. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, coarsely toothed, hairy, often with silver streaks. Stems square, hairy. Fruit capsulelike. Native to Eurasia, invasive in western United States, naturalized as a weedy groundcover in New England. MA, ME

Monarda punctata

LAMIACEAE

Spotted bee-balm, horsemint

Late summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Dry, sandy fields and roadsides.



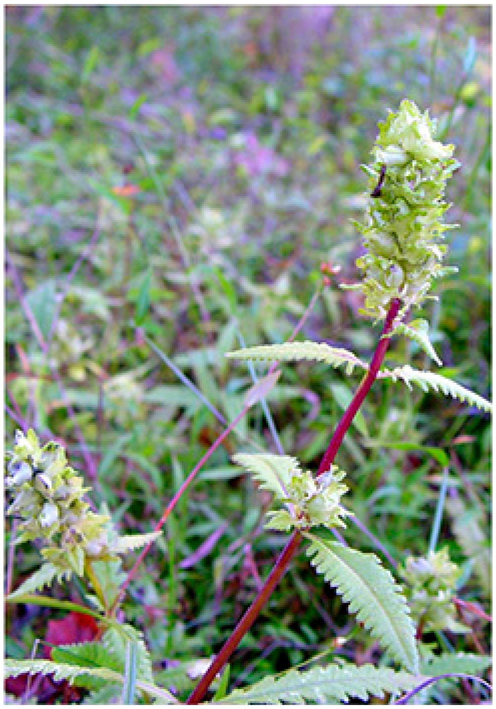
Flowers creamy yellow and purple-spotted, ¾–1 in. long, the upper lip narrow, hairy, arching well above the broader lower lip; the flowers whorled in upper leaf axils, the whorls underlain by conspicuous, white or lilac-colored, leaflike bracts. Leaves 1–3½ in. long, lance-shaped, slightly toothed; the uppermost sometimes entire. Stems hairy, angular. Fruit capsulelike, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long. Native in CT, VT (rare); introduced in MA.

Pedicularis lanceolata

OROBANCHACEAE

Swamp lousewort

Late summer to fall, 12–30 in., perennial. Marshes, wet meadows, and streambanks, often in calcareous soils.



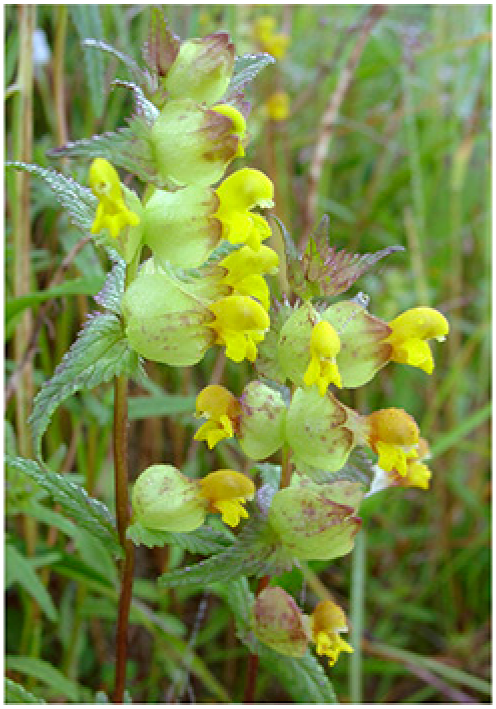
Flowers pale yellow, ¾–1 in. long, tubular, smooth, crowded in spikes about 4 in. long; the curving, short-beaked upper lip and the lower lip about equally long, appearing fused for most of their length. Leaves 2–4 in. long, lance-shaped, the margins with sharply toothed lobes. Stems mostly smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA (rare in both)

Rhinanthus minor (*R. crista-galli*)

OROBANCHACEAE

Little yellow-rattle, yellow-rattle

Spring to late summer, 4–24 in., annual. Fields and thickets (subsp. *minor**) and alpine zones (subsp. *groenlandicum*).



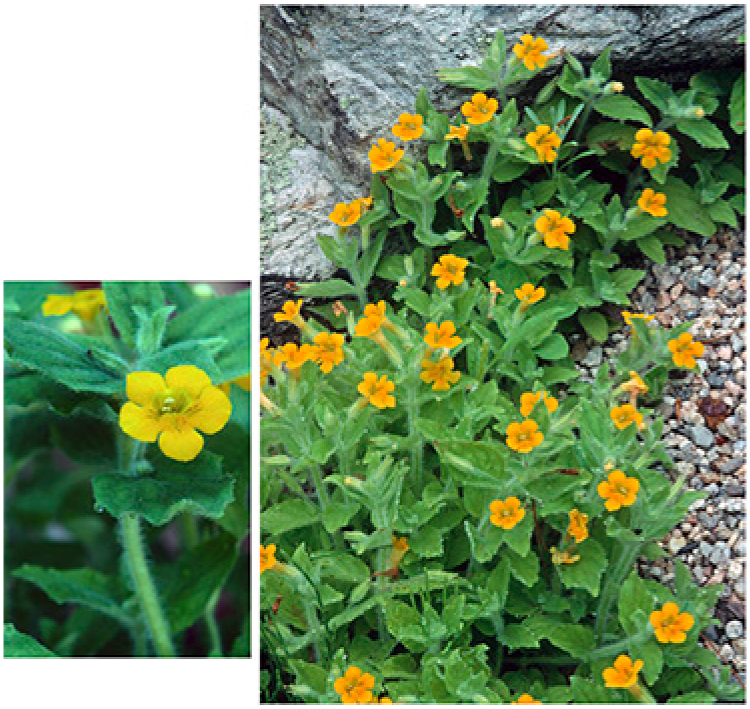
Flowers yellow, ⅜–⅝ in. long, sessile in the upper leaf axils; the 2-lipped petals protruding from a green, conspicuously inflated calyx. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile, sharply toothed. Fruit a capsule contained within the papery calyx (tan-colored and further enlarged in fruit). The native subspecies (subsp. *groenlandicum*) has oval leaves and is a rare plant growing only in alpine zones in White Mountains, NH; the introduced subspecies (subsp. *minor**) has lance-shaped leaves and occurs in CT, MA, ME, NH, VT.

Mimulus moschatus

PHRYMACEAE

Musky monkey-flower, musk-flower

Summer, 8–16 in., perennial. Springs, seepages, and streamsides.



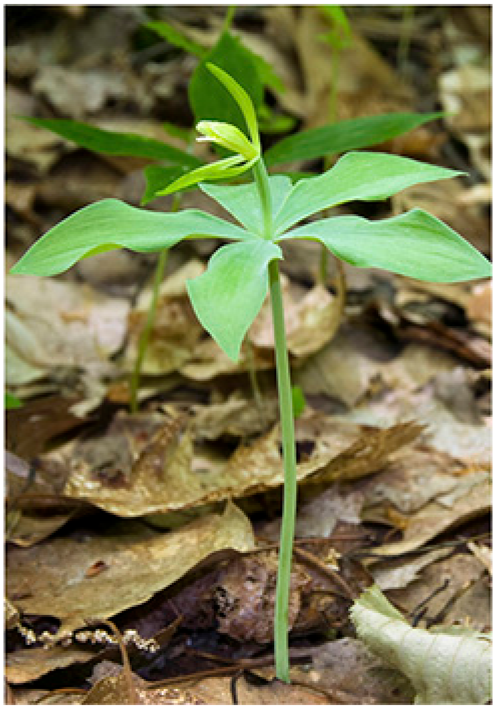
Flowers yellow, ½–1 in. long, tubular, stalked singly in leaf axils, with broad, slightly asymmetrical petals. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, oval or lance-shaped, slightly toothed, short-petioled. Stems densely hairy, sticky, creeping at base. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. Native and rare in MA, NH, VT; introduced in CT, ME.

Isotria medeoloides

ORCHIDACEAE

Small whorled pogonia

Late spring to early summer, 3–10 in., perennial. Upland, deciduous woodlands on acidic soils.



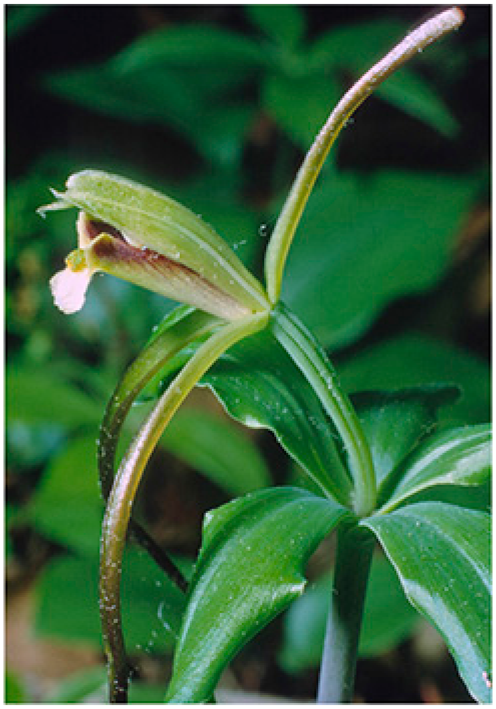
Flowers 1 or 2, yellowish green, ¾ in. long, tubular, stalked above the leaf whorl the lower lip slightly protruding; the 3 sepals arching, green, ½–1 in. long. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, oval or broadly lance-shaped, in a single whorl of 4–6. Stems smooth, slightly fleshy. Fruit an erect, oval capsule, ½–1 in. long. An extremely rare species. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare in all)

Isotria verticillata

ORCHIDACEAE

Large whorled pogonia

Late spring to early summer, 8–16 in., perennial. Deciduous forests and woodlands, usually on acidic soils.



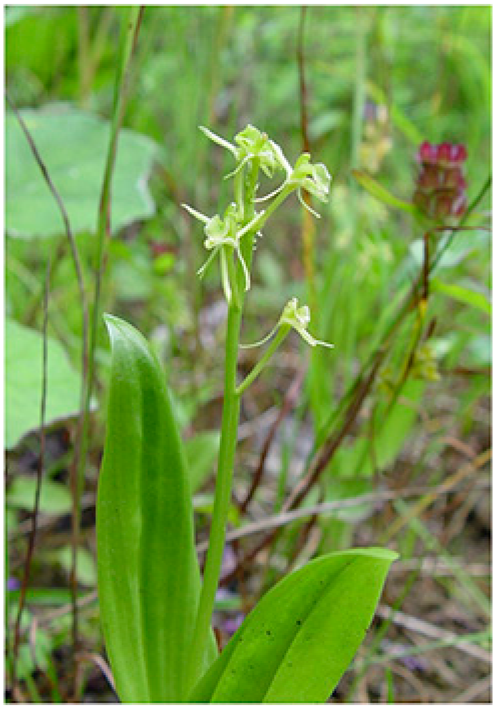
Flowers solitary, yellowish green, ¾–1 in. long, stalked above the leaf whorl; the lower lip drooping; the 3 sepals elongate, needle-thin, mostly purple, wide-spreading, 1½–2½ in. long. Leaves 1–2 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, in a single whorl of 5 or 6. Stems smooth, slightly fleshy. Fruit an oval, long-stalked capsule, erect or ascending, ¾–1½ in. long. CT (rare), MA, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Liparis loeselii

ORCHIDACEAE

Loesel's wide-lipped orchid, Loesel's twayblade, bog twayblade

Early to midsummer, 4–10 in., perennial. Fens, wet meadows, and river and lake shorelines.



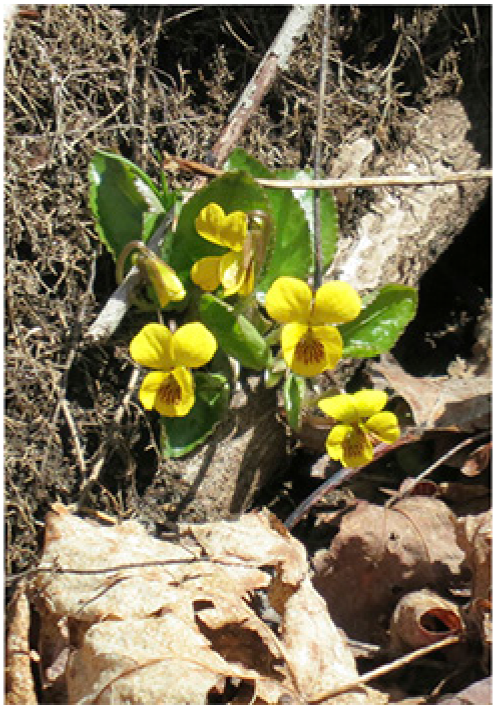
Flowers greenish or whitish yellow, ¼–⅜ in. long, with spreading, threadlike, lateral petals and an oval lower lip; the inflorescence a narrow raceme with 2–15 flowers. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, keeled, paired at the base. Stems smooth, angled, sometimes slightly winged. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Viola rotundifolia

VIOLACEAE

Round-leaved violet, round-leaved yellow violet

Early to midspring, 2–5 in., perennial. Rich deciduous and mixed forests.



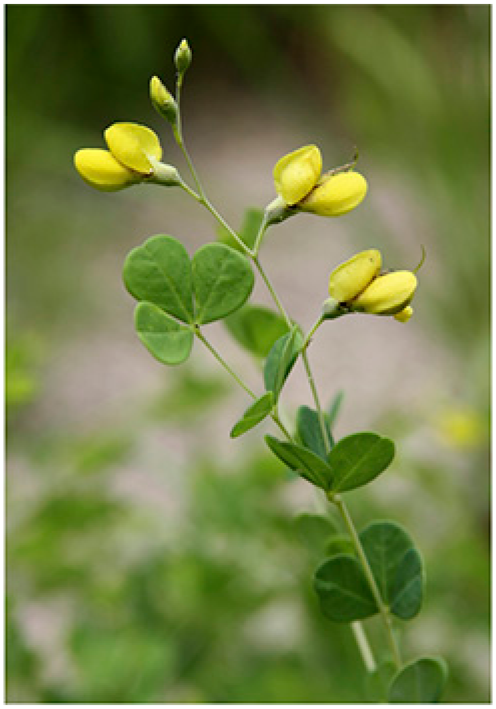
Flowers yellow, ⅝–¾ in. long, solitary; the lower petal brown-veined, the 2 lateral petals bearded. Leaves at flowering time ¾–1½ in. long, broadly oval, bluntly toothed, notched at base; in summer enlarging to 2–4 in. long. Stems smooth, with a pair of tiny, pointed stipules. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Baptisia tinctoria

FABACEAE

Yellow wild indigo, wild indigo

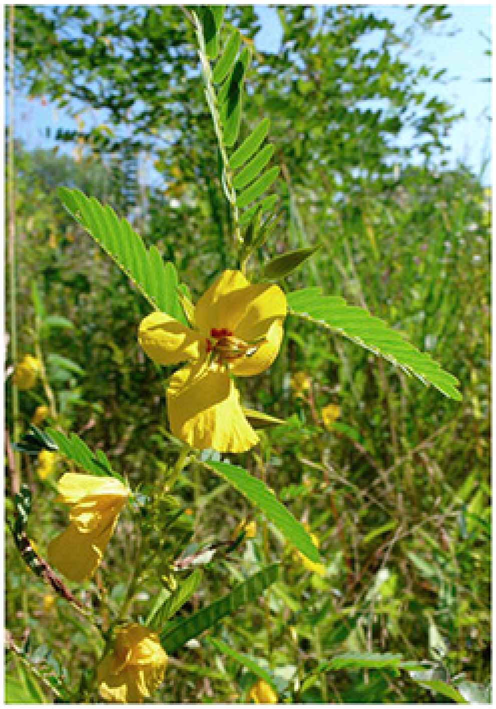
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Dry, sandy woodlands, fields, and roadsides.



Flowers yellow, ½ in. long, with a winglike upper petal and blunt, partially fused lower petals; the flowers loosely arranged in open racemes. Leaves 3-parted, short-petioled, often bluish green; the 3 leaflets ⅜–1 in. long, oval, broader at the tip and narrowing to the base. Stems smooth, bushy, blue when young. Fruit an oval pod, ¼–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI

Chamaecrista fasciculata (*Cassia fasciculata*)

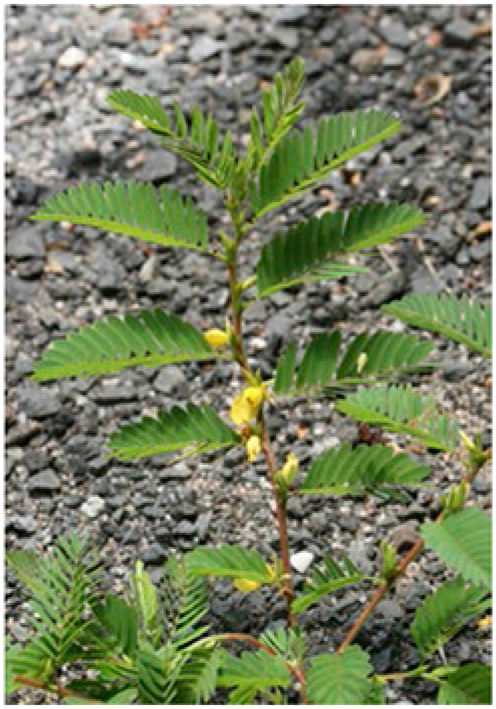
FABACEAE
Partridge sensitive-pea, partridge-pea
Summer, 6–30 in., annual. Dry, sandy fields and roadsides.



Flowers yellow, 1–1½ in. wide, with 10 stamens, arranged in axillary clusters of 1–6; the petals broad, slightly unequal in size, often red-streaked at base. Leaves pinnately divided into 10–36 narrow, oblong, spine-tipped leaflets, ½–¾ in. long, often folding up when touched; the petiole has a small, unstalked gland. Stems erect or spreading, slightly hairy. Fruit a narrow pod, 1–2½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Chamaecrista nictitans (*Cassia nictitans*)

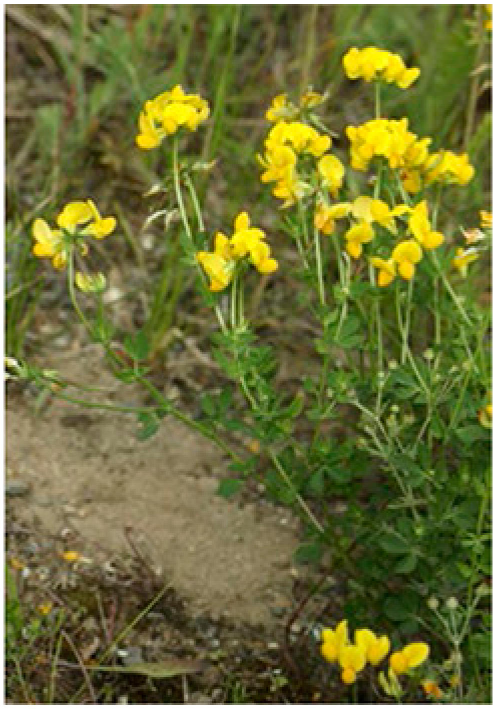
FABACEAE
Wild sensitive-pea, wild sensitive plant
Summer, 4–20 in., annual. Dry, sandy fields and roadsides.



Flowers yellow, ¼–½ in. wide, with 5 stamens, in axillary clusters of 1–3; the lower petal largest. Leaves pinnately divided into 14–40 linear, spine-tipped leaflets, ¼–½ in. long, recoiling when touched; the petiole has a small stalked gland. Stems erect, smooth or hairy. Fruit a narrow pod, ¾–1½ in. long. CT, MA, RI, VT (rare)

*Lotus corniculatus**

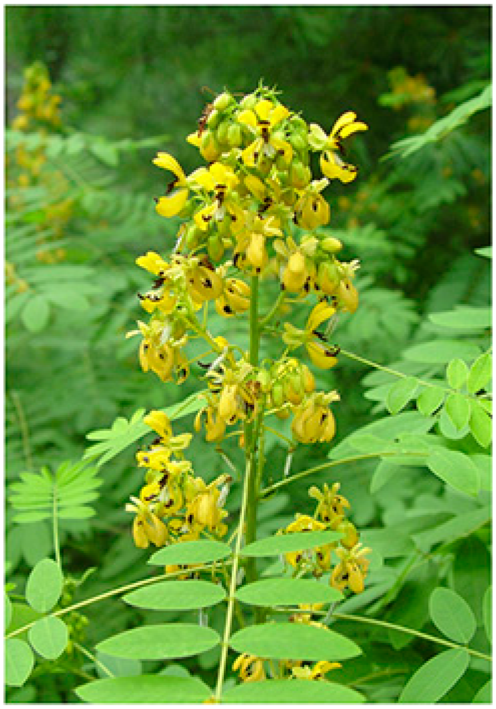
FABACEAE
Bird's-foot trefoil
Summer to early fall, 6–24 in., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers yellow, ½ in. long, turning orange in late bloom, with a fanlike upper petal and folded lower petals; the flowers arranged in branching, headlike clusters of 4–8. Leaves divided into 5 oval leaflets, ¼–½ in. long, the upper 3 cloverlike, the lower 2 at the base of the petiole. Stems smooth, erect or sprawling, often colonial. Fruit a linear pod, ½–1¼ in. long, in spreading clusters of 3, resembling a bird's foot. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Senna hebecarpa

FABACEAE
Northern wild senna
Summer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Forest edges, fields, and floodplains.



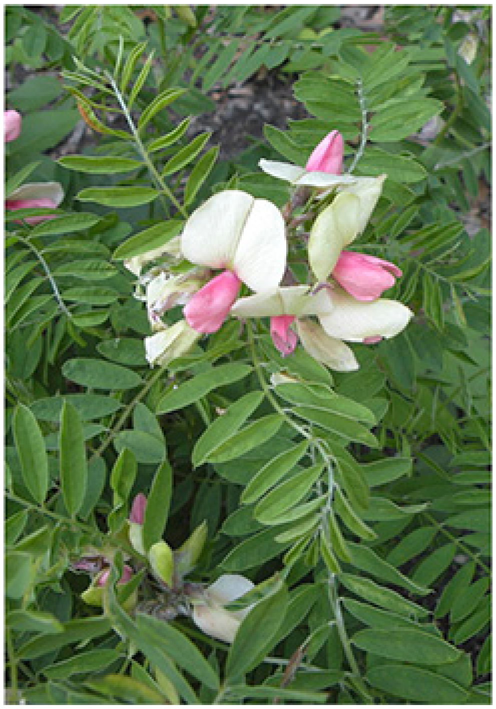
Flowers yellow, ½–¾ in. wide, stalked, with 10 stamens of varying lengths and slightly asymmetrical petals; the flowers densely clustered in stalked, terminal and axillary heads. Leaves pinnately divided into 12–20 oval or lance-shaped leaflets 1–1½ in. long; a stalked, club-shaped gland is near base of the leaf petiole. Stems thick, slightly hairy. Fruit a hairy, linear pod, 2¾–5 in. long. CT, MA, NH, VT (rare in all)

Tephrosia virginiana

FABACEAE

Wild goat’s-rue, goat’s-rue

Summer, 1–2 ft., perennial. Sandy woodlands and fields.



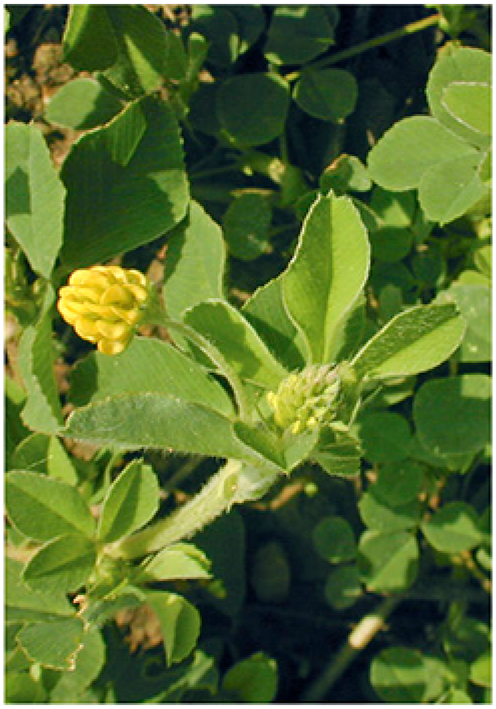
Flowers ½–¾ in. long, the fanlike upper petal yellow, the partially fused lower petals pink or reddish purple; the flowers arranged in terminal racemes, 1½–3 in. long. Leaves pinnately divided into 10–30 leaflets; the leaflets ⅜–1 in. long, linear or oblong, with a tiny spine at the tip. Stems hairy. Fruit a narrow, densely hairy pod, 1½–2¼ in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI (rare)

*Medicago lupulina**

FABACEAE

Black medick, nonesuch

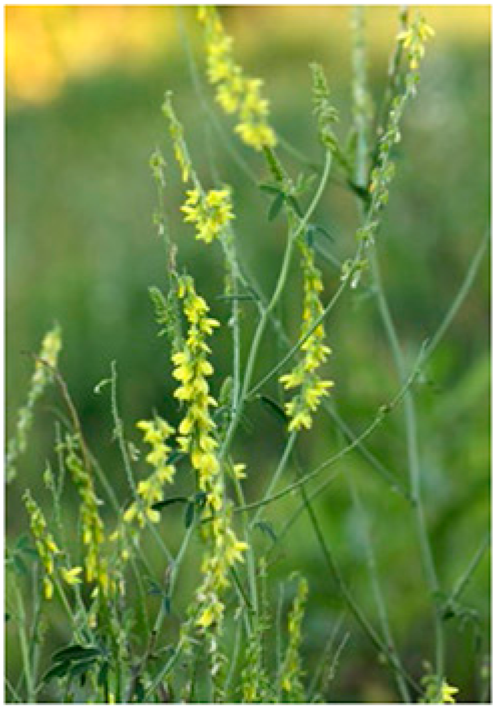
Spring to fall, 2–24 in. long, annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



Flowers yellow, ⅛ in. long, arranged in rounded, long-stalked heads about ¼ in. long. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets ½–¾ in. long, oval, finely toothed, with a single, tiny spine at tip. Uppermost leaflet distinctly stalked, the laterals sessile or very short-stalked. Stems trailing or prostrate, finely hairy, often colonial. Fruit a coiled, kidney-shaped pod, ⅛ in. long, black when ripe, aggregated into cylindrical heads. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Melilotus officinalis**

FABACEAE
Yellow sweet-clover
Summer, 2–7 ft., biennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



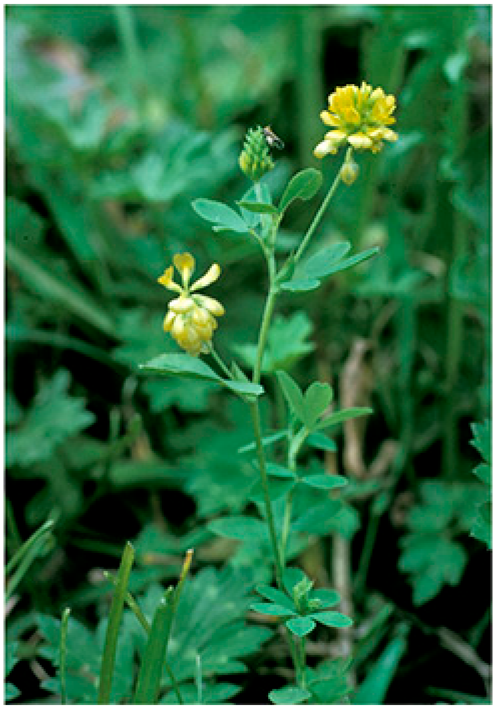
Flowers yellow, ¼ in. long, tilted downward, arranged in dense, spikelike racemes, 2–6 in. long. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets ½–1 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sharply toothed. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval pod with ridged surfaces, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Trifolium aureum** (*T. agrarium*)

FABACEAE

Palmate hop clover, hop clover

Late spring to fall, 6–16 in., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



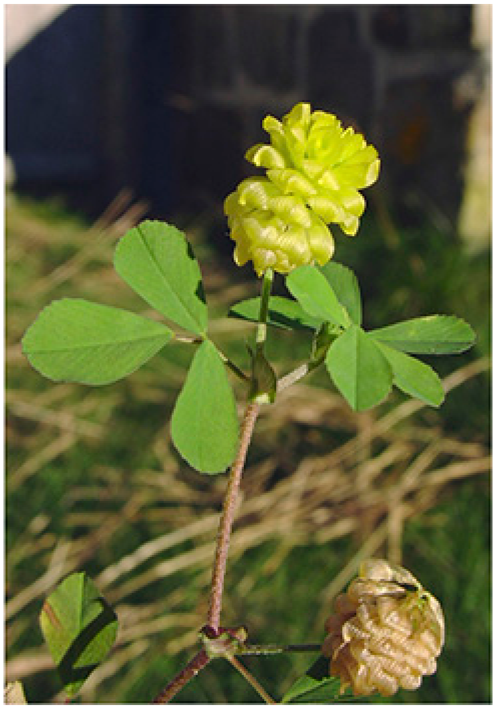
Flowers yellow, ¼ in. long, densely clustered in long-stalked, cylindrical heads ½–¾ in. long. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets ⅜–¾ in. long, oval, finely toothed, sessile or very short-stalked. Stems erect, finely hairy. Fruit a brown, papery, oval pod, ⅛–¼ in. long, aggregated into rounded, hopslike heads. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Trifolium campestre** (*T. procumbens*)

FABACEAE

Pinnate hop clover, low hop clover

Late spring to fall, 4–16 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



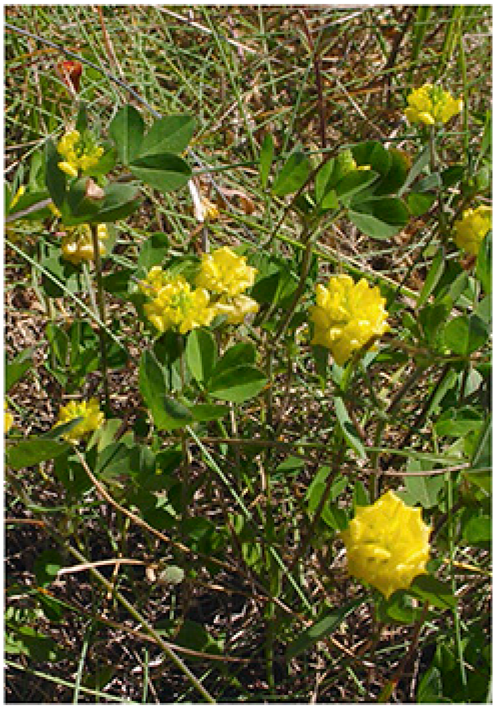
Flowers yellow, ⅛–¼ in. long, densely clustered in stalked, cylindrical heads of 20–30 flowers; the heads ⅜–½ in. long. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, ⅜–⅝ in. long, finely toothed, the uppermost distinctly stalked, the laterals sessile or very short-stalked. Stems prostrate, finely hairy, branching, often colonial. Fruit a brown, papery, oval pod, 1⁄16 in. long, aggregated into rounded, hopslike heads. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Trifolium dubium**

FABACEAE

Lesser hop clover, least hop clover

Summer, 4–16 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



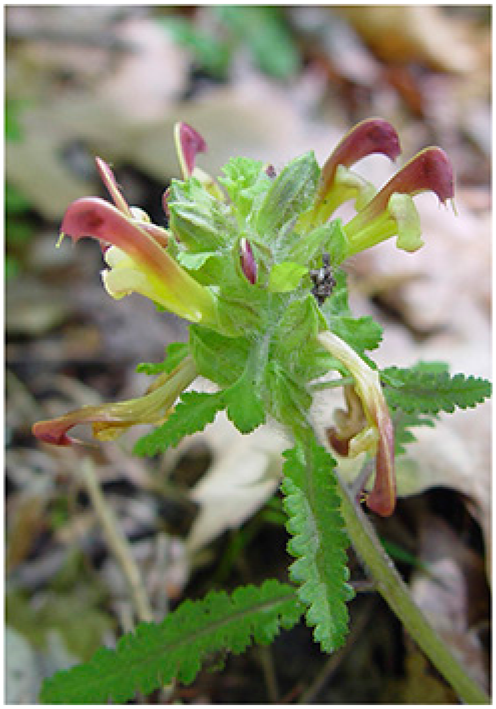
Flowers yellow, ⅛ in. long, densely clustered in stalked, rounded heads of 3–15 flowers; the heads ¼–⅜ in. long. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, ¼–½ in. long, finely toothed, slightly notched at tip; the uppermost leaflet short-stalked, the laterals sessile. Stems prostrate, smooth or finely hairy, branching, often colonial. Fruit a tiny pod, 1⁄16 in. long, aggregated into brown, rounded, hopslike heads. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, RI, VT

Pedicularis canadensis

OROBANCHACEAE

Forest lousewort, wood-betony, chickens'-heads

Early to late spring, 6–16 in., perennial. Woodlands, forest edges and clearings.

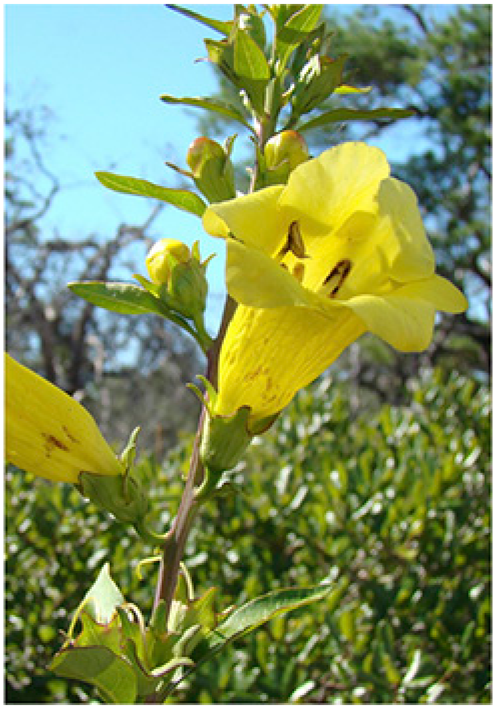


Flowers bicolored yellow and red-purple (occasionally all yellow), ¾–1 in. long; the slender, hooded, upper lip arching over the short, broad lower lip. Flowers arranged in dense spikes, 1½–2 in. long, elongating in fruit. Lower leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped, long-petioled, divided into numerous toothed, fernlike segments. Stems hairy. Fruit a lance-shaped capsule, ½–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Pedicularis furbishiae (Furbish lousewort), an extremely rare species found only along the banks of the St. John River, is similar in form, but taller (16–24 in.); the flowers are entirely yellow; and the leaves are more finely divided into deeply toothed segments, sharp-pointed at tip. Northern ME

Aureolaria flava (*Gerardia flava*)

OROBANCHACEAE
Smooth false foxglove
Mid to late summer, 2–5 ft., perennial. Dry woodlands and ridges.



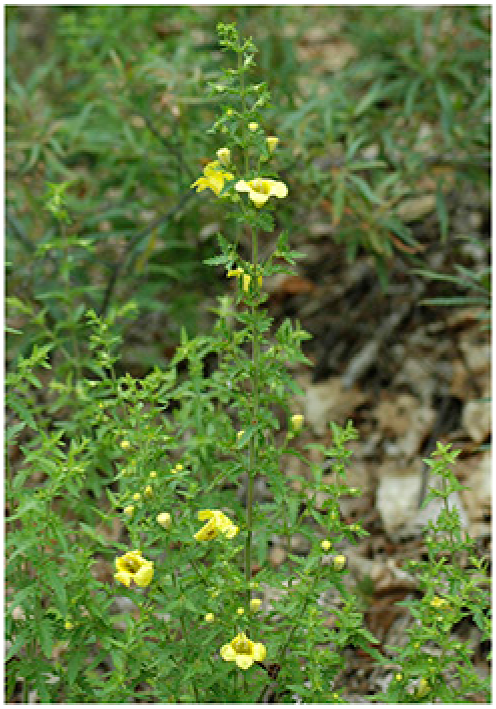
Flowers yellow, 1¼–1¾ in. long, paired in upper leaf axils, tubular, smooth on the outside, with 5 spreading lobes. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped, smooth or finely hairy, the lower deeply and irregularly divided, the upper smaller, shallowly lobed or entire. Stems entirely smooth and often purplish. Fruit a smooth, oval capsule, ⅜–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Aureolaria pedicularia (*Gerardia pedicularia*)

OROBANCHACEAE

Fern-leaved false foxglove

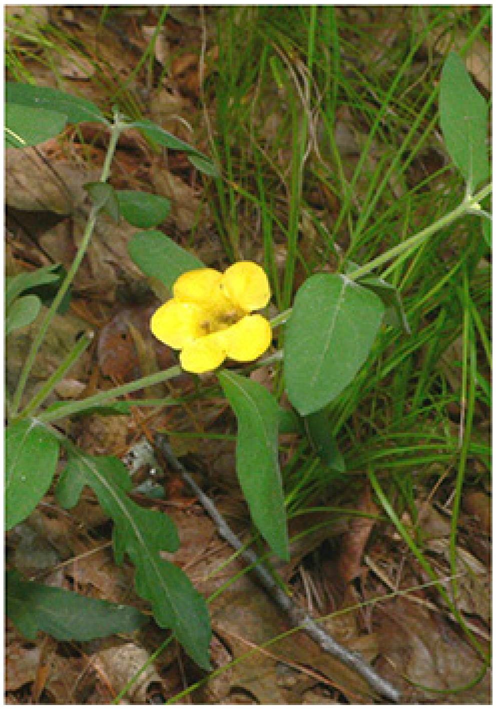
Late summer to early fall, 1–4 ft., annual. Dry woodlands, ridges, and rocky slopes.



Flowers yellow, 1¼–1½ in. long, paired in upper leaf axils, tubular, finely hairy on the outside, with 5 spreading lobes. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped, finely hairy, intricately cut into many toothed or lobed, fernlike segments. Stems bushy, branching, at least the lower with sticky, glandular hairs. Fruit a hairy, oval capsule, ⅜–⅝ in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI, VT (rare)

Aureolaria virginica (*Gerardia virginica*)

OROBANCHACEAE
Downy false foxglove
Mid to late summer, 2–5 ft., perennial. Dry woodlands and ridges.



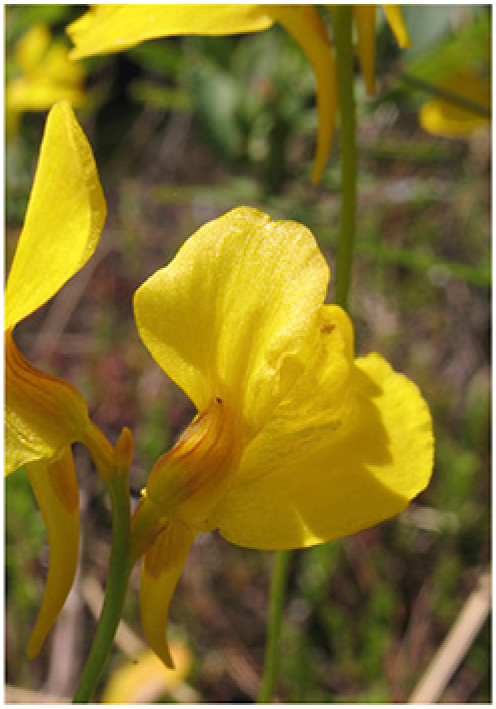
Flowers yellow, 1¼–1¾ in. long, paired in upper leaf axils, tubular, smooth on the outside, with 5 spreading lobes. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped, finely hairy, the lower usually with 2 blunt basal lobes and rounded lateral lobes; the upper leaves often entire. Stems finely and entirely hairy. Fruit a densely hairy, oval capsule, ⅜–½ in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI, VT (rare)

Utricularia cornuta

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Horned bladderwort

Midsummer to early fall, 3–14 in., annual or perennial. Bogs, fens, and sandy, muddy, or peaty pond shores.



Flowers yellow, ½–1 in. long, with an erect, fan-shaped upper lip, a broad, hump-backed lower lip, and a conspicuous, downward-projecting spur, ¼–½ in. long; the inflorescence an open raceme with 1–6 flowers. Stems smooth, wiry, rooted in substrate, with several scaly bracts; the finely dissected leaves are subterranean. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

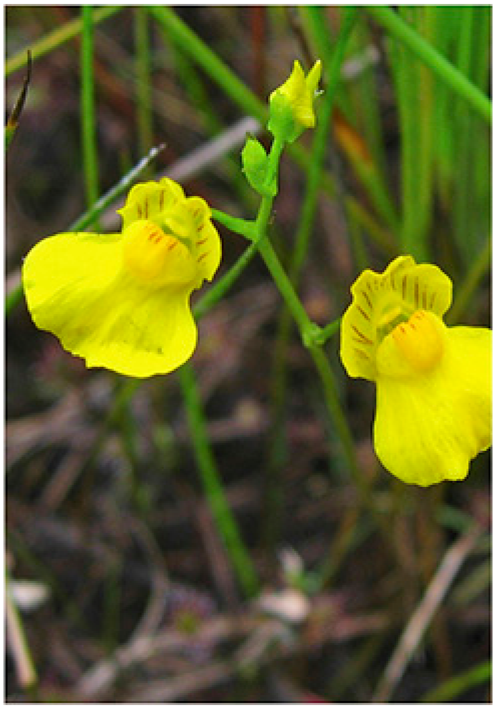
Utricularia subulata (slender bladderwort), the only other terrestrial (nonfloating) bladderwort in the region, is similar, but the flower has a small, rounded upper lip, a spreading lower lip, and a very short spur (about ⅛ in. long) pressed to and concealed by the lower lip. Distribution limited to sandy or peaty pond shores near coast. CT, RI (rare in both)

Utricularia gibba

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Creeping bladderwort, humped bladderwort

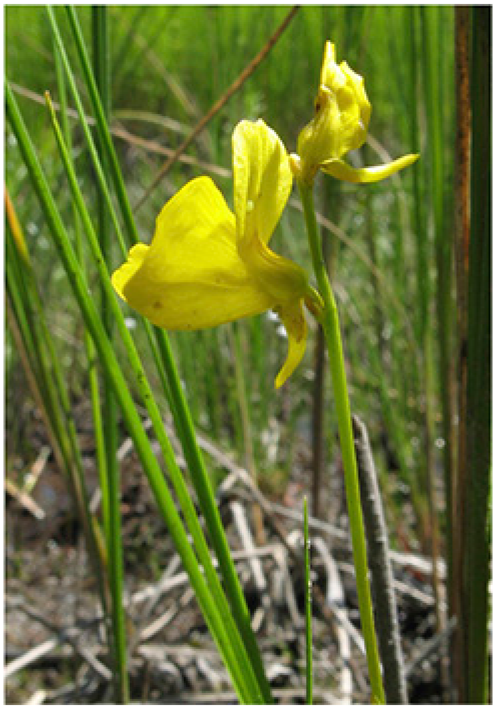
Summer, 2–4 in., perennial. Lakes and ponds.



Flowers yellow, ¼–½ in. long; the lower lip humped at throat, fan-shaped at tip, covering the short, thick spur; the inflorescence an open raceme with 1–4 flowers. Leaves floating below surface, or creeping and mat-forming when stranded in mud; the leaf branches dissected into short, filamentous segments with tiny, scattered, bladderlike traps. Stems floating, erect or slightly bent. Fruit an oval capsule, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Utricularia intermedia

LENTIBULARIACEAE
Flat-leaved bladderwort, northern bladderwort
Summer, 2–6 in., perennial aquatic. Lake and pond shallows, pools in bogs.



Flowers yellow, ½ in. long; the broad lower lip much larger than upper lip, humped at throat; the spur nearly as long as the lower lip; the inflorescence a raceme, with 2–5 flowers. Leaves finely dissected, lying below surface; the bladderlike traps short-stalked, borne on whitish, nonforking branches separate from the leaf branches. Stems floating or creeping in mud. Fruit a capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

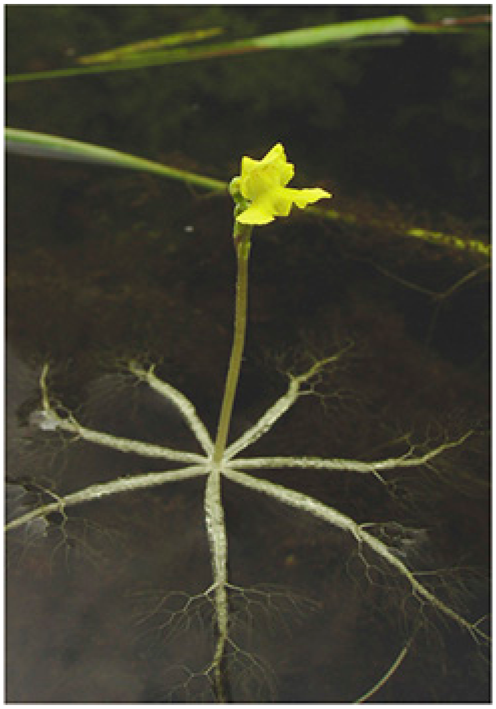
Utricularia minor (lesser bladderwort) has shorter flowers and the bladderlike traps are borne on finely dissected leaves. CT, MA (rare), ME, RI, VT (rare)

Utricularia radiata (*U. inflata* var. *minor*)

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Floating bladderwort

Summer to early fall, 1–4 in., annual or perennial aquatic. Lake and ponds.



Flowers yellow, ½–⅝ in. long, the lower lip broad, shallowly 3-lobed, with a narrow hump at throat; spur shorter than and pressed to lower lip; the inflorescence with 1–5 flowers. Leaves at water surface 4–7, white, radiating, conspicuously inflated, ½–1½ in. long, with short, threadlike branches at the tips. Subsurface leaves green, finely dissected, bearing many pale, bladderlike traps. Stems floating. Fruit a capsule. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

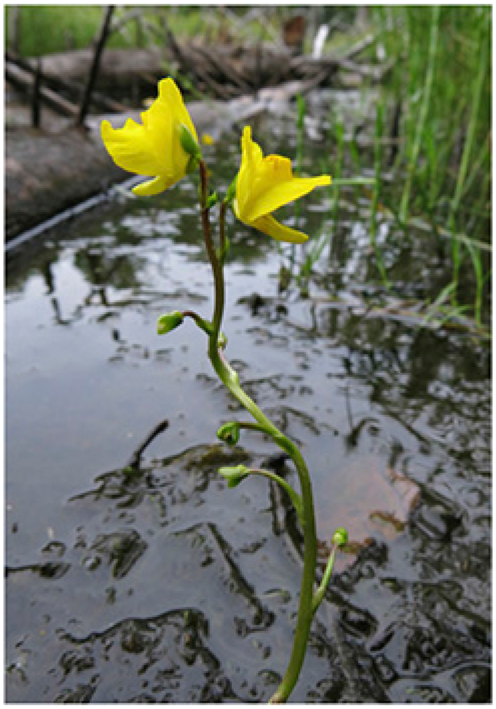
*Utricularia inflata** (swollen bladderwort) has longer flowers and longer floating, inflated leaves. Introduced in New England and potentially invasive. MA, RI

Utricularia vulgaris

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Common bladderwort, greater bladderwort

Summer, 3–8 in., perennial aquatic. Lakes, ponds, and slow-moving streams.



Flowers yellow, ½–1 in. long, with a forward-projecting spur; the lips about equal in length, the lower with a hump; the inflorescence an open raceme of 6–20 stalked flowers. Leaves floating just below surface, finely dissected, with many green or black bladderlike traps. Stems floating, with one to several scaly bracts beneath lowest flower. Fruits capsulelike, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

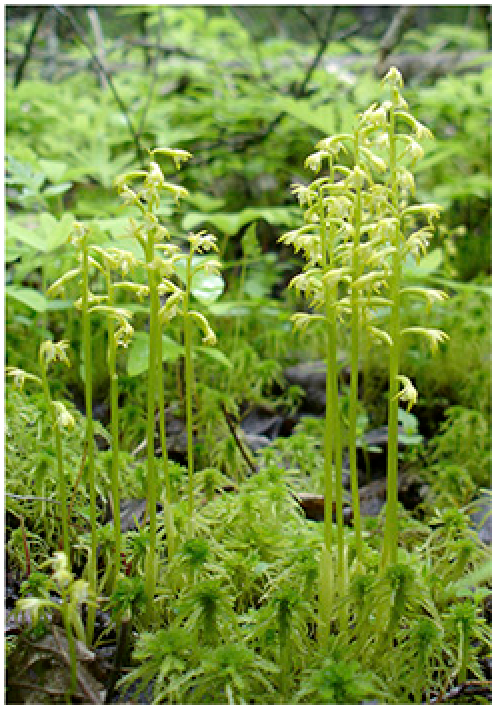
Utricularia geminiscapa (mixed bladderwort) is smaller, with smaller and fewer flowers. Stems lack scaly bracts. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Corallorhiza trifida

ORCHIDACEAE

Early coral-root

Spring to early summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Swamps and wet forests.



Flowers yellow, ⅜ in. long, arranged in a raceme of 5–15; the sepals and lateral petals greenish yellow, sometimes purple-streaked at the tips; the lip white. Leaves tiny, bractlike, pressed against stem. Stems smooth, greenish yellow, with several scaly sheaths near base. Fruit a drooping, oval capsule, ¼–½ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

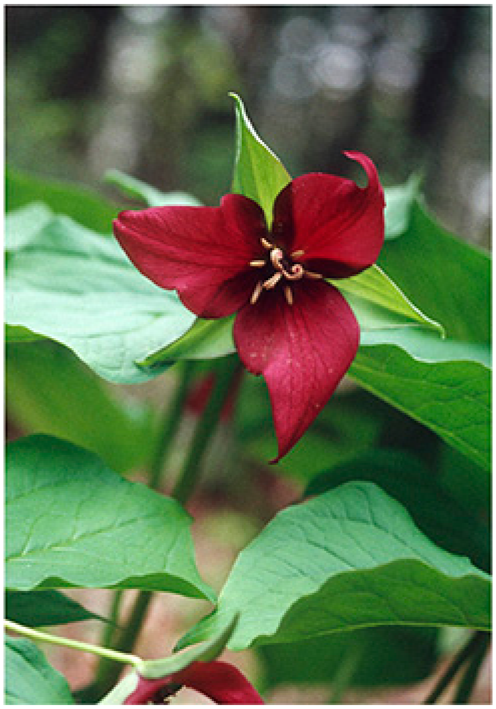
RED FLOWERS

Trillium erectum

MELANTHIACEAE

Red trillium, wake-robin, stinking Benjamin

Spring, 8–24 in., perennial. Moist deciduous and mixed forests.



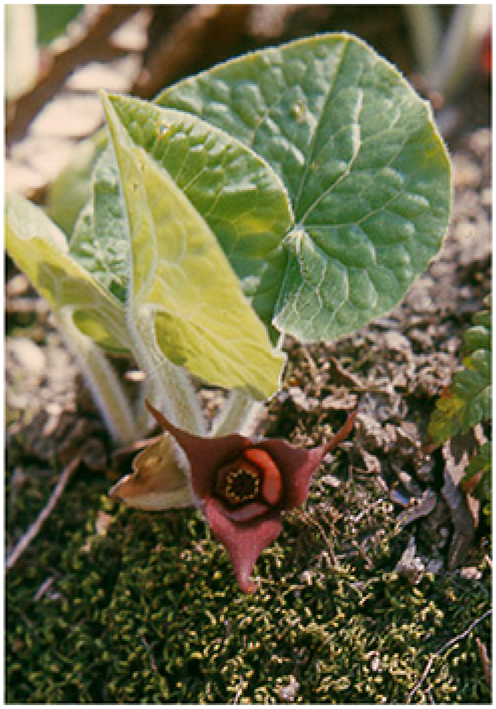
Flowers maroon, 1–3 in. wide, carrion-scented, solitary, often nodding; the petals and sepals sharp-pointed and of equal length. Leaves 2–8 in. long and wide, broadly oval or diamond-shaped, tapering abruptly to a pointed tip. Stems smooth. Fruit a broadly oval, dark red berry, ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Asarum canadense

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Wild ginger, Canada wild ginger

Early spring, 2–8 in., perennial. Rich deciduous and mixed forests.



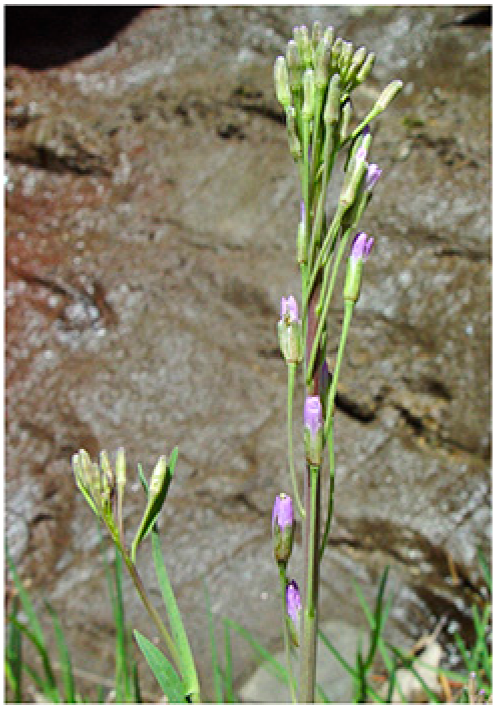
Flowers reddish brown, ¾–1¼ in. wide, solitary with a tubular base and tapering, reflexed petal tips, short-stalked along the ground from the base of fuzzy, paired leaf petioles. Leaves 2, about 3 in. long and 4 in. wide at flowering time, expanding later, heart-shaped, the bases deeply notched. Fruit a capsule. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI (rare), VT

Boechera stricta (*Arabis drummondii*)

BRASSICACEAE

Canada rockcress, Drummond's rockcress

Spring and summer, 1–3 ft., biennial or perennial. Ledges, talus slopes, and rocky woodlands, usually in high-pH conditions.



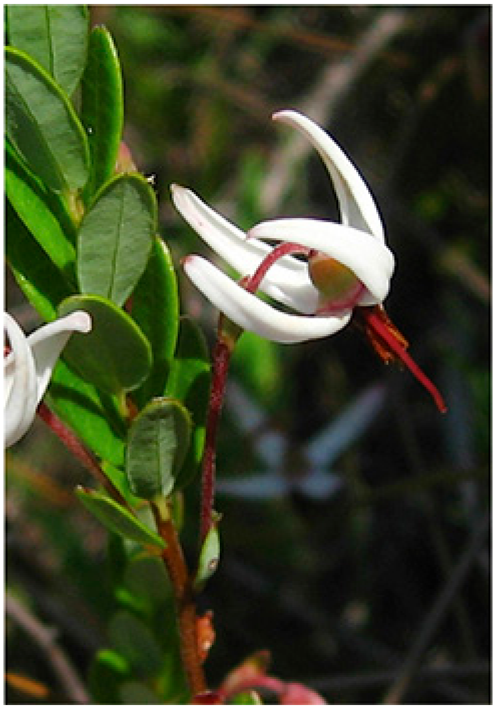
Flowers pink, white, or bluish, ⅜–½ in. long, clustered in narrow racemes. Leaves ¾–3 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile or clasping. Stems leafy, mostly smooth. Fruit a narrow, erect silique, pressed against stem, 1½–3½ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Vaccinium macrocarpon

ERICACEAE

Large cranberry

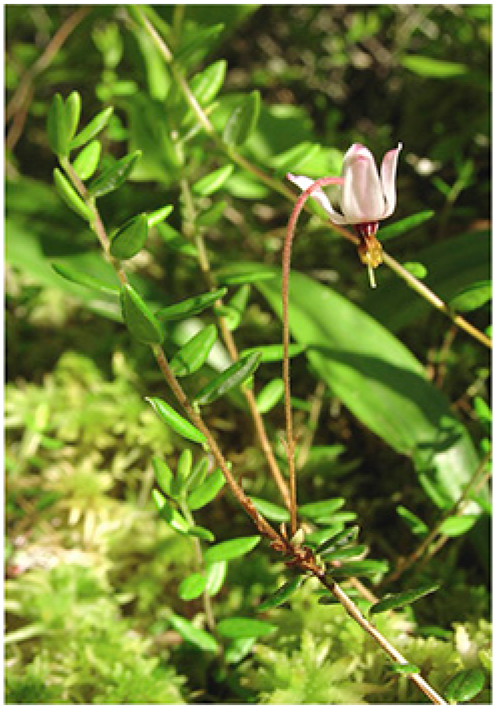
Summer, 1½–6 in., trailing shrub. Bogs, fens, and marshes.



Flowers pink or white, ½ in. long, with reflexed petals, in stalked clusters of 1–6; the flower stalks with 2 small, green, leaflike bracts above the middle of stalk. Leaves evergreen, ½ in. long, oval or elliptic, with flat or slightly inrolled margins and blunt tips. Stems trailing, often forming dense colonies. Fruit a red, juicy berry, ½ in. thick. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Vaccinium oxycoccos

ERICACEAE
Small cranberry
Late spring and summer, ½–2 in., trailing shrub. Bogs, fens, and marshes.



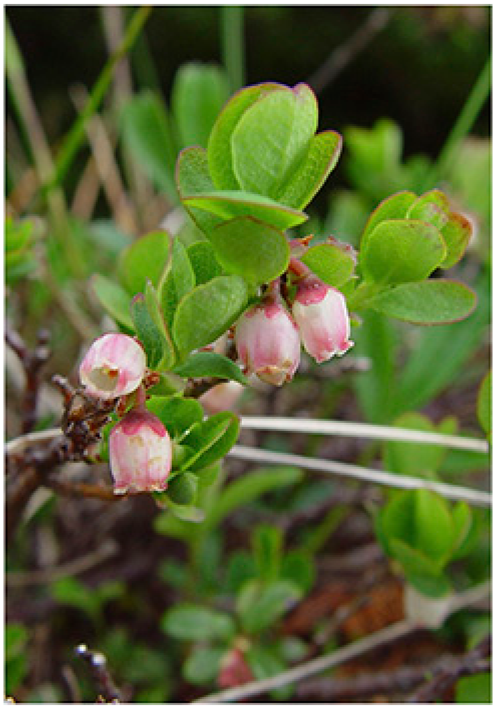
Flowers pink, ½ in. long, with reflexed petals, in stalked clusters of 1–4; the flower stalks with 2 tiny, reddish, scalelike bracts at or below the middle of stalk. Leaves evergreen, ⅛–⅜ in. long, oval or triangular, with strongly inrolled margins and pointed tips, whitened underneath. Stems trailing, colonial. Fruit a red berry, ¼–½ in. thick. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Vaccinium uliginosum

ERICACEAE

Alpine blueberry, alpine bilberry

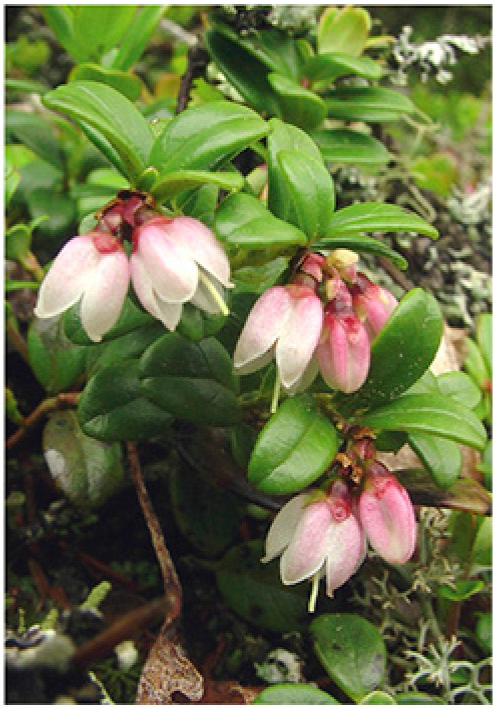
Summer, 2–24 in., shrub. Alpine meadows and ridges and subalpine thickets.



Flowers pink or sometimes white, ⅛–¼ in. long, nodding, broadly urn-shaped, in clusters of 1–4 at the ends of branches. Leaves ⅜–⅝ in. long, bluish green, broadly ovate or elliptic, finely veined. Stems creeping, branching, often forming dense patches. Fruit a sweet, blue or black berry with a whitish bloom, ¼ in. thick. ME, NH, VT (rare)

Vaccinium vitis-idaea

ERICACEAE
Mountain cranberry, lingonberry
Summer, 3–8 in., shrub. Alpine and subalpine ridges and ledges; also in bogs and river and lake shores.



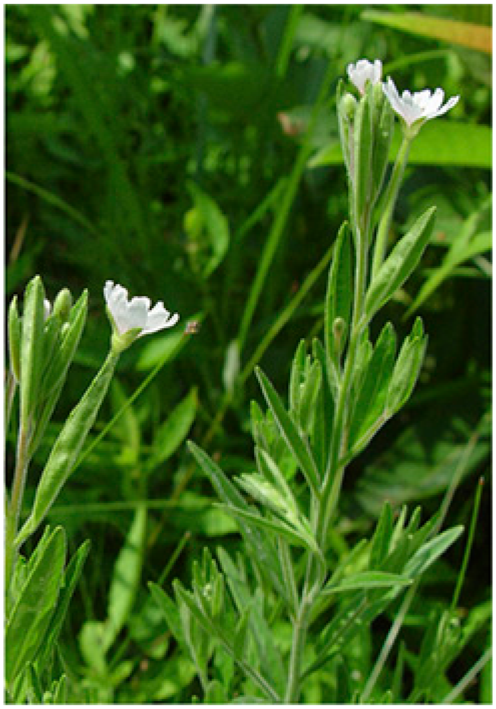
Flowers pink, ⅛–¼ in. long, nodding, bell-shaped, in small clusters at branch tips. Leaves evergreen, ¼–¾ in. long, oval or elliptic, shining, dotted with black glands on the lower surface. Stems creeping, often mat-forming. Fruit a red berry, ⅜–½ in. thick. MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

Epilobium strictum

ONAGRACEAE

Downy willow-herb

Summer and early fall, 12–24 in., perennial. Marshes, wet meadows, bogs, and fens.



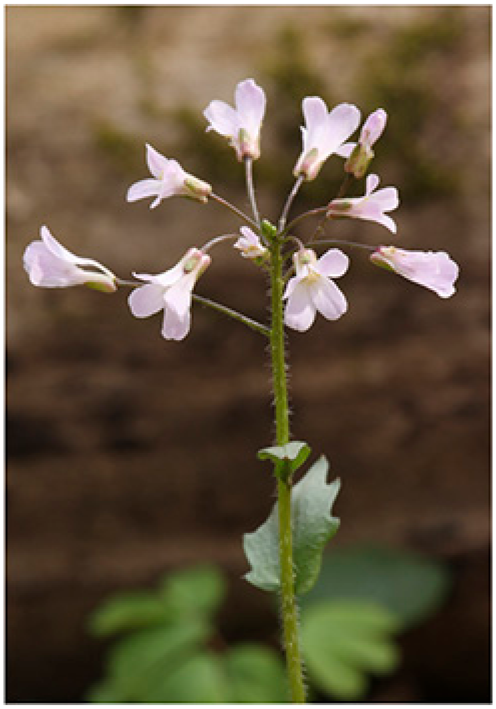
Flowers pink or sometimes white, ½ in. wide, stalked in upper leaf axils, the petals notched. Leaves ¾–1½ in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, occasionally opposite, the margins inrolled. Stems and leaves with straight or spreading, grayish downy hairs. Fruit a hairy, linear capsule, 3 in. long, the seed hairs light brown. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cardamine douglassii

BRASSICACEAE

Purple cress, pink bitter-cress

Early spring, 3–12 in., perennial. Wet meadows, floodplains, and shaded seeps and springs with a high pH.



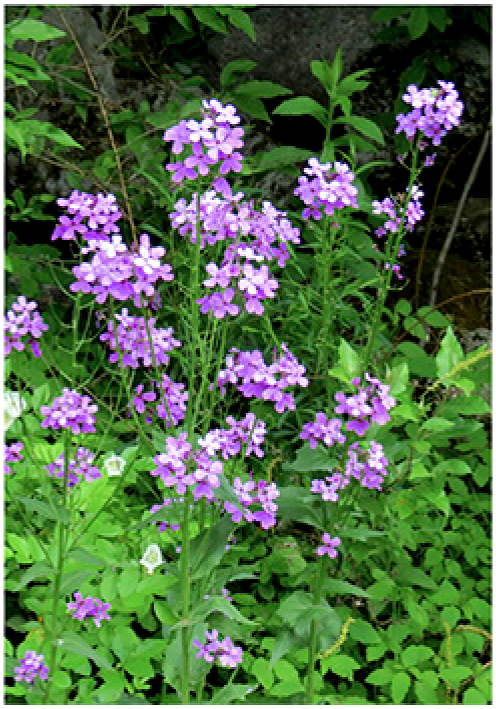
Flowers pink or purple, ½–1 in. wide, long-stalked, arranged in a compact terminal raceme. Leaves ½–2 in. long; the basal leaves rounded, long-petioled, the stem leaves oval, short-petioled or sessile, broadly toothed. Stems hairy. Fruit a slender silique, ½–1½ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare)

*Hesperis matronalis**

BRASSICACEAE

Dame’s-rocket

Spring and early summer, 1–3 ft., biennial or perennial. Old fields, floodplains, ditches, and roadsides. Invasive.



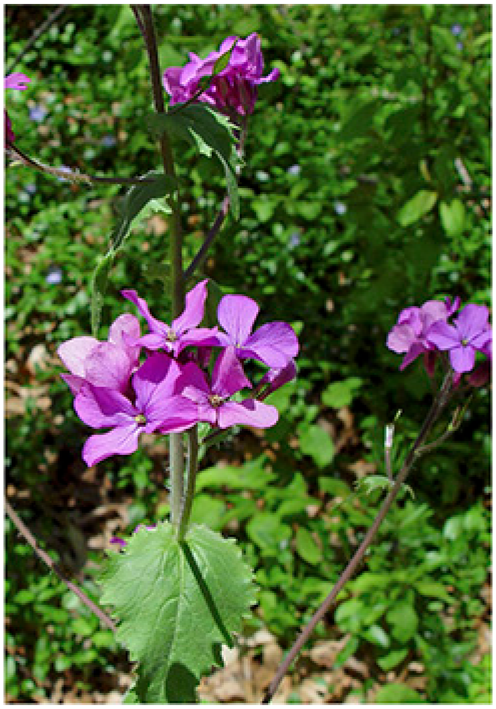
Flowers pink, purple, or white, ¾–1 in. wide, fragrant, arranged in terminal and axillary racemes. Leaves 3–8 in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, the margins with small, sharp-tipped teeth. Stems hairy. Fruit a linear, needlelike silique, 2–4½ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Lunaria annua**

BRASSICACEAE

Annual honesty, honesty, money-plant

Late spring and summer, 1–3 ft., annual. Fields, thickets, and open, disturbed sites.



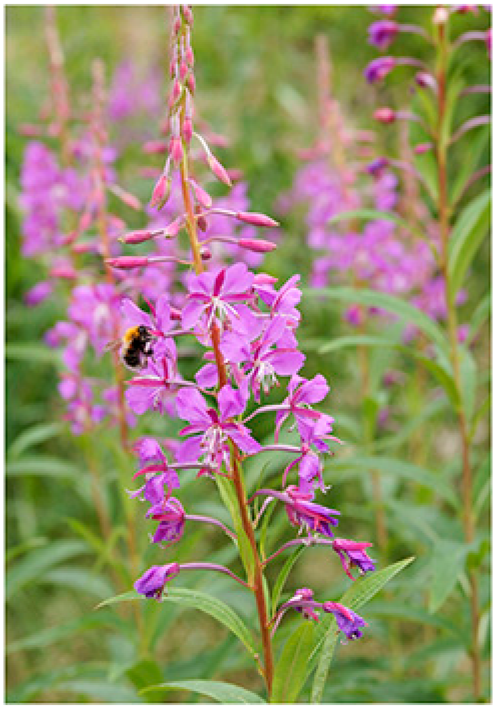
Flowers pink, purple, or occasionally white, ¾ in. wide, fragrant, arranged in racemes 2–6 in. long. Leaves 1–7 in. long, broadly oval or heart-shaped, coarsely toothed, notched at base. Stems hairy or sometimes smooth. Fruit a flat, round, coinlike silicle, 1¼–2 in. long and ¾–1½ in. wide. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, RI, VT

Chamerion angustifolium (*Epilobium angustifolium*)

ONAGRACEAE

Narrow-leaved fireweed, fireweed

Summer and early fall, 2–8 ft., perennial. Old fields, thickets, roadsides, and recently burned clearings.



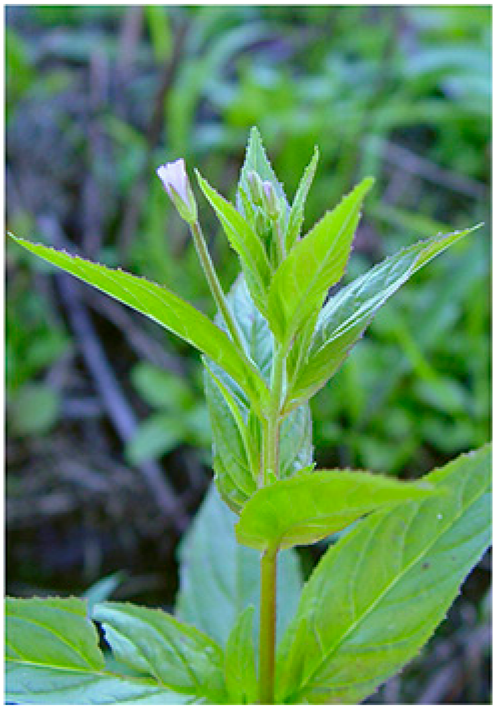
Flowers magenta, ¾–1 in. wide, with prominent stamens, crowded in narrow, spirelike racemes. Leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped, the margins slightly toothed, wavy, or entire. Stems mostly smooth below inflorescence. Fruit a linear capsule, 1–3½ in. long, the seed hairs white. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Epilobium ciliatum (*E. adenocaulon, E. glandulosum*)

ONAGRACEAE

Fringed willow-herb, American willow-herb

Summer and early fall, 12–40 in., perennial. Wet meadows, forest seeps, swamps, and streambanks.



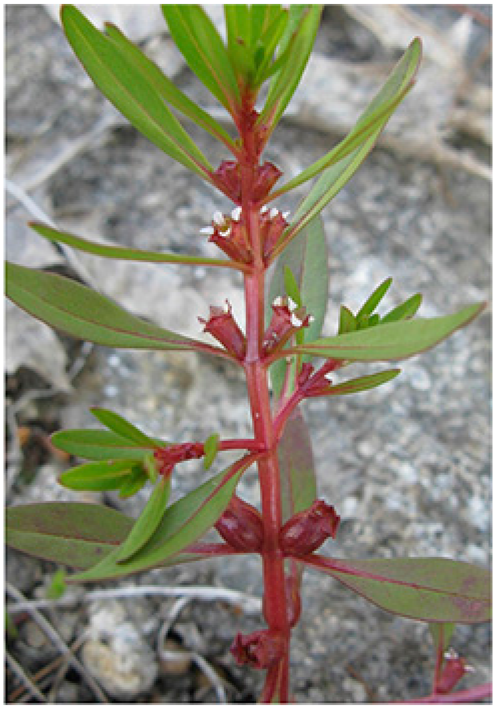
Flowers pink or occasionally white, ¼–½ in. wide, long-stalked from upper leaf axils, the petals notched. Leaves 1–4 in. long, oval, shallowly toothed, with gland-tipped teeth; the upper usually alternate, the lower opposite. Stems downy, widely branching. Fruit a linear capsule, 1½–4 in. long, the seed hairs white. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Rotala ramosior

LYTHRACEAE

Toothcup

Late summer, ½–1½ in., annual. Pond shores with late summer drawdowns.



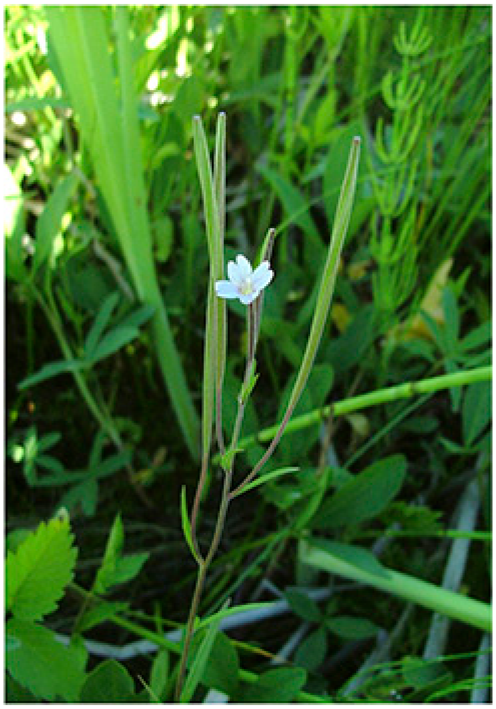
Flowers red, ⅛–¼ in. long, tubular, tucked in leaf axils; the petals minute, pink or whitish, attached to the tips of floral tubes. Leaves ½–1¼ in. long, linear or spoon-shaped, occasionally whorled. Stems erect or reclining, square, turning red in late summer. Fruit a capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long, tipped with 4 teeth. CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

Epilobium leptophyllum

ONAGRACEAE

Bog willow-herb, narrow-leaved willow-herb

Summer to fall, 8–40 in., perennial. Wet meadows, marshes, swamps, bogs, and fens.



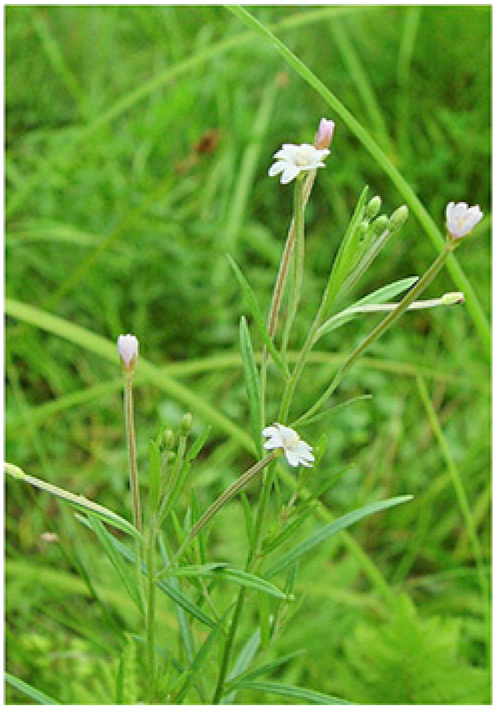
Flowers pink or white, ¼–½ in. wide, stalked in upper leaf axils, the petals notched. Leaves ¾–3 in. long and 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, linear, sometimes alternate, hairy on upper surface, with inrolled margins; clusters of smaller leaves often tucked in axils of primary leaves. Stems branching, with flattened, pressed-in hairs. Fruit a hairy, linear capsule, 1½–3 in. long, the seed hairs white. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Epilobium palustre

ONAGRACEAE

Marsh willow-herb

Summer, 4–32 in., perennial. Coniferous and mixed swamps, fens, and bogs, also in mossy subalpine habitats.



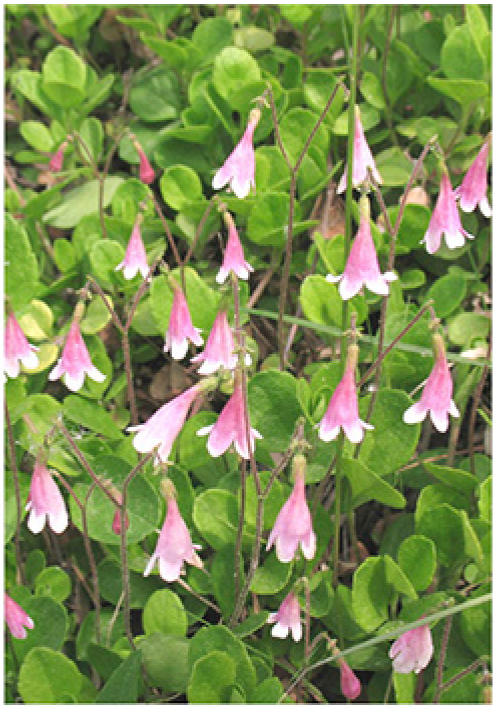
Flowers pink or white, ½ in. wide, stalked in upper leaf axils, the petals notched. Leaves 1–3 in. long and ⅛–½ in. wide, linear to narrowly lance-shaped, smooth on upper surface, with inrolled margins; clusters of smaller leaves often tucked in axils of primary leaves. Fruit a hairy, linear capsule, 1¼–3½ in. long, the seed hairs white. ME, MA, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Linnaea borealis

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

American twinflower, twinflower

Summer, 1½–4 in., perennial. Coniferous and mixed forests and bogs, extending into subalpine zones.



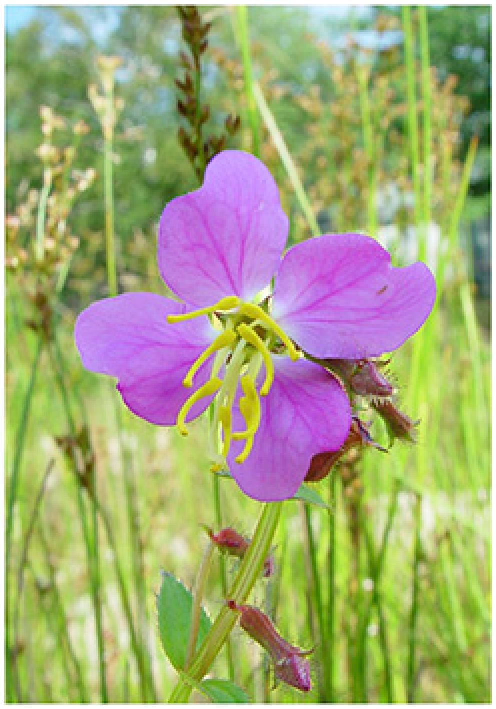
Flowers pink, ⅜–½ in. long, nodding in pairs at the tips of slender, forking stalks. Leaves ¼–¾ in. long, paired on lower stem, oval or rounded, with blunt teeth. Stems hairy, creeping at base. Fruit a dry achene, ⅛ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

Rhexia virginica

MELASTOMATACEAE

Virginia meadow-beauty

Summer, 8–40 in., perennial. Wet sandy or peaty fields and pond shores.



Flowers magenta or pink-purple, 1–1½ in. wide, arranged in terminal racemes, with bright yellow, projecting stamens. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval, 3-veined, finely toothed, ⅓–½ as wide as long. Stems sparsely hairy (but bristly at leaf nodes), angular, finely winged. Fruit an urn-shaped capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

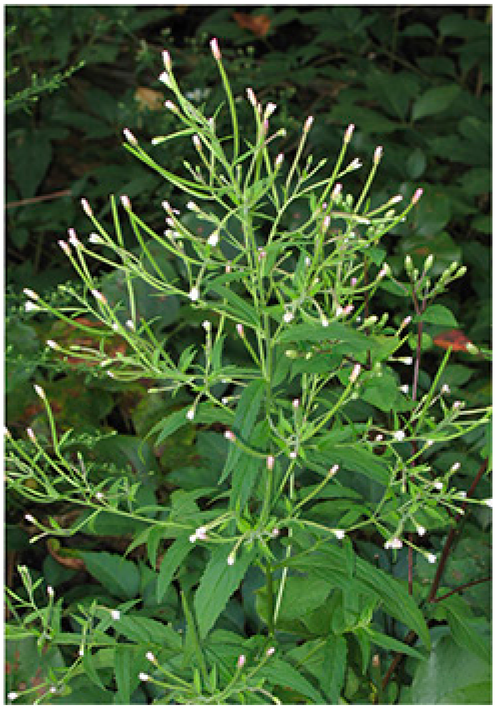
Rhexia mariana (Maryland meadow-beauty) is similar, but the petals are pale pink or sometimes white, the leaves are narrower (⅓ or less as wide as long), and the stems are very hairy and not winged. Only found in sandy pond shores in coastal regions. MA (rare)

Epilobium coloratum

ONAGRACEAE

Purple-leaved willow-herb, eastern willow-herb

Summer and fall, 6–36 in., perennial. Marshes, swamps, river and lake shores, and ditches.



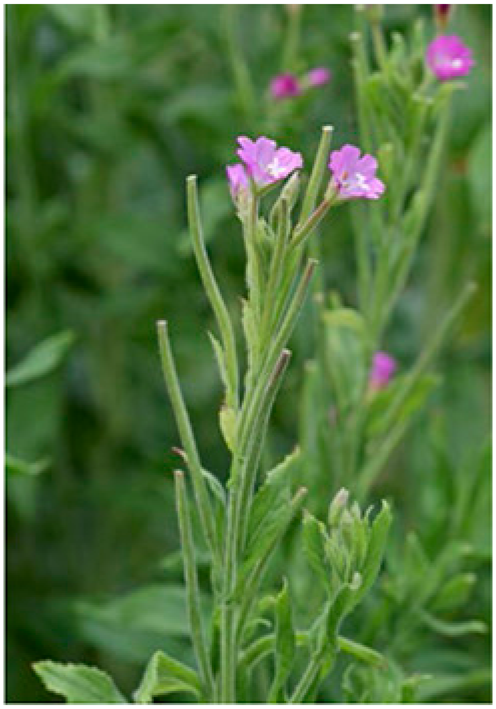
Flowers pink or white, ¼ in. wide, stalked in upper leaf axils, often numerous, forming a bushy inflorescence; the petals notched. Leaves to 4 in. long and ¾ in. wide, lance-shaped, grayish green, veiny on both surfaces, sharply toothed. Stems hairy, green or purple. Fruit a linear capsule, 1–2 in. long, the seed hairs reddish brown. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Epilobium hirsutum**

ONAGRACEAE

Hairy willow-herb

Summer and early fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Wet fields and thickets, ditches, and roadsides. Invasive.



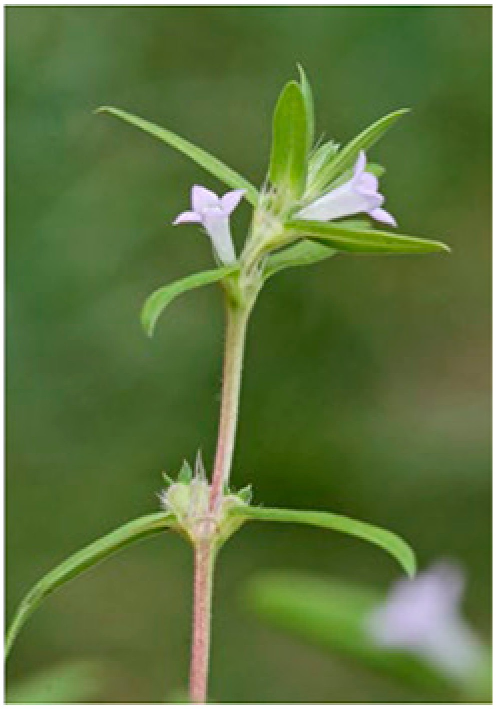
Flowers magenta, 1 in. wide, long-stalked from upper leaf axils, the petals shallowly notched. Leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped, sharply toothed, sessile or clasping the stem. Stems thick, hairy, branching. Fruit a linear capsule, 2–3 in. long, the seed hairs white. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Diodia teres

RUBIACEAE

Buttonweed

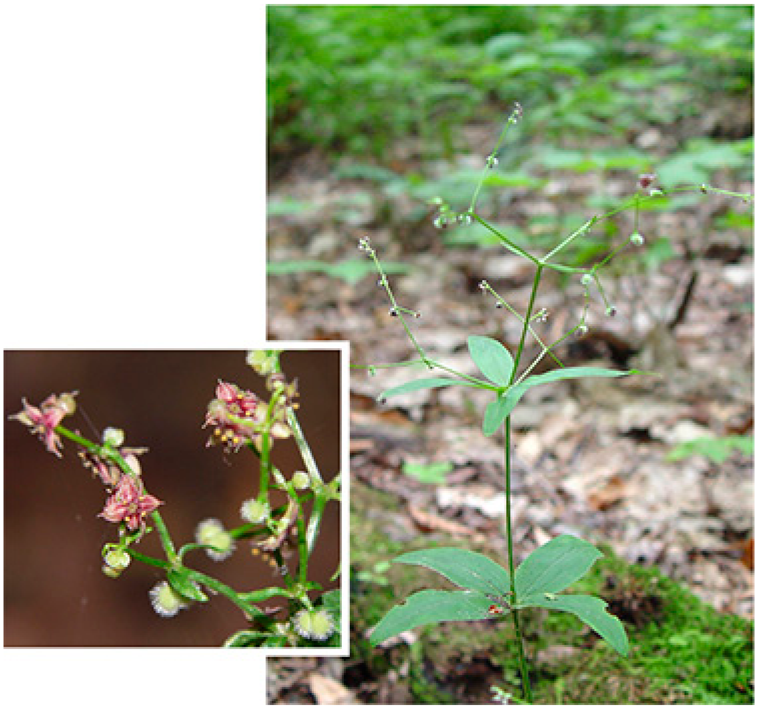
Summer to early fall, 6–30 in., annual. Sandy coastal beaches, fields, and dry, open, disturbed sites.



Flowers pink, white, or lilac, ¼ in. wide, funnel shaped, sessile, arranged in pairs at the top of the stem and in leaf axils. Leaves ¾–1½ in. long, narrowly lance-shaped, stiff, sessile; the leaf nodes with long bristles. Stems hairy, erect or sometimes prostrate. Fruit hairy, capsulelike, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native in CT, RI; introduced in MA.

Galium lanceolatum

RUBIACEAE
Lance-leaved licorice bedstraw, lance-leaved wild licorice
Summer, 12–28 in., perennial. Dry deciduous forests and woodlands.

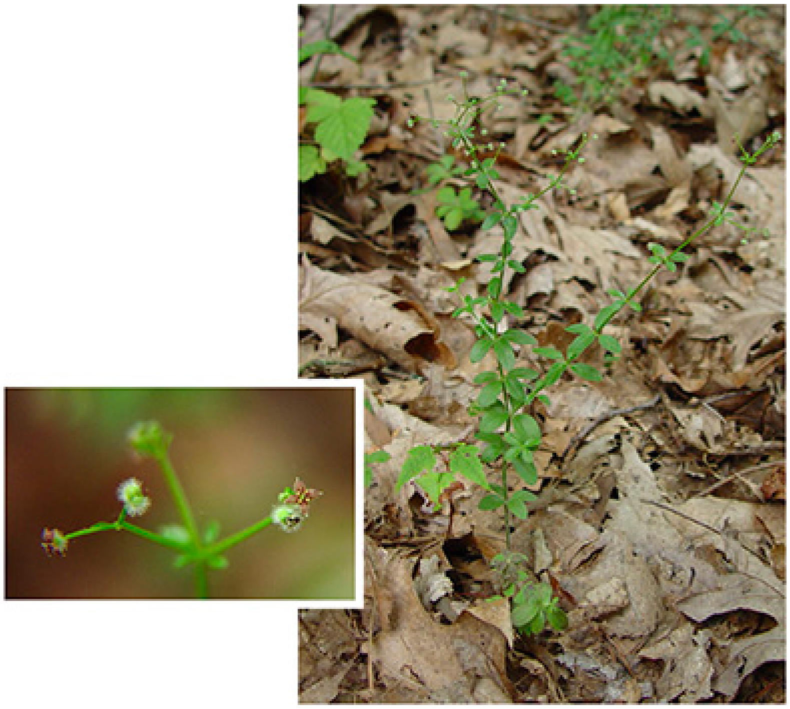


Flowers purple or yellowish, ⅛ in. wide, sparsely clustered in spreading, forking branches; the petals smooth, pointed at the tips. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped, 3-veined, widest below middle, tapering to pointed tips, in whorls of 4. Stems smooth. Fruits rounded, bristly, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Galium circaezans (forest licorice bedstraw) is similar, but with greenish flowers.

Galium pilosum

RUBIACEAE
Hairy bedstraw
Summer, 8–40 in., perennial. Dry woodlands and ridges.



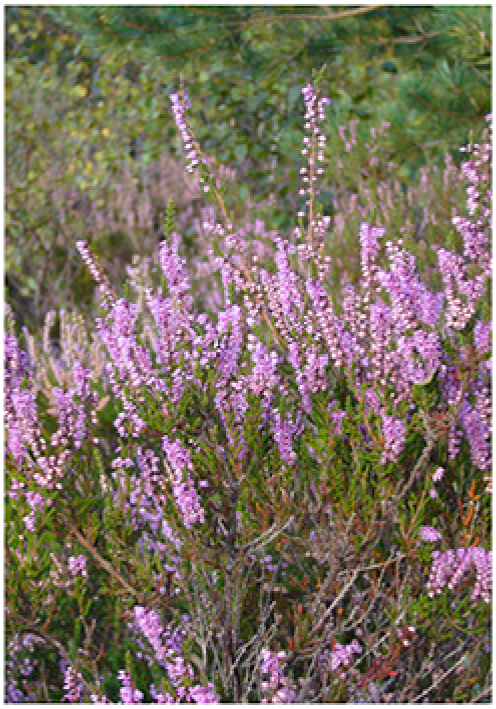
Flowers red-purple or greenish white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in wide-branching, axillary clusters. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, oval, hairy, with a prominent midvein on upper surface and tiny glandular dots on lower surface, in whorls of 4. Stems hairy, erect. Fruits round, bristly, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI, VT

*Calluna vulgaris**

ERICACEAE

Heather

Summer and fall, 6–36 in., shrub. Sandy fields and roadsides.



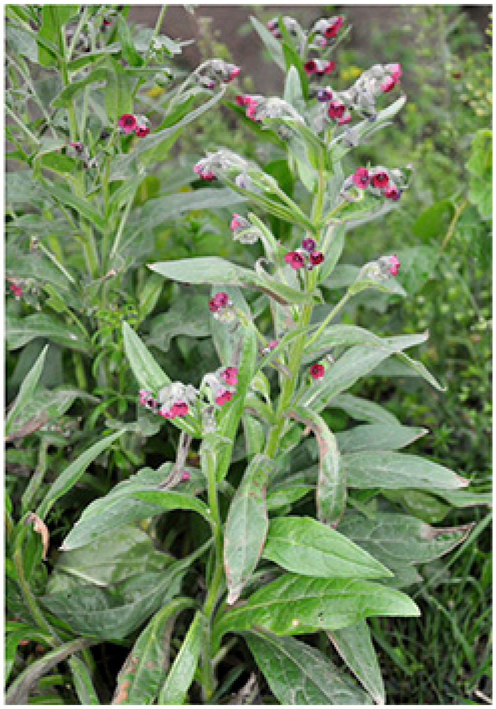
Flowers pink, ⅛ in. long, arranged in crowded spikes; the sepals longer than the petals. Leaves 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, needlelike, densely packed on twigs. Stems low, branching, often mat-forming. Fruit a dry, hairy capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Cynoglossum officinale**

BORAGINACEAE

Hound’s-tongue, common hound’s-tongue

Spring and summer, 1–4 ft., biennial. Fields, pastures, and roadsides.



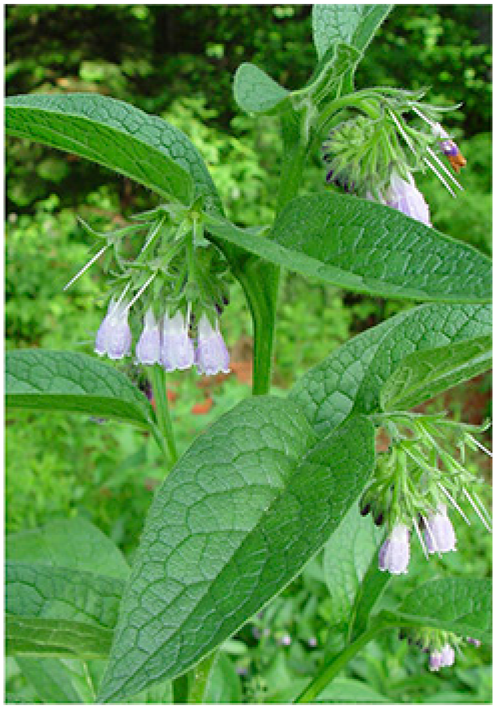
Flowers red-purple, ¼ in. wide, arranged in coiled clusters on spreading, terminal and axillary branches. Leaves 3–8 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, crowded, the lower long-petioled, the upper progressively smaller. Stems leafy, hairy. Fruit bristly, ¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT

*Symphytum officinale**

BORAGINACEAE

Common comfrey

Late spring and summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Ditches, meadows, gardens, roadsides.



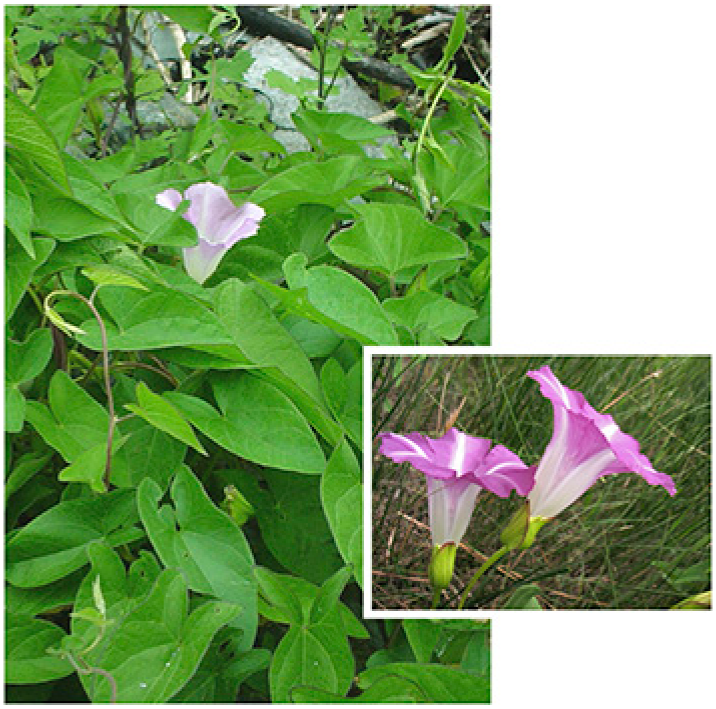
Flowers pink or purplish, sometimes blue or yellowish, ½ in. long, drooping, tubular. Leaves 6–12 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, with finely hairy margins and prominent veins. Stems hairy. Fruit black, shining, ¼ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Calystegia sepium (*Convolvulus sepium*)

CONVOLVULACEAE

Hedge bindweed, hedge false-bindweed

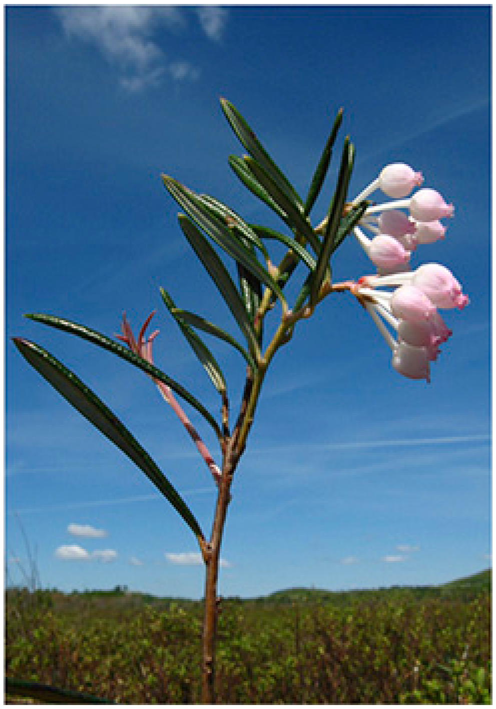
Summer and fall, to 10 ft. long, perennial vine. Old fields, thickets, wetland and salt marsh edges.



Flowers either pink to red or white, 1½–3 in. wide, funnel-shaped; 2 leafy bracts at flower base cover the sepals. Leaves 2–4 in. long, triangular, long-petioled, pointed at tip, with arrow-shaped basal lobes. Stem twining or climbing, hairy or smooth. Fruit a dark, rounded capsule, ¼–½ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Andromeda polifolia (*A. glaucophylla*)

ERICACEAE
Bog rosemary
Spring to early summer, 4–30 in., shrub. Bogs and fens.



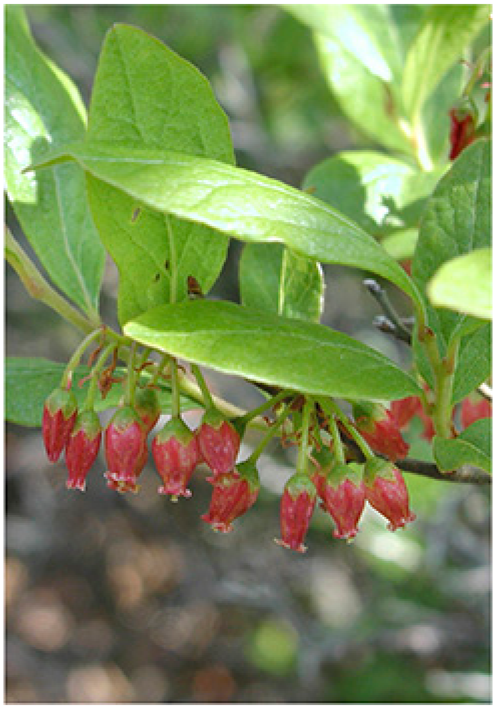
Flowers pink, bell-shaped, ¼ in. long, stalked, arranged in nodding clusters. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, with inrolled margins, whitened underneath. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, VT

Gaylussacia baccata

ERICACEAE

Black huckleberry

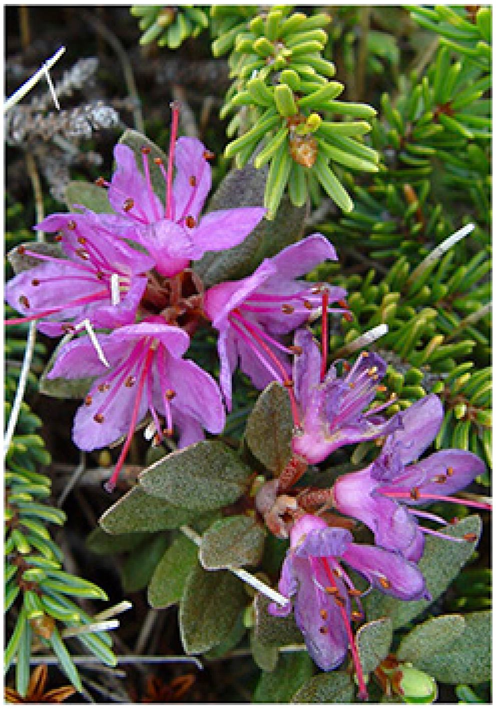
Midspring to midsummer, 1–3 ft., shrub. Forests, woodlands, clearings, and rocky ridges.



Flowers red, ¼ in. long, conical, covered with minute yellow resin dots, arranged in dangling clusters. Leaves yellowish green, oval, 1–2 in. long, spotted with reflective yellow resin dots on both surfaces, especially the lower. Stems smooth, densely branching. Fruit a sweet, round, black berry ¼ in. thick. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Rhododendron lapponicum

ERICACEAE
Lapland rosebay
Early summer, to 1 ft., shrub. Alpine thickets on high mountains.



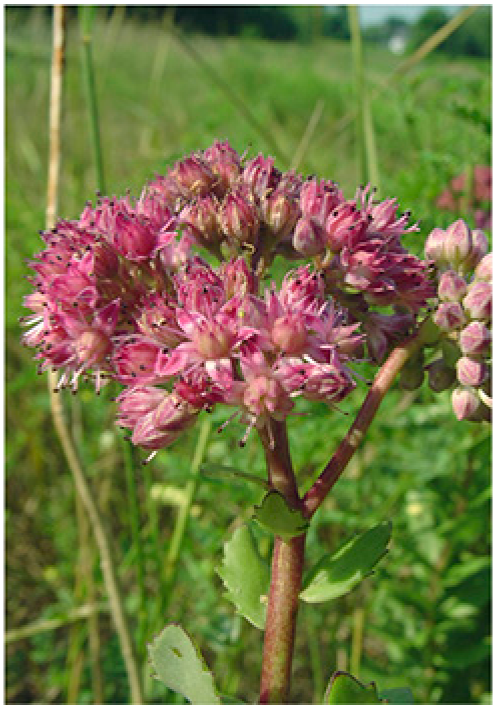
Flowers red-purple, ½–¾ in. wide, borne in sparse clusters above the leaves. Leaves oval or elliptic, ½ in. long, evergreen, leathery, speckled on both sides with tiny, brownish scales. Stems hairy, mat-forming. Fruit a long- stalked, oval capsule, ¼ in. long. ME, NH (rare in all)

*Hylotelephium telephium** (*Sedum purpureum, S. telephium*)

CRASSULACEAE

Purple orpine, live-forever, sedum, frog’s-belly

Summer and early fall, 8–32 in., perennial. Moist woodlands, thickets, fields, and roadsides.



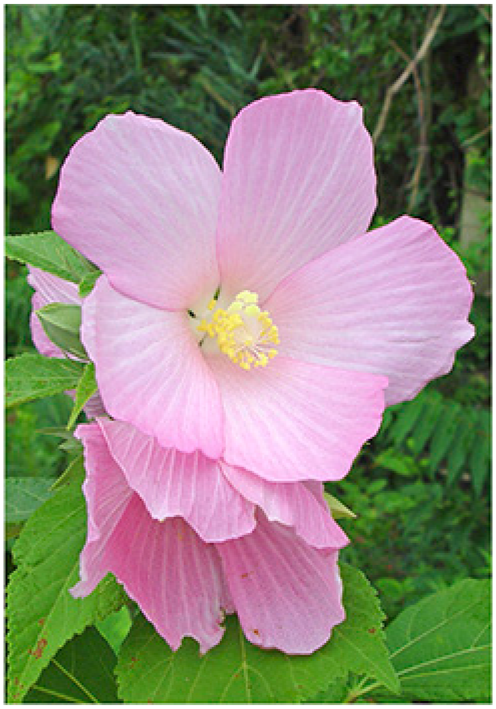
Flowers pink or red, ¼–½ in. long, 5-pointed, clustered in dense, rounded or flattish heads ½–8 in. wide. Leaves 1½–4 in. long, fleshy, sometimes whitish, coarsely toothed, oblong. Stems smooth, succulent. Fruit a follicle, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hibiscus moscheutos (*H. palustris*)

MALVACEAE

Swamp rose-mallow

Late summer and early fall, 3–7 ft., perennial. Salt, brackish, and freshwater marshes.



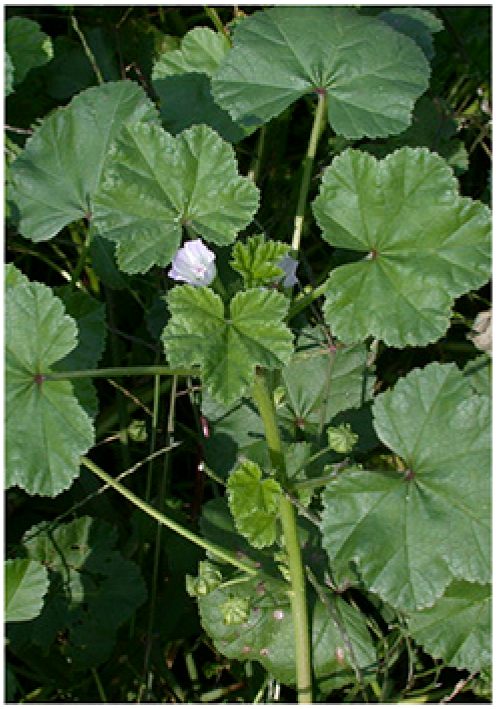
Flowers pink, red, or white, 4–8 in. wide, stalked from upper axils; the flowers with a column of bushy stamens, the interior often ringed with crimson. Leaves 4–6 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sometimes lobed, downy on the undersurface. Stems downy. Fruit an oval capsule, ½–1 in. long. Primarily coastal. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

*Malva neglecta**

MALVACEAE

Common mallow, cheeses

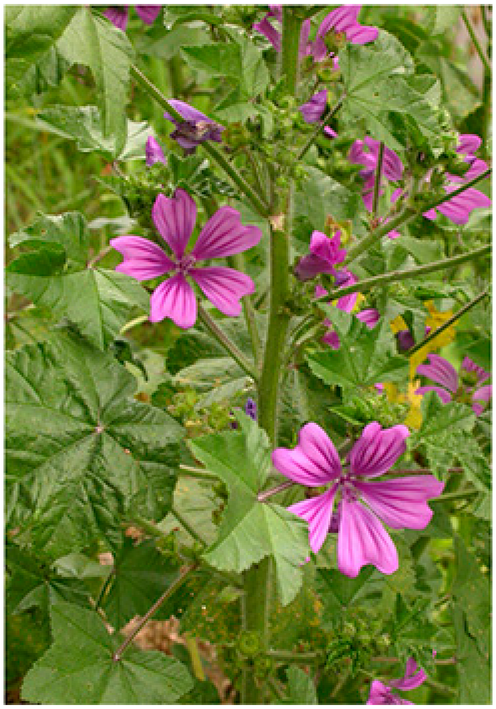
Spring to fall, 6–24 in., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and gardens.



Flowers pale pink or white, ½–¾ in. wide, stalked from the leaf axils; the petal tips slightly notched. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long and wide, long-petioled, heart-shaped or rounded, sharply toothed, with 5–9 broad, shallow lobes. Stems trailing, hairy. Fruit a flattened disk, ¼ in. wide, divided into 12–15 sections. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Malva sylvestris**

MALVACEAE
High mallow
Summer, 1–3 ft., biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



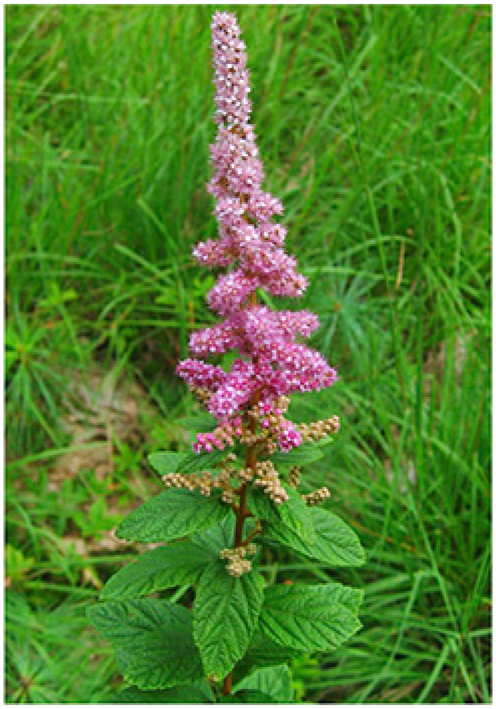
Flowers rose-purple, 1–2 in. wide, long-stalked from upper leaf axils; the petals purple-veined and notched at the tips. Leaves 1½–6 in. long and wide, with 5–7 broad lobes, the margins crinkled and toothed. Stems hairy, erect. Fruit a disk, ¼–⅜ in. wide, divided into 10–12 sections. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Spiraea tomentosa

ROSACEAE

Steeplebush, rosy meadowsweet

Summer and early fall, 1–4 ft., shrub. Wet meadows, bogs, swamps, and old fields.



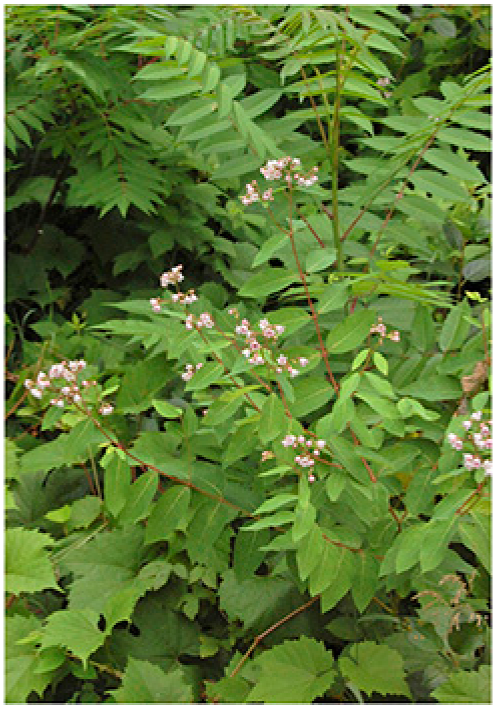
Flowers pink, ⅛–¼ in. wide, densely clustered in a spirelike terminal panicle, 2–6 in. long. Leaves 1–2 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, crowded, the lower surfaces covered with fuzzy white or reddish brown hairs. Stems woolly-hairy. Fruit an oval follicle, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Apocynum androsaemifolium

APOCYNACEAE

Spreading dogbane

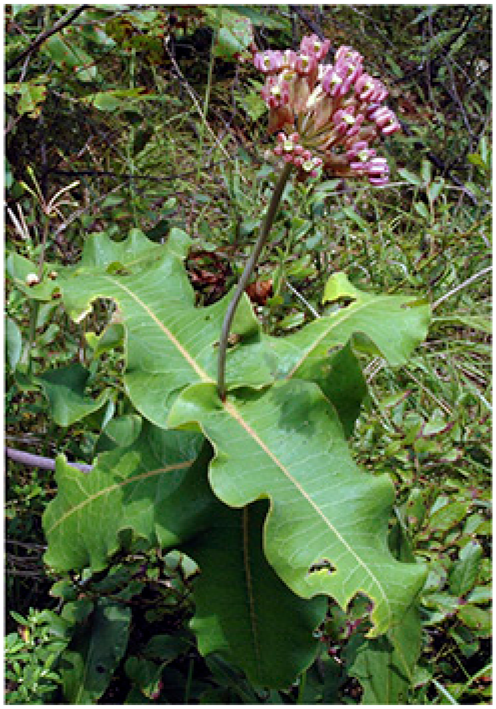
Summer, 8–32 in., perennial. Open woodlands, thickets, meadows, and roadsides.



Flowers pink-striped, ¼–⅜ in. wide, fragrant, nodding from the leaf axils in small clusters; the petal tips reflexed. Leaves 1–3½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, often drooping, with sharp-pointed tips. Stems branched, erect or arching, green or red, with milky sap. Fruit a follicle, needlelike, drooping, paired, 2–6 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Asclepias amplexicaulis

APOCYNACEAE
Blunt-leaved milkweed
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Sandy fields and woodlands.



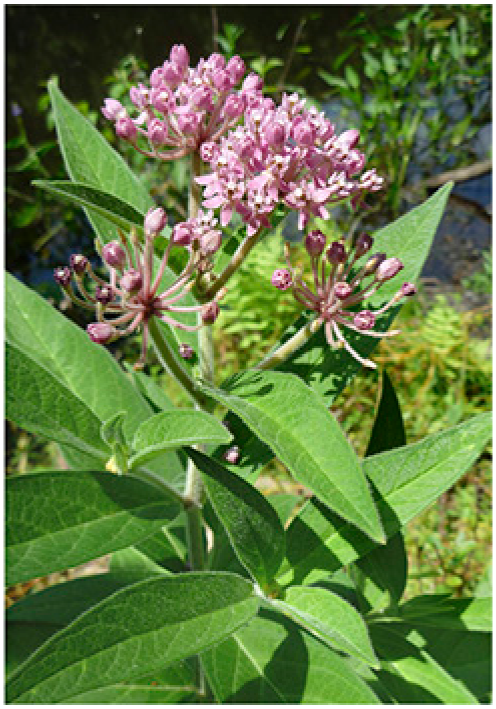
Flowers pink-purple, ⅜ in. wide, clustered in a stalked, erect, solitary umbel 3–4 in. wide; the reflexed petals greenish purple and the erect corona lobes pink. Leaves 2½–6 in. long, blunt, sessile, wavy-margined, rounded at both ends. Stems smooth, with milky sap. Fruit an erect, smooth or slightly downy follicle, 4–5 in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Asclepias incarnata

APOCYNACEAE

Swamp milkweed

Summer, 2–5 ft., perennial. Wet meadows, marshes, swamps, and ditches.



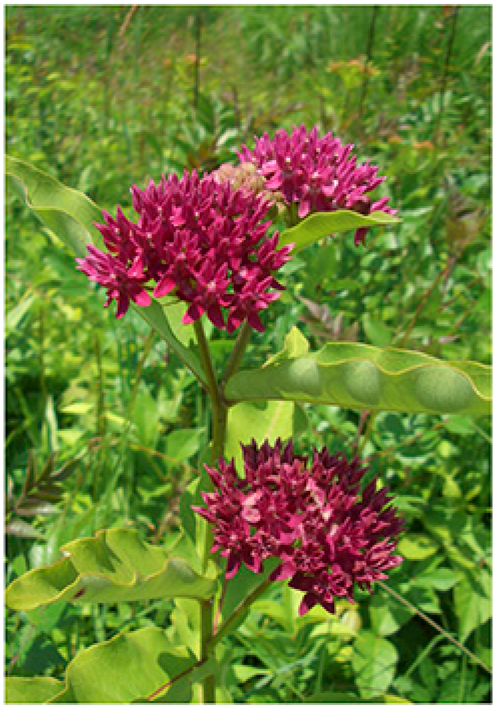
Flowers pink to magenta, ⅜ in. wide, clustered in several to many, flattish umbels, 1–3 in. wide; the reflexed petals magenta and the erect corona lobes light pink. Leaves 2½–6 in. long, lance-shaped, tapering, the lateral veins projecting upwards, forming an acute angle with the midvein. Stems usually hairy, with milky sap. Fruit an erect follicle, 2½–4 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Asclepias purpurascens

APOCYNACEAE

Purple milkweed

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Dry fields, woodland clearings, and roadsides.



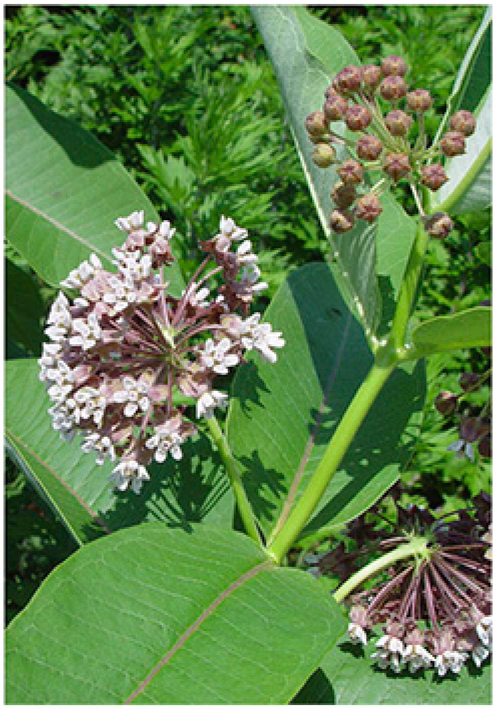
Flowers bright purple, ¼ in. wide, clustered in one to several umbels 1–3½ in. wide; the reflexed petals and the erect corona lobes purple or magenta. Leaves 4–6 in. long, oval or oblong, downy underneath, the lateral veins approximately perpendicular to the midvein. Stems smooth or finely hairy, with milky sap. Fruit an erect, smooth or finely downy follicle, 4–6 in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare)

Asclepias syriaca

APOCYNACEAE

Common milkweed

Summer, 3–5 ft., perennial. Fields, clearings, and roadsides.



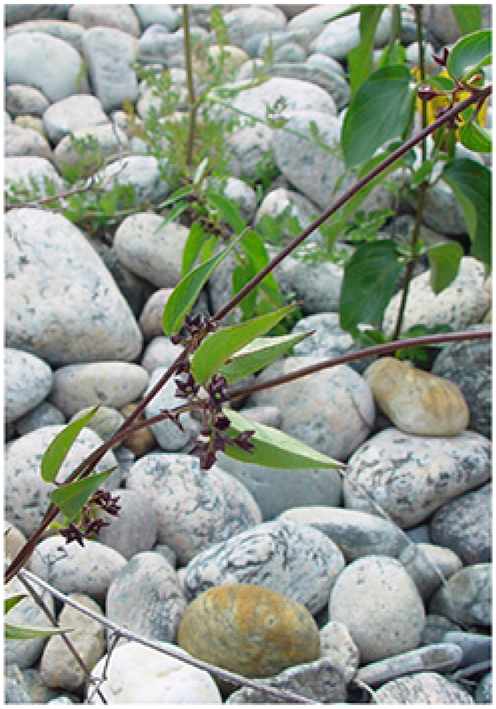
Flowers bright pink or pale purple, ¼ in. wide, fragrant, clustered in several to many erect or drooping umbels, 2–4 in. wide; the reflexed petals greenish purple and the erect corona lobes light pink. Leaves 6–9 in. long, oval or oblong, hairy underneath, the lateral veins approximately perpendicular to the midvein. Fruit an erect, hairy follicle, covered with warts, 3–4½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Cynanchum louiseae** (*C. nigrum, Vincetoxicum nigrum*)

APOCYNACEAE

Black swallowwort

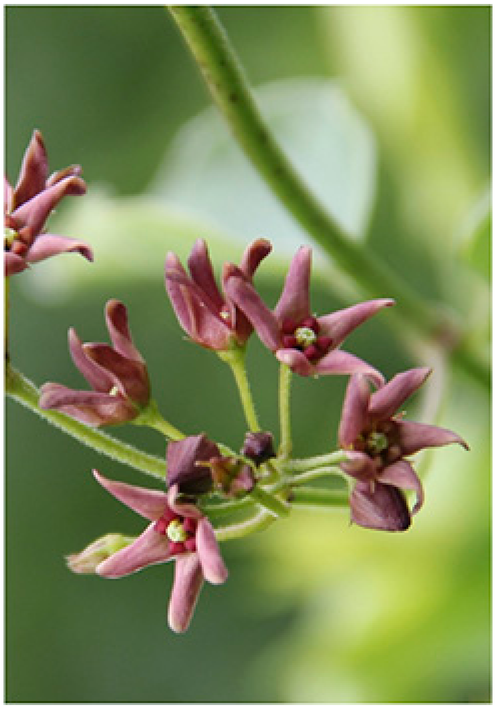
Late spring and summer, 3–6 ft. long, perennial vine. Woodlands, thickets, fields, and roadsides. Invasive.



Flowers dark maroon, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in small axillary clusters; the petals finely hairy and broadly triangular. Leaves 2–3 in. long, dark green, oval or heart-shaped, tapering to the tip. Stems twining, climbing, finely hairy. Fruit a linear, elongate follicle, 1½–3 in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Cynanchum rossicum** (*Vincetoxicum rossicum*)

APOCYNACEAE
Pale swallowwort
Late spring to summer, 3–6 ft. long, perennial vine. Woodland edges, fields, and roadsides. Invasive.



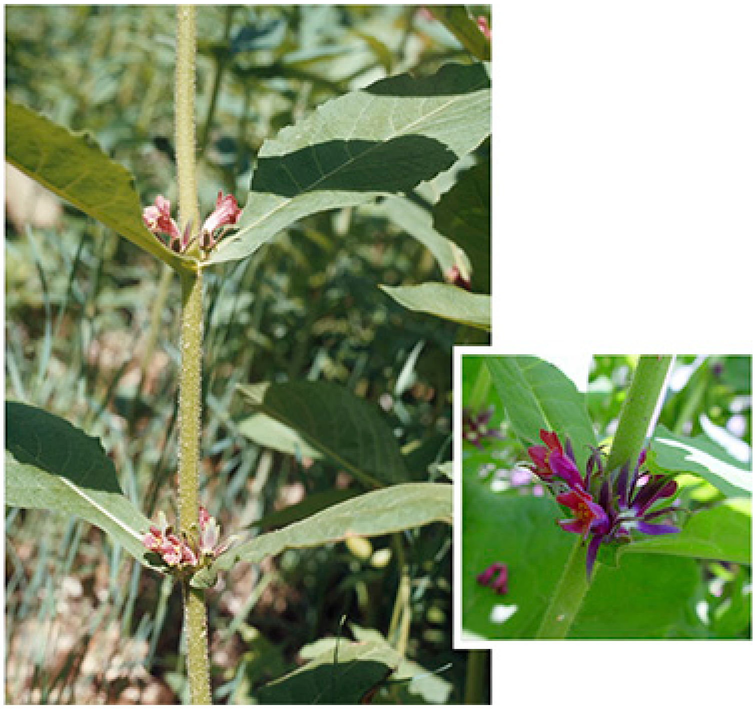
Almost identical to *Cynanchum louiseae*, but the flowers are pale pink, ¼ in. wide, with smooth, narrow, fingerlike petals. Leaves 2–3 in. long, oval or heart-shaped, dark green, tapering to tip. Stems twining, climbing, finely hairy. Fruit a linear, elongate follicle, 1½–3 in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH

Triosteum aurantiacum

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Orange-fruited horse-gentian

Late spring to midsummer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Deciduous woodlands and thickets.



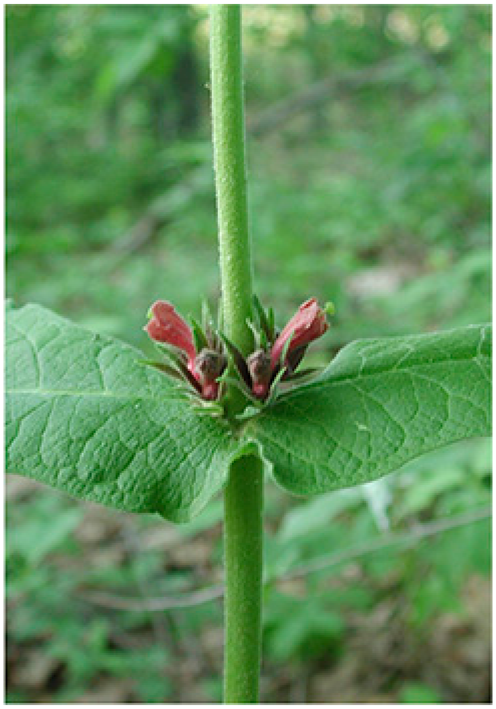
Flowers red-purple, ½ in. long, tubular, solitary or in few-flowered clusters, tucked in the leaf axils. Leaves 4–12 in. long, broadly oval, sessile, tapering to the base. Stems hairy. Fruits red-orange, oval, berrylike, ½ in. thick. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Triosteum perfoliatum

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Perfoliate-leaved horse-gentian, wild coffee

Late spring to midsummer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Sandy woodlands and shrub thickets.



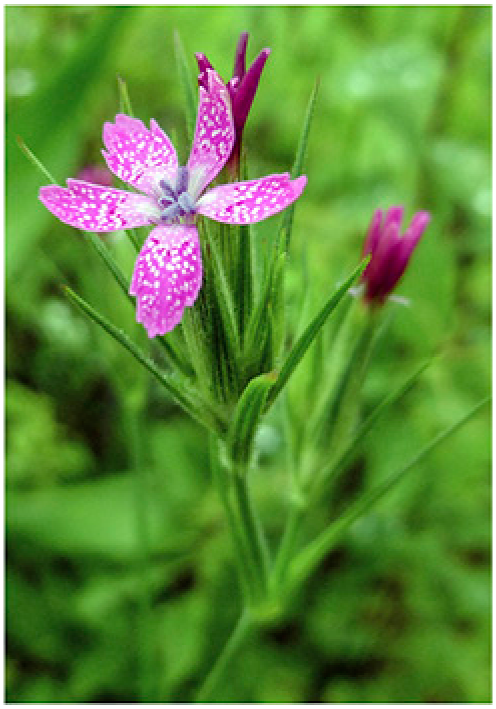
Similar to *Triosteum aurantiacum* (orange-fruited horse-gentian), but bases of the primary leaves are fused, pierced by the stem. Flowers reddish brown, ⅜–½ in. long, tubular, solitary or in few-flowered clusters, tucked in the leaf axils. Leaves 4–12 in. long, broadly oval, gradually tapering to the united bases. Stems hairy. Fruit orange-yellow, round, berrylike, ⅜ in. thick. CT, MA (rare), RI (rare)

*Diantus armeria**

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Deptford pink

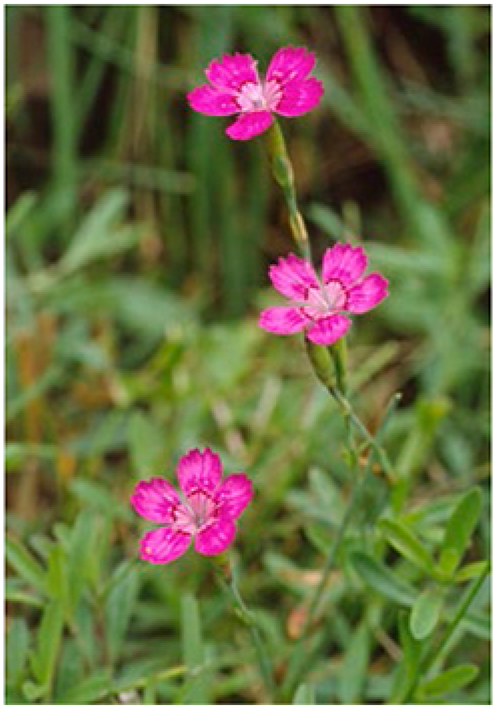
Late spring to midsummer, 6–24 in., annual or biennial. Fields, thickets, and roadsides.



Flowers pink, ½ in. wide, arranged in narrow, terminal and upper axillary clusters, underlain by needlelike bracts; the petals narrowly oval, white-spotted, and toothed on the upper margins. Leaves 1–3 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped. Stems hairy. Fruit a narrow capsule, ½ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Dianthus deltoides**

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Maiden pink
Summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



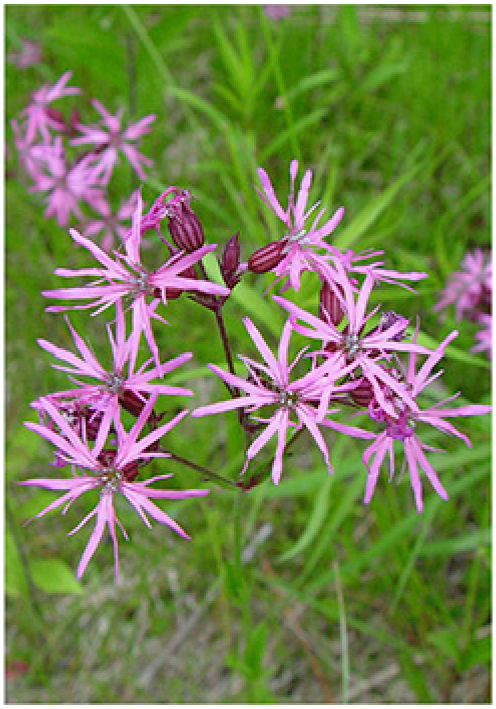
Flowers pink, ½–¾ in. wide, long-stalked, terminal, solitary or in few-flowered clusters; the petals broad and toothed at the tips, with a dark streak at the base. Leaves 1–2 in. long, linear. Stems finely hairy. Fruit a narrow capsule, ½ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Lychnis flos-cuculi**

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Ragged-robin

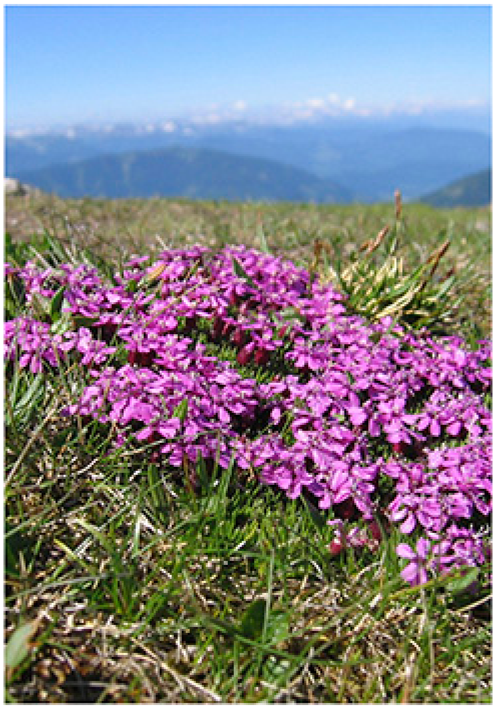
Late spring to midsummer, 12–32 in., perennial. Fields, floodplains, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites. Invasive.



Flowers pink or occasionally white, ¾–1 in. wide, arranged in open panicles; the petals deeply and irregularly cleft, divided into forking, linear lobes. Leaves 2–4 in. long, lance-shaped. Stems finely hairy, sticky above. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Silene acaulis

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Moss campion
Summer, 1–2½ in., perennial. Alpine summits and ridges.



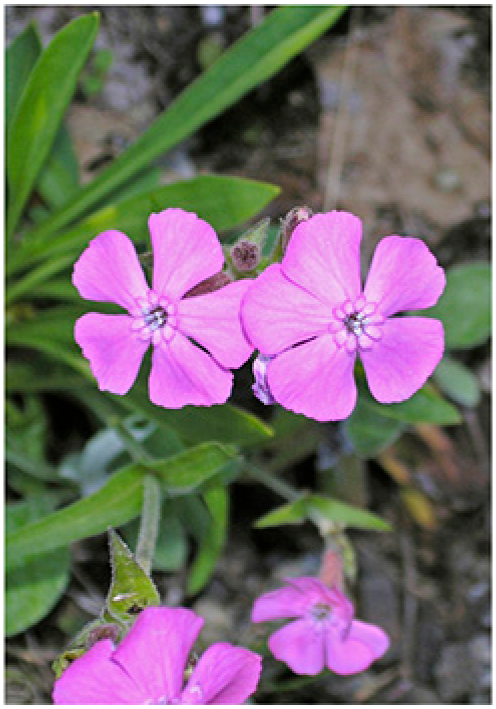
Flowers pink or purple, ½ in. wide, solitary, stalked just above the matted leaves; the petal tips rounded and often notched; the sepals smooth, fused into a veined, slightly inflated tube. Leaves ⅛–½ in. long, linear or lance-shaped, clumped in mosslike cushions. Fruit an oval capsule, about ½ in. long. NH (rare)

Silene caroliniana

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Wild pink, wild campion

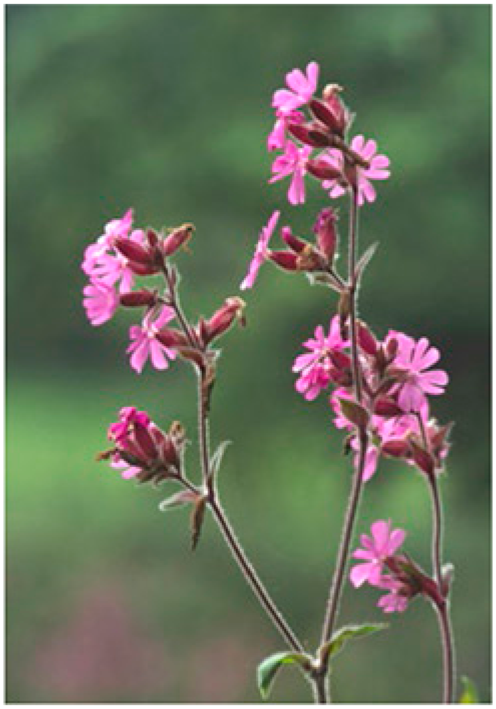
Spring, 3–12 in., perennial. Rocky or sandy deciduous woodlands, clearings, and roadsides.



Flowers pink or occasionally white, 1 in. wide, arranged in compact clusters; the petal tips broad, sometimes toothed or notched. Basal leaves to 5 in. long, crowded, oval or spoon-shaped; stem leaves ½–2 in. long sessile, lance-shaped. Stems hairy and sticky. Fruit an oval capsule, ½ in. long. CT, MA (rare), RI

*Silene dioica** (*Lychnis dioica*)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Red campion
Spring to early fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.

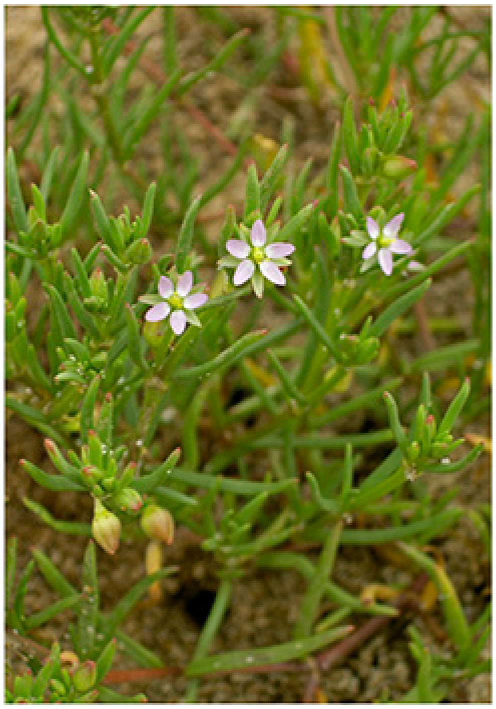


Flowers red, 1 in. wide, scentless, arranged in open, forking panicles, the petals with broad, notched tips; the calyx sac reddish and hairy. Stem leaves oval, 1–4 in. long, the upper leaves often sessile; the basal leaves long-stalked. Stems downy. Fruit a broadly oval or rounded capsule, ½ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hybrids with *Silene latifolia* (white campion) produce pink flowers.

Spergularia marina (*S. salina*)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Salt-marsh sand-spurry
Summer, 3–12 in., annual. Salt and brackish marshes.



Flowers pink or white, ¼ in. wide, stalked from the leaf axils; the oval sepals longer than the petals. Leaves ¼–1½ in. long, fleshy, linear, with a short, pointed tip. Stems branching, often mat-forming, smooth or glandular-hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

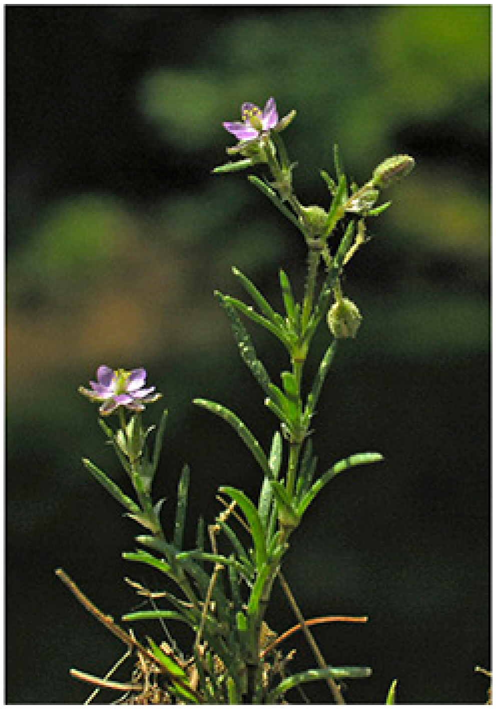
Spergularia canadensis (Canada sand-spurry) is very similar, but the leaves are blunt, lacking a sharp-pointed tip. Grows in salt marshes and beaches. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, RI (rare)

*Spergularia rubra**

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Sand spurry, red sand-spurry

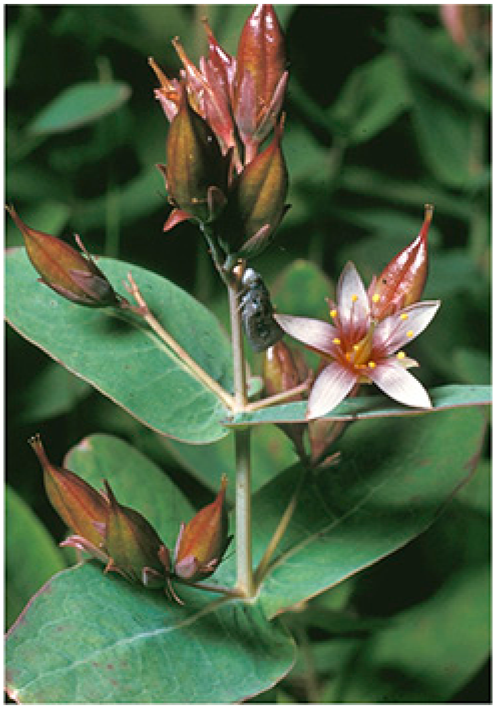
Late spring to early fall, 2–12 in., annual or perennial. Sandy fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers pink, ⅛–¼ in. long, stalked from the leaf axils; the lance-shaped, glandular sepals slightly longer than the petals. Leaves ¼–⅜ in. long, linear, needlelike; clusters of tiny leaves bunched within the paired primary leaves, appearing whorled. Stems branching, often mat-forming, glandular-hairy. Fruit a glandular-hairy, oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Triadenum virginicum (*Hypericum virginicum*)

CLUSIACEAE
Virginia marsh-St. John's-wort
Summer, 1–2 ft., perennial. Bogs, marshes, and pond shores.



Flowers pink, ½–¾ in. wide, arranged in small terminal and axillary clusters; the petals ⅜ in. long, and the purple, sharp-tipped sepals ¼–⅜ in. long. Leaves 1¼–2½ in. long, oblong or oval, sessile, purplish green above, purplish beneath, spotted with translucent glands. Stems smooth. Fruit a gradually tapering, cylindrical capsule, ⅜–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

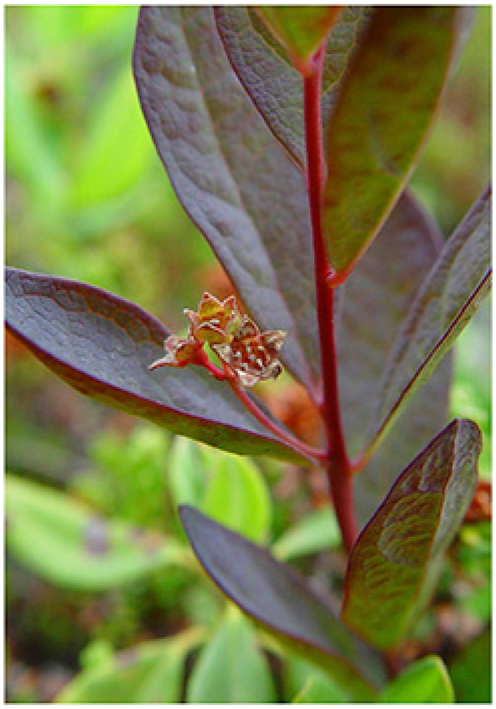
Triadenum fraseri (Fraser's marsh-St. John's-wort) is similar, but the petals are shorter (¼–⅜ in. long), the sepals are blunt-tipped and smaller (⅛–¼ in. long), and the fruiting capsule tapers abruptly. Grows in marshes, bogs, and pond shores. More common in northern New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Geocaulon lividum

COMANDRACEAE

False toadflax, northern comandra

Summer, 3–12 in., perennial. Heathlands and coniferous woodland openings in alpine and subalpine zones; also cold coastal bogs of northern ME.



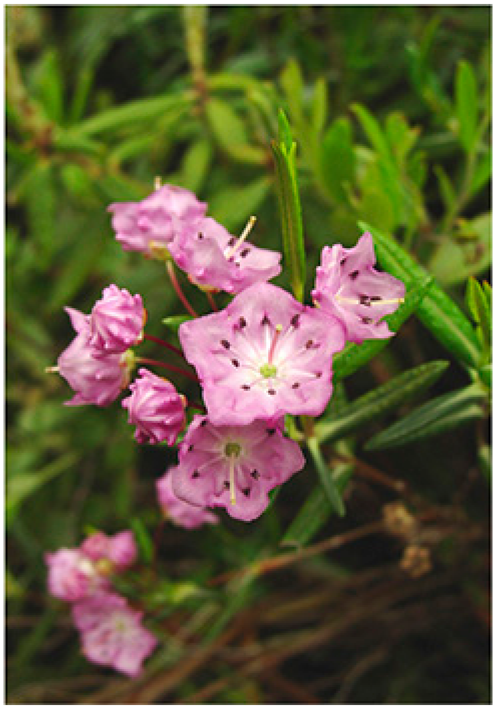
Flowers greenish purple, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in short-stalked clusters of 2–4 in the upper and middle leaf axils. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, oval or elliptic, veiny, blunt-tipped, turning purple by midsummer. Stems smooth, often red at flowering time. Fruits orange or red, berrylike, ¼–⅜ in. wide. ME (rare), NH (rare)

Kalmia polifolia

ERICACEAE

Bog laurel, swamp laurel, bog American-laurel

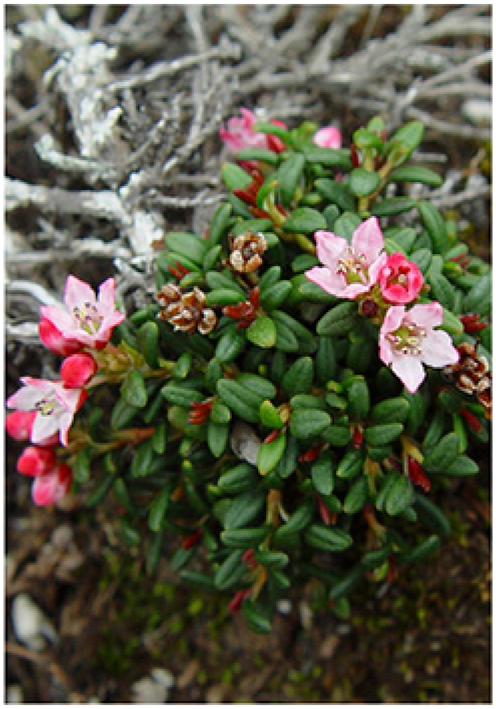
Spring to early summer, 1–3 ft., shrub. Bogs and moist alpine slopes.



Flowers deep pink or red, ½–¾ in. wide, clustered at the top of the stem; the 10 stamens tipped with dark anthers. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, linear or lance-shaped, strongly whitened underneath, the margins usually inrolled. Stems narrowly branched, with 2-edged twigs. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Kalmia procumbens (*Loiseleuria procumbens*)

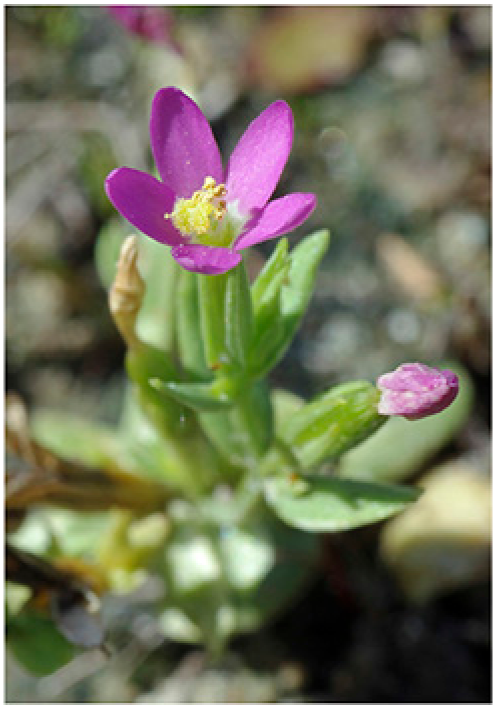
ERICACEAE
Alpine-azalea
Summer, to 4 in., shrub. Alpine ridges at high elevations.



Flowers pink, crown-shaped, ⅛–¼ in. wide, stalked just above the leaves; the petal tips pointed. Leaves ¼ in. long, oval, evergreen, densely crowded, forming cushions. Stems matted, densely branched, smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, about ⅛ in. long. ME (rare), NH (rare)

*Centaurium pulchellum**

GENTIANACEAE
Branched centaury
Summer, 1–12 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers pink, starlike, ½ in. wide, stalked at the base, arranged in dense terminal and axillary clusters; the fused calyx about ⅜ in. long. Leaves ¼–1 in. long, sessile, lance-shaped to broadly oval; basal leaves absent. Stems smooth, slightly ridged. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜ in. long. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, VT

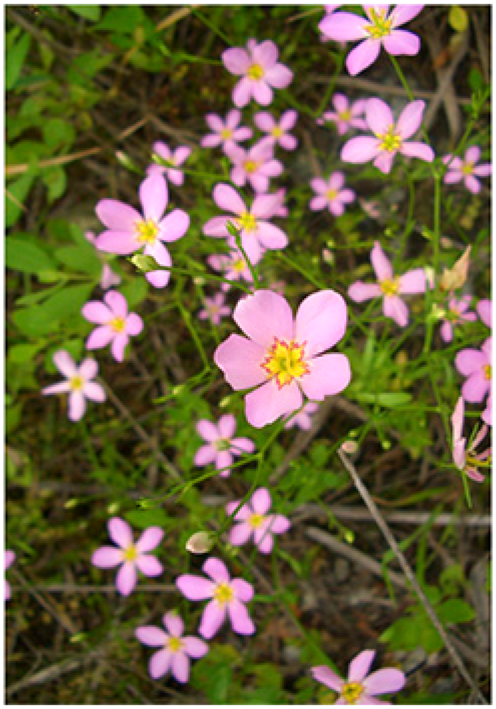
*Centaurium erythraea** (European centaury), also native to Eurasia and North Africa, is similar, but the flowers are not stalked at the base, the calyx is ⅛–¼ in. long, and basal leaves are present. Grows in fields and roadsides. CT, MA

Sabatia stellaris

GENTIANACEAE

Sea pink, annual rose-gentian

Midsummer to early fall, 8–24 in., annual. Salt and brackish marshes.

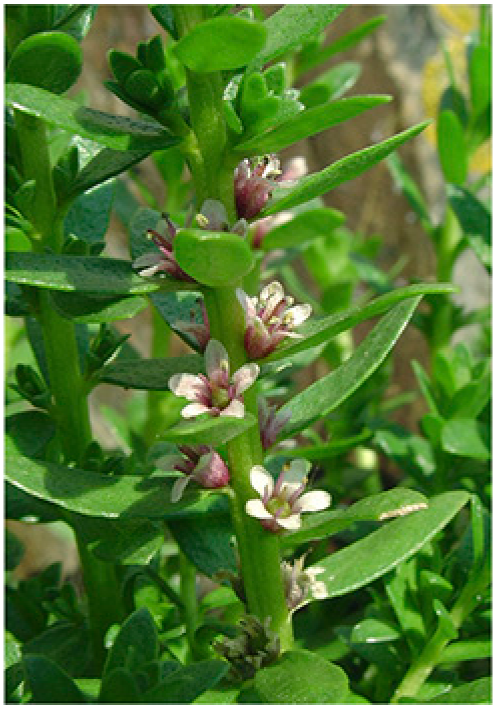


Flowers pink or occasionally white, ½–1 in. wide, solitary on terminal and axillary stalks; the centers yellow, ringed with red; the petals oval, usually longer than the narrow sepals. Leaves ¾–1½ in. long, oval or lance-shaped, widest at or above middle, tapering to the base. Stems smooth. Fruit a capsule, ¼–½ in. long. CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

The extremely rare, perennial *Sabatia campanulata* (marsh pink) is similar, but the sepals are equal to or slightly longer than the petals, the leaves are usually widest below middle and rounded at the base, and it only grows in freshwater, coastal plain pond shores with a peaty substrate. MA (rare)

Lysimachia maritima (*Glaux maritima*)

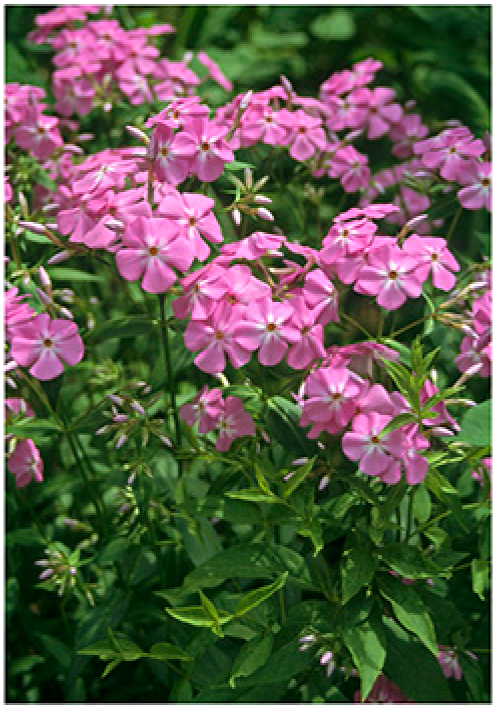
MYRSINACEAE
Sea-milkwort
Summer, 2–16 in., perennial. Salt marshes and shorelines.



Flowers pink, purple, or occasionally white, ⅛–¼ in. wide; tucked in the axils of the fleshy leaves. Leaves ¼–1 in., lance-shaped or oval and densely crowded; the uppermost sometimes alternate. Stems smooth, erect or spreading. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. MA, ME, NH

*Phlox maculata**

POLEMONIACEAE
Spotted phlox, wild sweet-William
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and lawns, usually in moist soils.



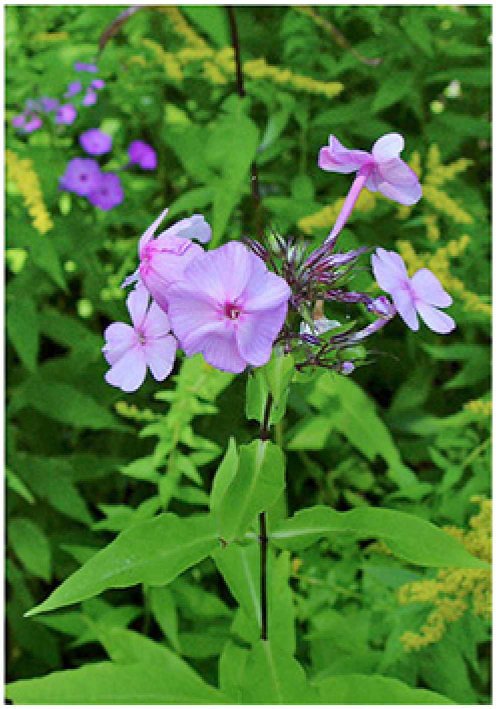
Flowers red-purple, ½–1 in. wide, with a long corolla tube; the inflorescence dense, short-branched, 2–16 in. long. Leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, broadest near base, with faint veins; the margins without fine hairs. Stems smooth, purple-spotted. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–½ in. long. Native in much of eastern and central United States, introduced in New England. CT, MA, ME, VT

*Phlox paniculata**

POLEMONIACEAE

Garden phlox, summer phlox

Summer to fall, 1–6 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and gardens.



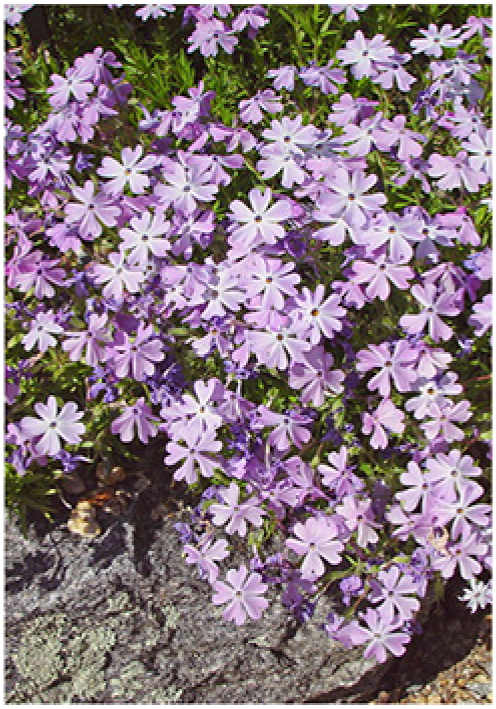
Flowers red-purple, sometimes white, ½–1 in. wide, with a long corolla tube; the inflorescence pyramidal or dome-shaped, hairy, 3–4 in. wide. Leaves 3–6 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, broadest near middle, with conspicuous veins; the margins with fine hairs. Stems smooth, without spots. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. Native to much of eastern and central United States, introduced in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Phlox subulata**

POLEMONIACEAE

Moss phlox

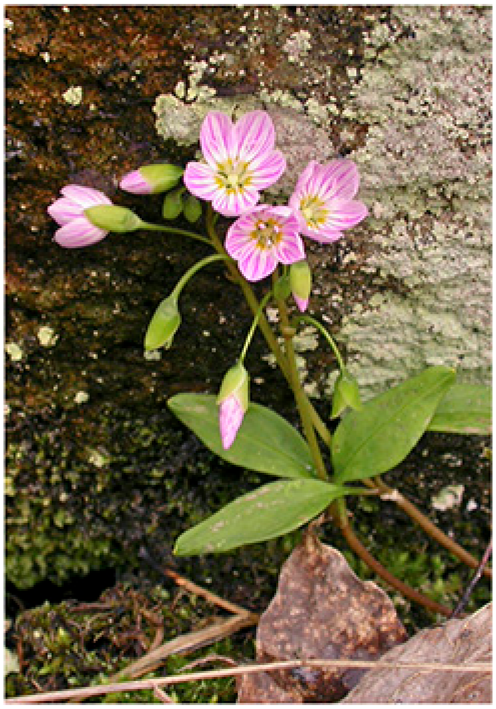
Spring, 5–8 in., perennial. Sandy or rocky, disturbed ground, roadsides, gardens.



Flowers pink, purple, or white, ½–1 in. wide, stalked just above the matted leaves; the petal tips rounded and indented; the sepals linear, sharp-tipped and hairy. Leaves ¼–¾ in. long, needlelike, crowded, with clusters of tiny leaves often in the axils of the paired, primary leaves. Stems densely branched, mat-forming. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to much of eastern United States, introduced in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Claytonia caroliniana

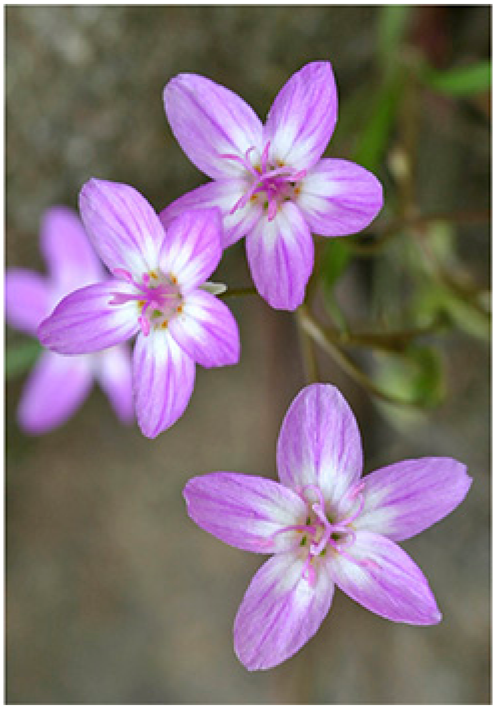
PORTULACACEAE
Carolina spring-beauty
Early spring, 2–10 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



Flowers pink or white, ½ in. wide, with rose-colored veins, erect or nodding, arranged in small, open racemes; the bract beneath the lowest flower thin and weak. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval or spoon-shaped, 3–8 times as long as wide, tapering into a distinct petiole. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Claytonia virginica

PORTULACACEAE
Virginia spring-beauty
Early spring, 2–10 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



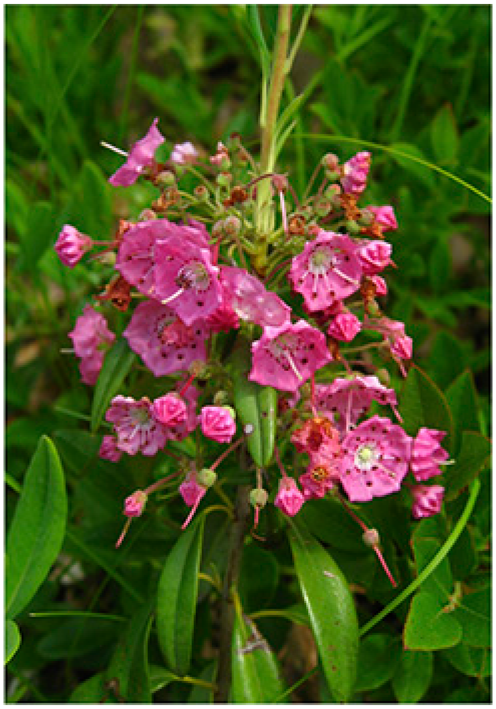
Flowers pink or white, ½ in. wide, with rose-colored veins, erect or nodding, arranged in small, open racemes; the bract beneath the lowest flower firm. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, 8 or more times as long as wide, the petiole scarcely distinguishable from the blade. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. wide. CT, MA (rare), VT (rare)

Kalmia angustifolia

ERICACEAE

Sheep laurel

Late spring to late summer, 1–3 ft., shrub. Fields, thickets, woodlands, bogs, and mountain ridges.



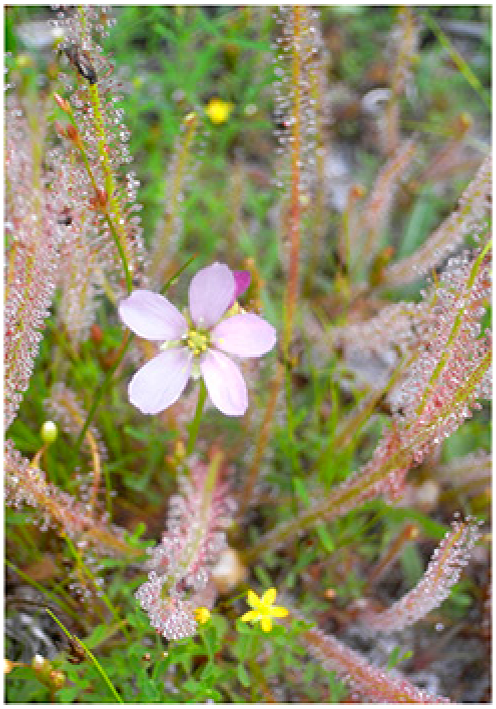
Flowers pink or red, ¼–½ in. wide, bowl-shaped, in spreading clusters below the uppermost leaves; the 10 white, spokelike stamens tipped with dark red anthers. Leaves 1–3 in. long, evergreen, lance-shaped or oval, in whorls of 3, pale green underneath; many leaves tilted downwards. Stems wide-branching. Fruit a rounded, drooping capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Drosera filiformis

DROSERACEAE

Thread-leaved sundew

Midsummer to early fall, 3–12 in., perennial. Sandy, coastal plain pond shores.



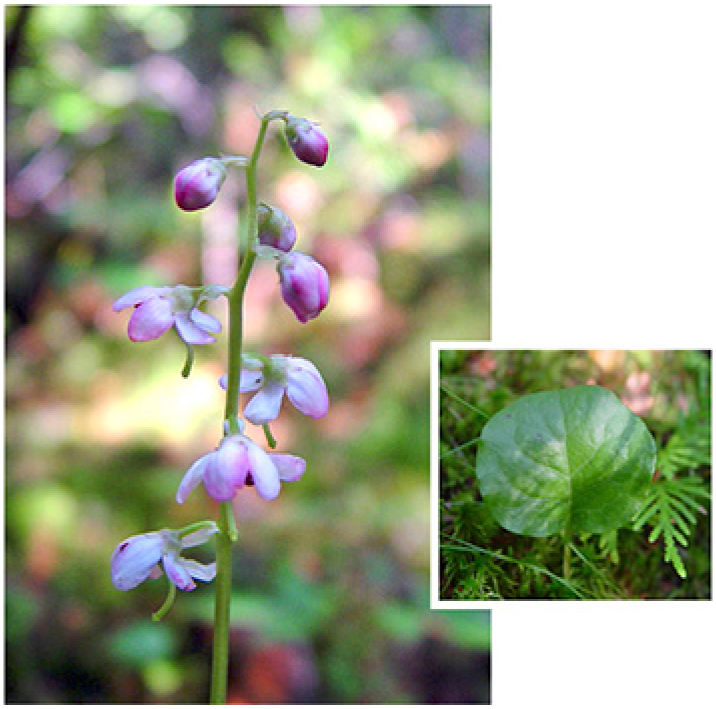
Flowers purple, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in coiled racemes with 4–16 flowers, uncoiling in fruit. Leaves erect, threadlike, green or purplish, about as long as flower stalk, covered with dew-tipped, insect-trapping glandular hairs; the young, unfurled leaves have fiddlehead tips. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. A carnivorous species. Limited to coastal plain. MA

Pyrola asarifolia

ERICACEAE

Pink pyrola, pink shinleaf

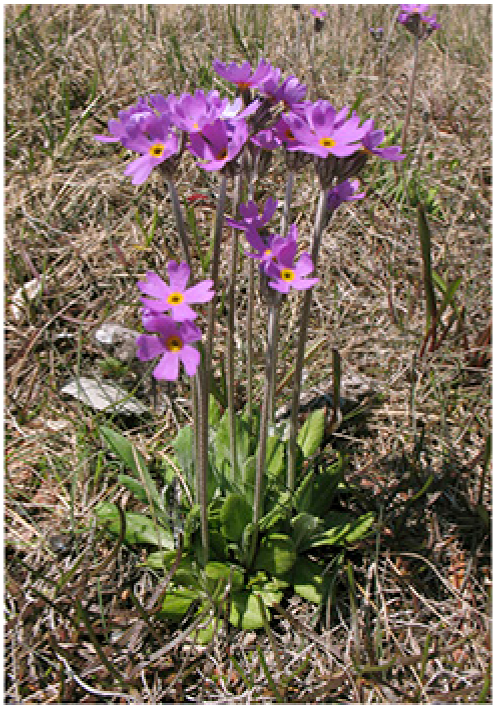
Summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Rich, moist mixed forests and coniferous swamps.



Flowers pink, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in slender, nodding racemes of 4–30; the stamens protruding. Basal leaves 1–3 in. long, leathery, broadly oval or rounded, long-petioled. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. wide. MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), VT (rare)

Primula laurentiana

PRIMULACEAE
Bird’s-eye primrose, Laurentide primrose
Late spring to early summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Coastal headlands and cliffs.



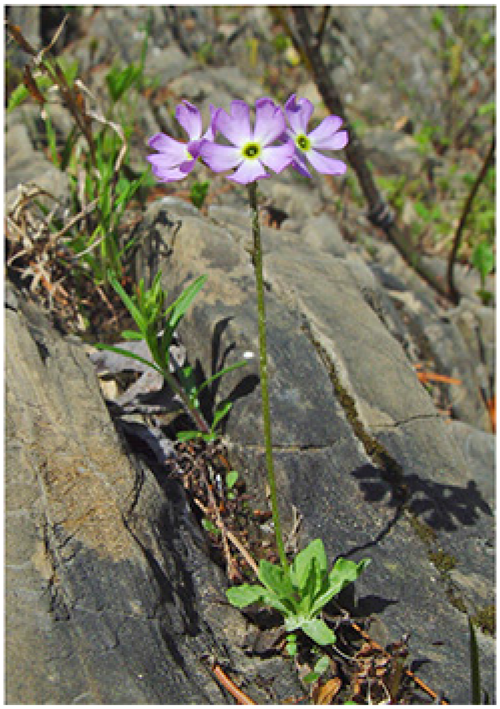
Flowers pink, lavender, or purple, ½ in. wide, arranged in a terminal cluster; the flowers with a yellow eye and distinctly notched petals; the sepals ¼–⅜ in. long. Leaves 1½–3 in. long, lance-shaped or spoon-shaped, the margins finely toothed, forming a rosette. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ½ in. long. Mostly along the coast in northeastern ME (rare).

Primula mistassinica

PRIMULACEAE

Lake Mistassini primrose, Mistassini primrose

Spring, 1–8 in., perennial. Rocky river and lake shorelines on high-pH rock.



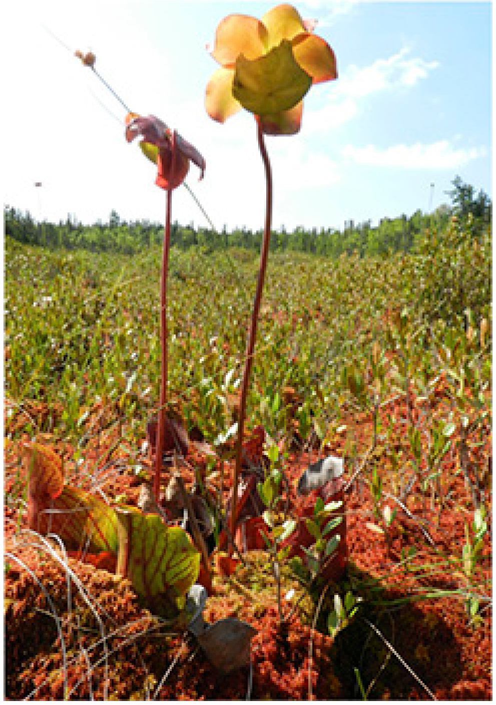
Flowers pink or rose, ½ in. wide, arranged in a terminal cluster; the flowers with a yellow eye and shallowly notched petals; the sepals ⅛–¼ in. long. Leaves ¾–2¼ in. long, lance-shaped or spoon-shaped, the margins finely toothed, forming a rosette. Stems smooth, with a whitish powder. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. Northern interior ME (rare), northern VT (rare)

Sarracenia purpurea

SARRACENIACEAE

Pitcher-plant, purple pitcher-plant

Spring and summer, 10–30 in., perennial. Bogs and fens.



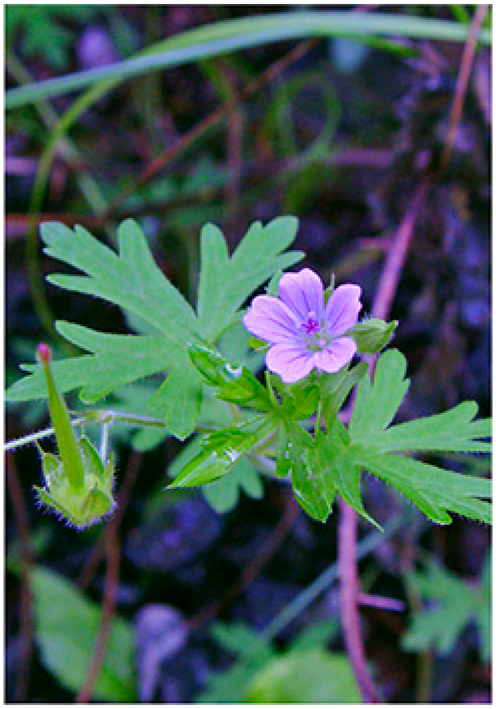
Flowers red or purplish, 2 in. wide, solitary, nodding; the sepals and petals folded over the yellow, disk-shaped style. Leaves 4–8 in. long, hooded, pitcherlike, purple-veined, partially filled with water, the interior with reflexed, bristly hairs that entrap insects. Stems green or red, smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ½–¾ in. wide. Carnivorous. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Geranium bicknellii

GERANIACEAE

Bicknell’s crane’s-bill, northern crane’s-bill

Summer, 6–24 in., annual or biennial. Woodlands, clearings, and rocky slopes.



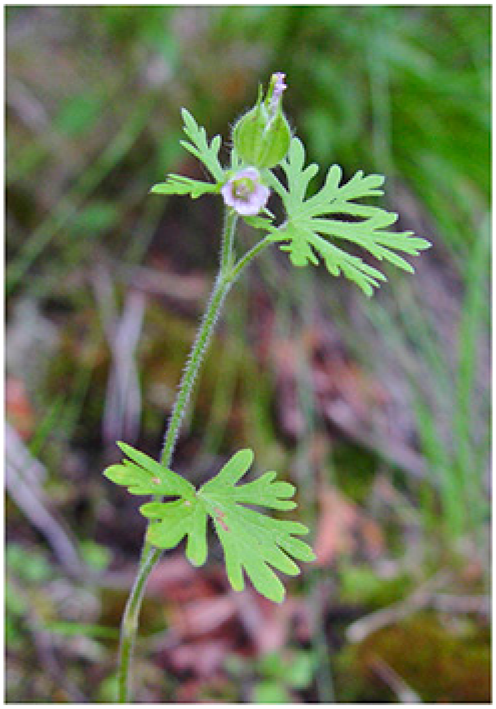
Flowers magenta, ¼–½ in. wide, loosely clustered on long (½–2½ in.), glandular-hairy stalks; the petals notched. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long and wide, deeply divided into 5-lobed segments. Stems branching, hairy. Fruit linear, capsulelike, ¾–1 in. long; the beak ⅛–¼ in. long. ME, MA (rare), NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Geranium carolinianum

GERANIACEAE

Carolina crane's-bill

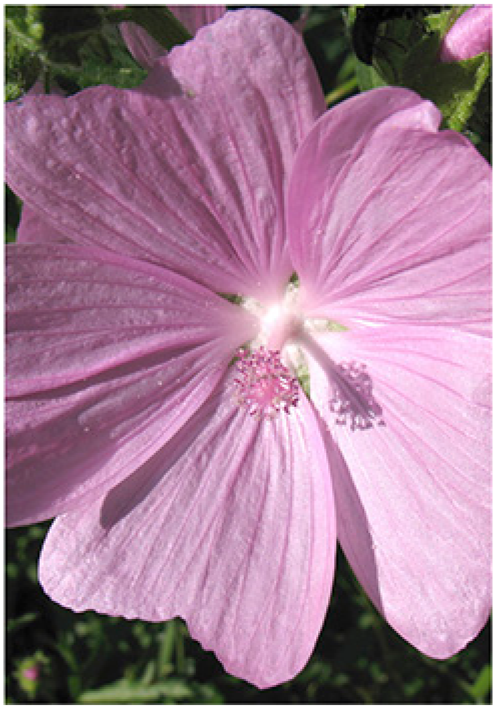
Summer, 4–24 in., perennial. Woodlands, ledges, and dry fields.



Flowers pink or whitish, ½ in. wide, densely clustered on short (less than ½ in. long) glandular-hairy stalks; the petals notched. Leaves 1–2½ in. long and at least as wide, deeply divided into 5- to 9-lobed segments. Stems branching, hairy. Fruit linear, capsulelike, 1 in. long; the beak $^{1}/_{16}$ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), RI

*Malva moschata**

MALVACEAE
Musk mallow
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and gardens.



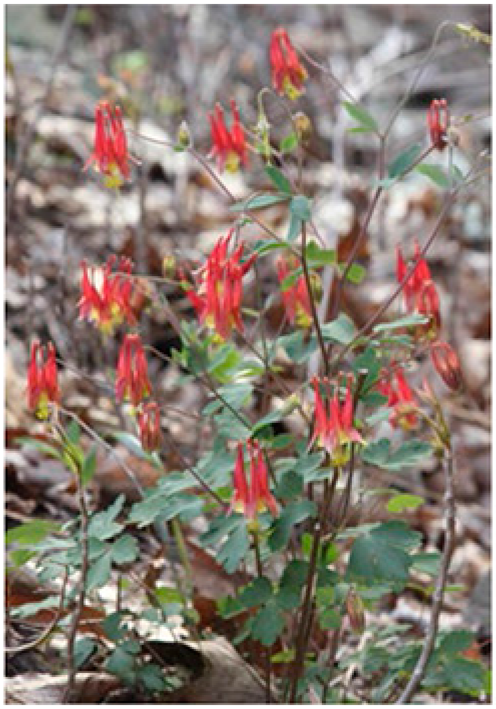
Flowers pink or white, 2–3 in. wide, long-stalked, with notched petals, arranged in crowded terminal panicles. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, divided into linear segments; the upper leaves very finely dissected. Stems hairy. Fruit a flattened disk, ⅜ in. wide, divided into 9–15 sections. Native of Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

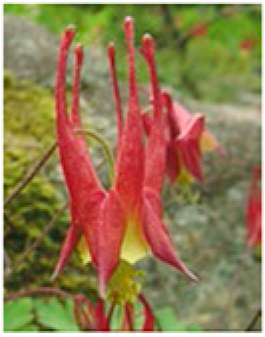
Aquilegia canadensis

RANUNCULACEAE

Wild columbine, red columbine

Spring, 6–36 in., perennial. Ledges, talus slopes, and rocky woodlands.





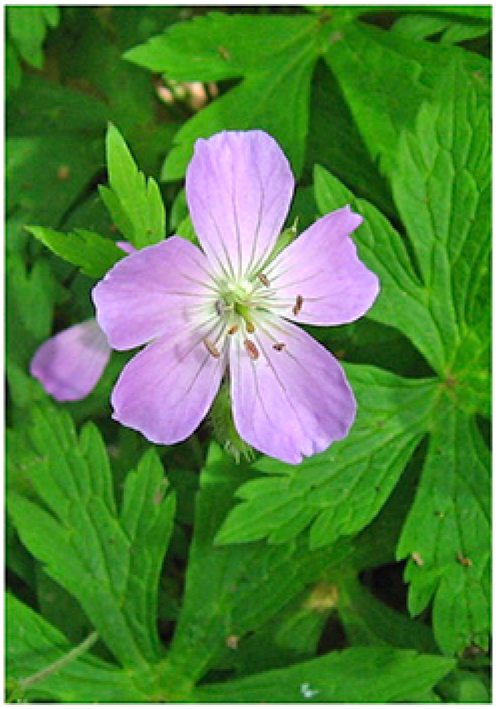
Flowers red, 1–2 in. long, nodding, on long, arching stalks; the upturned base of the flowers with 5 long spurs, the flower center and protruding stamens yellow. Leaves divided into 3 oval, long-stalked, lobed leaflets, wedge-shaped at base, ½–2 in. long. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a narrow, ascending follicle, ½–1½ in. long, with an awnlike beak. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Geranium maculatum

GERANIACEAE

Wild geranium, spotted crane’s-bill

Spring and early summer, 12–28 in., perennial. Forests, woodlands, thickets, and fields.



Flowers pink or rose, occasionally white, 1–1½ in. wide, loosely clustered on long, hairy, nonglandular stalks. Basal leaves long-petioled and deeply cleft; the single pair of stem leaves 1–5 in. long and wide, deeply divided into 5- to 7-lobed segments. Stems hairy. Fruit linear, capsulelike, 1–1½ in. long; the beak ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

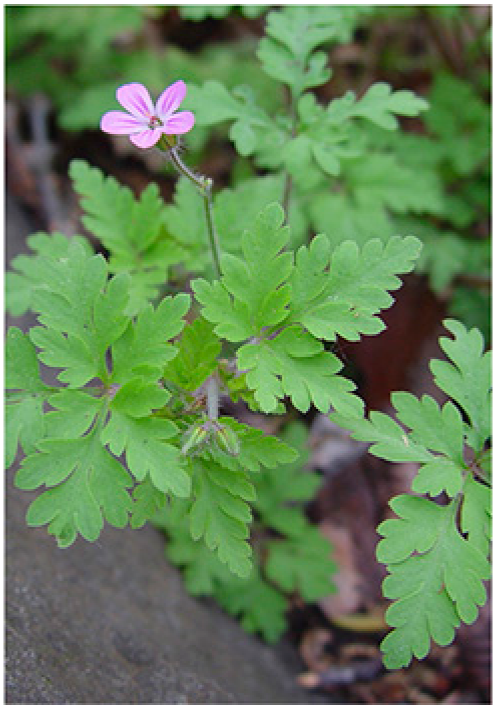
The introduced *Geranium pratense** (meadow crane’s-bill) is similar, but the flowers are bluish or violet, and the flower stalks are glandular as well as hairy. Native to Europe. Grows in fields and roadsides. CT, MA, ME, VT

Geranium robertianum

GERANIACEAE

Herb-Robert, mountain crane's-bill

Spring to fall, 4–20 in., annual or biennial. Rocky woodlands, talus slopes, ledges, and beaches.



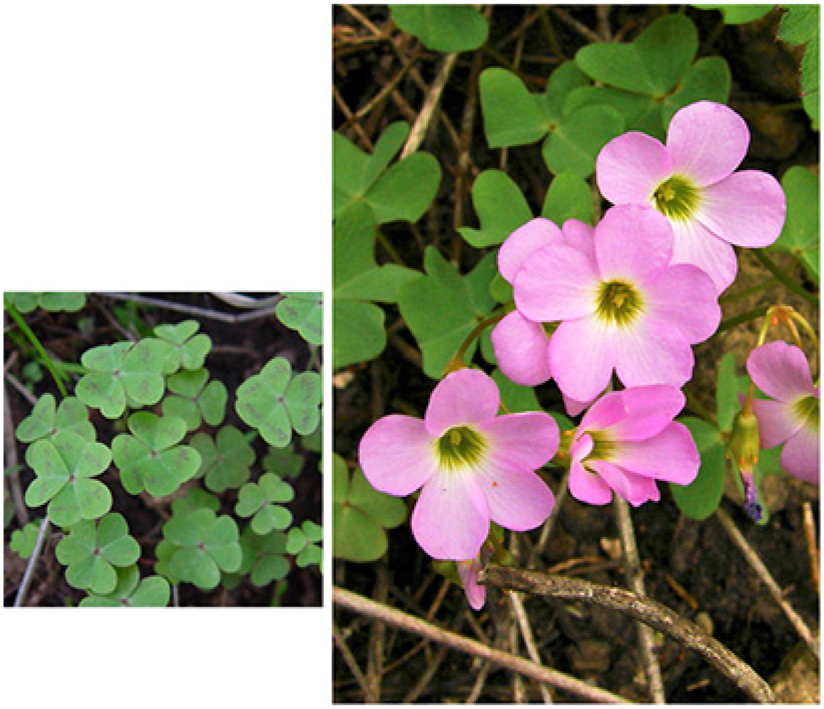
Flowers pink, ½ in. wide, numerous, clustered on long, branching stalks. Leaves 1–1½ in. long and wide, fernlike, musk-scented, divided into 3 or 5 finely incised leaflets, the terminal leaflet stalked. Stems branching, very hairy. Fruit beaked, capsulelike, with a swollen base, ¾–1 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Oxalis violacea

OXALIDACEAE

Violet wood sorrel

Spring to early summer, 4–8 in., perennial. Rich, rocky, deciduous woodlands.



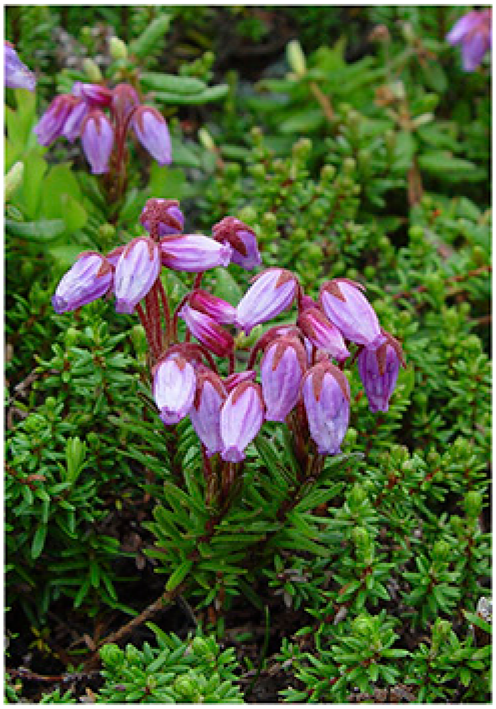
Flowers violet, ½ in. wide, erect or nodding, arranged in stalked umbels of 2–12 flowers. Leaves 1 in. long and wide, 3-parted, long-stalked, green or purple-tinged; the 3 leaflets heart-shaped at tip. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

Phyllodoce caerulea

ERICACEAE

Mountain heath, purple mountain heath

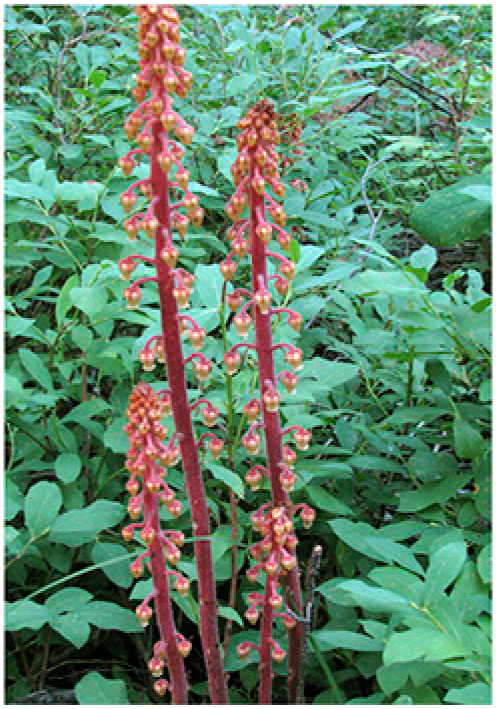
Summer, 2–6 in., shrub. Alpine ravines and summits.



Flowers pink or purple ½ in. long, bell-shaped, nodding in stalked clusters from branch tips. Leaves ¼–⅜ in. long, needlelike, crowded, the margins finely serrated. Stems creeping, mat-forming. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. long. ME (rare), NH (rare)

Pterospora andromeda

ERICACEAE
Pine drops, giant bird's-nest
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Forests.



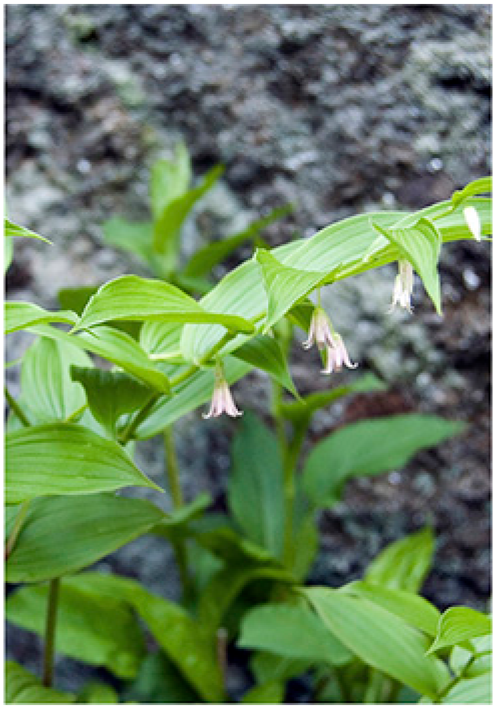
Flowers white or reddish, ¼ in. long, bell-shaped, drooping, clustered on a long raceme. Leaves scalelike. Stems reddish brown, densely glandular-hairy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. A very rare parasitic plant that obtains nutrients through a root association with a fungal host. NH (rare), VT (rare)

Streptopus lanceolatus (*S. roseus*)

LILIACEAE

Rose twisted-stalk, lance-leaved twisted-stalk

Spring to midsummer, 12–32 in., perennial. Mixed and coniferous forests, subalpine zones.



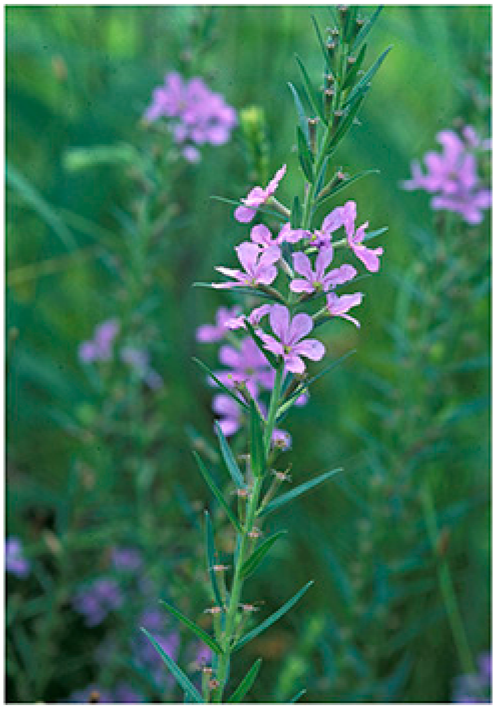
Flowers rose-pink, ⅜ in. long, with reflexed tips, dangling singly from leaf axils on short, hairy stalks. Leaves 2–4 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, sessile, with a corrugated surface. Stems branching, hairy, with a zigzag pattern. Fruit a red, elliptical berry, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Lythrum alatum

LYTHRACEAE

Winged loosestrife

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Marshes, wet meadows, and river banks.



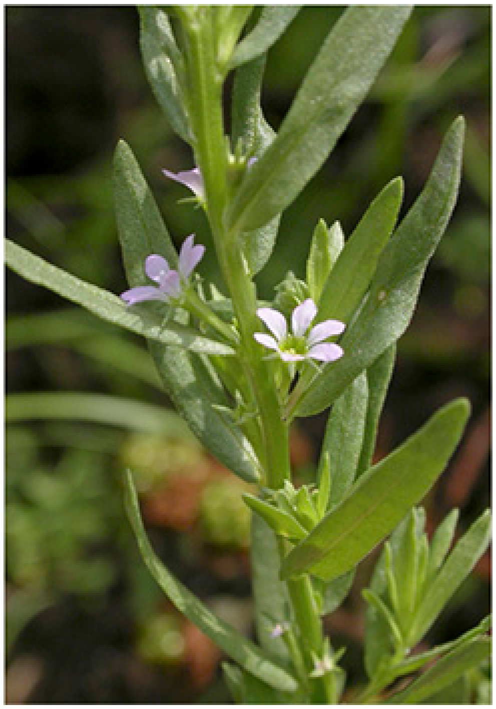
Flowers purple, ½ in. long, with a long calyx tube, clustered singly in upper leaf axils. Leaves to 2 in. long, sessile, lance-shaped; the lowermost opposite, the upper alternate, crowded. Stems smooth, branching, 4-angled. Fruit a capsule. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, RI (rare)

Lythrum hyssopifolia

LYTHRACEAE

Hyssop loosestrife

Summer, 4–24 in., annual. Salt and brackish marshes; moist depressions on the lee side of dunes.



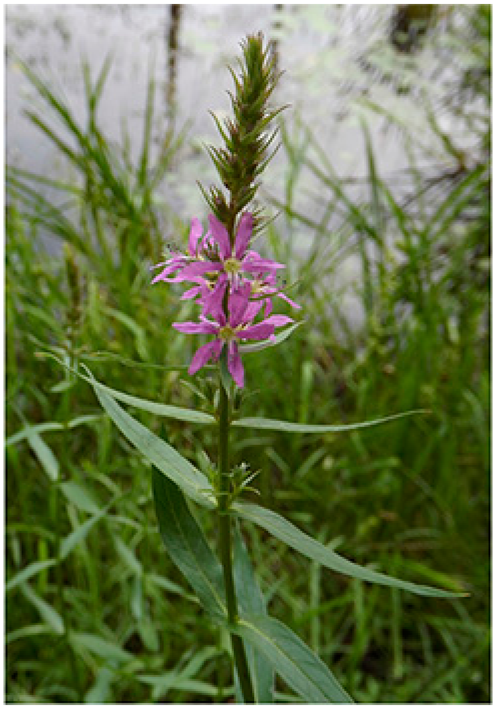
Flowers pink or pale purple, ¼ in. long, clustered singly or in pairs in leaf axils. Leaves ½ in. long, linear or narrowly oblong, sessile, crowded, the lowermost sometimes opposite. Stems smooth, pale green, 4-angled. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. MA, ME, NH, RI

*Lythrum salicaria**

LYTHRACEAE

Purple loosestrife

Summer, 1½–5 ft., perennial. Marshes, wet meadows, lake and river shores. Invasive.



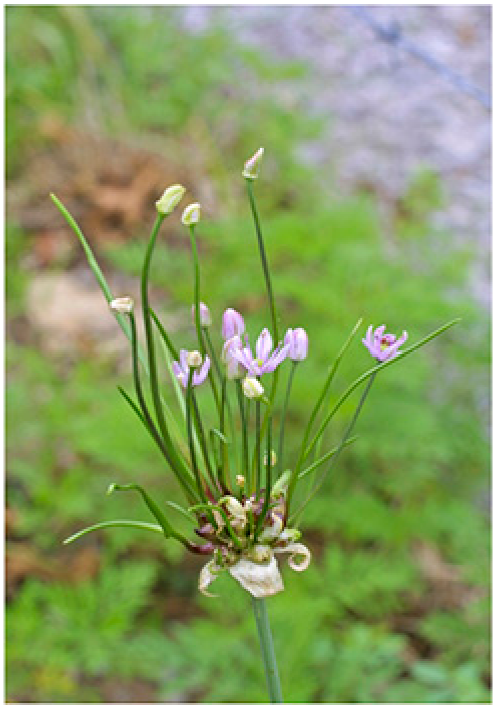
Flowers red-purple, ½–1 in. long, arranged in long, dense spikes, with sharp-pointed bracts beneath the flowers. Leaves 1–4 in. long, sessile, lance-shaped, sometimes in whorls of 3. Stems square, often hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Allium canadense

ALLIACEAE

Meadow garlic

Spring to early summer, 8–24 in., perennial. Forested floodplains and moist deciduous woodlands.



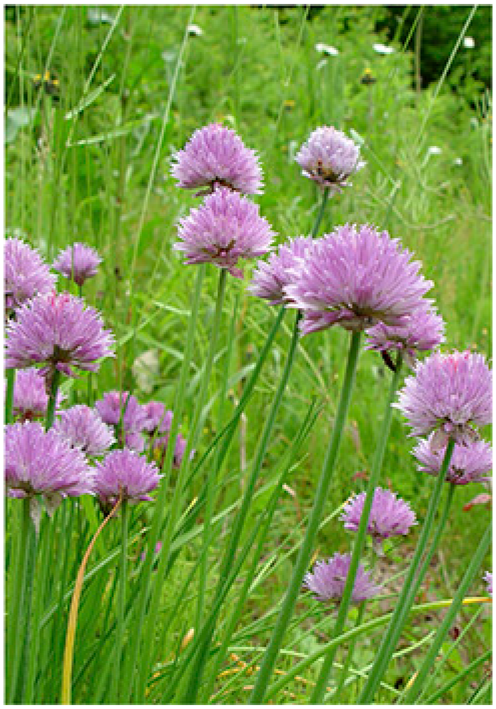
Flowers pink, sometimes white, ⅜–½ in. wide, arranged in a long-stalked, often sparse umbel; the flower stalks extend above dense clusters of sessile bulblets. Leaves 8–20 in. long, solid, linear, flattish, sheathing. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI, VT (rare)

Allium schoenoprasum

ALLIACEAE

Wild chives

Summer, 6–20 in., perennial. Native strains grow in riverbanks, meadows, and shorelines; nonnative strains grow in roadsides and open, disturbed sites.



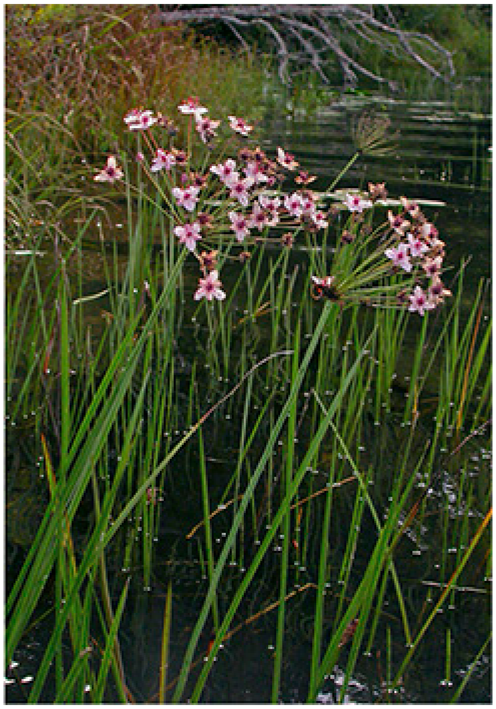
Flowers pink ⅜–½ in. wide, arranged in a dense, compact umbel ½–1½ in. wide; the inflorescence lacks bulblets. Leaves 8–12 in. long, hollow, linear, round in cross section. Fruit a 3-ribbed oval capsule, ¼ in. long. Native in ME, NH (rare), VT (rare); introduced in CT, MA, RI.

*Butomus umbellatus**

BUTOMACEAE

Flowering rush

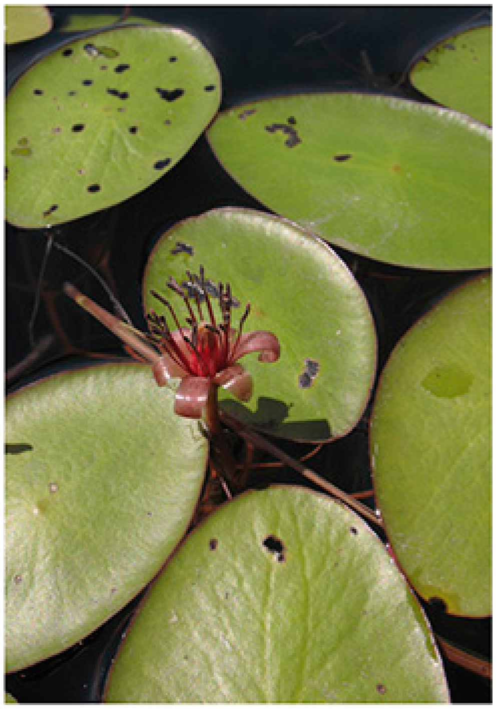
Summer, to 3½ ft., perennial. Lakes, ponds, and river shorelines and shallows. Invasive.



Flowers pink, sometimes white, ¾–1 in. long, arranged in long-stalked, ascending umbels. Leaves to 3 ft. or more long and ¼–½ in. wide, linear; erect or floating. Stems rounded, smooth. Fruit an oval, beaked follicle, ⅜–½ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, VT

Brasenia schreberi

NYMPHAEACEAE
Water shield
Summer, to 6 ft. long, perennial. Ponds, lakes, and slow-moving streams.



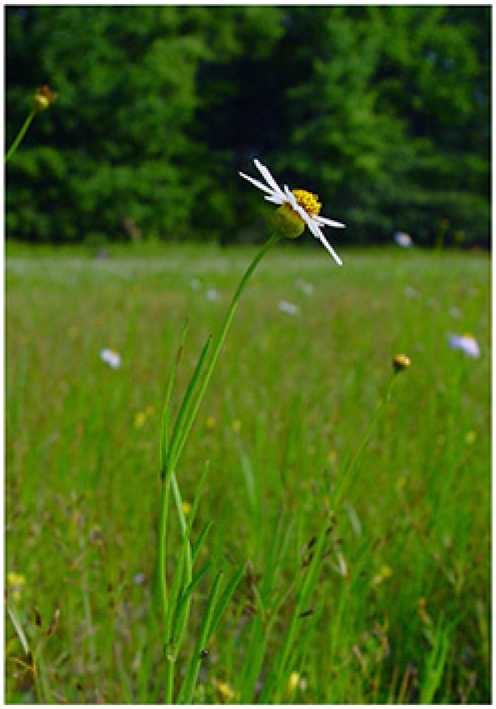
Flowers reddish purple, 1 in. wide, with bushy stamens, stalked above the leaves. Leaves 1½–5 in. long and wide, floating, oval or rounded, reddish and gelatinous underneath; the submerged petioles attach to center of leaf. Stems submerged, slimy. Fruit an oval, beaked achene, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Coreopsis rosea

ASTERACEAE

Rose coreopsis, pink tickseed

Midsummer to early fall, 8–24 in., perennial. Sandy or peaty coastal pond shores, swales, and boggy depressions.



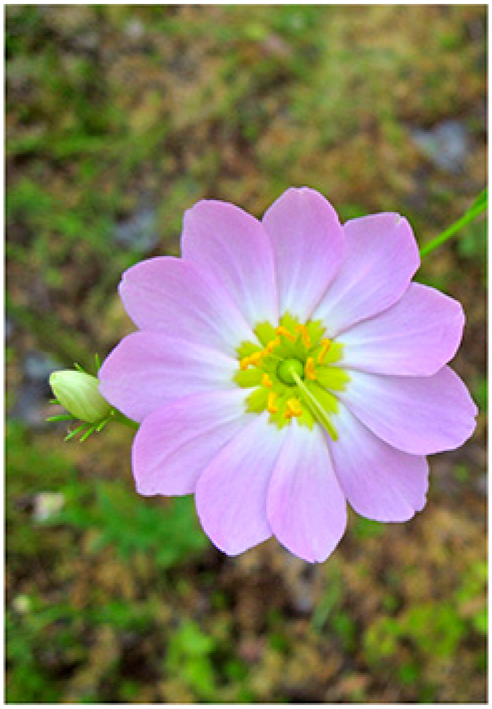
Flower heads pink or white, 1 in. wide, long-stalked, with 6–10 pink or white rays and yellow centers; the ray tips with 3 small teeth. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, threadlike, linear. Stems smooth. MA, RI (rare)

Sabatia kennedyana

GENTIANACEAE

Plymouth gentian, Plymouth rose-gentian

Midsummer to early fall, 12–28 in., perennial. Sandy or peaty freshwater pond shores.

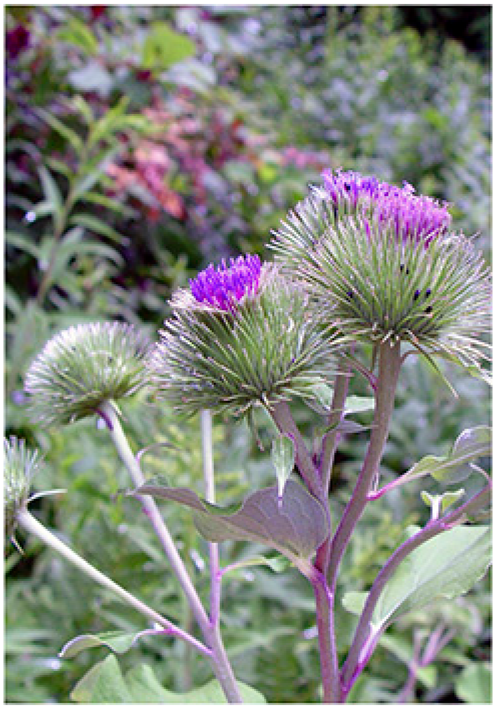


Flowers pink, occasionally white, 1½–2½ in. long, with 7–13 petals, solitary at the ends of long branching stalks; the petal interiors with a bright yellow ring; the sepals linear, less than 1⁄16 in. wide, with 1–3 obscure veins. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, sessile. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜–½ in. long. MA, RI (rare)

Large *Sabatia dodecandra* (marsh pink, perennial rose-gentian) is similar, but the sepals are lance-shaped or spoon-shaped, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, with 3–5 distinct veins. Grows only in salt and brackish marshes on the coast of CT (extremely rare).

*Arctium lappa**

ASTERACEAE
Great burdock
Midsummer to fall, 3–9 ft., biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



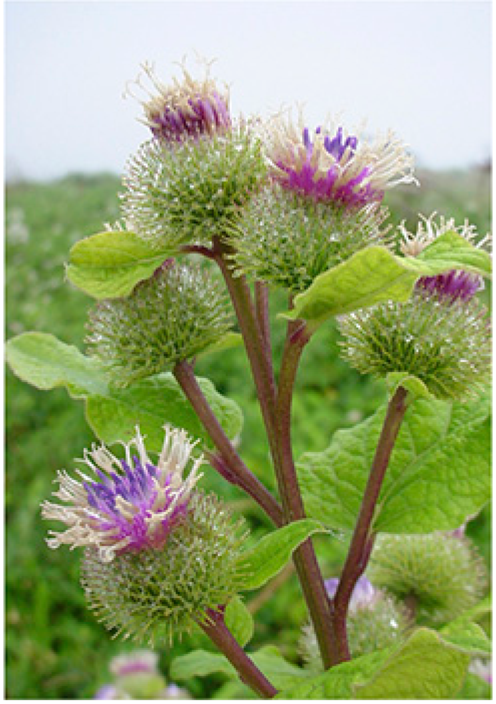
Flower heads pink or purple, 1–1½ in. wide, bristly, long-stalked, arranged in flattish clusters; the flower stalks with gland-tipped hairs. Leaves 10–32 in. long, oval or rounded; petioles of lower leaves usually solid. Stems hairy. Fruiting head a bristly, clinging bur, ½ in. wide. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Arctium minus**

ASTERACEAE

Common burdock

Blooms from midsummer to fall, 2–4 ft., biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



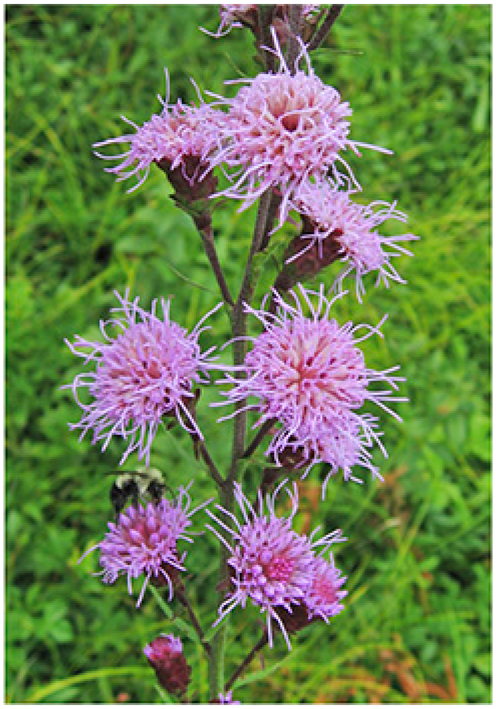
Flower heads pink or purple, ½–1 in. wide, bristly, short-stalked or sessile, arranged in ascending, racemelike clusters. Leaves 6–20 in. long, oval; petioles of lower leaves long and usually hollow. Stems hairy. Fruiting head a bristly, clinging bur, ½ in. wide. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Liatris novae-angliae (*L. borealis, L. scariosa* var. *novae-angliae*)

ASTERACEAE

Northern blazing-star

Late summer and early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Sandy grasslands, woodlands, calcareous ledges, beaches, and dry, open sites.



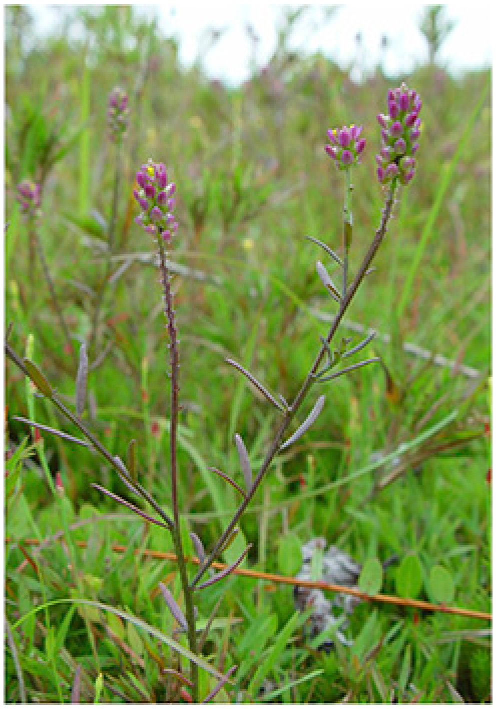
Flower heads pink-purple, ¾–1 in. wide, short-stalked, arranged in spikelike racemes; the bracts below the heads blunt and darkened at the tip. Leaves 4–12 in. long, crowded, linear or narrowly lance-shaped. Stems hairy or smooth. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI (rare)

Polygala nuttallii

POLYGALACEAE

Nuttall's milkwort

Summer, 2–12 in., annual. Sandy fields and thickets and dry, open woodlands.



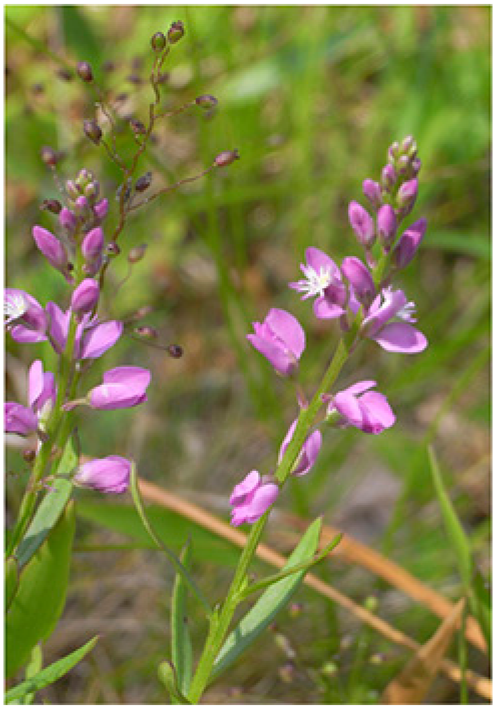
Flowers pink, purple, or greenish white, ⅛ in. long, clustered in short, blunt heads about ½ in. long and ¼ in. (or less) wide; tiny, hooked bracts often just below the inflorescence. Leaves ¼–¾ in. long, linear. Stems smooth. Fruit a capsule, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT (rare), MA, RI

Polygala polygama

POLYGALACEAE

Racemed milkwort

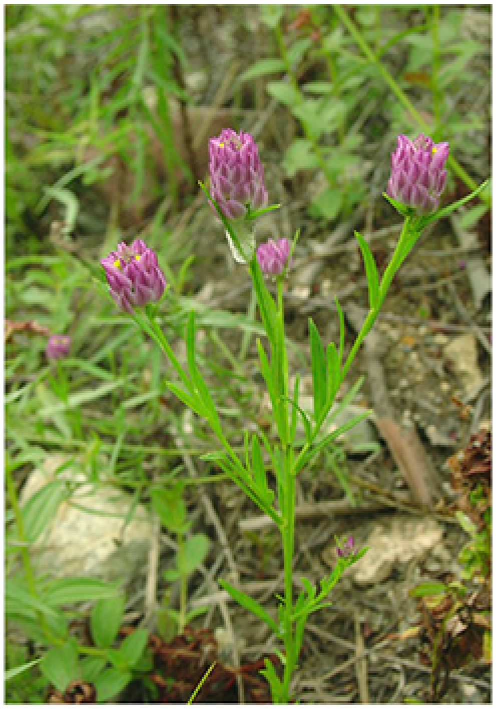
Summer, 4–10 in., biennial. Sandy fields and woodland clearings.



Flowers pink, occasionally white, ¼–⅜ in. long, with oval, winglike sepals; the inflorescence a slender, tapering raceme, 1–4 in. long. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, linear or lance-shaped, numerous, ascending, sessile. Stems smooth. Fruit a capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Polygala sanguinea

POLYGALACEAE
Blood milkwort, purple milkwort
Summer and fall, 4–16 in., annual. Fields, clearings, woodland edges, and roadsides.



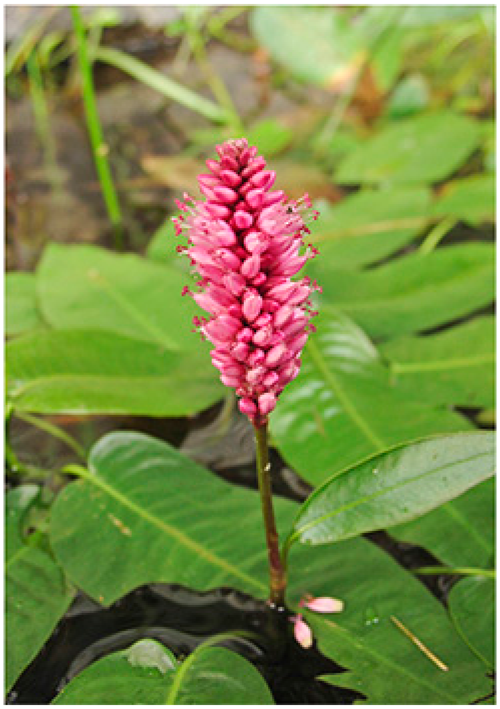
Flowers red, pink, white, or greenish, ⅛ in. long, aggregated in dense cylindrical heads about 1 in. long and ½ in. wide; the heads often underlain by a “screwstem” whorl of tiny, hooklike bracts. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, narrowly lance-shaped. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Persicaria amphibia (*Polygonum amphibium*)

POLYGONACEAE

Water smartweed

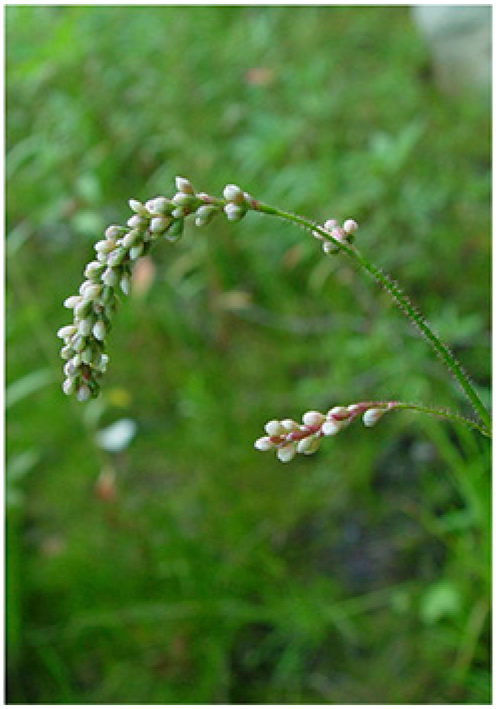
Summer, 8–36 in., perennial. Pond and river shallows, marshes, swamps, and ditches.



Flowers pink or red, ⅛–¼ in. wide, densely clustered in 1 or 2 thick, usually erect spikes ¾–1¼ in. long and ½ in. wide. Leaves 2–6 in. long and about 1 in. wide, lance-shaped, with pointed tips; the sheaths in terrestrial forms spreading and often coarsely hairy. Stems smooth or hairy; terrestrial plants erect, aquatic plants floating. Fruit a dark, shiny achene, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Persicaria careyi (*Polygonum careyi*)

POLYGONACEAE
Carey’s smartweed
Midsummer to fall, 1–4 ft., annual. Wet meadows, swamps, fields, and roadsides.



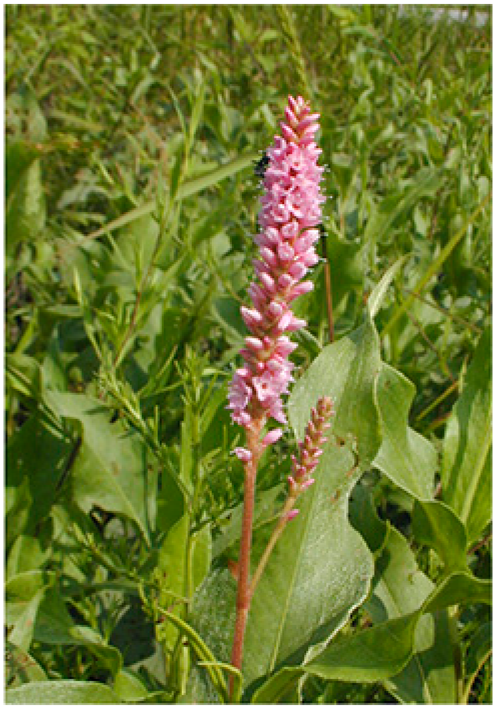
Flowers pink or white, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in slender, drooping spikes, ½–4 in. long and ¼ in. wide, with glandular-hairy stalks. Leaves 2–7 in. long, narrowly lance-shaped; the sheaths fringed and hairy. Stems with bristly hairs. Fruit a black, shiny achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Persicaria coccinea (*Polygonum coccineum*)

POLYGONACEAE

Swamp smartweed, scarlet smartweed

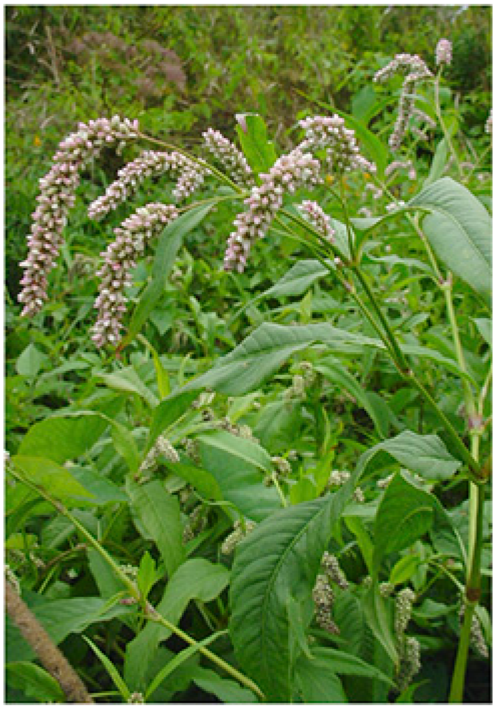
Summer, 8–36 in., perennial. Pond and river shallows, marshes, swamps, and ditches.



Flowers pink or red, ⅛–¼ in. wide, clustered in spikes 1¼–3½ in. long and ½–¾ in. wide. Larger leaves 4–8 in. long and 1¼–2½ in. wide, lance-shaped; the sheaths in terrestrial forms smooth or finely hairy, not spreading outward. Stems smooth or hairy; terrestrial plants erect or sprawling, aquatic plants floating. Fruit a dark, shiny achene, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Persicaria lapathifolia (*Polygonum lapathifolium*)

POLYGONACEAE
Pale smartweed, nodding smartweed, dock-leaved smartweed
Midsummer to early fall, 1–3 ft., annual. Wet meadows, swamps, shorelines, and ditches.



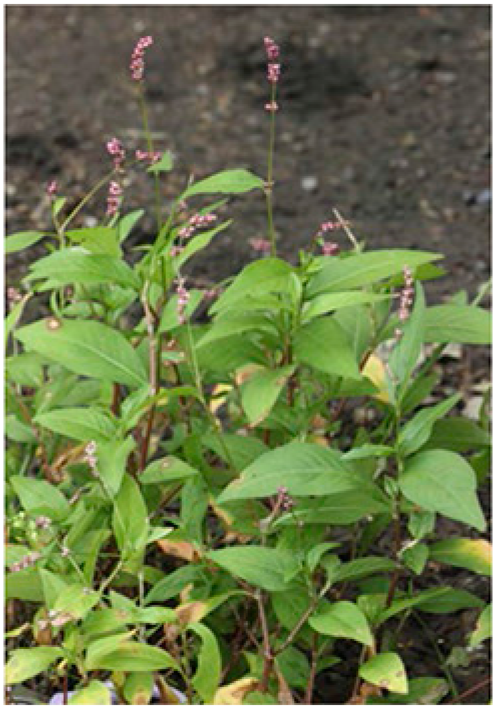
Flowers pink or whitish, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in numerous, nodding, slender spikes 1¼–3 in. long and about ¼ in. wide. Leaves 1½–5 in. long, lance-shaped, long-pointed, sometimes with a dark, triangular blotch; sheath margins entire or torn, lacking bristles. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a dark, flat achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Persicaria longiseta** (*Polygonum caespitosum, P. cespitosum*)

POLYGONACEAE

Cespitose knotweed, oriental lady's-thumb smartweed

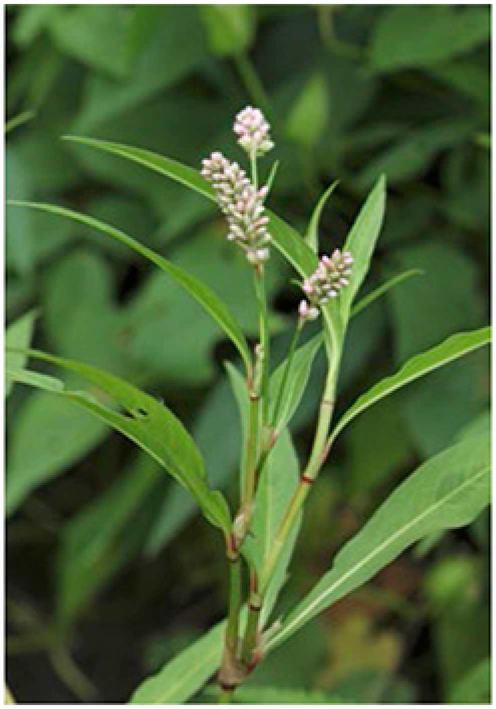
Summer and fall, 1–2½ ft., annual. Woodlands, floodplains, trail edges, and roadsides. Invasive.



Flowers pink or white, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in one to several narrow spikes ½–1½ in. long and ⅛–¼ in. wide. Leaves ¾–3 in. long, lance-shaped; the sheath bristles ¼–½ in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval achene, ⅛ in. long. Native to East Asia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Persicaria maculosa** (*Polygonum persicaria*)

POLYGONACEAE
Lady’s thumb, lady’s-thumb smartweed
Summer and fall, 6–36 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, ditches, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers pink, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in spikes ½–1½ in. long and ⅜ in. wide. Leaves 2–4 in. long, lance-shaped, usually marked with a black, triangular blotch; the sheath bristles 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. Stems erect, smooth or hairy. Fruit a dark, shining achene, ⅛ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

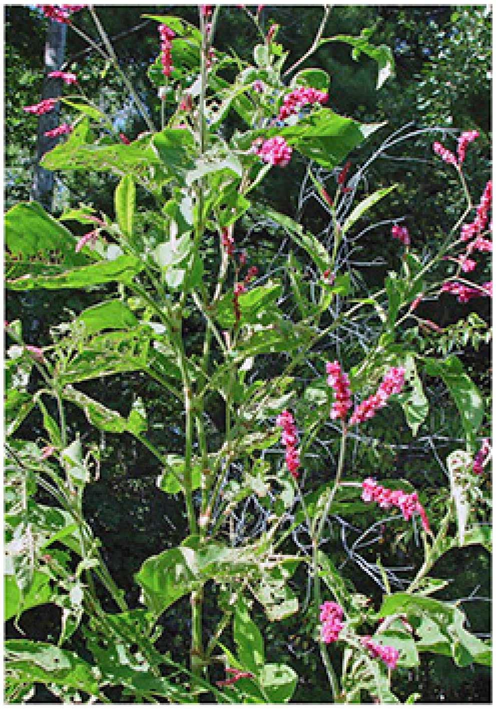
Persicaria puritanorum (Puritan smartweed) is very similar, but the leaves do not have dark blotches, the flower spikes are narrower (¼ in. wide), and the achenes are 1⁄16 in. long. Stems usually sprawling. A native species found only in sandy, coastal plain pond shores. MA, ME (rare in both)

*Persicaria orientalis** (*Polygonum orientale*)

POLYGONACEAE

Prince’s feather, kiss-me-over-the-garden-gate

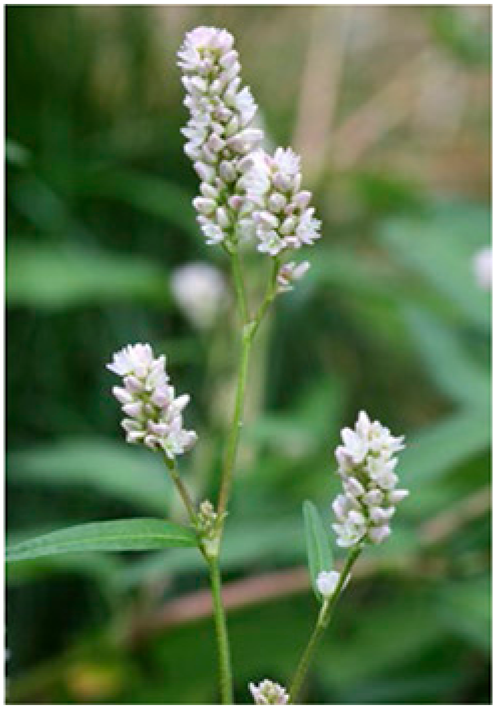
Summer to fall, 2–8 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers bright red, ¼ in. wide, arranged in numerous, dense, drooping spikes ½–6 in. long. Leaves 2½–12 in. long, oval, long-petioled; the sheaths hairy, spreading and short-fringed at the top. Stems branching, hairy. Fruit a dull, flat achene, ⅛ in. long. Native to South Asia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Persicaria pensylvanica (*Polygonum pensylvanicum*)

POLYGONACEAE
Pennsylvania smartweed
Summer and early fall, 1–6 ft., annual. Wet meadows, marshes, swamps, and ditches.



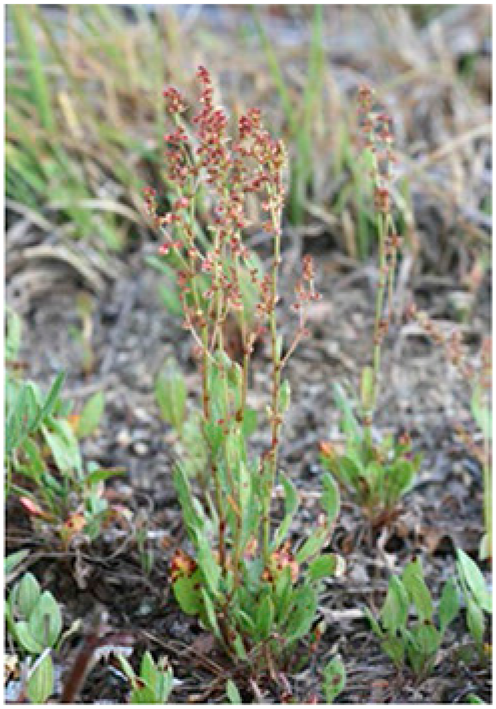
Flowers rose-pink or occasionally whitish, ⅛–¼ in. wide, arranged in erect spikes ½–2½ in. long and about ½ in. wide. Leaves 1½–9 in. long, lance-shaped; the sheaths usually torn, without fringes. Upper stems and flower stalks covered with sticky, glandular hairs. Fruit a dark, broad achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Rumex acetosella**

POLYGONACEAE

Sheep sorrel, sheep dock

Spring and summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Fields, rocky ridges, roadsides, freshwater shorelines, and open, disturbed sites. Invasive.



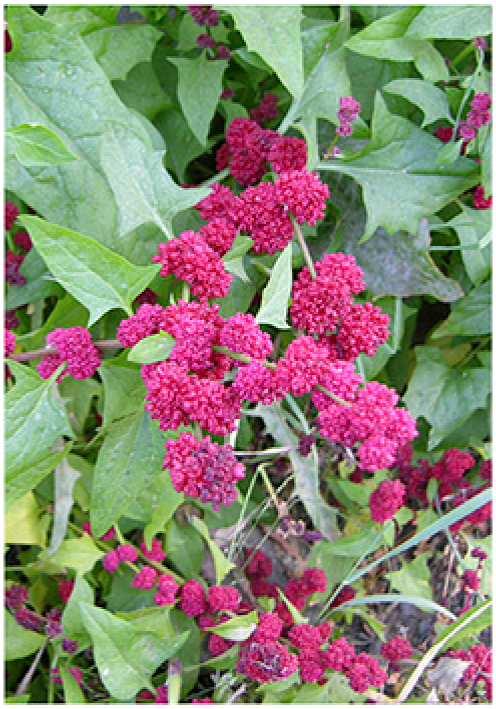
Flowers red or greenish, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, loosely clustered in narrow, ascending, spikelike racemes. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long, lance-shaped, often with flaring lobes at base. Stems smooth, branching. Fruit a triangular achene, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Chenopodium capitatum

AMARANTHACEAE

Strawberry-blite

Summer, 1–3 ft., annual. Woodland clearings, often after fire, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



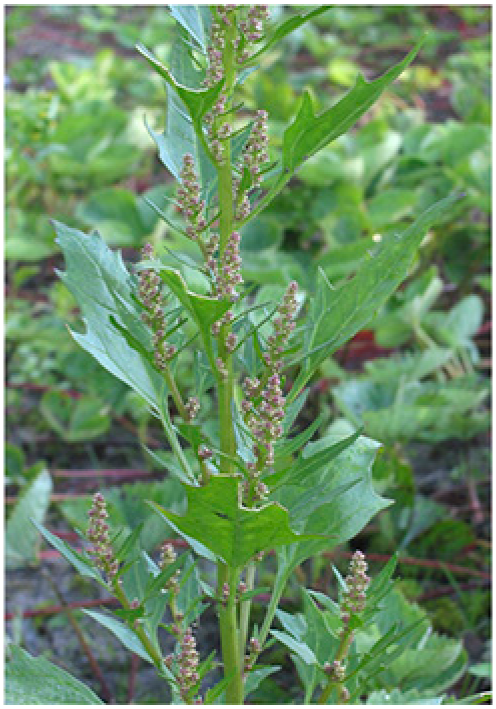
Flowers reddish green, tiny, aggregated into fleshy, round heads ¼–⅜ in. diameter; the heads sessile, arranged in upper leaf axils and often a terminal spike. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped or triangular, often coarsely toothed, occasionally with basal lobes, the lower on long petioles. Stems smooth. Fruit a bright red, fleshy achene. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Chenopodium rubrum

AMARANTHACEAE

Coast blite, red goosefoot

Summer and fall, 4–32 in., annual. Salt and brackish marshes, occasionally in inland ditches.



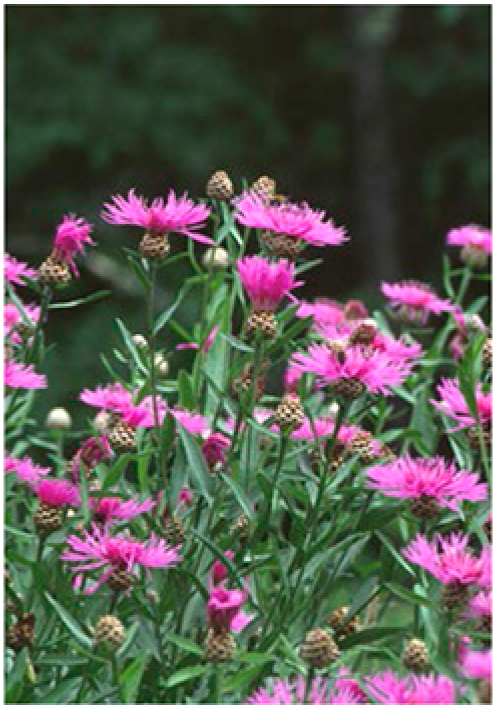
Flowers greenish pink, tiny, aggregated into crowded globular heads ⅛–¼ in. wide, in the upper axils. Leaves ½–3 in. long, triangular or diamond-shaped, coarsely toothed, the lowermost teeth or lobes prominent. Stems smooth, branching, green or red. Fruit a tiny, oval, flattened achene, 1⁄16 in. long or less. Native populations in MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), primarily in salt marshes. Introduced populations in MA, ME, in ditches and disturbed ground.

*Centaurea jacea**

ASTERACEAE

Brown knapweed

Summer, 8–32 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



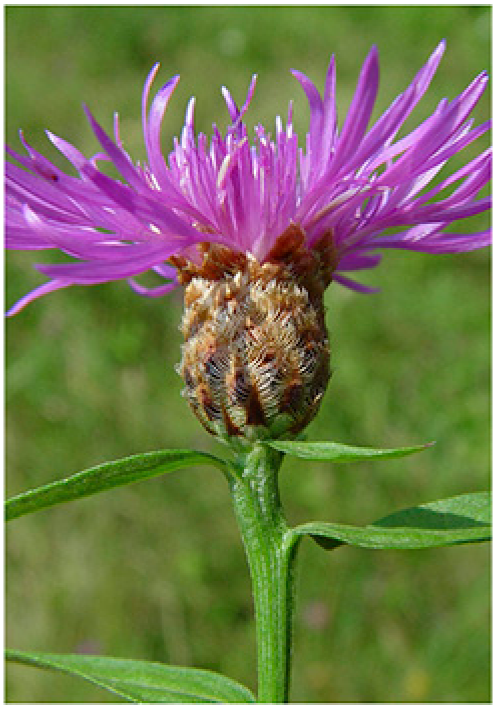
Flower heads pink-purple, ¾–1¼ in. wide, the spreading, marginal rays distinctly larger than the erect central flowers; the whorled bracts beneath the flower heads oval, brown, short-fringed. Larger leaves 4–6 in. long, lance-shaped, the margins toothed, lobed, or entire; the upper leaves small and narrow. Stems hairy. Native to Europe. Hybridizes with *Centaurea nigra*. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Centaurea nigra**

ASTERACEAE

Black knapweed

Summer and early fall, 8–32 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.

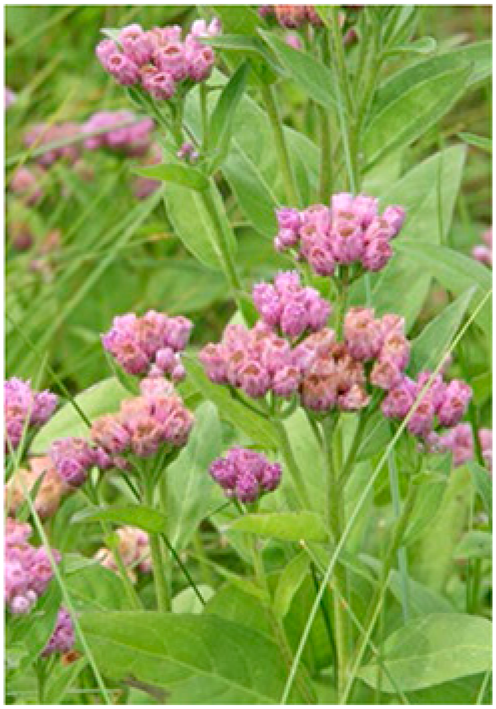


Flower heads pink-purple, ¾–1¼ in. wide, the marginal rays about equal to the central flowers; the whorled bracts beneath the flower heads narrow, dark, with 7–15 long, comblike fringes on each margin. Leaves 2–10 in. long, lance-shaped, the margins toothed, lobed, or entire. Stems hairy. Native to Europe. Hybridizes with *Centaurea jacea*. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Centaurea nigrescens (short-fringed knapweed) is very similar, but the whorled bracts have only 5–8 comblike fringes on each margin. Grows in fields and roadsides. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Pluchea odorata (*P. purpurascens*)

ASTERACEAE
Salt-marsh fleabane, sweet-scented camphorweed
Late summer to early fall, 1–3 ft., annual. Salt and brackish marshes.



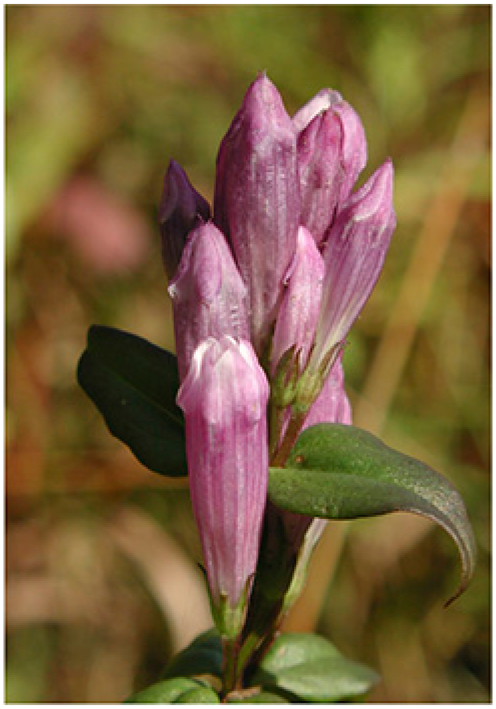
Flower heads pink-purple, ¼–⅜ in. wide, rayless, stalked, arranged in dense, flattish panicle. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, oval, finely toothed; bruised foliage has a camphorlike fragrance. Stems sticky with glandular hairs. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

Gentianella quinquefolia (*Gentiana quinquefolia*)

GENTIANACEAE

Stiff dwarf-gentian, stiff gentian, agueweed

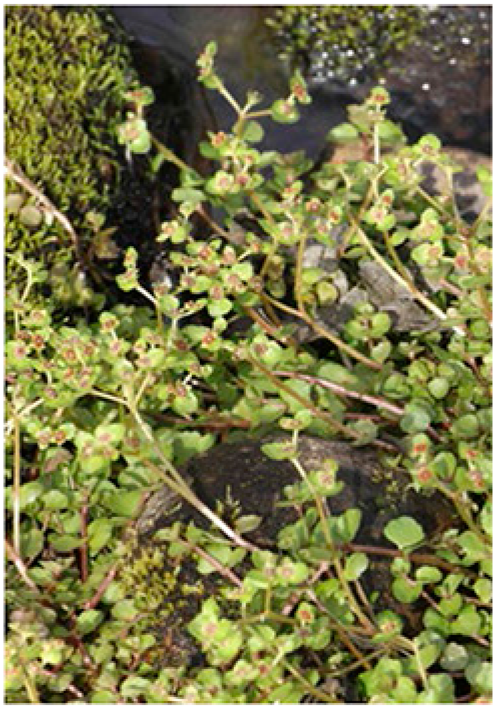
Late summer and fall, 8–32 in., annual or biennial. Fields and thickets on high-pH soils.



Flowers pink-purple or lilac, ½–1 in. long, funnel-shaped, closed, arranged in dense, erect panicles at the top of the stem and in upper axils; the closed petal lobes with pointed, sometimes whitened tips. Leaves ½–2½ in. long, light green or oval, with 3–7 prominent veins. Stems smooth. Fruit a 2-parted, elliptical capsule, ½–1 in. long. CT, MA, NH, VT (rare in all)

Chrysosplenium americanum

SAXIFRAGACEAE
Golden saxifrage
Spring, 2–12 in., perennial. Swamps, streamsides, and forested seepages.



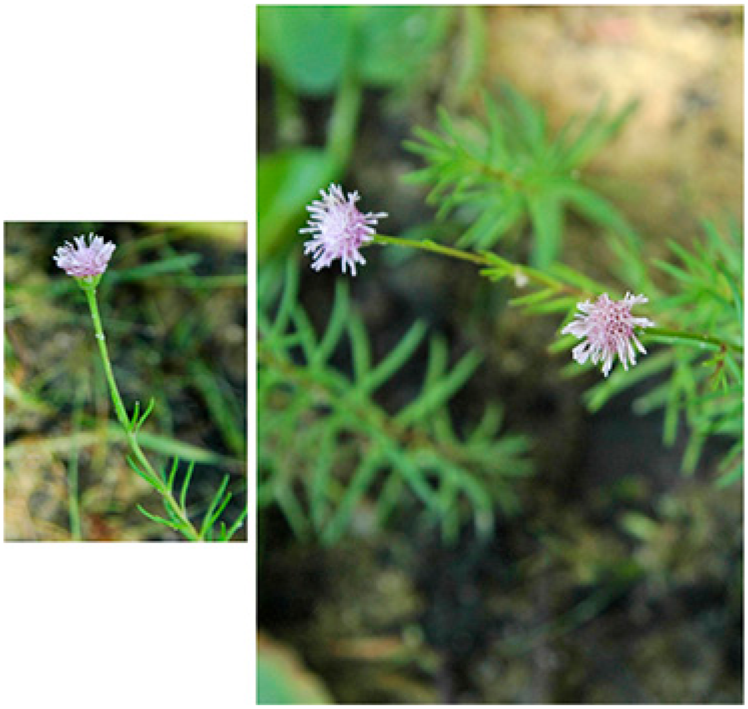
Flowers greenish yellow, ¼ in. wide, solitary, tipped with a jewel-like ring of 4 or 8 conspicuous red anthers; the flowers borne just above the uppermost leaves of the creeping branches. Leaves ¼–½ in. long, round or broadly oval, obscurely toothed; the lower opposite, the upper often alternate. Stems creeping, mat-forming. Fruit a tiny capsule, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long.
CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sclerolepis uniflora

ASTERACEAE

Pink bog-button, sclerolepis

Midsummer to fall, 4–12 in., perennial. Sandy and gravelly lake shores.



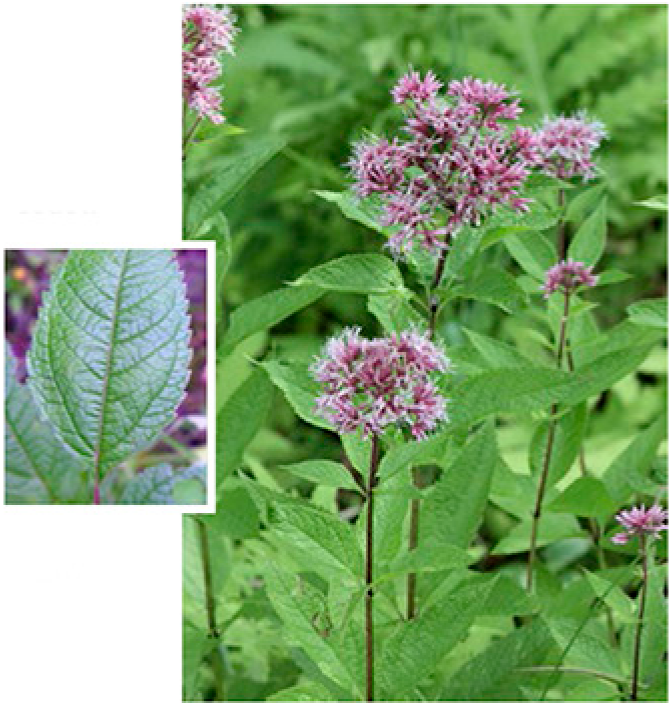
Flower heads pink or white, ¼–½ in. wide, rayless, solitary, buttonlike. Leaves ¼–1 in. long, linear, in whorls of 4–6. Stems rooted in water or wet shoreline substrate; aquatic forms mostly submerged, terrestrial forms erect. At northern edge of range in New England. MA, NH, RI (rare in all)

Eutrochium dubium (*Eupatorium dubium*)

ASTERACEAE

Coastal plain Joe-Pye weed, eastern Joe-Pye weed, three-nerved Joe-Pye weed

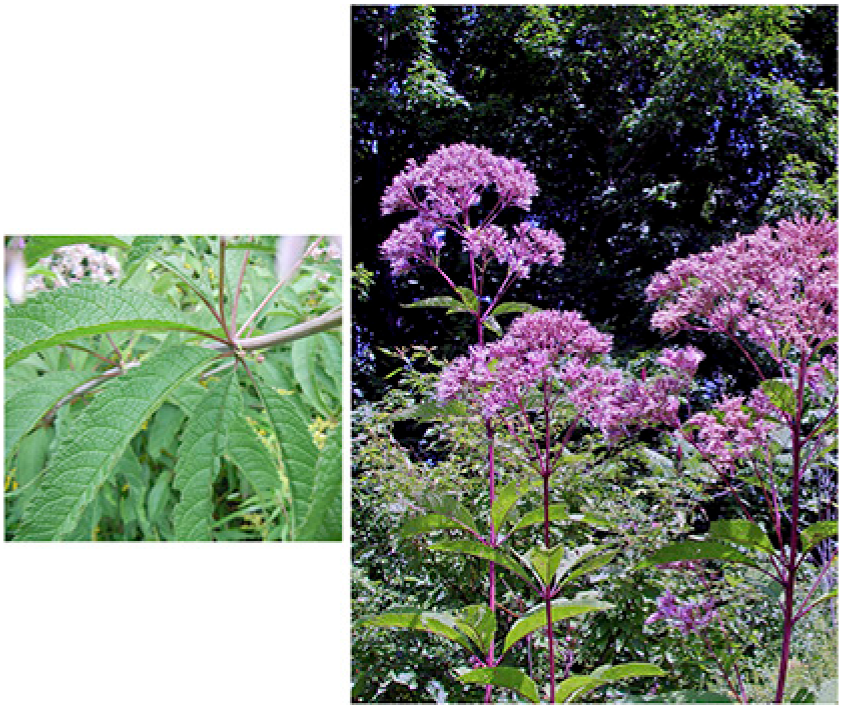
Midsummer to fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Swamps, wet meadows, and pond and river shores, mostly near coast.



Individual flower heads red-purple, ¼–⅜ in. long, clustered, each head with 5–9 disk flowers; the clusters aggregated into broad, domelike, terminal and upper axillary panicles. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, in whorls of 3 or 4, sharply toothed, with 2 prominent lateral veins spreading outward from the middle vein. Stems purple-spotted, hairy near top. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Eutrochium fistulosum (*Eupatorium fistulosum*)

ASTERACEAE
Hollow Joe-Pye weed, trumpetweed
Midsummer to fall, 2–7 ft., perennial. Swamps, wet meadows, and floodplain forests.



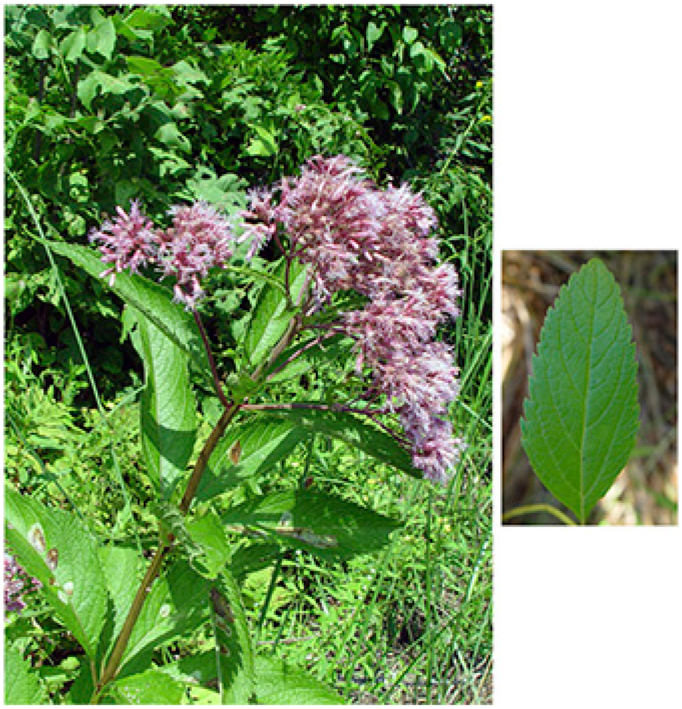
Individual flower heads red-purple or whitish, ¼ in. long, clustered, each head with 5–8 disk flowers; the clusters aggregated into broad, domelike, terminal and upper axillary panicles. Leaves 3–11 in. long, lance-shaped, in whorls of 4–7, with blunt teeth and a single main central vein. Stems hollow, usually purple, mostly smooth. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI

Eutrochium maculatum (*Eupatorium maculatum*)

ASTERACEAE

Spotted Joe-Pye weed

Midsummer to fall, 2–7 ft., perennial. Swamps, marshes, and wet meadows, from low to high elevations.



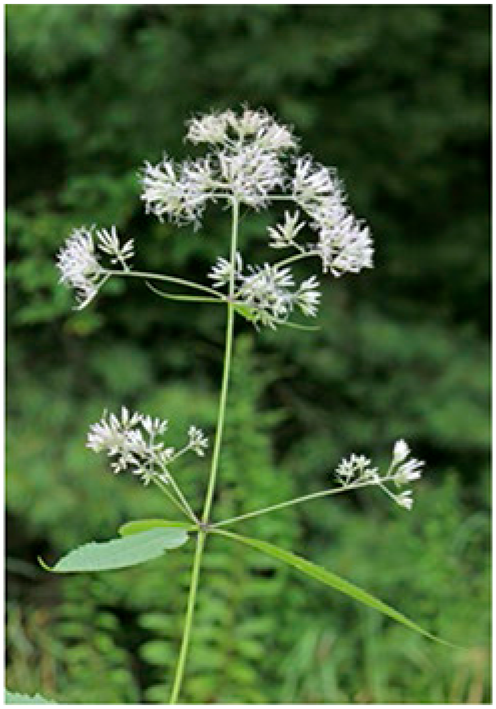
Individual flower heads red-purple, ¼–⅜ in. long, clustered, each head with 9–22 disk flowers; the clusters aggregated into broad, flattish, terminal and upper axillary panicles. Leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped, mostly in whorls of 4 or 5, sharply toothed, with a single main central vein. Stems purple-spotted or -streaked, hairy at top. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Eutrochium purpureum (*Eupatorium purpureum*)

ASTERACEAE

Purple Joe-Pye weed, sweet-scented Joe-Pye weed, purple-node Joe-Pye weed

Midsummer to fall, 2–7 ft., perennial. Upland deciduous forests and woodlands.



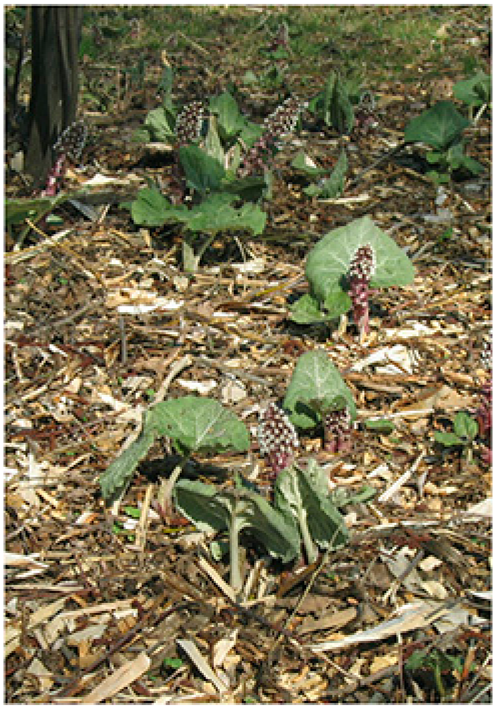
Individual flower heads light purple or whitish, ¼–⅜ in. long, clustered, each head with 4–7 disk flowers; the clusters aggregated into broad, domelike, terminal and upper axillary panicles. Leaves 3–12 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, mostly in whorls of 3 or 4, with a single main central vein, vanilla-scented when bruised. Stems dark purple at the leaf nodes, otherwise green or purple-tinged, often with a whitish bloom, smooth below the inflorescence. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT (rare)

*Petasites hybridus**

ASTERACEAE

Butterbur, butterbur sweet-coltsfoot

Early spring, 4–16 in. (leaves to 3 ft. after flowering), perennial. Wet meadows and stream corridors, sometimes invasive.



Flower heads purple, ¼–½ in. long, rayless, arranged in a dense, leafless, cone-shaped raceme. Basal leaves 12–36 in. long and wide, heart-shaped, long-petioled, coarsely toothed, emerging later than the flowers; stem leaves much smaller, lance-shaped, scalelike, alternate, entire, purple-tinged. Stems with woolly hairs. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, VT

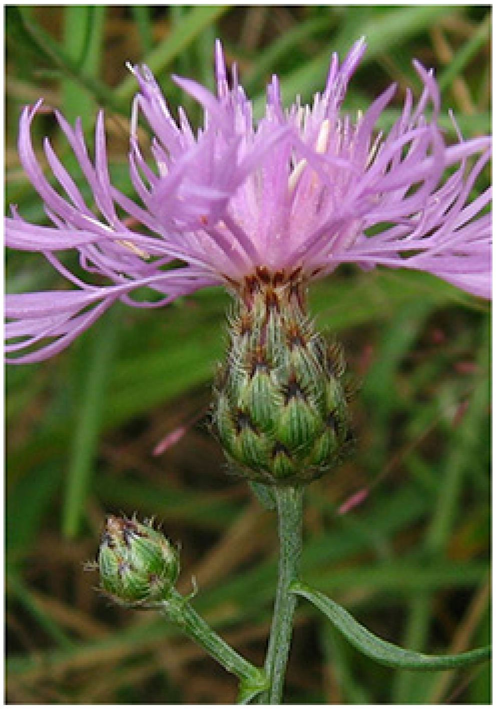
*Petasites japonicus** (Japanese butterbur, Japanese sweet-coltsfoot) has white or yellowish flowers. Native to East Asia. An occasional garden escape in ME.

*Centaurea stoebe** (*C. biebersteinii, C. maculosa*)

ASTERACEAE

Spotted knapweed

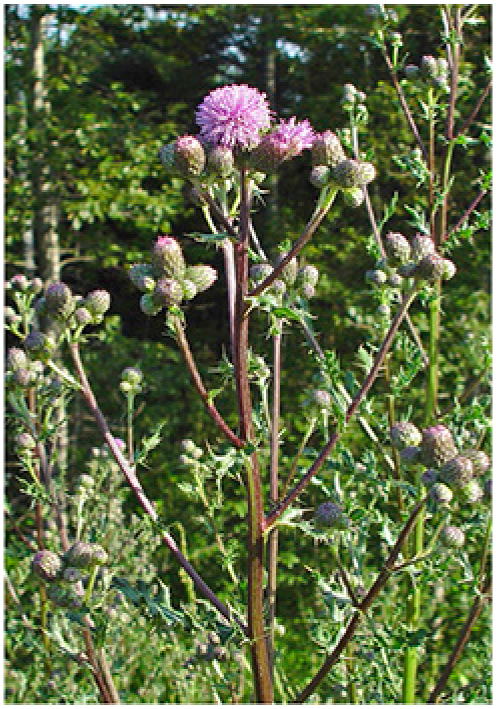
Summer, 1–4 ft., biennial or perennial. Dry fields, pastures, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites. Invasive.



Flower heads pink-purple ½–1 in. wide, numerous, on wide-branching stalks; the whorled bracts beneath the flower heads with fringed, black tips. Larger stem leaves 3–6 in. long, lance-shaped, deeply divided into linear segments; the upper leaves smaller. Stems wiry, branching, hairy. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Cirsium arvense**

ASTERACEAE
Canada thistle, creeping thistle
Summer, 1–6 ft., perennial. Fields, pastures, and roadsides. Invasive.



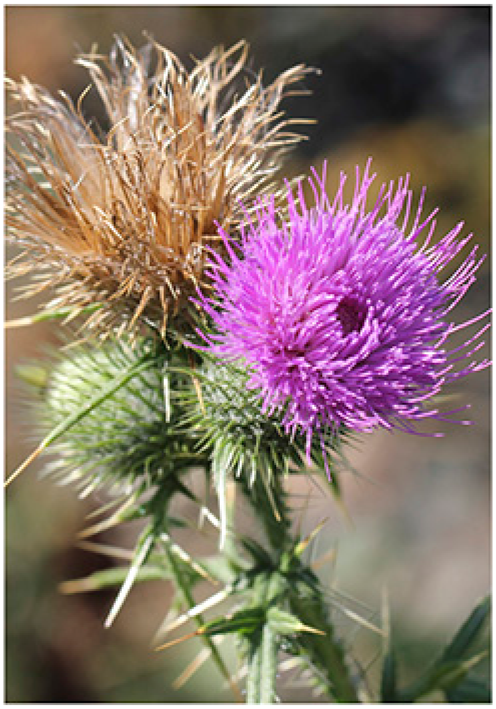
Flower heads pink, numerous, wide-branching, ½–¾ in. wide; the whorled bracts beneath the flowers tipped with short, weak spines. Leaves 1–10 in. long, lance-shaped, toothed or lobed, with wrinkled, spine-tipped margins. Stems usually hairy, lacking spines. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cirsium discolor

ASTERACEAE

Field thistle

Summer, 2–6 ft., biennial or perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites, often in moist soil.



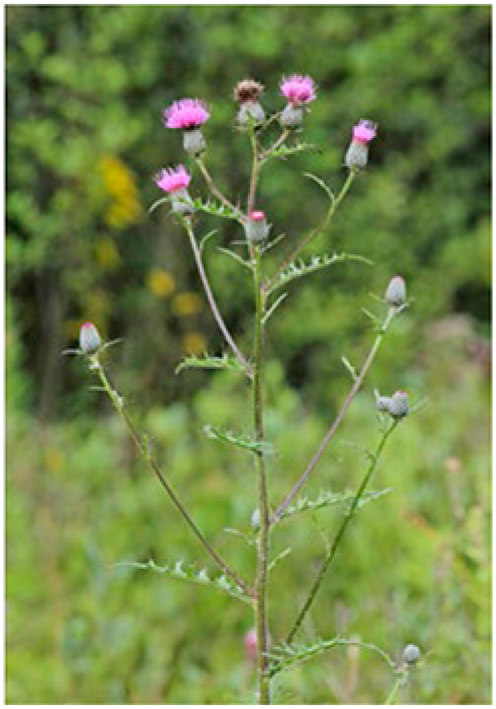
Flower heads pink-purple, 1½–2 in. wide, on long, branching stalks; the whorled bracts beneath the flowers with long, pale spines. Leaves 4–10 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, spiny, deeply cut into sharp, variable segments, densely white-woolly underneath; the uppermost leaves sessile at the base of the flower heads. Stems hairy, lacking spines. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Cirsium muticum

ASTERACEAE

Swamp thistle

Summer, 2–7 ft., biennial. Swamps, marshes, lake shorelines, and salt marsh edges.



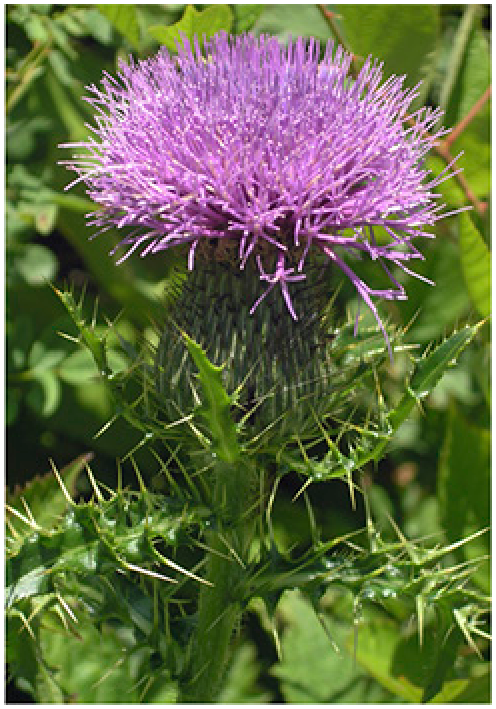
Flower heads rose-purple, 1½–2½ in. wide on long, branching stalks, cobwebby at base; the whorled bracts beneath the flowers hairy, spineless or with very short spines. Leaves 6–20 in. long, lance-shaped, spiny, deeply cut into narrow segments, smooth or hairy beneath. Stems branching, hollow, hairy or smooth, lacking spines. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cirsium pumilum

ASTERACEAE

Pasture thistle

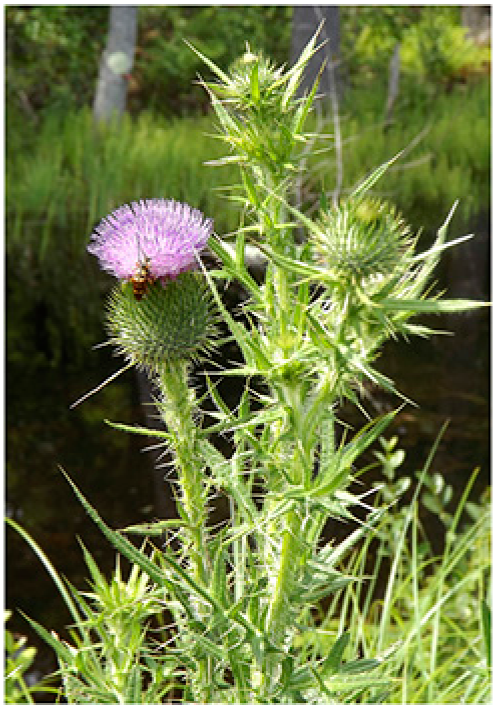
Summer, 1–3 ft., biennial or perennial. Fields, pastures, and roadsides.



Flower heads red-purple, 2–3 in. wide, arranged on few-flowered stalks, fragrant; the whorled bracts beneath the flower heads with short, slender, erect or spreading spines. Leaves 2–12 in. long, lance-shaped, deeply cut into short segments, hairy underneath, the margins very spiny with both short and longer spines. Stems densely hairy, lacking spines. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Cirsium vulgare**

ASTERACEAE
Bull thistle, common thistle
Summer and early fall, 2–6 ft., biennial. Fields, pastures, and roadsides.



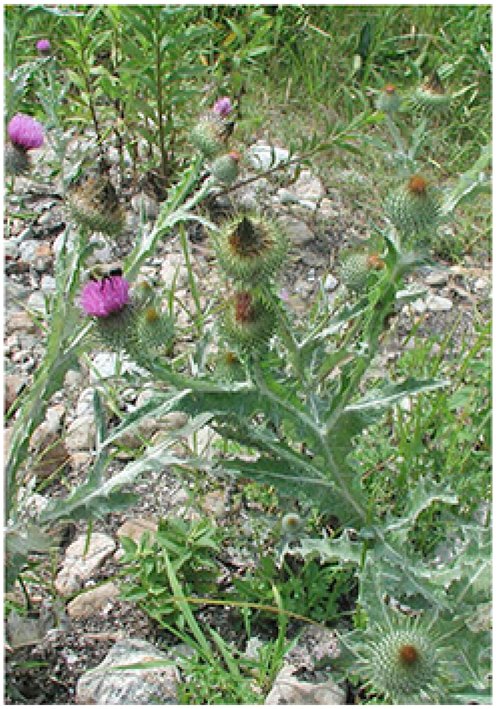
Flower heads red-purple, 1–2 in. wide on branching stalks with one to several flowers; the ball of whorled bracts beneath the flower heads with rigid, yellow-tipped spines. Leaves 6–15 in. long, lance-shaped, spiny, deeply cut, hairy underneath, the terminal segment often narrow and elongate. Stems winged with spines. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Onopordum acanthium**

ASTERACEAE

Scotch thistle, Scotch cotton-thistle

Summer and fall, 3–6 ft., biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites. Invasive.

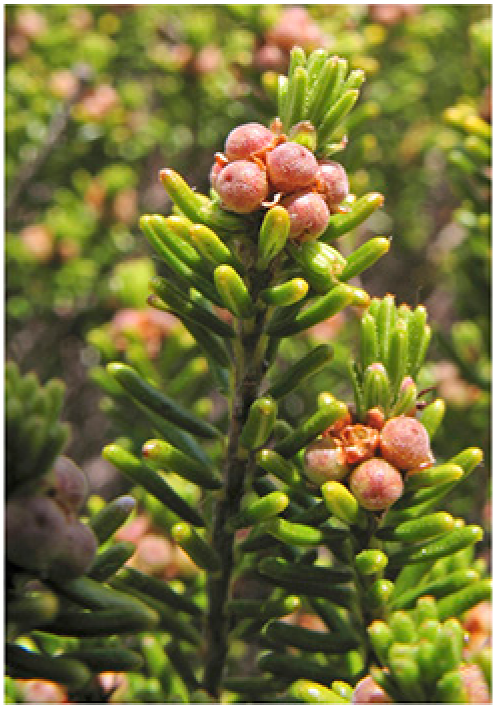


Flower heads red-purple, 1–2 in. wide, often numerous in a branching inflorescence; the whorled bracts beneath the flower heads cobwebby, with long, slender spines. Leaves 4–12 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, spiny, toothed or broadly lobed, usually white-hairy underneath. Stems whitish, hairy, winged with jagged saw-tooth ridges. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, RI, VT

Carduus acanthoides (plumeless thistle) has ridged, spiny stems, but the foliage is green, not whitened, and the leaves are deeply cut, with bristly-spiny lobes. Grows in fields and roadsides. CT, MA, ME, RI, VT

Corema conradii

ERICACEAE
Broom crowberry
Early spring, 6–20 in., shrub. Sandy or rocky coastal meadows, heathlands, and pitch pine woodlands.



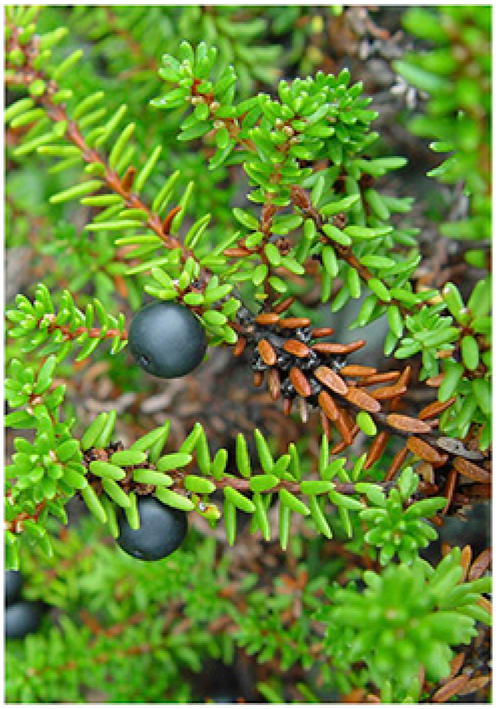
Flowers reddish purple, ⅛–¼ in. wide, clustered on branch tips; the stamens of male plants purple, projecting above the petal-like lobes. Leaves ⅛–¼ in. long, needlelike, densely crowded. Stems erect or creeping, wide-branching, colonial. Fruit red, berrylike, dry, not fleshy, 1⁄16 in. thick. MA (rare), ME

Empetrum nigrum

ERICACEAE

Black crowberry

Midspring to early summer, to 16 in., shrub. Cliffs, balds, alpine ridges, and rocky coastal headlands.

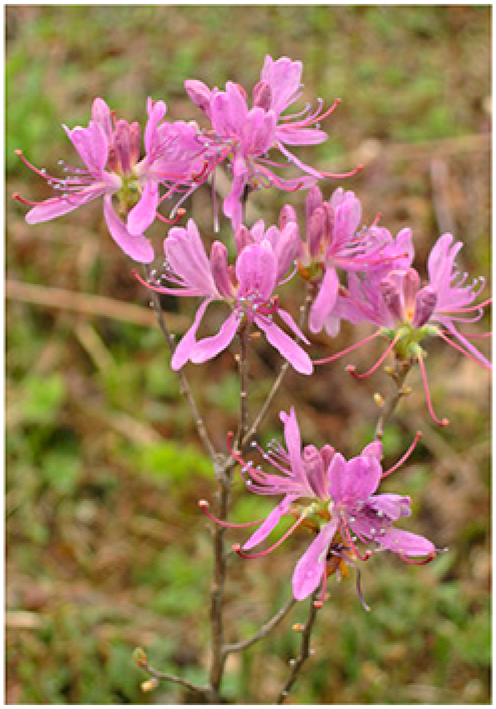


Flowers purple, ⅛ in. wide, tucked in leaf axils; the stamens projecting from the petals. Leaves ⅛–⅜ in. long, needlelike, crowded. Stems creeping, mat-forming; the young twigs with glandular hairs. Fruit berrylike, black when ripe, fleshy, ¼ in. thick. ME, NH, VT (rare)

Empetrum atropurpureum (purple crowberry, red crowberry) is very similar, but the young twigs are white-woolly, not glandular, and the mature fruits are red or purple, not black. Grows only in alpine and subalpine zones of the highest mountains. ME, NH

Rhododendron canadense

ERICACEAE
Rhodora
Early spring, 1–3 ft., shrub. Bogs, peaty shorelines, and mountain summits.



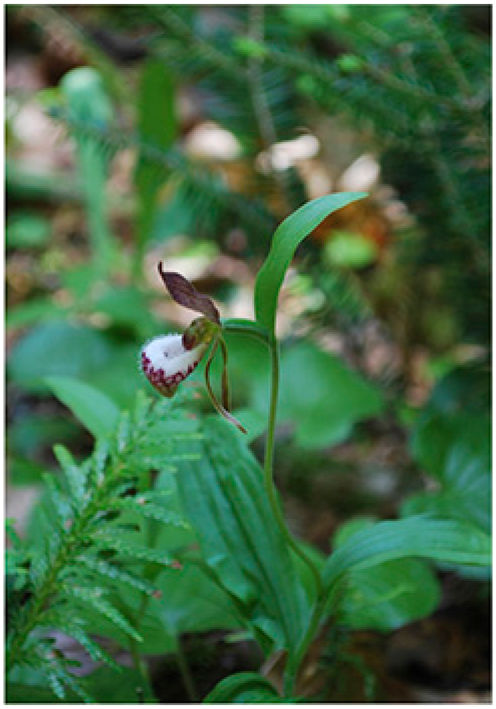
Flowers magenta, 1 in. long, clustered on stem tips, with 10 protruding stamens and 2 lips; the upper lip with 3 shallow lobes, the lower lip with 2 deeply divided, divergent lobes. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, appearing after flowers, lance-shaped or elliptic, grayish green, with inrolled edges. Stems hairy, with many ascending branches. Fruit a hairy, elliptical capsule, ½ in. long. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Cypripedium arietinum

ORCHIDACEAE

Ram’s-head lady’s-slipper

Mid to late spring, 4–15 in., perennial. Moist, mixed forests and coniferous fens.



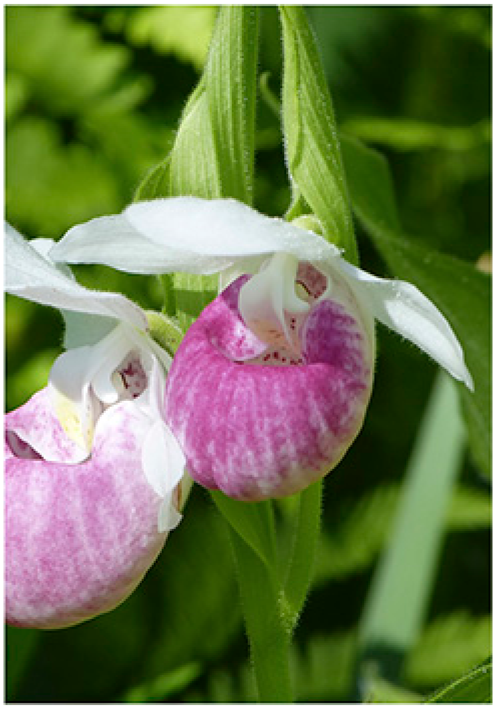
Flowers ½–1 in. long, usually solitary; the pouchlike flower with bold red-purple veins and a jutting chinlike base; the uppermost sepal purple-bronze, arching over the lip. Leaves 2–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile. Stems hairy. Fruit a ridged, elliptical capsule, ¾ in. long. MA, ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Cypripedium reginae

ORCHIDACEAE

Showy lady's-slipper

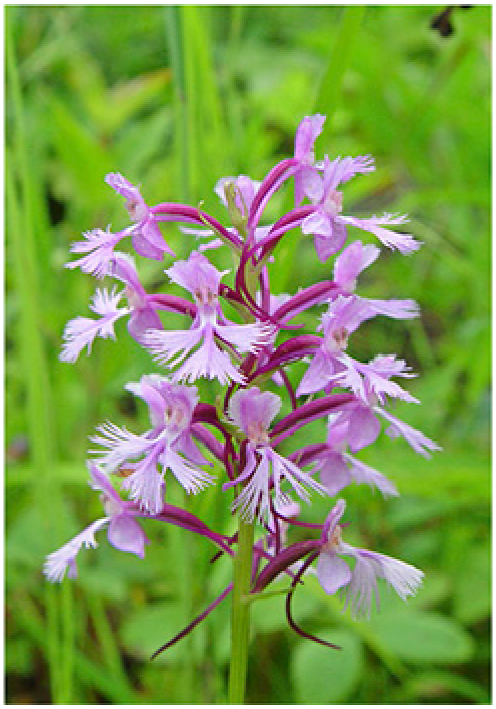
Early summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Calcareous fens and swamps.



Flowers 1–2 in. long, the pouchlike lip prominent, rounded, blushed with pink or crimson, occasionally pure white; the uppermost sepal white, rounded, ascending above the lip. Leaves 4–10 in. long, broadly oval, ribbed, clasping. Stems hairy. Fruit a ridged, elliptical capsule about 1½ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), VT

Platanthera grandiflora (*Habenaria fimbriata, H. psycodes* var. *grandiflora*)

ORCHIDACEAE
Larger purple-fringed orchid, greater purple-fringed bog-orchid
Early to midsummer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Wet forests, swamp edges, wet meadows, and streambanks.



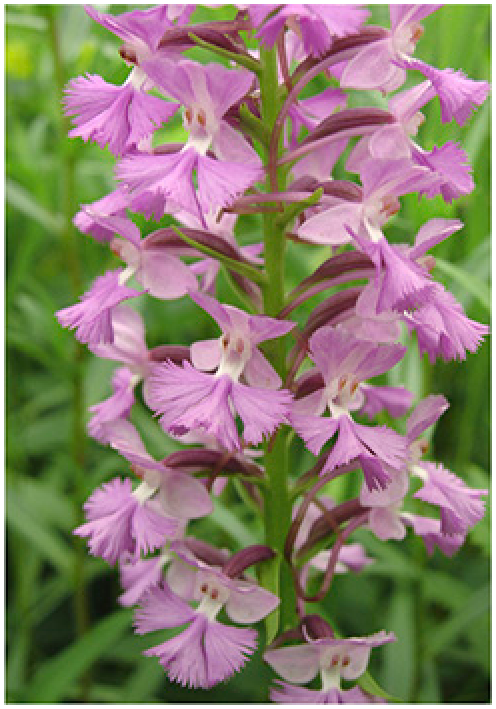
Flowers purple, magenta, pink, or occasionally white, ¾–1 in. long, spurred and deeply fringed; the 3-lobed lower lip ½–1 in. wide, the lobes fringed ⅓ or more of their lengths; the inflorescence a dense raceme, 3–10 in. long and 2–3½ in. wide. Leaves 3–10 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, the uppermost smaller. Stems smooth, somewhat fleshy. Fruit a capsule. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Platanthera psycodes (*Habenaria psycodes, H. psycodes* var. *psycodes*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Smaller purple-fringed orchid, lesser purple-fringed bog-orchid

Mid to late summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Wet forests, swamp edges, wet meadows, and streambanks.



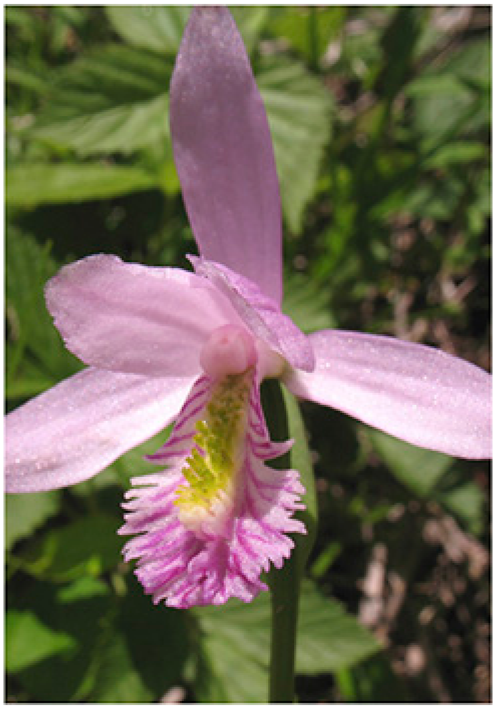
Flowers purple, magenta, or occasionally white, ½–¾ in. long; the 3-lobed lower lip ¼–½ in. wide, the lobes fringed less than ⅓ of their length; the inflorescence a dense raceme, 2–8 in. long and 1¼–1½ in. wide. Leaves 2–9 in. long, lance-shaped or oval. Stems smooth, somewhat fleshy. Fruit a capsule. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Pogonia ophioglossoides

ORCHIDACEAE

Rose pogonia, snakemouth

Late spring and early summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Bogs and wet, acidic, peaty meadows.



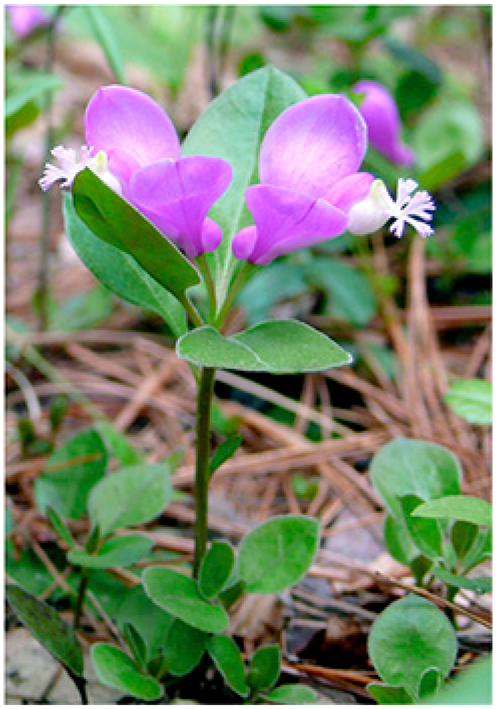
Flowers pink, ¾ in. long; the lip protruding, fringed, bearded in the center with white or yellow hairs; the 3 sepals and 2 upper petals spreading above the lip. Single stem leaf 1–3½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ½–1¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Polygala paucifolia

POLYGALACEAE

Fringed milkwort, fringed polygala, gaywings

Spring to early summer, 3–6 in., perennial. Deciduous and mixed forests and woodlands.



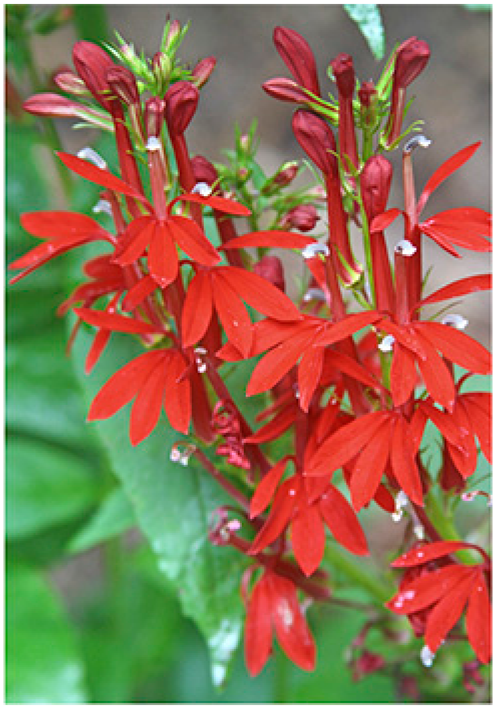
Flowers ½–¾ in. long, bright pink, occasionally purple or white, single or paired, crested with a conspicuous pink or white fringe; the lateral sepals broad, winglike, flanking the fringed floral tube. Primary leaves ¾–1½ in. long, oval, clustered at the top of the stem. Stems smooth, often colonial. Fruit a rounded, notched capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lobelia cardinalis

CAMPANULACEAE

Cardinal flower, red lobelia

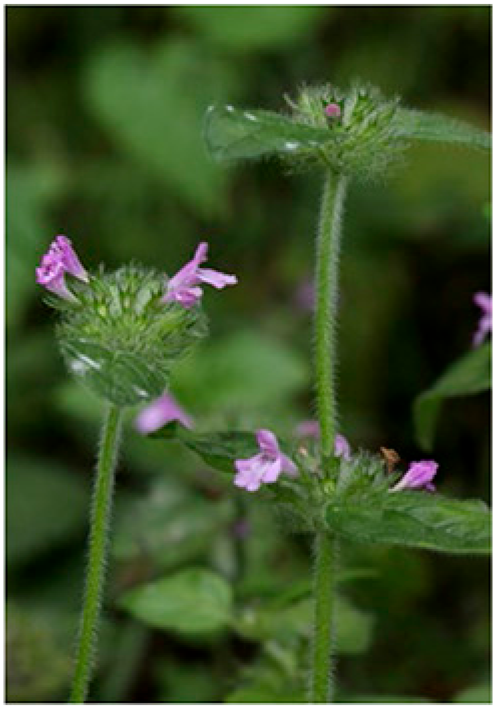
Midsummer to early fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Wet meadows, marshes, streambanks, and pond shores.



Flowers blazing scarlet, 1½ in. long, arranged in a long terminal raceme; the flowers with a 3-parted lower lip, a 2-parted upper lip, and projecting, white-tipped stamens. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval. Stems hairy or smooth. Fruit an oval, long-beaked capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Clinopodium vulgare** (*Satureja vulgaris*)

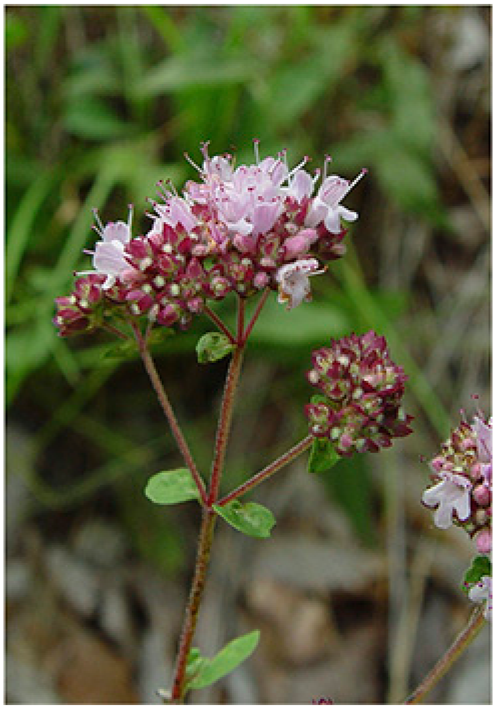
LAMIACEAE
Wild basil
Summer and early fall, 8–20 in., perennial. Woodlands, fields, and roadsides.



Flowers pink, sometimes purple or white, ½ in. long, clustered in dense, sessile, bristly whorls; the lower lip broad, protruding, the upper lip small, arched forward. Leaves ¾–1½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, the margins occasionally toothed. Stems hairy. Fruit capsulelike, less than ¹⁄₁₆ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Origanum vulgare**

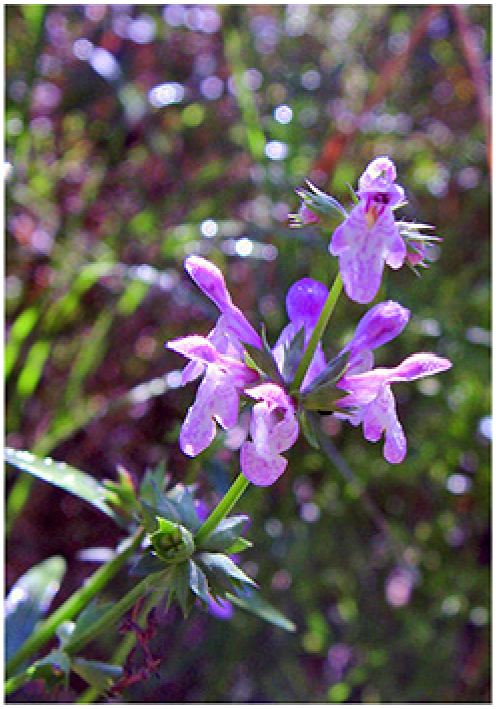
LAMIACEAE
Wild marjoram, oregano
Summer and early fall, 10–24 in., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers pink or purple, ¼–⅜ in. long, arranged in stalked, rounded, terminal and upper axillary clusters; the lower lip deeply 3-parted, the stamens protruding. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, oval, aromatic, occasionally with blunt teeth. Stems hairy. Fruit capsulelike, about ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, VT

Stachys hyssopifolia

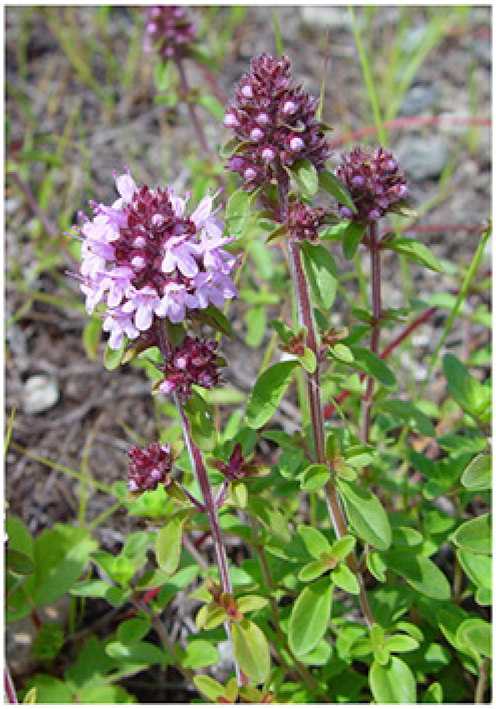
LAMIACEAE
Hyssop hedge-nettle, hyssop-leaved hedge-nettle
Summer, 12–20 in., perennial. Coastal plain pond shores.



Flowers pink, sometimes white, ½ in. long, arranged in one to several sessile whorls on upper stem; the lower lip broad, notched, mottled with purple, upper lip spoon-shaped, narrowed at base. Leaves ¾–3 in. long, linear or narrowly oblong, smooth. Stems smooth. Fruit dark, capsulelike, about 1⁄16 in. long. Native in CT, MA, RI (rare in all); introduced in ME.

*Thymus pulegioides** (*T. serpyllum*)

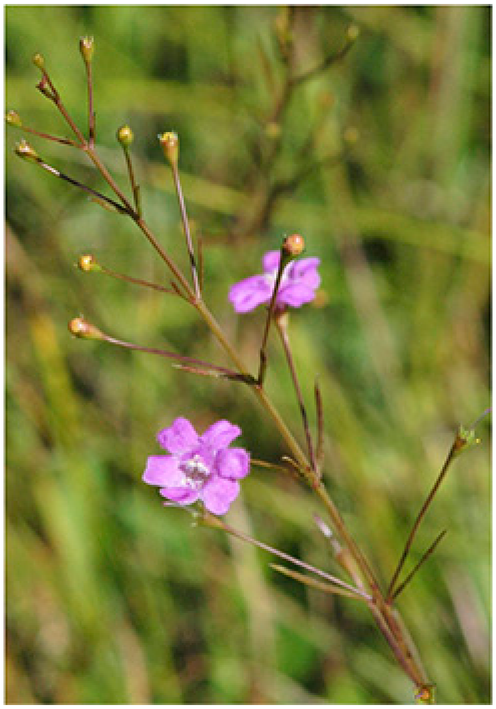
LAMIACEAE
Wild thyme
Summer, 2–12 in., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers pink or purple, ¼ in. long, densely clustered at the stem tips; the lower lip broadly 3-lobed, the sepals hairy, sharp-pointed, the stamens protruding. Leaves ¼–½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, strongly aromatic. Stems hairy, mat-forming. Fruit capsulelike, less than 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Agalinis acuta (*Gerardia acuta*)

OROBANCHACEAE
Sandplain gerardia, sandplain agalinis
Late summer, 4–16 in., annual. Sandy grasslands, scrub barrens, and roadsides.



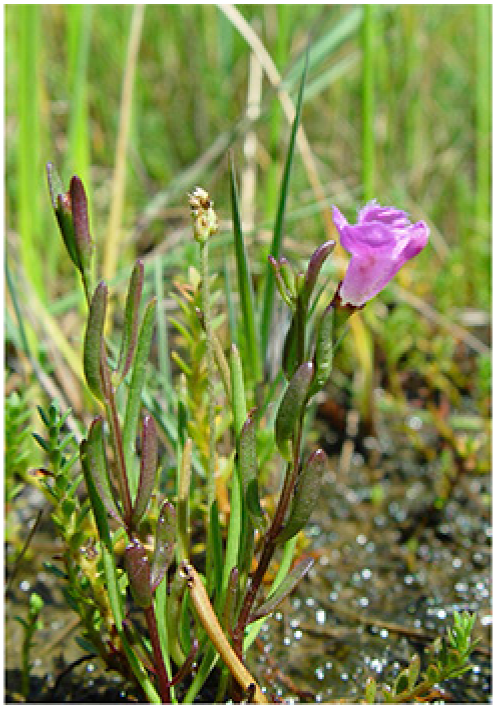
Flowers pink, ⅜–½ in. wide, long-stalked, in branching racemes; the petals square-tipped or slightly notched; the sepals pointed, finely and distinctly veined. Leaves ½–1 in. long, threadlike, yellowish green. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. long. A federally endangered species mostly near coast. CT, MA, RI (rare in all)

Agalinis maritima (*Gerardia maritima*)

OROBANCHACEAE

Seaside gerardia, salt-marsh agalinis

Midsummer to early fall, 4–16 in., annual. Salt marshes and meadows.



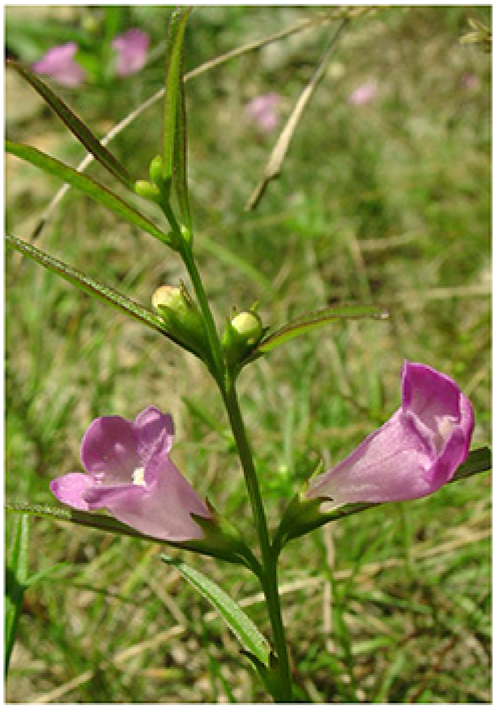
Flowers pink or purple, ½–¾ in. wide, short-stalked, arranged in short racemes; the petals round-tipped; the sepals blunt and obscurely veined. Leaves ¾–1¼ in. long, linear, fleshy dark green. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI

Agalinis paupercula (*Gerardia paupercula*)

OROBANCHACEAE

Small-flowered gerardia, small-flowered agalinis

Late summer and early fall, 8–30 in., annual. Fields, clearings, marsh edges, river and lake shores.



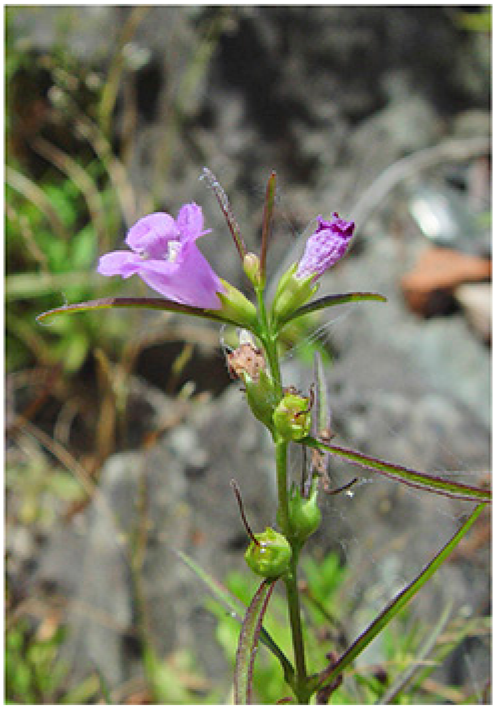
Similar to *Agalinis purpurea* (purple gerardia) but with smaller flowers and a shorter style, ¼–⅜ in. long. Flowers pink or purple, ⅜–⅝ in. wide, short-stalked, arranged in racemes; the petals round-tipped, the sepals pointed, obscurely veined. Leaves ¾–1¾ in. long, linear. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Agalinis purpurea (*Gerardia purpurea*)

OROBANCHACEAE

Purple gerardia, purple agalinis

Late summer and early fall, 8–36 in., annual. Moist, peaty or sandy meadows and salt marsh borders.



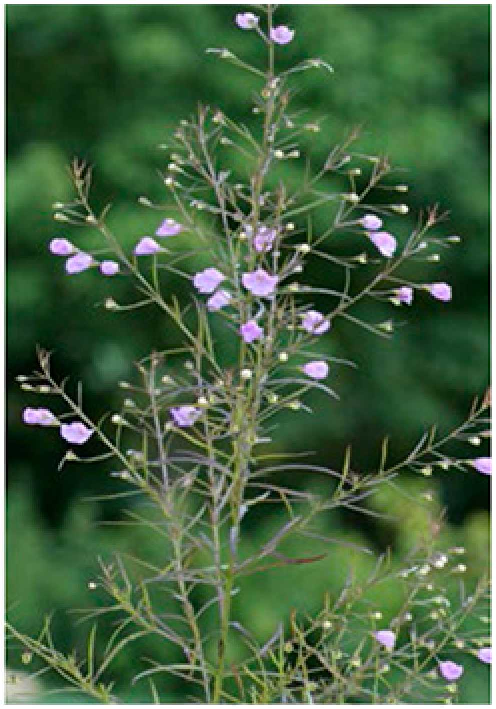
Similar to *Agalinis paupercula* (small-flowered gerardia) but with larger flowers and a longer style, ⅝–¾ in. long. Flowers pink or purple, ¾–1½ in. wide, arranged in racemes, very short stalked, almost sessile; the petals round-tipped, the sepals sharp-pointed, obscurely veined. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, linear. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), RI

Agalinis tenuifolia (*Gerardia tenuifolia*)

OROBANCHACEAE

Slender gerardia, slender agalinis

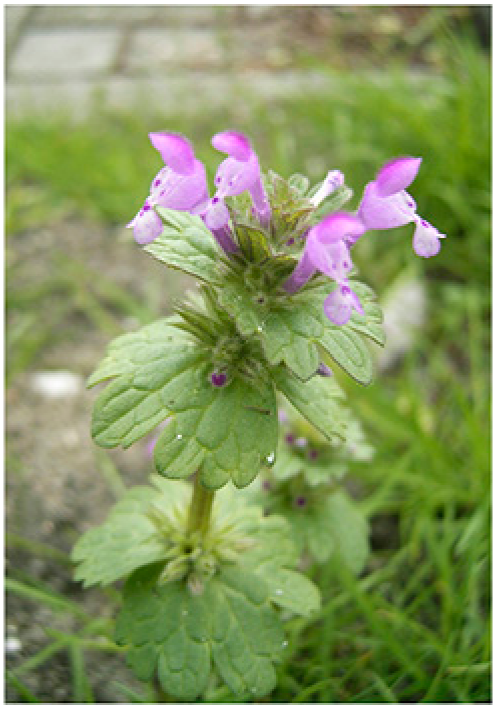
Late summer and fall, 4–24 in., annual. Fields, woodlands, clearings, and trail and road edges.



Flowers pink or purple, ⅜–⅝ in. wide, on long, delicate stalks, arranged in racemes; the petals round-tipped, hairless on the inside, the upper 2 arching forward; sepals broadly triangular, toothed at the tips. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, linear. Stems smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

*Lamium amplexicaule**

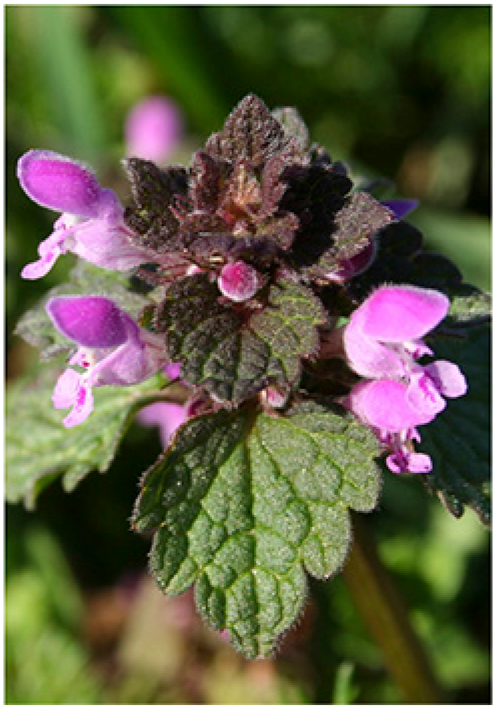
LAMIACEAE
Henbit, henbit deadnettle
Spring to fall, 4–16 in., annual. Fields and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers red or purple, ½–¾ in. long, clustered in upper axillary whorls, underlain by clasping leaves; the flowers long-tubed, often purple-spotted, with a hairy upper lip and a notched lower lip, the sepals pointed forward. Lower leaves to ¾ in. long, oval, long-petioled, with scalloped edges; the upper leaves smaller, sessile or clasping. Stems smooth or hairy, weak. Fruit oval, capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Lamium purpureum**

LAMIACEAE
Red dead-nettle, purple deadnettle
Spring to fall, 4–16 in., annual. Fields and open, disturbed sites.



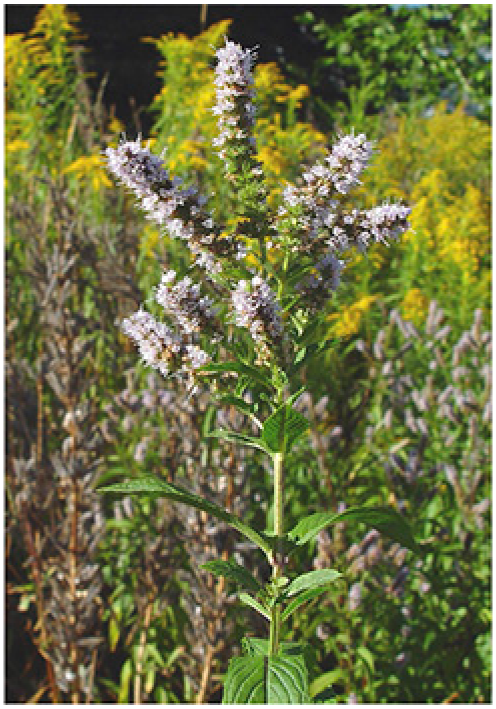
Flowers red or purple, ⅜–¾ in. long, clustered in upper stem whorls among crowded, short-petioled, purple-tinged leaves; the flowers long-tubed, often purple-spotted, with a hairy upper lip and a notched lower lip, the sepals spreading outward. Lower leaves ½–1¼ in. long, rounded, long-petioled, shallowly toothed; the upper leaves smaller, short-petioled. Stems hairy, weak. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Mentha spicata**

LAMIACEAE

Spearmint

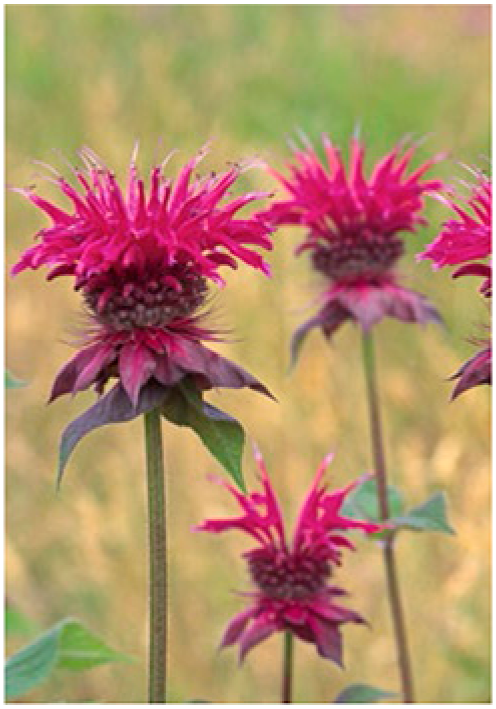
Summer and early fall, 12–36 in., perennial. Wet fields, ditches, and roadsides.



Flowers pink or pale violet, ⅛ in. long, arranged in dense, branching spikes 1½–4 in. long; the stamens long-protruding. Leaves 1–3½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile, sharply toothed, strongly aromatic. Stems smooth. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Monarda didyma**

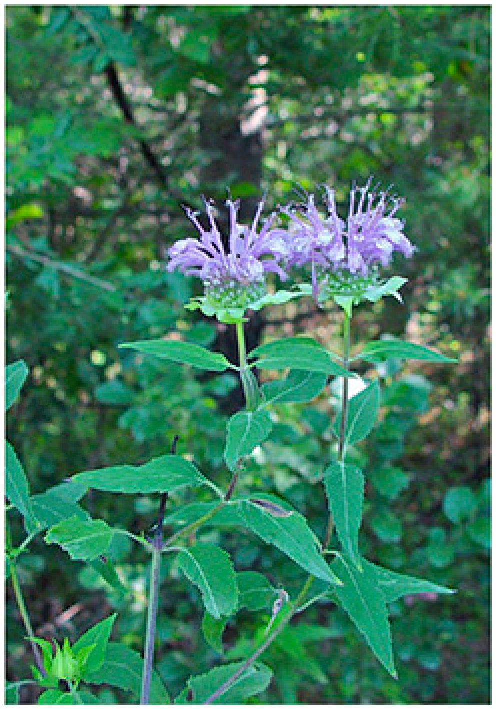
LAMIACEAE
Bee-balm, scarlet bee-balm, Oswego tea
Summer, 2–5 ft., perennial. Thickets, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers bright scarlet, 1¼–1¾ in. long, slender, 2-lipped, clustered on bristly heads; the whorled, leafy bracts beneath the flower heads red. Leaves 3–6 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, dark green, on petioles ½–1½ in. long. Stems hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. Native to much of eastern United States, introduced in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Monarda fistulosa

LAMIACEAE
Wild bergamot, wild bee-balm
Summer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Dry fields, thickets, and woodland clearings.



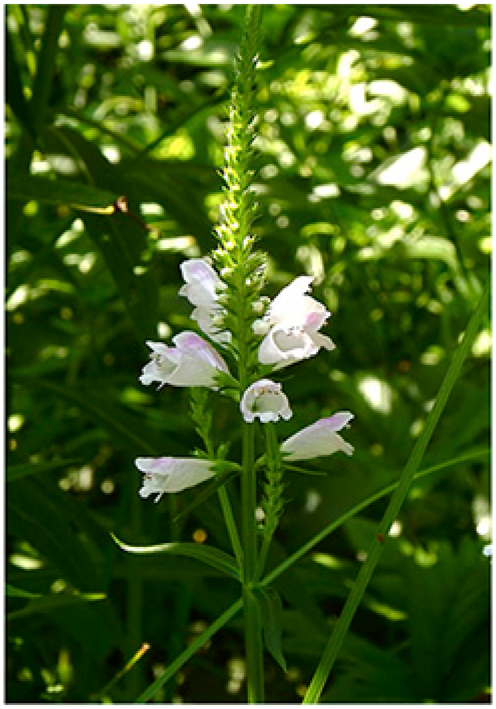
Flowers pale pink or lilac, ⅜–1¼ in. long, slender, 2-lipped, hairy, densely clustered on bristly heads; the whorled, leafy bracts beneath the flower heads tinged with pink. Leaves 1½–4½ in. long, lance-shaped, gray-green, on petioles about ½ in. long, strongly aromatic when bruised. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Physostegia virginiana

LAMIACEAE

False dragonhead, obedience-plant

Summer, 1–5 ft., perennial. Floodplains, freshwater shorelines, and bottomland thickets.



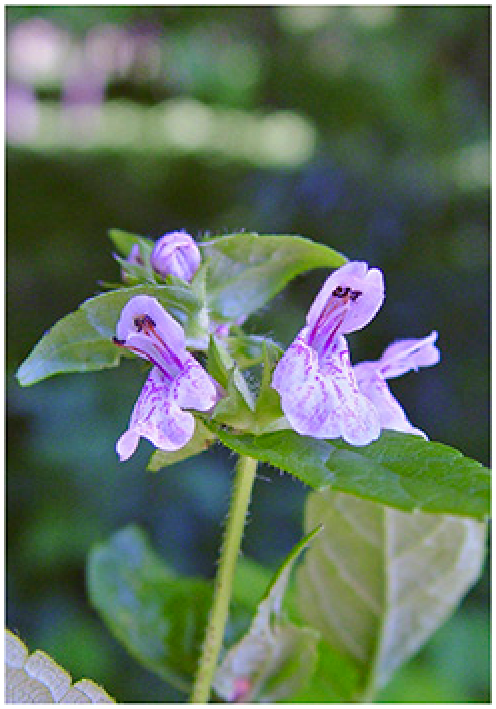
Flowers pink or rose-purple, ¾–1½ in. long, arranged in spikelike racemes 2–8 in. long; the flowers broadly 2-lipped, the lower lip purple-spotted. Leaves 1–7 in. long, lance-shaped, sharply toothed, mostly sessile. Fruit capsulelike, ⅛ in. long. Flowers "obediently" stay in place if rotated on the raceme. Native in ME, VT; introduced in CT, MA, NH, RI.

Stachys hispida (*S. tenuifolia* var. *hispida*)

LAMIACEAE

Hispid hedge-nettle

Summer, 1½–3 ft., perennial. Swamps, floodplains, and lake and river shores.



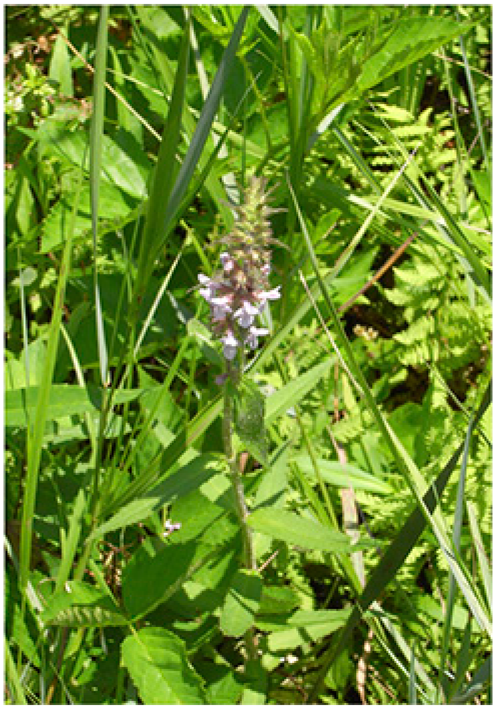
Flowers lavender or white, ½–¾ in. long, arranged in whorled terminal and axillary clusters; the lower lip broad, purple-spotted, the upper hoodlike; the calyx hairs all nonglandular. Leaves 1½–5 in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, sessile or short-petioled. Stems square, with hairs only on the angles. Fruit capsulelike, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

*Stachys palustris**

LAMIACEAE

Marsh hedge-nettle, woundwort

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, river and lake shores, and roadsides.



Flowers rose-pink or purple, ½–¾ in. long, arranged in whorled clusters in leaf axils and top of stem; the lower lip broad, purple-spotted, the upper hoodlike; the calyx hairs glandular and nonglandular, both types of equal length. Leaves 1½–3½ in. long, triangular or lance-shaped, sessile or short-petioled. Stems square, entirely hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

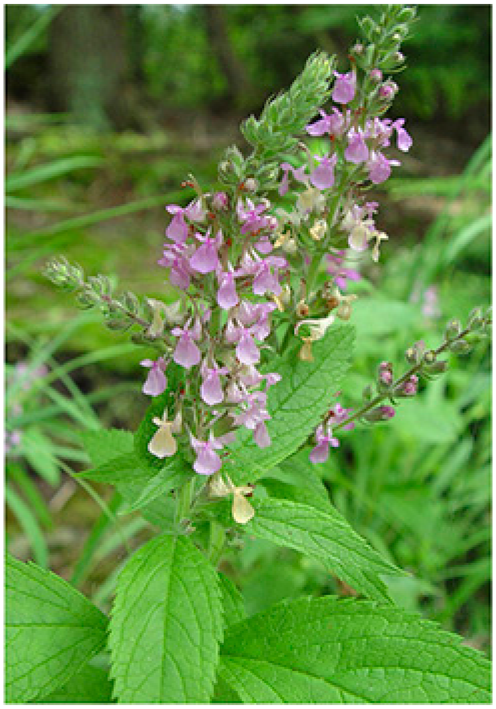
Stachys pilosa (hairy hedge-nettle) is very similar, but the flowers are usually light pink or light purple, and the nonglandular calyx hairs are much longer than the glandular hairs. Grows in fields, thickets, and wetland edges. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Teucrium canadense

LAMIACEAE

American germander

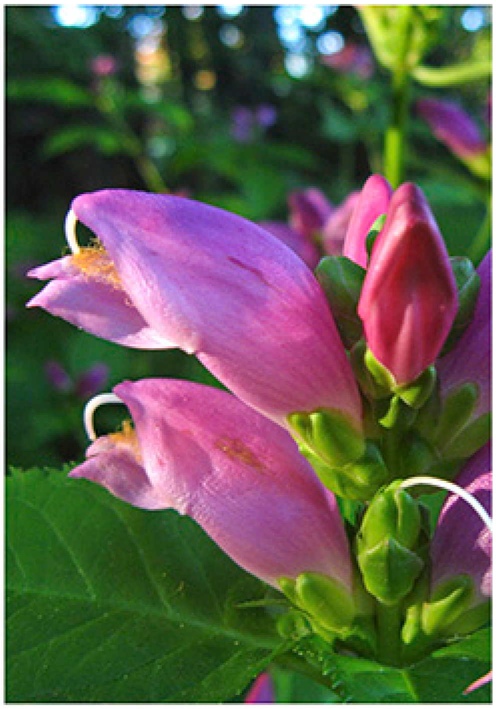
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fresh and tidal marshes, beach fronts, and lake and river shores.



Flowers pink or purple, ½–¾ in. long, clustered in narrow racemes; the lower lip broad, protuberant, scoop-shaped; the stamens erect. Leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, downy. Stems hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Chelone lyonii** (*C. lyoni*)

PLANTAGINACEAE
Pink turtlehead
Summer and early fall, 12–28 in., perennial. Wet thickets.



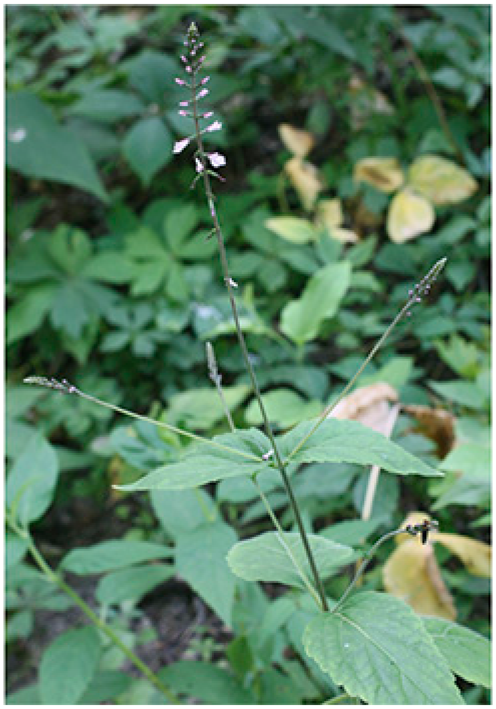
Flowers rose-pink, 1–1½ in. long, clustered in a short, compact spike; the upper lip broad, arching, the lower lip tonguelike, cleft at the tip and yellow-bearded in the center. Leaves 2½–5 in. long, oval, sharply toothed, long-petioled. Fruit a capsule. Native to southeastern United States, a garden escape in New England. CT, MA, ME

Phryma leptostachya

PHRYMACEAE

Lopseed

Midsummer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Rich deciduous forests and woodlands.



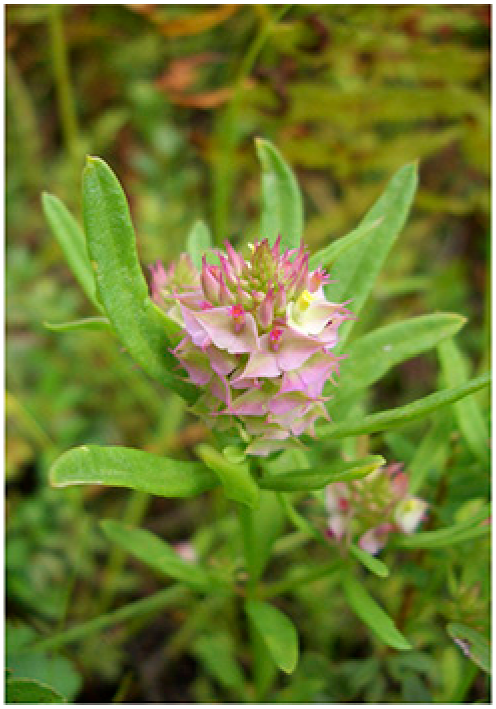
Flowers pink or whitish, ¼ in. long, arranged in spreading pairs on long, leafless spikes; the flowers tubular, with a notched upper lip and a lobed lower lip. Leaves 2–6 in. long, the larger broadly oval, long-petioled, coarsely toothed. Fruit an elliptical achene, ⅛–¼ in. long; the fruits paired, drooping along upper stem. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT

Polygala cruciata

POLYGALACEAE

Whorled milkwort, drum-heads milkwort

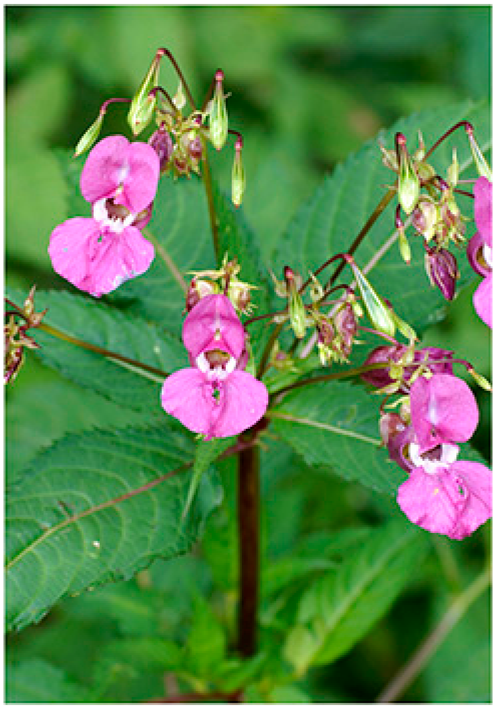
Summer, 4–12 in., annual. Damp, sandy or peaty soils of pond shores, swamps, and bogs near coast.



Flowers pink, rose, or greenish, ⅛–¼ in. wide, clustered in dense, cylindrical heads ½–2½ in. long and ½ in. thick; the individual flowers with triangular, sharp-pointed wings. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, in whorls of 3 or 4. Fruit a capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT (rare), MA, RI (rare)

*Impatiens glandulifera**

BALSAMINACEAE
Ornamental jewelweed, Himalayan balsam, Himalaya touch-me-not
Summer, 2–6 ft., annual. Floodplains, wet meadows, and ditches. Invasive.



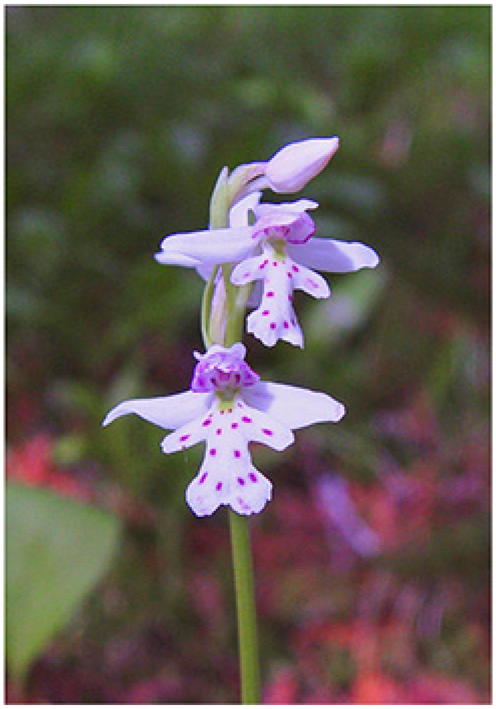
Flowers magenta, pink, or occasionally white, 1½ in. long, suspended on long, slender stalks; the lower lip broadly lobed and spreading; the upper lip upright; the body tubular, with a short, hooked spur. Leaves 2½–6 in. long, lance-shaped, whorled or opposite, long-petioled; dark glands present on leaf nodes, petioles, and teeth tips. Stems hollow, succulent. Fruit a ridged, elliptical capsule, ½–1 in. long. Native to Himalayan region. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Amerorchis rotundifolia (*Orchis rotundifolia*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Round-leaved orchid, one-leaf orchis

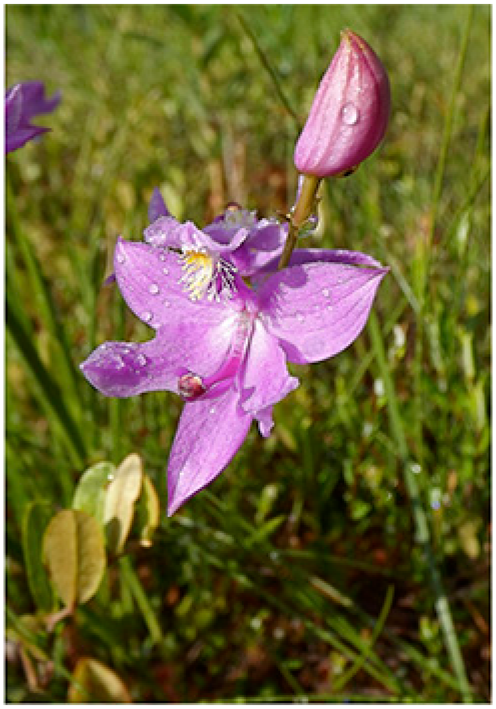
Late spring and early summer, 4–10 in., perennial. Rich swamps and fens, usually shaded by northern white cedar.



Flowers pink, white, or mauve, ½–¾ in. long, arranged in a short, loosely flowered spike; the purple-spotted lip with 2 spreading lateral lobes and a long terminal lobe widened at the tip. Single basal leaf 1½–4½ in. long, oval or rounded. Stems slender, smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ⅝ in. long. Northern ME (rare)

Calopogon tuberosus (*C. pulchellus*)

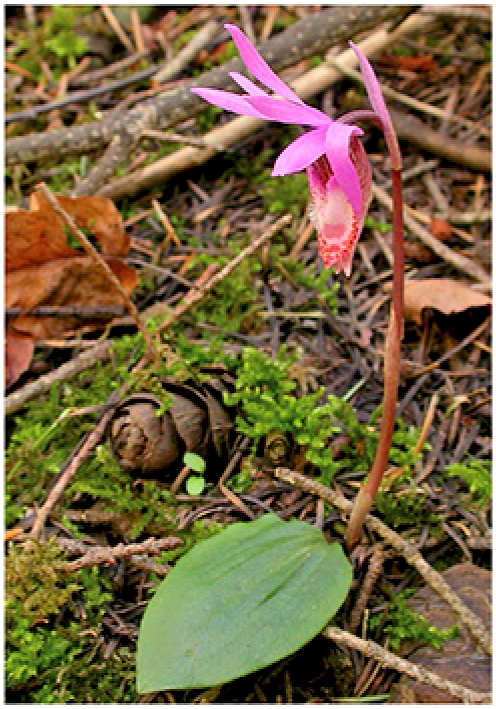
ORCHIDACEAE
Grass pink, tuberous grass-pink
Early summer, 5–30 in., perennial. Bogs, fens, and wet meadows.



Flowers magenta, occasionally white, 1–1½ in. wide, arranged in a loosely flowered raceme; the lip erect, crested with white or yellow-tipped hairs; the sepals spreading, winglike. Basal leaf 2–18 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ½–1¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Calypso bulbosa

ORCHIDACEAE
Calypso
Spring, 4–8 in., perennial. Cold, coniferous swamps, often with northern white cedar.



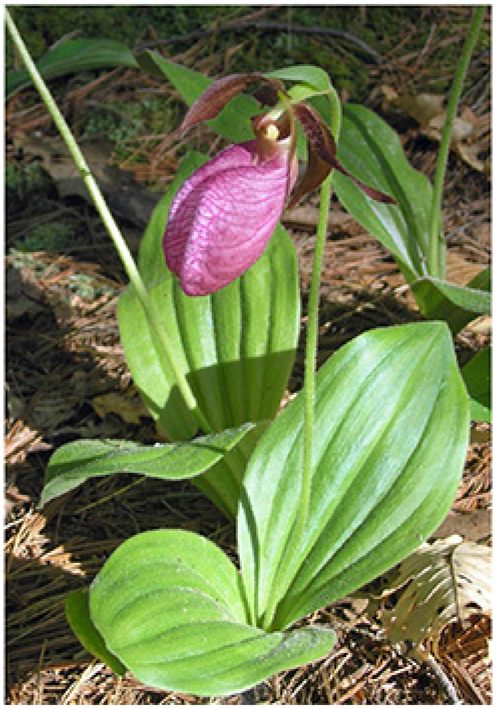
Flowers pink or pale purple, ¾–1½ in. long, usually solitary, occasionally 2; the lip with a slipperlike, purple-lined pouch and a white, yellow-bearded apron; the sepals and upper petals spreading above the lip. Single basal leaf broadly oval or rounded, ½–2½ in. long and wide. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, 1 in. long. ME, VT (rare)

Cypripedium acaule

ORCHIDACEAE

Pink lady’s-slipper, moccasin flower

Midspring to early summer, 6–20 in., perennial. Deciduous and mixed forests, occasionally in bogs and swamp edges.



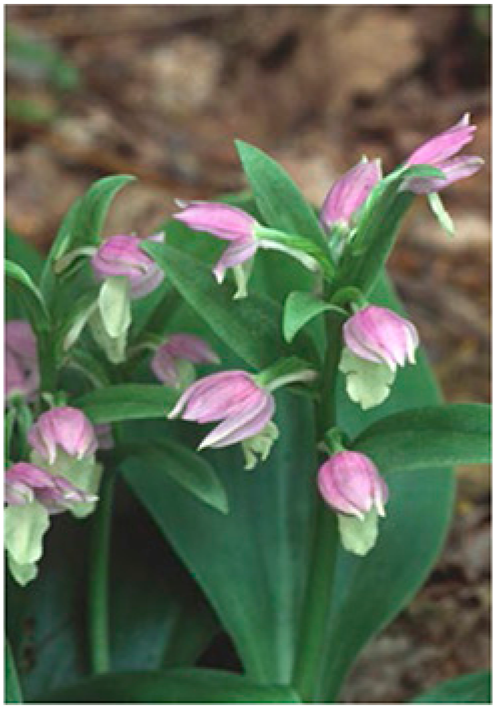
Flowers pink or red, occasionally white, 2½–4 in. long, solitary, rarely 2; the slipperlike pouch inflated, veined, fissured in the center; sepals and upper petals green or purple-bronze, slender, spreading. Basal leaves 4–12 in. long, paired, oval, strongly ribbed. Stems hairy. Fruit an elliptical capsule, 1¼–1¾ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Galearis spectabilis (*Orchis spectabilis*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Showy orchid, showy orchis

Spring, 4–8 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



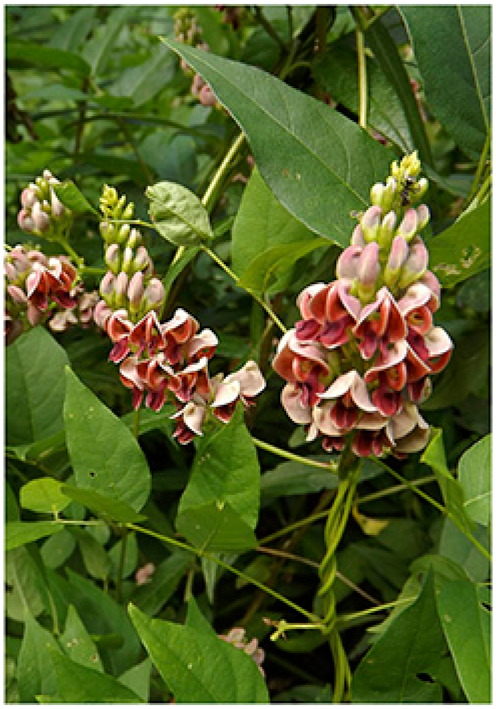
Flowers bicolored pink and white, 1 in. long, arranged in a leafy, loosely flowered raceme; the sepals and lateral petals fused into a pink or mauve hood above the apronlike, white lip. Basal leaves 3–8 in. long, paired, oval, shining, with sheathing bases. Stems smooth, fleshy. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ¾–1 in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), VT

Apios americana

FABACEAE

Ground-nut

Midsummer to early fall, 1–4 ft. long, perennial vine. Damp thickets, shorelines, and wetland edges.



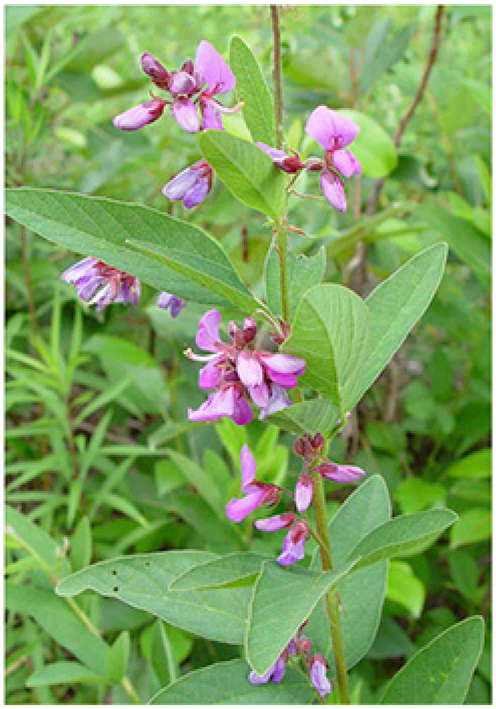
Flowers maroon or chocolate-colored, ½ in. long, arranged in compact racemes; the upper petals forming a cowl over the coiled central petal and winglike lower petals. Leaves long-petioled, pinnately divided into 5–7 oval, pointed leaflets 1½–2½ in. long. Stems hairy or smooth, twining, trailing or climbing. Fruit a narrow pod, 2–4 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Desmodium canadense

FABACEAE

Showy tick-trefoil, Canada tick-trefoil

Mid to late summer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, woodlands, and roadsides.



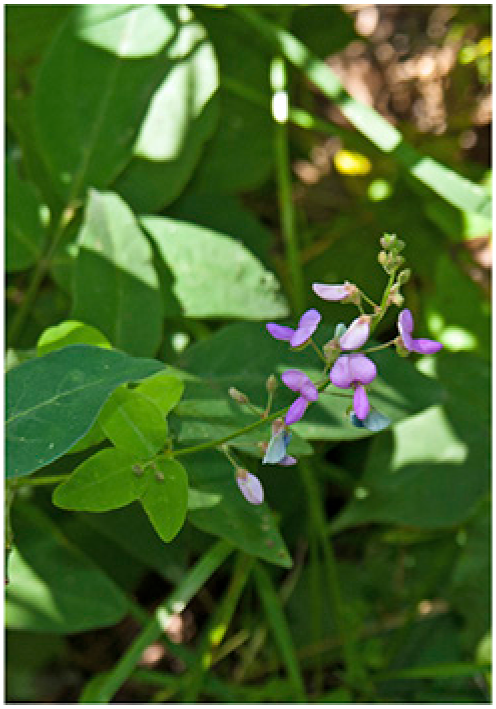
Flowers rose-purple, ½ in. long, arranged in long racemes. Leaves short-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets lance-shaped or narrowly oval, 2–3½ in. long, with flattened hairs underneath; stipules at base of leaf petioles linear, ¼ in. long. Stems hairy, often striated with purplish lines. Fruit a sticky-hairy pod with 3–5 joints. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Desmodium canescens

FABACEAE

Hoary tick-trefoil

Mid to late summer, 2–5 ft., perennial. Dry woodlands, fields, and roadsides.



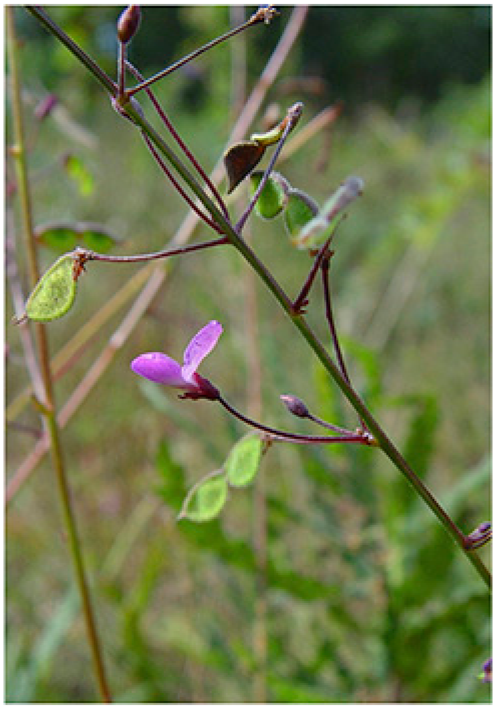
Flowers pink, greenish in late bloom, ¼–½ in. long, arranged in racemes. Leaves long-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets lance-shaped or oval, 2–4½ in. long, with hooked hairs underneath; stipules at base of leaf petioles oval, persistent, ¼–½ in. long. Stems much branching, with spreading hairs. Fruit a sticky-hairy pod with 4–6 joints. CT, MA (rare), RI

Desmodium ciliare

FABACEAE

Hairy small-leaved tick-trefoil, small-leaved tick-trefoil

Mid to late summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Dry woodlands and forest edges.



Flowers rose-purple, ¼ in. long, long-stalked; loosely arranged on long, spreading branches. Leaves short-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets blunt, hairy on both surfaces, oval, ⅜–1¼ in. long; the stipules at base leaf petioles linear, not persistent, ⅛–¼ in. long. Stems with spreading hairs. Fruit a hairy pod with 1–3 joints. CT, MA, RI (rare)

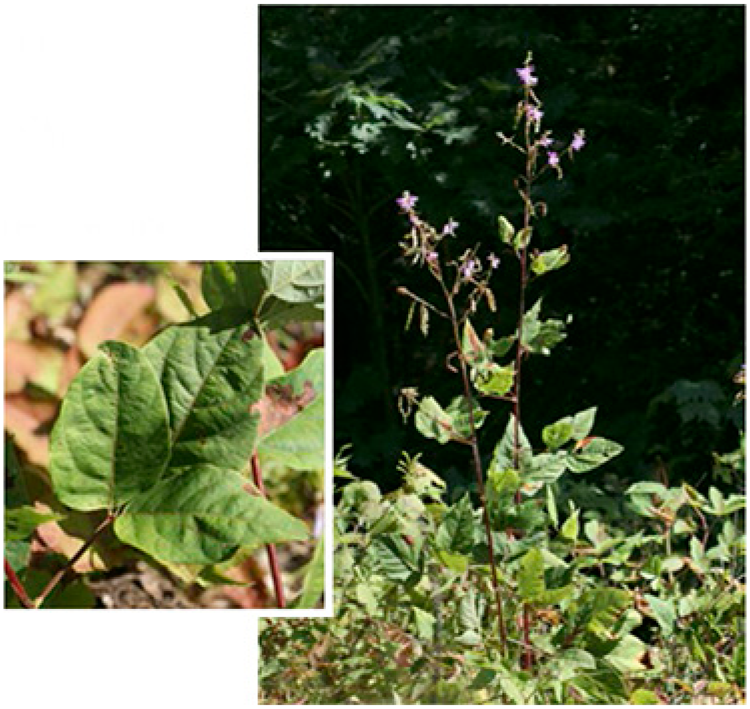
Desmodium obtusum (stiff tick-trefoil) is similar, but the terminal leaflets are larger (1½–2½ in. long), distinctly longer than the lateral leaflets, and the stems have hooked rather than spreading hairs. Grows in dry woodlands and forest edges. CT, MA, RI

Desmodium cuspidatum

FABACEAE

Large-bracted tick-trefoil

Midsummer to early fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Rocky woodlands, thickets, and overgrown fields.



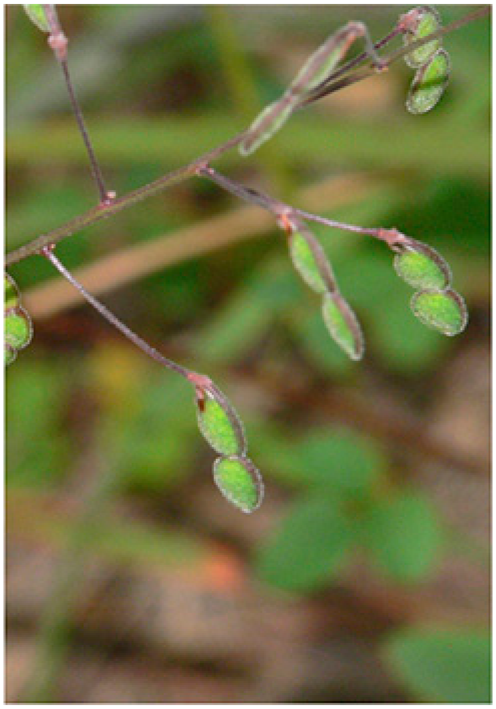
Flowers pink, ¼–½ in. long, arranged in sparse racemes. Leaves long-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, pointed at tip, pale underneath, 2–5 in. long; stipules at base of leaf petioles lance-shaped, persistent, ⅜–¾ in. long. Stems smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit a pod, hairy on edges, with 3–7 narrow joints. CT, MA, RI, VT (rare in all)

Desmodium marilandicum

FABACEAE

Smooth small-leaved tick-trefoil

Mid to late summer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Dry woodlands and forest edges.



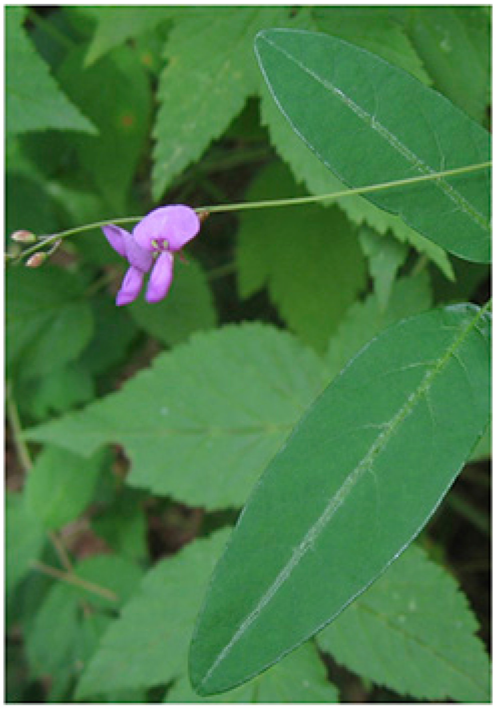
Flowers pink or rose, ¼ in. long, long-stalked, arranged in loosely flowered racemes. Leaves long-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, blunt at tip, mostly or entirely smooth, dark green, ½–1½ in. long; stipules at base of leaf petioles linear, not persistent, ⅛–¼ in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit a downy pod with 1–3 joints. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

Desmodium paniculatum

FABACEAE

Panicled tick-trefoil

Mid to late summer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Dry, deciduous and mixed forests and woodlands.



Flowers pink or rose, ¼ in. long, arranged in loosely flowered, spreading branches. Leaves 3-parted, long-petioled (½–2 in. long); the 3 leaflets narrowly lance-shaped, ¾–4 in. long and ¼–½ in. wide; the stipules at base of leaf petioles linear, not persistent, ¼ in. long or less. Stems smooth. Fruit a downy pod with 3–6 joints. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

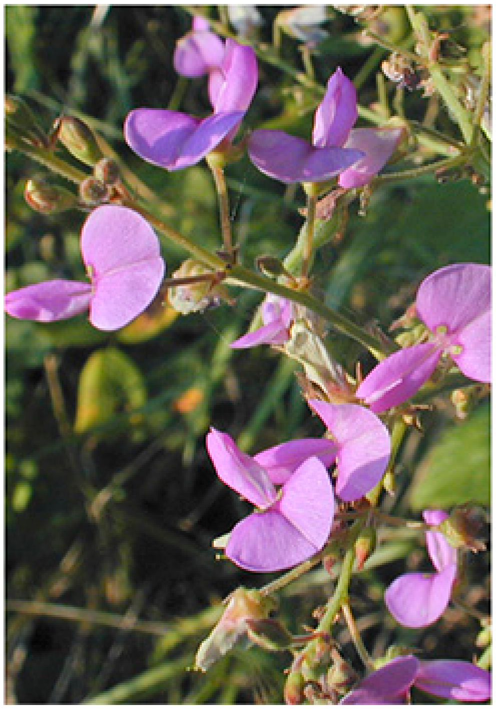
Desmodium sessilifolium (sessile-leaved tick-trefoil), a very rare species in dry, sandy fields and roadsides, is similar, but the leaves are sessile or very short-petioled (¼ in. or less), the stems are hairy, and the pods have 1–3 joints. RI (rare)

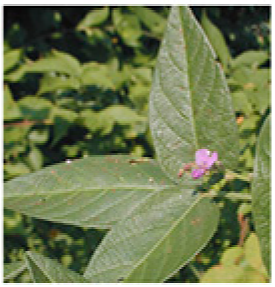
Desmodium perplexum (*D. dillenii*)

FABACEAE

Perplexed tick-trefoil

Mid to late summer, 1½–4 ft., perennial. Deciduous and mixed forests and woodlands.





Flowers pink, ¼ in. long, arranged in many-flowered, divergent racemes. Leaves long-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, 1–4½ in. long and ½–1¼ in. wide; stipules at base of leaf petioles linear, not persistent, ⅛–¼ in. long. Stems with spreading hairs. Fruit a downy pod with 2–4 segments. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

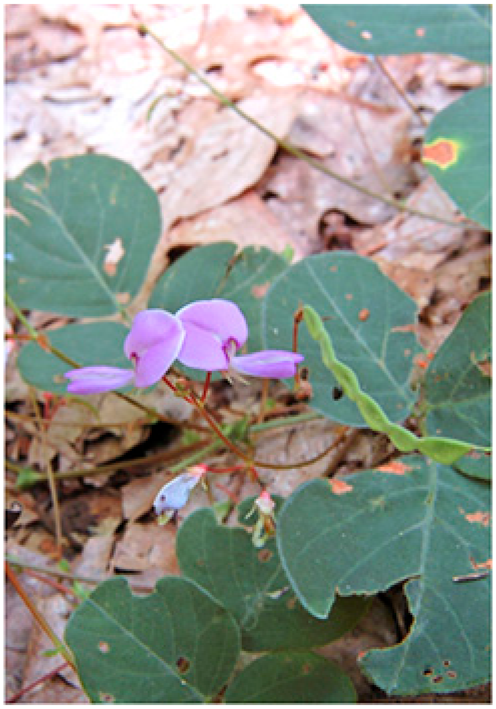
Desmodium glabellum (smooth tick-trefoil), a very rare species that grows in woodlands, is very similar, but has hooked hairs on the stems and petioles (*D. perplexum* has straight, spreading hairs on the stems and petioles). CT (rare)

Desmodium rotundifolium

FABACEAE

Prostrate tick-trefoil, dollar-leaf

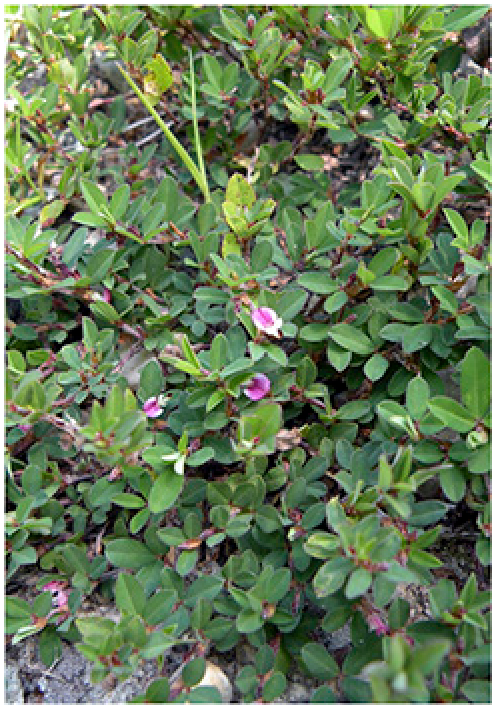
Midsummer to early fall, to 3 ft. long, perennial. Rocky deciduous and mixed forests and woodlands.



Flowers pink or rose, ⅜ in. long, arranged in sparse racemes. Leaves long-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets rounded, 1–2½ in. long; the stipules at the base of the leaf petioles oval, ⅜ in. long. Stems prostrate, creeping, hairy. Fruit a hairy, jointed pod with 3–6 segments. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI, VT (rare)

*Kummerowia striata** (*Lespedeza striata*)

FABACEAE
Japanese-clover
Summer, 2–16 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and sandy pond shores.



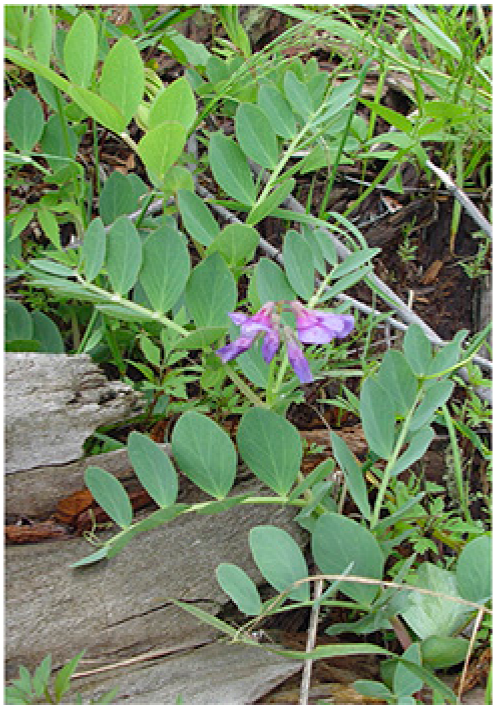
Flowers bicolored pink and white, ¼ in. long, arranged in axillary clusters of 1–3 flowers. Leaves short-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, with pointed tips and distinct parallel veins, ¼–1 in. long; the stipules at the base of the leaf petioles lance-shaped, striated, ⅛ in. long. Stem hairs point downwards. Fruit a tiny pod, ⅛ in. long. Native to East Asia. CT, MA

Lathyrus japonicus (*L. maritimus*)

FABACEAE

Beach pea, beach vetchling

Summer and early fall, 1–4 ft. long, perennial. Coastal beaches, dunes, and tidal marshes; also on shores of Lake Champlain.



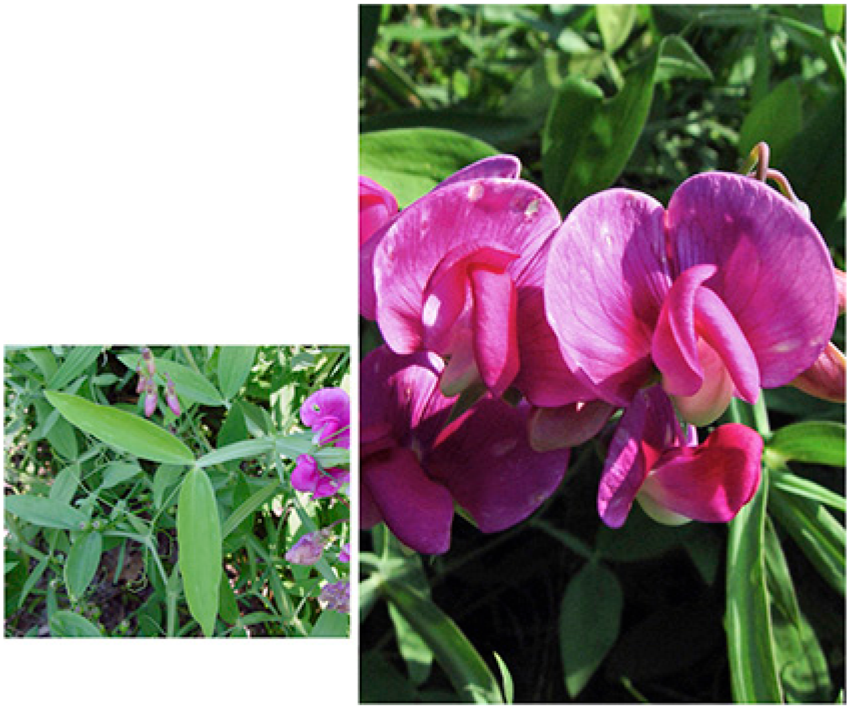
Flowers rose-purple, violet, or blue, ½–1 in. long, arranged in stalked clusters of 3–10 flowers. Leaves pinnately divided into 4–16 leaflets; the leaflets fleshy, oval or elliptic, ½–2 in. long; the stipules at the base of the leaf petioles broadly oval or triangular, with a broad, clasping base. Stems smooth or hairy, semierect or sprawling, twining. Fruit a pod, 1–2½ in. long and ¼–½ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

*Lathyrus latifolius**

FABACEAE

Everlasting pea, everlasting vetchling

Summer and fall, 2–6 ft. long, perennial vine. Fields, thickets, and roadsides.



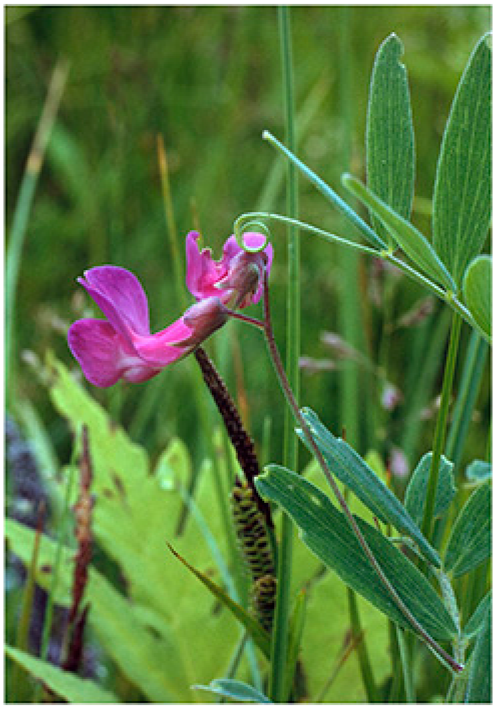
Flowers rose-pink, occasionally white, ¾–1¼ in. long, arranged in dense clusters of 4–10 flowers. Leaves 2-parted; the leaflets thick, lance-shaped or oval, 1½–3½ in. long; stipules at base of leaf petioles lance-shaped, 1–1½ in. long. Stems smooth, sprawling or climbing, broadly winged, twining. Fruit a narrow pod, 2–4 in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lathyrus palustris

FABACEAE

Marsh vetchling, marsh pea

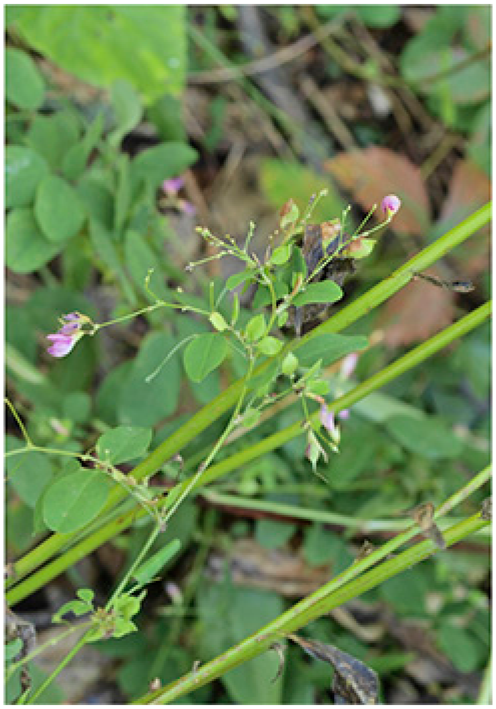
Summer and early fall, 1–4 ft. long, perennial vine. Wet meadows, river shores, and tidal marshes.



Flowers red-purple, ½–¾ in. long, arranged in short racemes of 3–6 flowers. Leaves pinnately divided into 4–10 leaflets; the leaflets linear or elliptic, not fleshy, 1–3 in. long; the stipules at the base of the leaf petioles narrowly lance-shaped, much smaller than the leaflets, the bases split into 2 narrow, clasping divisions. Stems hairy, climbing or reclining, twining, sometimes narrowly winged. Fruit a pod, 1½–2½ in. long and ⅜–½ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Lespedeza frutescens (*L. violacea*)

FABACEAE
Violet bush-clover
Midsummer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Dry, rocky woodlands and ledges.



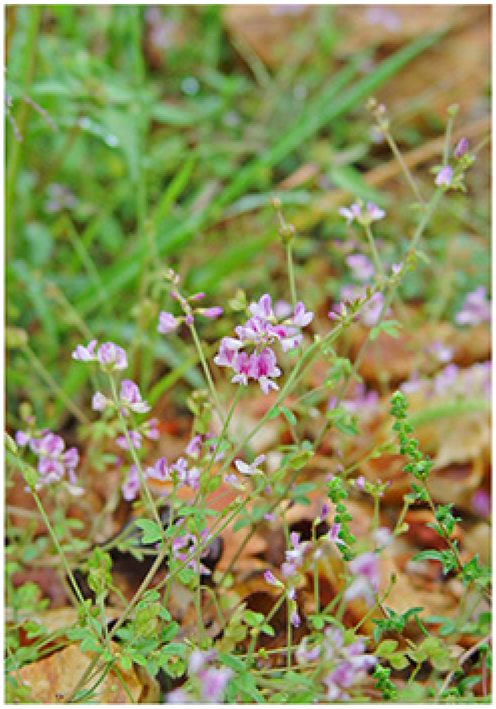
Flowers pink, red, or purple, ¼–⅜ in. long, arranged in branching, sparsely flowered racemes longer than the leaves. Leaves long-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, ½–1½ in. long and about ½ as wide, finely hairy on the undersurface; the terminal leaflet long-stalked. Stems smooth or sparsely hairy. Fruit a finely hairy, broadly oval pod, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare), NH, RI, VT (rare)

Lespedeza procumbens

FABACEAE

Trailing bush-clover

Late summer and early fall, 1–4 ft. long, perennial. Dry woodlands, ledges, and roadsides.



Flowers pink or violet, ¼–⅜ in. long, arranged in erect racemes with 8–12 flowers, the racemes 1–3½ in. long. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets rounded or oval, hairy, ⅜–1 in. long. Stems prostrate, trailing; the stem hairs spreading. Fruit a broadly oval pod, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI, VT (rare)

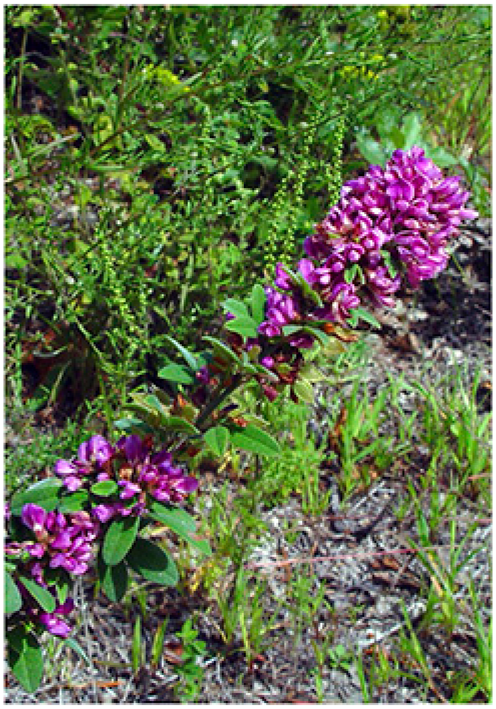
Lespedeza repens (creeping bush clover) is very similar, but the stem hairs are flattened, not spreading, and the racemes have 4–8 flowers. Grows in dry, rocky woodlands. CT (rare)

Lespedeza stuevei

FABACEAE

Velvety bush-clover, tall bush-clover

Late summer and early fall, 2–4 ft., perennial. Sandy woodlands, clearings, and roadsides.



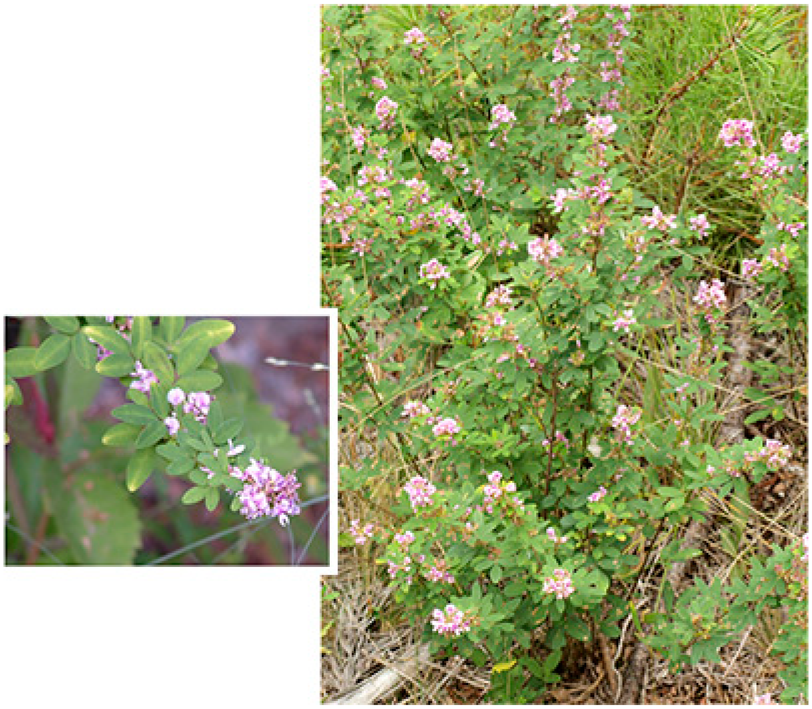
Flowers pink, red, or purple, ¼ in. long, arranged in short, dense, axillary racemes of 4–14 flowers. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval or elliptic, ½–1½ in. long, the upper surface hairy and the lower woolly-velvety. Stems densely downy. Fruit a hairy, broadly oval pod, ¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare), RI

Lespedeza violacea (*L. intermedia*)

FABACEAE

Wand bush-clover

Midsummer to early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Old fields, dry woodlands, and open ledges.



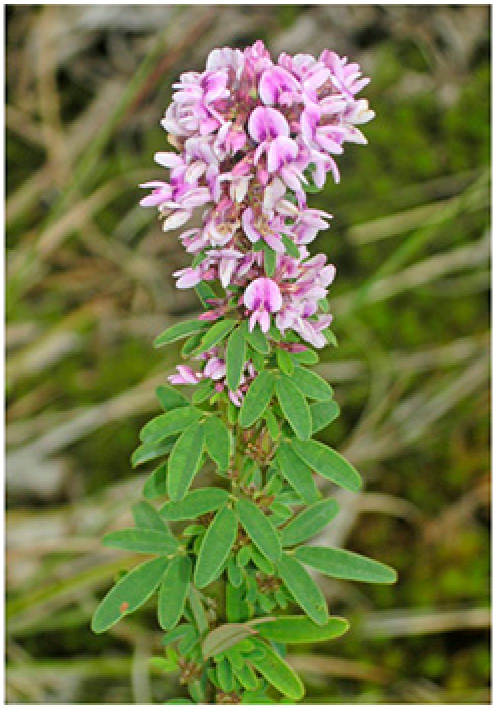
Flowers pink or purple, ¼ in. long, arranged in short, axillary racemes of 4–14 flowers. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, ½–1½ in. long, the upper surface smooth and the lower surface hairy. Stems with flattened hairs. Fruit a hairy, broadly oval pod, ¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH, RI, VT

Lespedeza virginica

FABACEAE

Slender bush-clover

Late summer and early fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Dry woodlands and clearings.



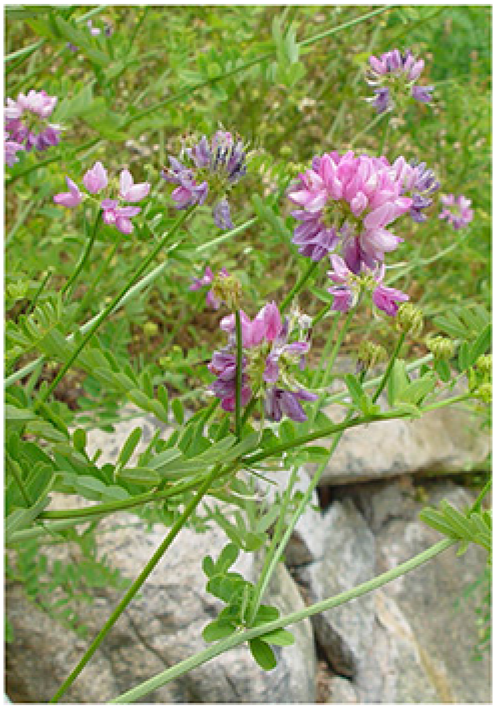
Flowers pink, red, or purple, ¼ in. long, arranged in short, dense, axillary racemes of 4–14 flowers. Leaves erect or ascending, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets narrowly lance-shaped, ½–1½ in. long and ⅛–¼ in. wide. Stems upright, finely hairy. Fruit a broad, finely hairy pod, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

*Securigera varia** (*Coronilla varia*)

FABACEAE

Crown vetch, purple crown-vetch

Spring and summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



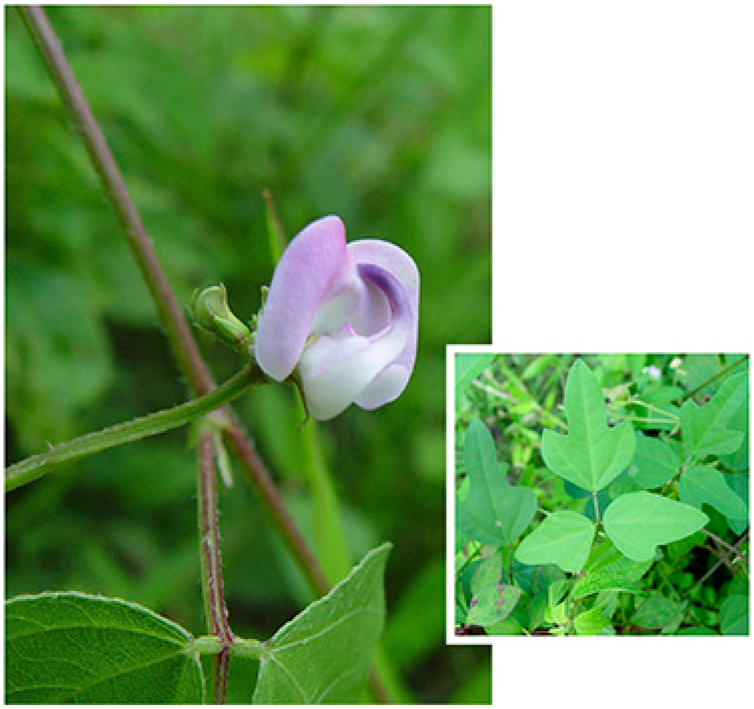
Flowers bicolored pink and white, ⅜ in. long, densely clustered in cloverlike heads 1–1½ in. wide. Leaves pinnately divided, with 11–25 leaflets; the leaflets ½–¾ in. long, oval or oblong, with tiny spires at the tips. Stems smooth or hairy, creeping, densely colonial. Fruit a linear pod, 1–3 in. long, with 3–7 joints. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. Often planted on roadsides for erosion control. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Strophostyles helvola (*S. helvula*)

FABACEAE

Trailing wild bean, annual woolly bean

Summer and fall, to 6 ft. long, annual vine. Sea beaches and sandy thickets near coast.



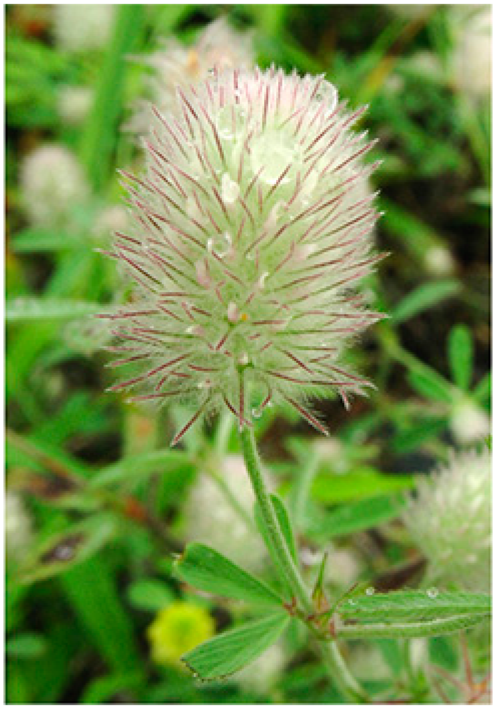
Flowers pink or greenish purple, ½ in. long, arranged in stalked, axillary, few-flowered clusters; a hornlike projection on lower petal curls back into flaring upper petal. Leaves long-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, ¾–2¼ in. long, often with 1 or 2 bulging lobes; the terminal leaflet longer-stalked than the lateral leaflets. Stems smooth or hairy, twining, trailing or climbing. Fruit a linear, finely hairy pod, 1½–3 in. long. CT, MA, ME, RI

*Trifolium arvense**

FABACEAE

Rabbit-foot clover

Spring to fall, 4–16 in., annual or biennial. Dry fields, roadsides, and disturbed, sparsely vegetated sites.



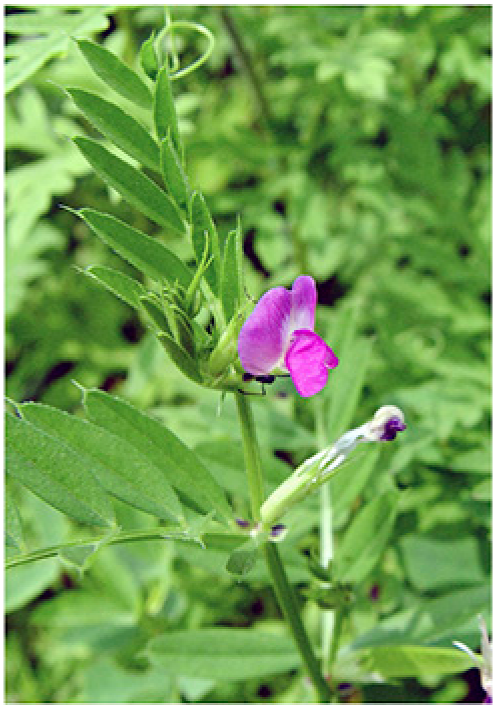
Flowers grayish pink, ¼ in. long, densely aggregated into fuzzy, cylindrical, stalked heads ½–1½ in. long and ½ in. wide. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets narrowly oval, silky-hairy, ½–1 in. long. Stems hairy, branching. Fruit a tiny, oval pod, 1⁄16 in. long or less. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Vicia sativa** (*V. angustifolia*)

FABACEAE

Common vetch, narrow-leaved vetch

Summer, 1–3 ft. long, annual vine. Fields, river and lake shores, and roadsides.



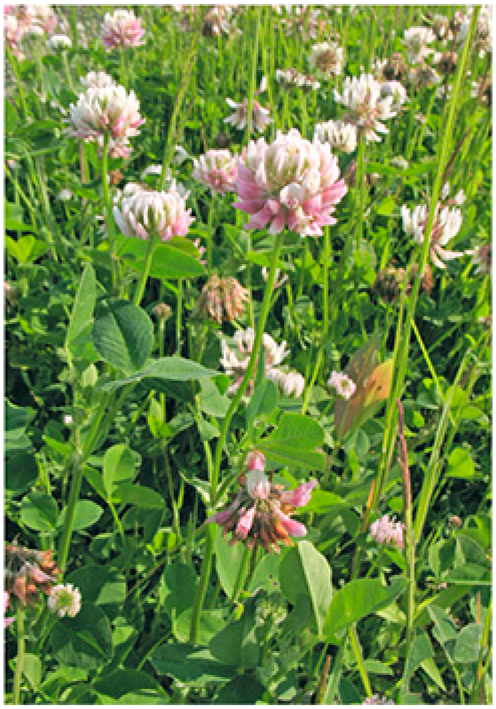
Flowers red-purple, ¾–1¼ in. long, single or paired in the leaf axils. Leaves pinnately divided into 8–16 leaflets; the leaflets linear or narrowly oblong, ¾–1¼ in. long, with a tiny spine at the tip. Stems hairy or smooth, climbing or scrambling. Fruit a flattish pod, 1–3 in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Trifolium hybridum**

FABACEAE

Alsike clover

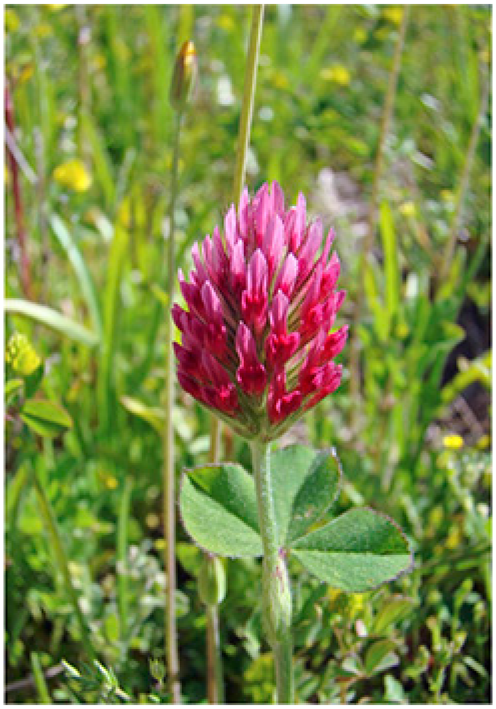
Spring to fall, 6–24 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers pink and creamy white, fragrant, ¼ in. long, densely aggregated into long-stalked, rounded heads ½–1 in. long and about as wide. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, ½–1¼ in. long, narrowing to tip, without white markings; the broad stipules at the base of petioles spreading, with long-tapering tips. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a pod, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Trifolium incarnatum**

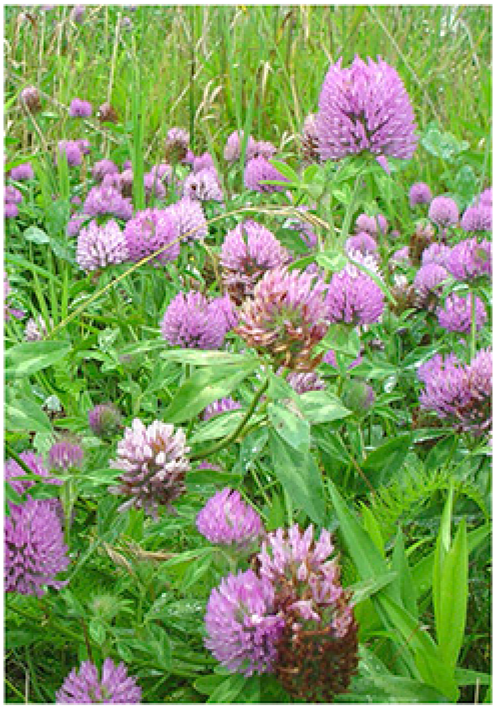
FABACEAE
Crimson clover
Spring and summer, 6–30 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers bright crimson, ⅜ in. long, densely aggregated into long-stalked, cylindrical heads 1½–2½ in. long. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets broadly wedge-shaped, ⅜–1¼ in. long, hairy, rounded at the tip, narrowing to the base; the stipules at base of petioles mostly attached to the stem, sheathing, with blunt tips. Stems hairy. Fruit a pod, ⅛ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Trifolium pratense**

FABACEAE
Red clover
Spring to fall, 10–30 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



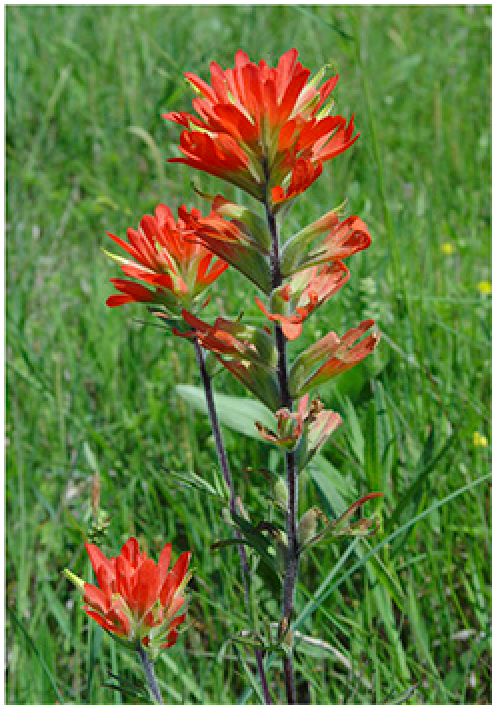
Flowers red, ½–¾ in. long, aggregated into short-stalked, oval or rounded heads 1–1½ in. long and about 1 in. wide. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets oval, marked with white chevron stripes, ⅜–1¼ in., very finely toothed; the stipules at base of petioles sheathing, free only at the sharp, narrow tips. Stems hairy. Fruit a pod, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Castilleja coccinea

OROBANCHACEAE

Indian paintbrush, painted cup, scarlet painted cup

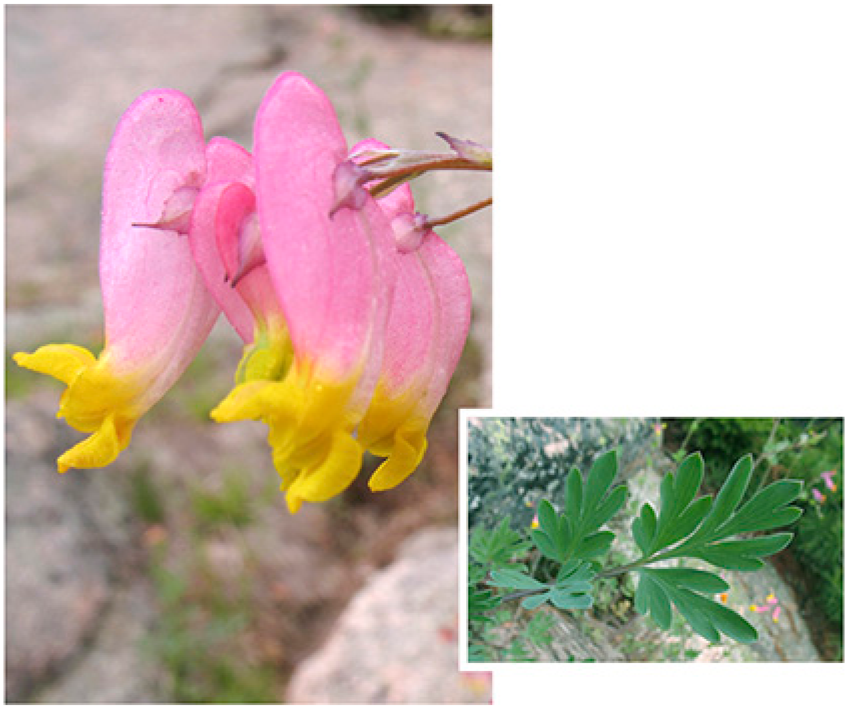
Early spring to summer, 8–24 in., annual or biennial. Fields and wet meadows in high-pH soils.



Actual flowers yellowish green, tubular, ¾–1 in. long, clustered in short, dense spikes, mostly surrounded and concealed by the broad, scarlet, flowerlike bracts. Stem leaves to 3 in. long, divided into 3–5 deeply cut, narrow lobes; basal leaves entire. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT (rare)

Capnoides sempervirens (*Corydalis sempervirens*)

PAPAVERACEAE
Pink corydalis, pale corydalis
Spring to early fall, 12–32 in., biennial. Rocky woodlands, bald summits, and open ledges.



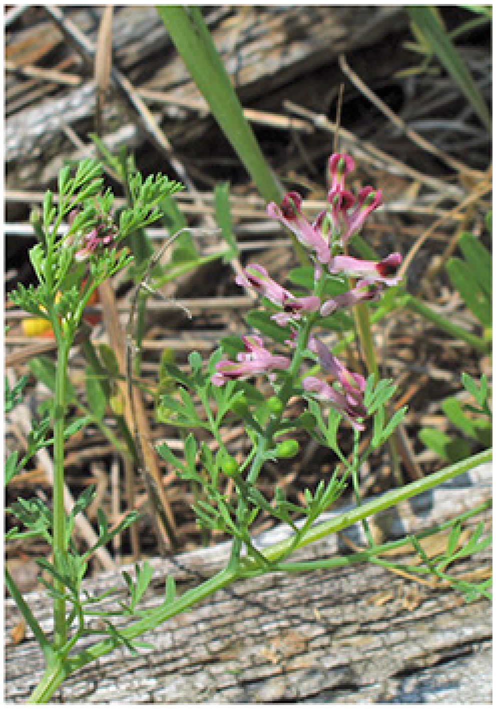
Flowers pink, ½–¾ in. long, with upturned yellow lips and a short spur, arranged in branched, nodding clusters of 1–8. Leaves finely and deeply divided, pale green; the leaflets ¼–¾ in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit an erect, linear capsule, 1¼–2 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Fumaria officinalis**

PAPAVERACEAE

Common fumitory, earth-smoke

Spring and summer, 8–32 in., annual. Fields and roadsides.



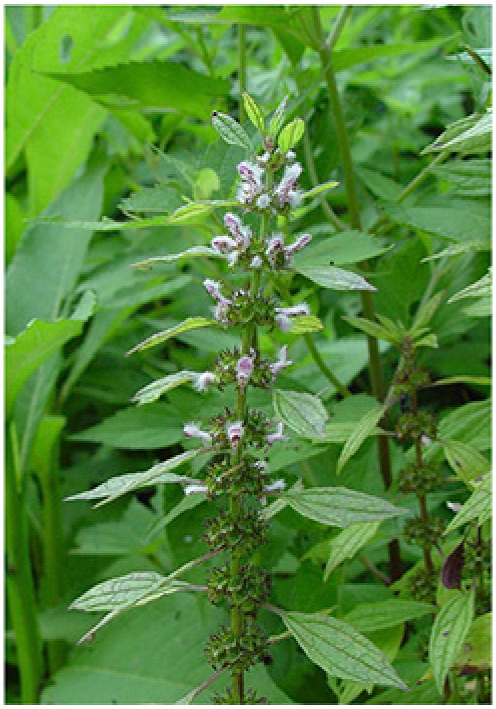
Flowers pink-purple, ¼–½ in. long, with maroon tips and a short spur, arranged in many-flowered racemes. Leaves finely and deeply divided, grayish green; the leaflets ⅛–½ in. long. Stems smooth, erect or reclining. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Leonurus cardiaca**

LAMIACEAE

Motherwort

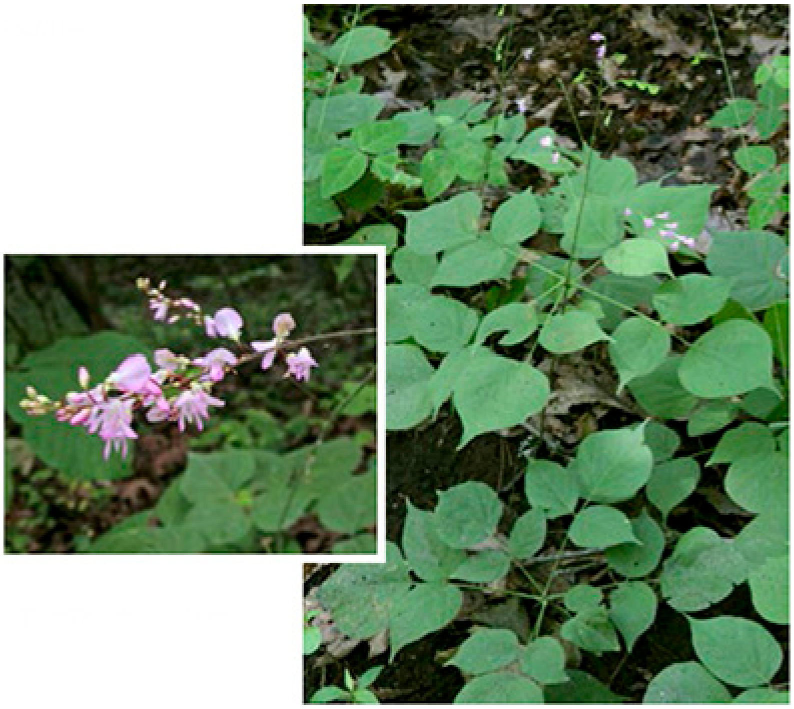
Summer, 2–5 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, and woodland edges.



Flowers pink or whitish, ¼–½ in. long, arranged in interrupted, axillary whorls from the middle to upper stem; the upper lip prominent, densely hairy, hoodlike. Lower leaves 2–4 in. long, sharply toothed, broadly divided into 3–5 sharp-pointed lobes; the upper leaves smaller, with narrowed bases and trident-shaped tips. Stems hairy or smooth. Fruit capsulelike, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hylodesmum glutinosum (*Desmodium glutinosum*)

FABACEAE
Pointed-leaved tick-trefoil
Summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Rocky deciduous and mixed forests.



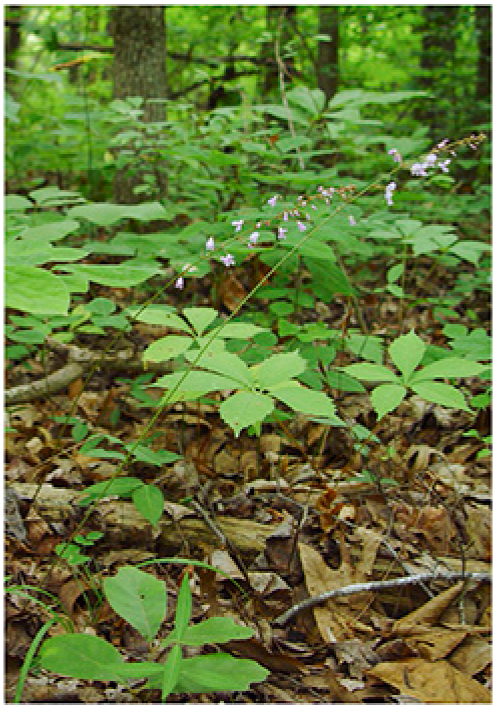
Flowers pink or rose, ¼–⅜ in. long; arranged in a solitary, long-stalked, erect raceme, 12–32 in. long, extending from the axil of the leaves. Leaves 3-parted, long-petioled, whorled below the long flower stalk; the terminal leaflet oval, 2½–7 in. long, the lateral leaflets shorter and narrower. Stems hairy. Fruit a pod with 1–4 joints. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hylodesmum nudiflorum (*Desmodium nudiflorum*)

FABACEAE

Naked-flowered tick-trefoil, cluster-leaved tick-trefoil

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Rocky deciduous and mixed forests.



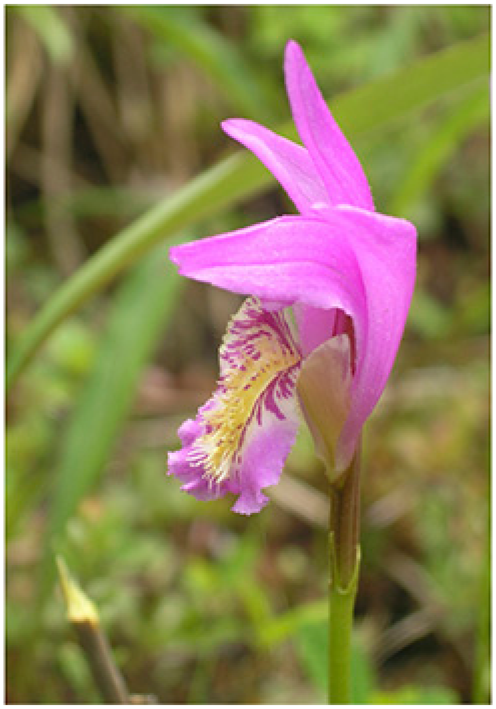
Flowers pink or rose, ¼–⅜ in. long, arranged in a solitary, loose, leafless raceme, 16–40 in. long, rising from the ground separate from the leaves. Leaves long-petioled, 3-parted, whorled at top of leaf stalk; the terminal leaflet broadly oval, 2–4 in. long, the lateral leaflets slightly smaller. Stems hairy or smooth. Fruit a pod with 1–4 joints. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Arethusa bulbosa

ORCHIDACEAE

Dragon’s-mouth, arethusa

Mid to late spring, 4–12 in., perennial. Bogs, wet meadows, and conifer swamps.



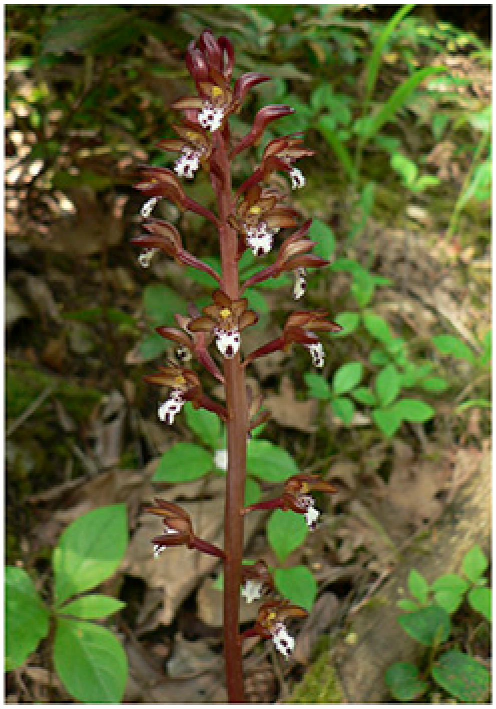
Flowers pink or magenta, 1½–3 in. long, solitary, rarely 2; the lip white, purple-streaked, bearded with white or yellow hairs; the sepals erect and the upper petals arching. Leaf grasslike, 2–8 in. long; develops after the blooming period. Stems smooth, with several scaly bracts. Fruit an oval capsule, ¾–1 in. long. MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Corallorhiza maculata

ORCHIDACEAE

Spotted coral-root

Summer, 8–20 in., perennial. Deciduous, mixed, and coniferous forests, usually with dry soils.



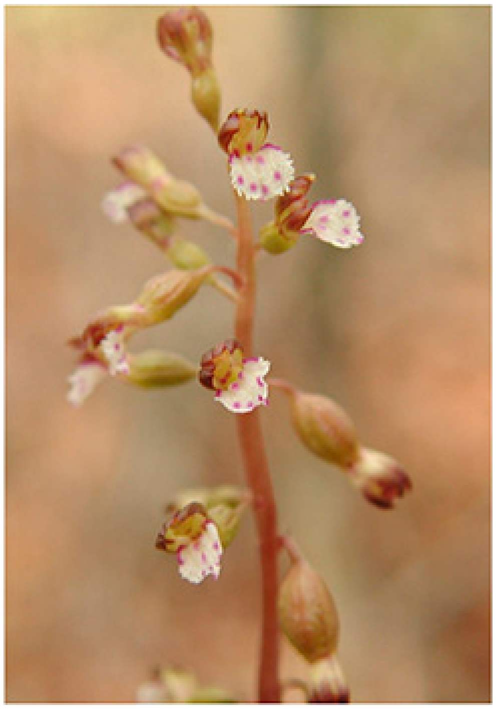
Flowers pink-purple and white, ½ in. long, arranged in a long, narrow raceme; the lip purple-spotted, ¼ in. long, the sepals and upper petals spreading. Stems smooth, purplish, with a few scaly bracts pressed close to the stem. Fruit a drooping, narrowly oval capsule, ⅜–1 in. long. Roots saprophytic on decaying organic matter. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Corallorhiza odontorhiza

ORCHIDACEAE

Fall coral-root; autumn coral-root

Late summer to fall, 4–8 in., perennial. Deciduous and mixed forests, often with high-pH soil.



Flowers purplish, white, or yellowish, ¼ in. long, arranged in a narrow raceme; the lip purple-margined and spotted, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, the sepals and upper petals spreading forward over the lip. Stems smooth, usually brownish or purplish, with a few scaly bracts pressed close to the stem. Fruit a drooping, oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. Roots saprophytic on decaying organic matter. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), RI (rare), NH (rare), VT (rare)

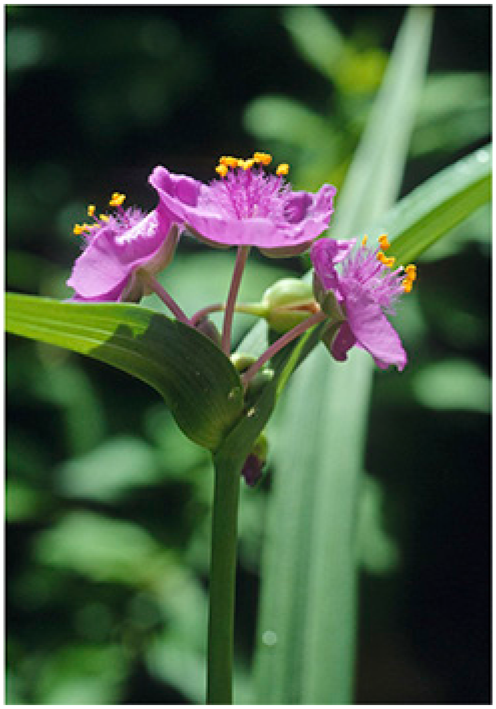
BLUE FLOWERS

Tradescantia ohiensis

COMMELINACEAE

Smooth spiderwort, widow's-tears

Spring, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, clearings, and roadsides.



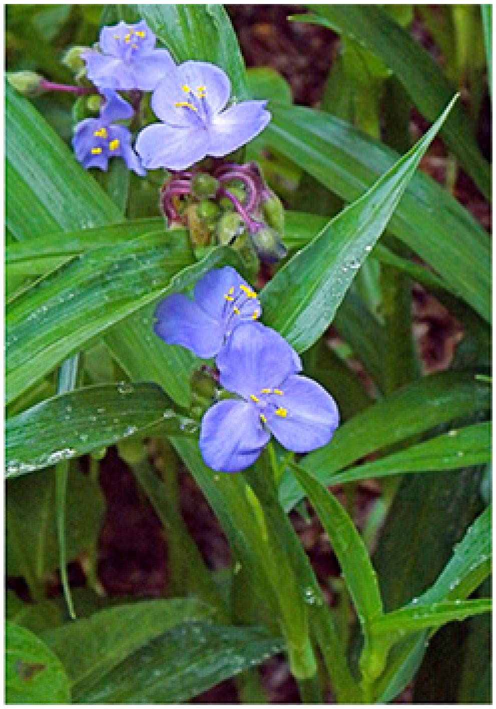
Flowers blue or rose-purple, 1–1½ in. wide, with smooth stalks and sepals; the flowers arranged in terminal clusters, underlain by leafy, sharp-pointed bracts. Leaves 2–18 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, light green, sheathing the stem. Stems smooth, with a whitish bloom. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. Native populations in CT, MA; introduced in ME, NH, RI, VT

*Tradescantia virginiana**

COMMELINACEAE

Virginia spiderwort, cow-slobber

Spring, 4–16 in., perennial. Fields, clearings, and roadsides.



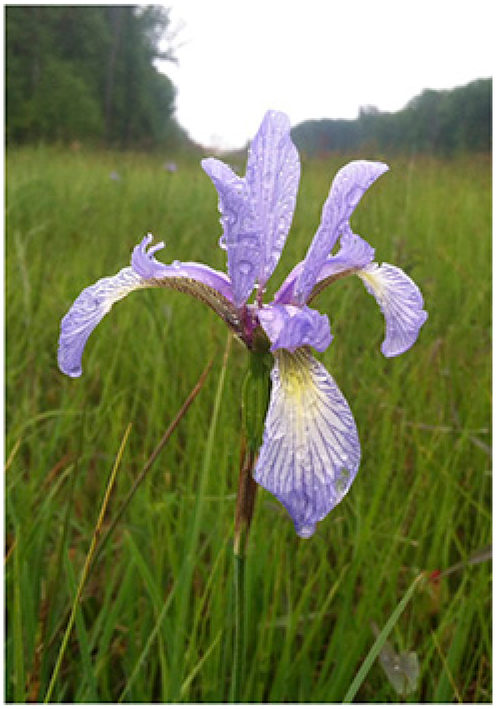
Flowers blue or rose-purple, 1 in. wide, with hairy stalks and sepals; the flowers arranged in terminal clusters, underlain by leafy, sharp-pointed bracts. Leaves 5–15 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, sheathing the stem. Stems smooth or sparsely hairy, without a whitish bloom. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. Native to much of eastern and central United States, introduced in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Iris prismatica

IRIDACEAE

Slender blue flag, slender blue iris

Spring and early summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Tidal marshes and meadows, and freshwater marshes near coast.



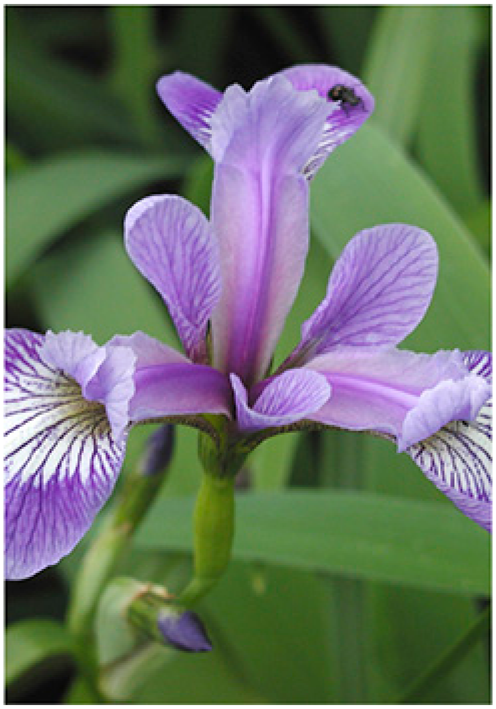
Flowers blue-purple, 2½–3 in. wide, solitary or in few-flowered clusters; the 3 sepals spreading, white-blotched, purple-veined, the 3 petals smaller, erect, 1½–2 in. long. Leaves 12–28 in. long and ¼ in. wide, flat, linear. Stems smooth. Fruit a sharply 3-ridged oval capsule, 1¼–2 in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI

Iris versicolor

IRIDACEAE

Northern blue flag, northern blue iris

Spring and early summer, 4–32 in., perennial. Marshes, wet meadows, river and lake shores.



Flowers blue-purple, 4 in. wide, solitary or in few-flowered clusters; the 3 sepals spreading, white-blotched and purple-veined, the 3 petals smaller, erect, 1–2 in. long. Leaves 1–3 ft. long and ⅜–1¼ in. wide, flat, linear or lance-shaped. Stems smooth. Fruit a bluntly ridged, oval capsule, ¾–2½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

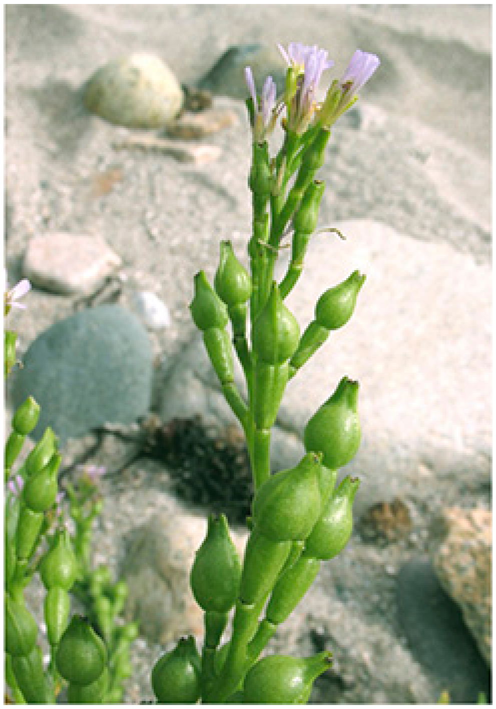
Iris hookeri (beach-head iris, Arctic blue flag), limited to beaches in northern ME, has bristle-tipped petals only ½ in. long, much smaller than the sepals, and the petal bases are folded in.

Cakile edentula

BRASSICACEAE

Sea rocket

Summer and early fall, 4–32 in., annual. Sea beaches.



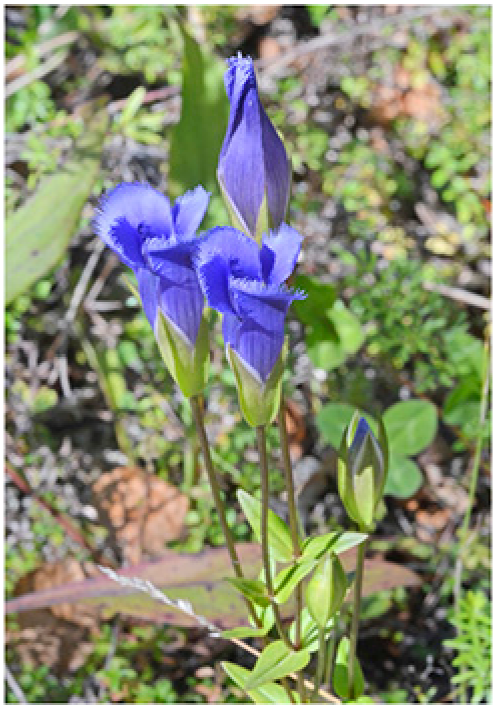
Flowers blue, pale purple, or white, ¼ in. wide, arranged in racemes in upper leaf axils. Leaves fleshy, 2½–5 in. long, coarsely and irregularly toothed. Stems smooth, succulent, bushy, often sprawling. Fruit an oval pod, ½–1 in. long, constricted in the middle, the basal portion narrowed. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Gentianopsis crinita (*Gentiana crinita*)

GENTIANACEAE

Greater fringed gentian, fringed gentian

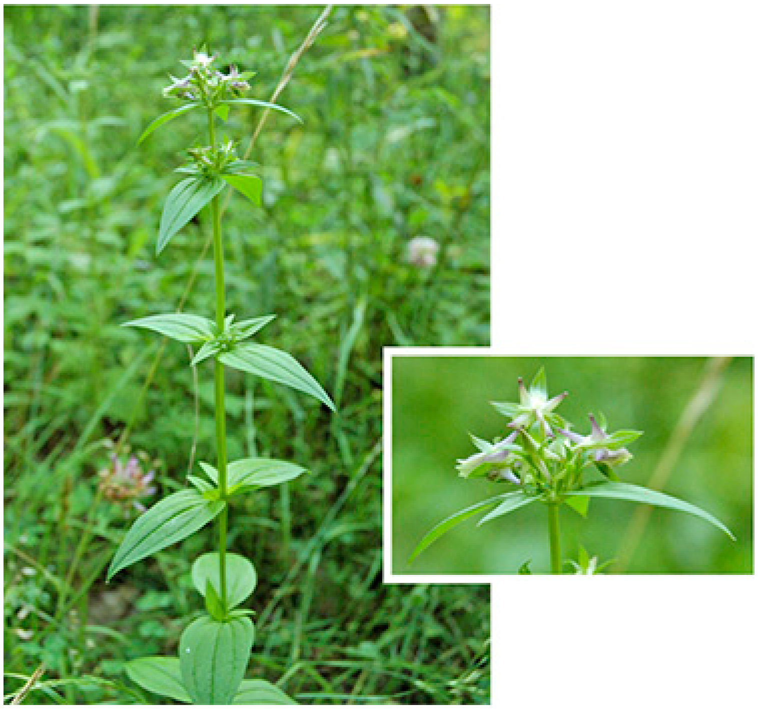
Late summer to fall, 12–32 in., annual or biennial. Wet meadows, fens, and thickets.



Flowers violet-blue, 1½–2¼ in. long, funnel-shaped, with conspicuously fringed petals, arranged singly on long, erect stalks. Leaves 1¼–2½ in. long, oval or lance-shaped, sessile. Stems smooth, often branching. Fruit an elliptical capsule, about 1½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

Halenia deflexa

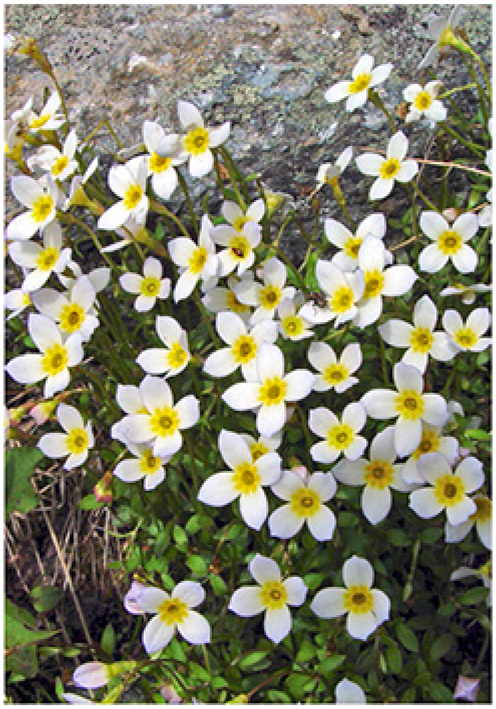
GENTIANACEAE
American spurred gentian, spurred gentian
Summer, 8–30 in., annual. Moist forests and thickets.



Flowers greenish purple, ½ in. long, mostly closed, the petals with pointed tips, arranged in compact clusters on upper stem; 4 conspicuous spurs spread downwards from the base of the flowers. Leaves 1–2 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile or very short petioled. Stems smooth. Fruit a narrowly oval capsule, ¼ in. long. MA, ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Houstonia caerulea (*Hedyotis caerulea*)

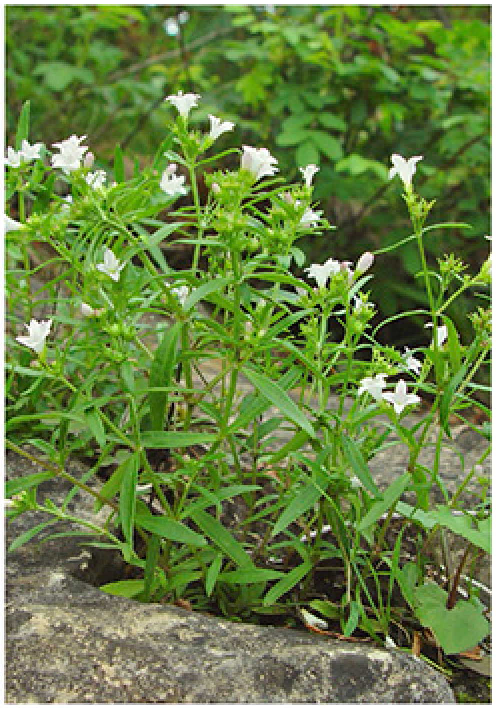
RUBIACEAE
Little bluet, bluets, Quaker-ladies
Spring to fall, 2–7 in., perennial. Forests, woodlands, ledges, and fields.



Flowers pale blue or whitish, yellow in center, ⅜–½ in. wide, with spreading petals, arranged singly on slender stalks. Leaves ¼–½ in. long, mostly at base, long-petioled, narrowly oval or spoon-shaped. Stems smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit a 2-parted capsule, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Houstonia longifolia (*Hedyotis longifolia*)

RUBIACEAE
Long-leaved bluets
Summer, 2–8 in., perennial. Dry fields, ledges, gravel banks, quarries, and roadsides.



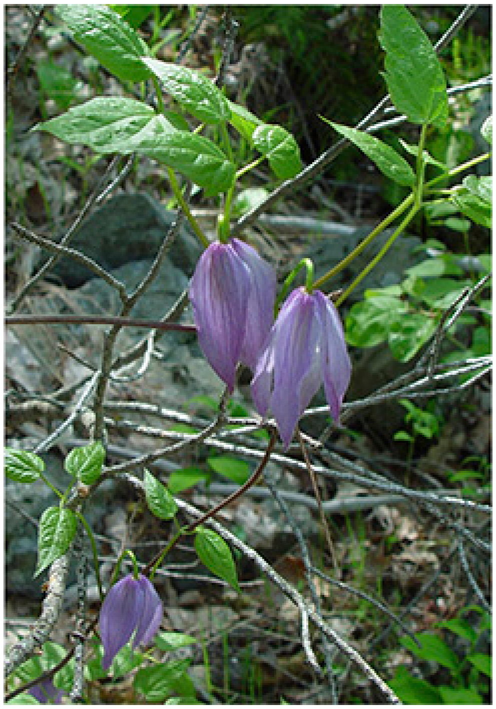
Flowers lavender or white, without a yellow center, ¼–⅜ in. wide, the petals recurved at the tips; the flowers arranged in small, stalked clusters on upper stems. Leaves ⅜–1¼ in. long, linear or lance-shaped, all along stem, sessile. Stems smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit a 2-parted capsule, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Clematis occidentalis (*C. verticillaris*)

RANUNCULACEAE

Purple virgin's-bower, purple clematis

Spring, to 6 ft. long or more, perennial vine. Rocky woodlands and talus slopes on high-pH rock.



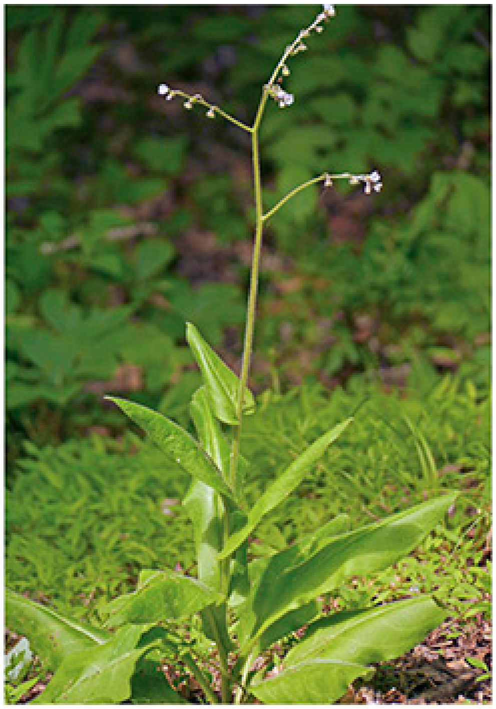
Flowers purple, 1½–2 in. long, stalked from the leaf axils; the petal-like sepals often drooping. Leaves 3-parted, long-petioled; the 3 leaflets oval, pointed, 1½–3 in. long, bluntly toothed or lobed, sometimes entire. Stems climbing or scrambling, woody, hairy. Fruit a tiny achene, densely aggregated into long-silken heads 1½–2 in. wide. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), RI (rare), VT

Cynoglossum virginianum

BORAGINACEAE

Wild hound's-tongue, wild comfrey

Spring and early summer, 16–32 in., perennial. Rich deciduous and mixed forests and woodlands.



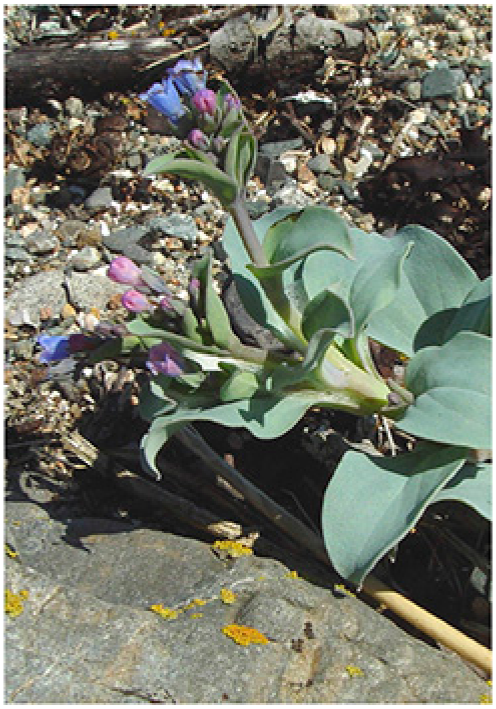
Flowers pale blue or whitish, ⅜–½ in. wide, arranged in spreading or nodding, sparse racemes. Basal and lower leaves, 4–8 in. long, oval, long-petioled; the upper leaves progressively smaller, clasping. Stems hairy. Fruit bristly, capsulelike, ¼ in. long. MA, ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Mertensia maritima

BORAGINACEAE

Seaside bluebells, oysterleaf, sea lungwort

Summer, to 3 ft. long, perennial. Stony, gravelly, and sandy sea beaches.



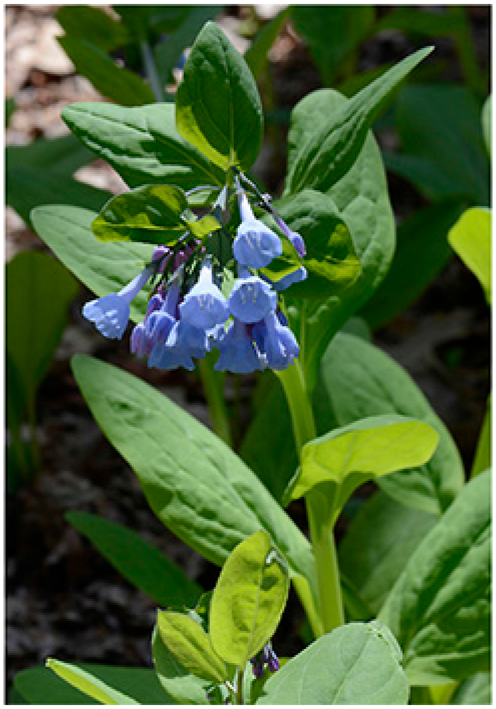
Flowers pink when young, turning blue, bell-shaped, ¼–⅜ in. long, arranged in leafy, compact racemes. Leaves 1–2½ in. long, fleshy, gray-green, broadly oval, with broad petioles and pointed tips. Stems sprawling, often mat-forming. Fruit angular, capsulelike, ⅛–¼ in. long. MA (rare), ME

*Mertensia virginica**

BORAGINACEAE

Eastern bluebells, Virginia bluebells, mertensia

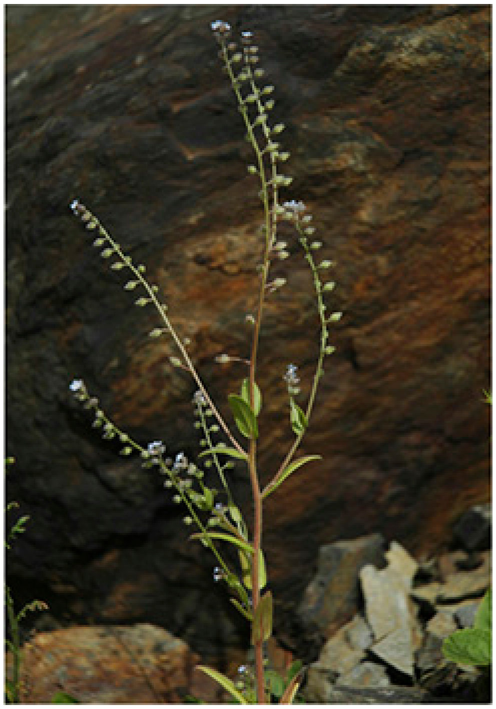
Spring, 12–28 in., perennial. Moist forests and woodlands.



Flowers pink when young, turning blue, ¾–1 in. long, tubular, nodding; arranged in coiled racemes. Leaves succulent, oval or spoon-shaped, ¾–2½ in. long, the lower long-petioled. Stems smooth. Fruit bluntly angled, capsulelike, ⅛ in. long. Native to much of eastern and central United States, occasionally naturalized as a garden escape in New England. MA, ME, VT

*Myosotis arvensis**

BORAGINACEAE
Field forget-me-not
Summer, 4–16 in., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



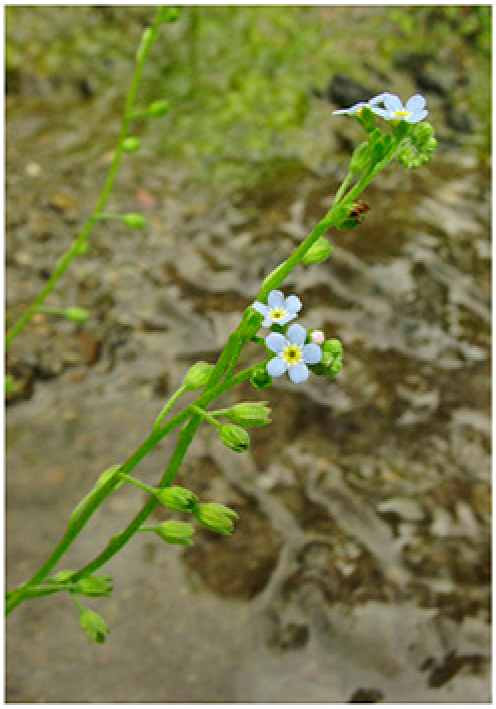
Flowers light blue, occasionally white, with yellow centers, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in branching clusters; the petals tilted slightly upwards. Leaves ½–2 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile. Stems densely hairy. Fruit capsulelike, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Myosotis laxa

BORAGINACEAE

Smaller forget-me-not

Spring and summer, 4–16 in., annual or perennial. Streambanks, seepages, and pond shores.



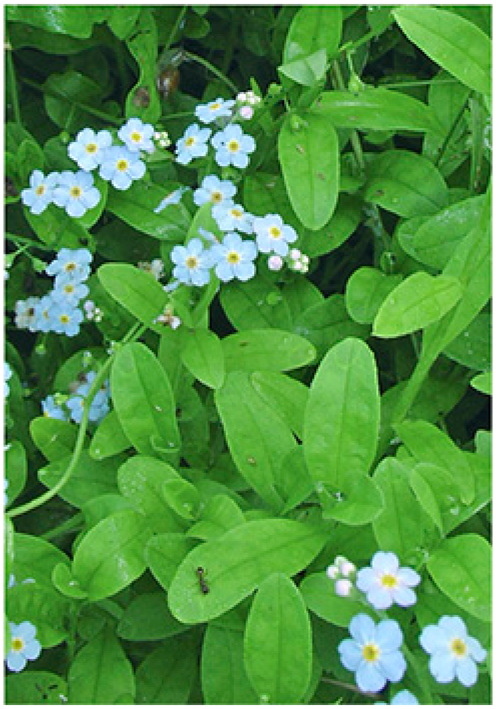
Flowers light blue with yellow centers, ⅛–¼ in. wide; the long clusters tightly coiled in bud, elongating in full bloom. Leaves ½–3 in. long, lance-shaped or oval. Stems rounded, finely hairy. Fruit capsulelike, $^1/_{16}$ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

*Myosotis scorpioides**

BORAGINACEAE

Water forget-me-not, true forget-me-not

Spring to early fall, 8–24 in., perennial. Streambanks, shallows, pond shores, and ditches. Invasive.



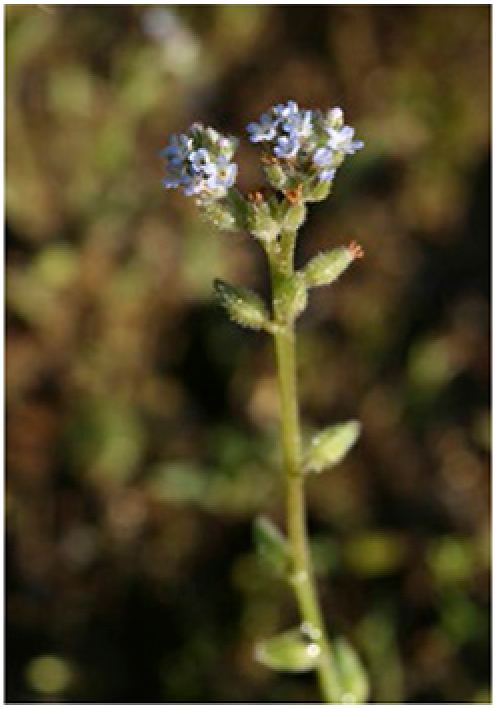
Flowers light blue with yellow centers, ¼–½ in. wide; the long clusters tightly coiled in bud, elongating in full bloom. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped or oval. Stems angular, hairy, with creeping bases, often densely colonial. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Myosotis stricta** (*M. micrantha*)

BORAGINACEAE

Blue forget-me-not, blue scorpion-grass

Early spring to midsummer, 2–8 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



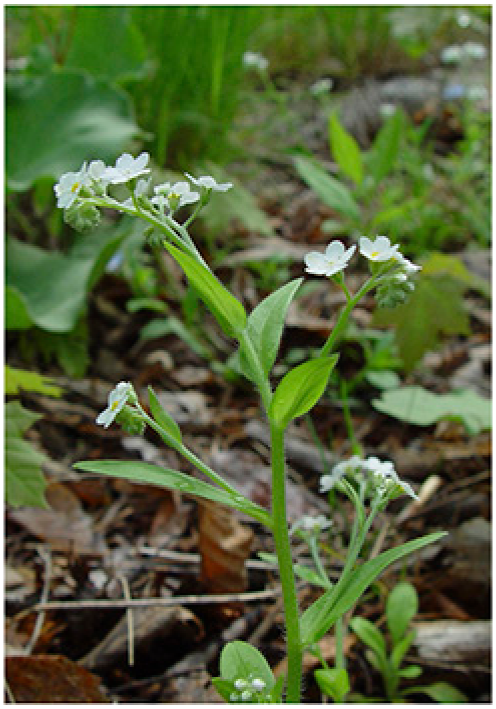
Flowers light blue, without yellow centers, 1⁄16–1⁄8 in. wide; the long racemes tightly coiled in bud, elongating over most of stem in bloom. Leaves hairy, narrowly oval or spoon-shaped, the largest about 1 in. long. Stems densely hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. or less. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

*Myosotis sylvatica**

BORAGINACEAE

Garden forget-me-not, woodland forget-me-not

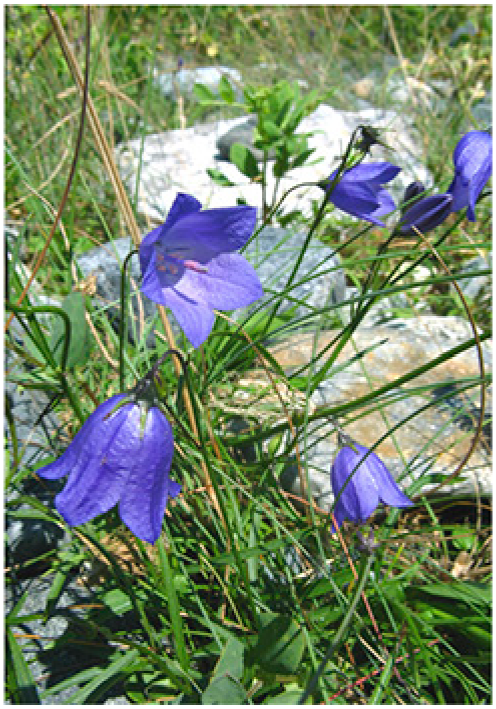
Spring and summer, 8–20 in., perennial. Fields, woodland edges, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers light blue, occasionally white, with yellow centers, ¼–⅜ in wide, arranged in crowded racemes; the petals spreading horizontally. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, sessile or very short petioled. Stems hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long or less. Native to Eurasia. MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Campanula rotundifolia

CAMPANULACEAE
Scotch bellflower harebell
Summer and early fall, 4–32 in., perennial. Ledges, dry fields, and rocky summits.



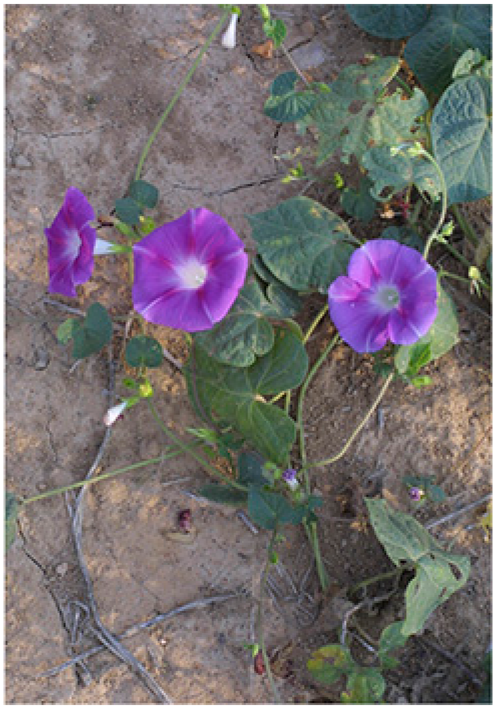
Flowers blue, ¾–1 in. long, bell-shaped, nodding or erect; solitary or in small clusters. Stem leaves linear, sessile, ¾–3 in. long; basal leaves rounded, toothed, usually withered by flowering time. Stems slender, smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit a ridged, nodding capsule, ¼–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

*Ipomoea purpurea**

CONVOLVULACEAE

Common morning-glory

Summer and early fall, to 10 ft. long, annual vine. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers blue or purple, sometimes red or white, 1½–2½ in. wide, funnel-shaped; sepals hairy, lance-shaped, about ½ in. long. Leaves 2–6 in. long and almost as broad, heart-shaped, notched but not lobed at base; the petioles 1–5 in. long. Stems climbing, hairy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅜ in. wide. Native to tropical America. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

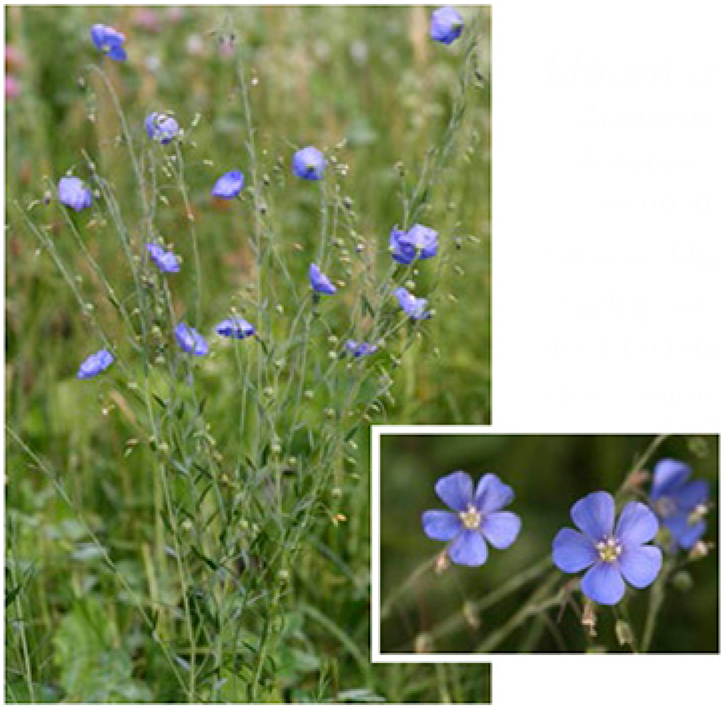
*Ipomoea hederacea** (ivy-leaved morning-glory) is similar, but the leaves are deeply cut, with 3 tridentlike lobes, and the sepals are ⅝–1 in. long. Native to tropical America. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

*Linum usitatissimum**

LINACEAE

Common flax, cultivated flax

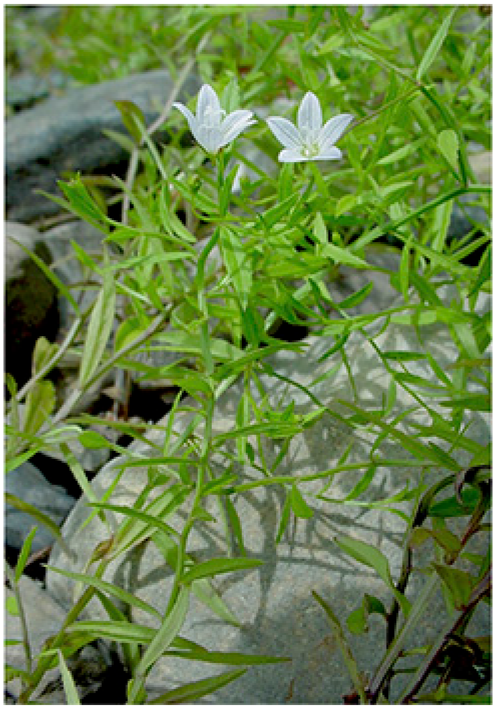
Summer, 1–4 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers blue, ¾ in. wide, long-stalked, with broad, slightly overlapping petals; arranged in branching, open, leafy racemes. Leaves ¾–1¼ in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, sessile. Stems smooth, grayish green, branching. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼–¾ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Campanula aparinoides

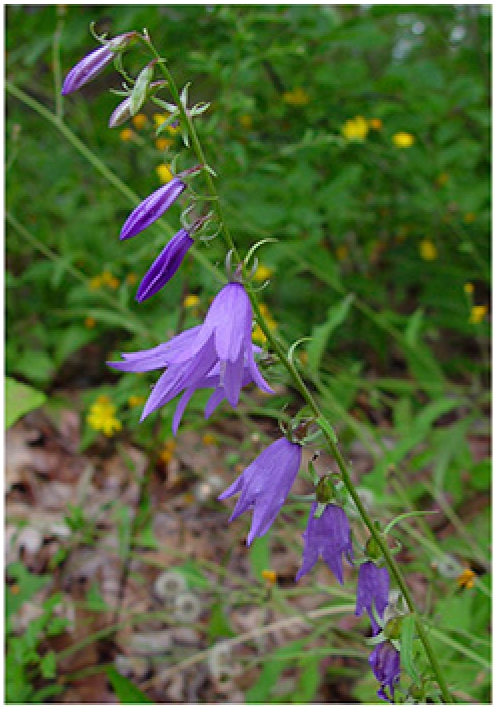
CAMPANULACEAE
Marsh bellflower
Summer, 8–24 in., perennial. Marshes, wet meadows, and streambanks.



Flowers pale blue or whitish, ¼–½ in. wide, bell-shaped, solitary on long, slender, loosely branching stalks. Leaves ⅜–1¼ in. long, linear or lance-shaped, finely toothed. Stems weak, reclining, with small, rasping prickles. Fruit an oval capsule, about ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Campanula rapunculoides**

CAMPANULACEAE
Creeping bellflower, roving bellflower
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, and roadsides.



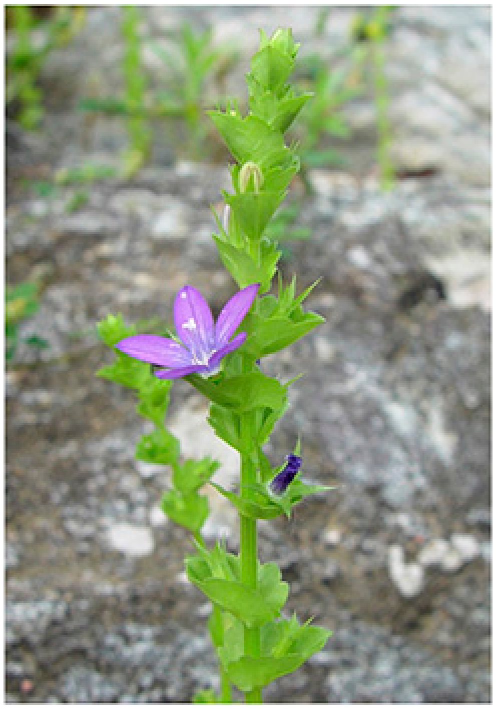
Flowers blue or purple, 1–1½ in. long, bell-shaped, nodding, arranged in long, one-sided racemes. Lower leaves 2–4 in. long, oval or triangular, coarsely toothed, long-petioled; the upper smaller, short-petioled or sessile. Stems smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–½ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Triodanis perfoliata (*Specularia perfoliata*)

CAMPANULACEAE

Venus' looking-glass, clasping-leaved Venus' looking-glass

Spring and summer, 4–36 in., perennial. Ledges, talus slopes, dry fields, and disturbed, open sites.



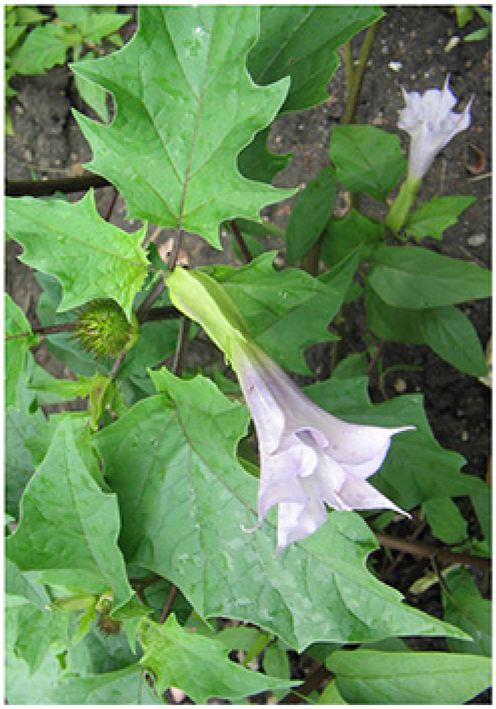
Flowers blue-purple, ⅜–⅝ in. wide, tucked in leaf axils along much of the stem. Leaves ¼–1¼ in. long, clasping, broadly oval or heart-shaped. Stems angled, hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Datura stramonium**

SOLANACEAE

Jimson-weed, thorn-apple

Summer, 2–5 ft., annual. Fields, beach fronts, and open, dry sites. Invasive.



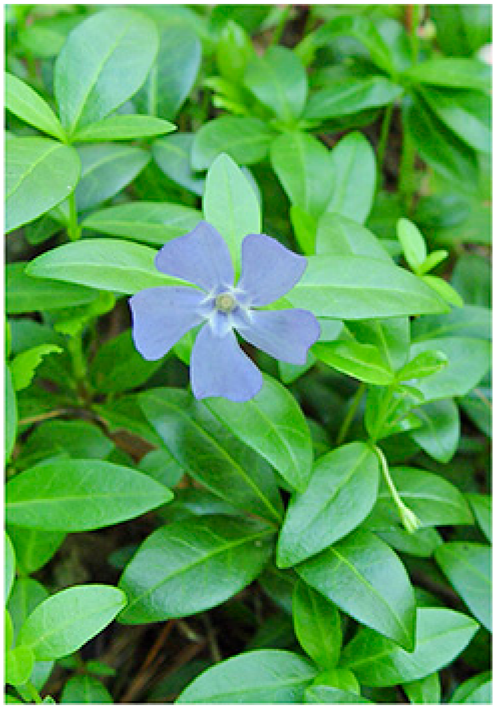
Flowers violet or white, 2–4 in. long, tubular, the ridged green calyx 1–2 in. long. Leaves 2–8 in. long, oval or triangular, coarsely toothed, with large, irregular teeth. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a sharp-spined, oval capsule, 1–2½ in. long. A poisonous plant, with hallucinogenic properties. Native to Mexico. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Vinca minor**

APOCYNACEAE

Lesser periwinkle, creeping myrtle

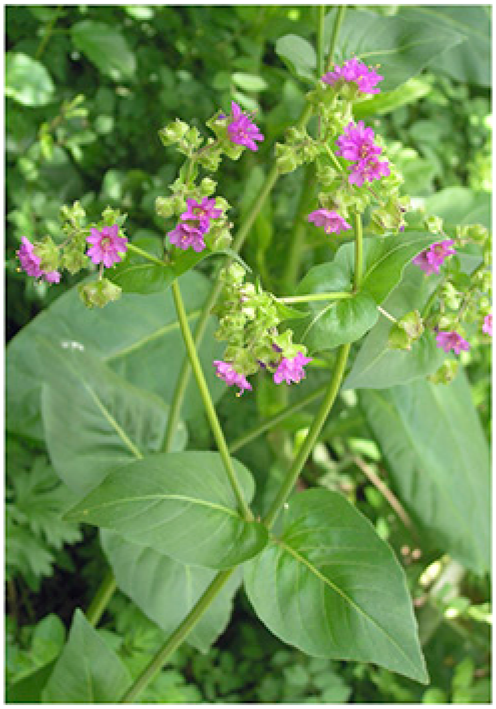
Early to midspring, to 3 ft. long and 4–8 in. high, creeping perennial. Woodlands, fields, and roadsides.



Flowers blue or violet, occasionally white, 1–1¼ in. wide, solitary, tubular below the broad, square-tipped, pinwheel-like petals. Leaves 1–2 in. long, oval, glossy, evergreen, with a white midvein. Stems trailing or scrambling, smooth, densely colonial. Fruit a cylindrical follicle, ⅜–1¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Mirabilis nyctaginea**

NYCTAGINACEAE
Heart-leaved umbrella-wort, four-o'clocks
Late spring to early fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



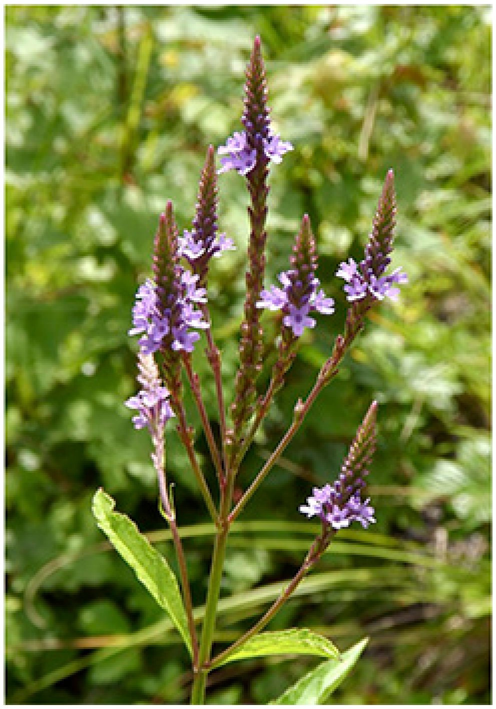
Flowers purple or pink, ⅜–½ in. long, notched at tip, in stalked clusters of 3–5, borne above a large, star-shaped whorl of hairy bracts. Leaves 1¼–4 in. long, broadly oval or triangular, the margins sometimes wavy or finely toothed. Stems smooth. Fruit a hairy achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to central United States. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Verbena hastata

VERBENACEAE

Blue vervain

Summer and early fall, 1½–5 ft., perennial. Wet meadows, marshes, swamps, and pond shores.



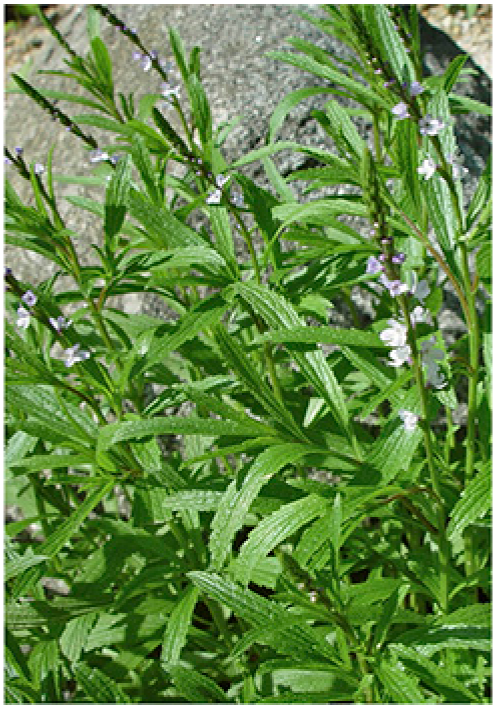
Flowers blue or violet, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in thin, candelabra-like spikes; the crowded flowers blooming sequentially from the base to the top. Leaves 1½–7 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sharply toothed, occasionally with basal lobes. Stems hairy, branching, grooved. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Verbena simplex

VERBENACEAE

Narrow-leaved vervain

Spring and summer, 4–28 in., perennial. Open ledges and open, sandy or stony ground in high-pH conditions.



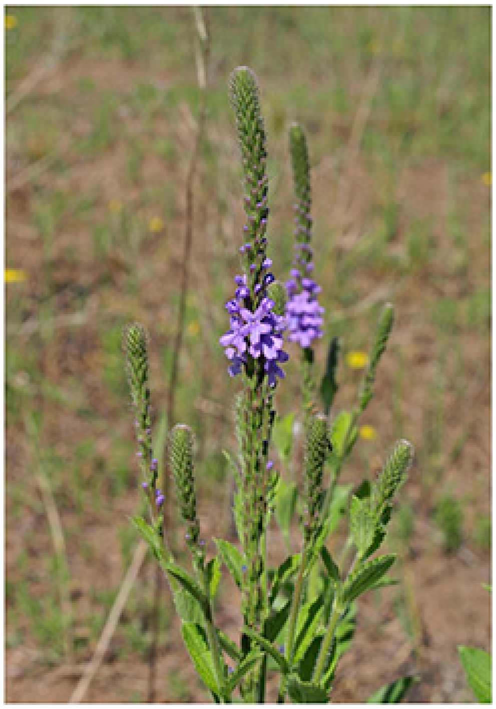
Flowers lavender or light purple, ¼ in. wide, crowded on narrow spikes, 2–8 in. long. Leaves 1–4 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, shallowly toothed, narrowed at base. Stems slender, finely hairy, sparsely branched. Fruit capsulelike, ⅛ in. long. MA (rare)

*Verbena stricta**

VERBENACEAE

Hoary vervain

Summer, 8– 40 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and dry, disturbed, open sites.



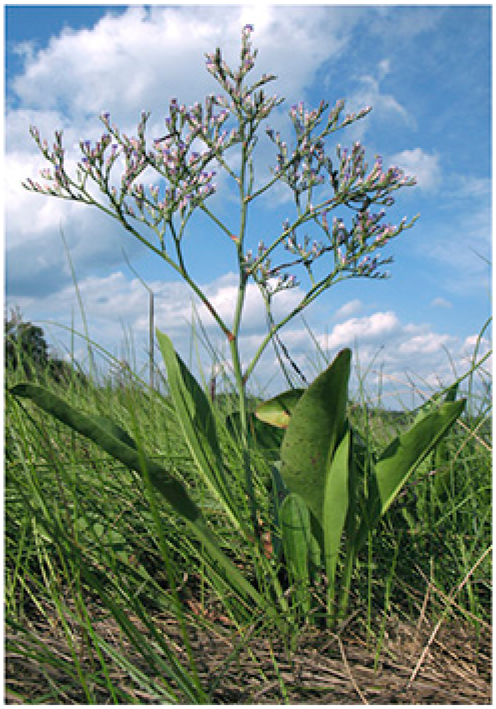
Flowers deep blue or purple, ¼–⅜ in. wide, densely crowded on thick spikes, 8–16 in. long. Leaves 1–4 in. long, broadly oval, coarsely toothed, hairy on both sides. Stems thick, densely hairy. Fruit capsulelike, ⅛ in. long. Native to central United States, introduced in New England. CT, MA, VT

Limonium carolinianum (*L. nashii*)

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Carolina sea-lavender

Midsummer to early fall, 8–28 in., perennial. Salt marshes, tidal flats, and beaches.



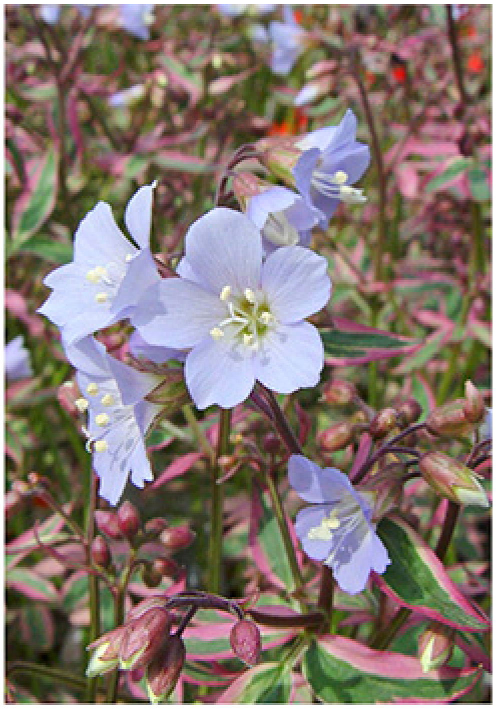
Flowers lavender, ¼ in. wide; arranged in delicate, one-sided panicles on stiffly forking branches. Leaves 2–12 in. long, long-petioled, broadly oval or spoon-shaped, with a prominent midvein. Stems smooth, wide-branching. Fruit a brown achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

*Polemonium reptans**

POLEMONIACEAE

Spreading Jacob’s-ladder, Greek valerian

Spring and early summer, 8–20 in., perennial. Woodlands and thickets.



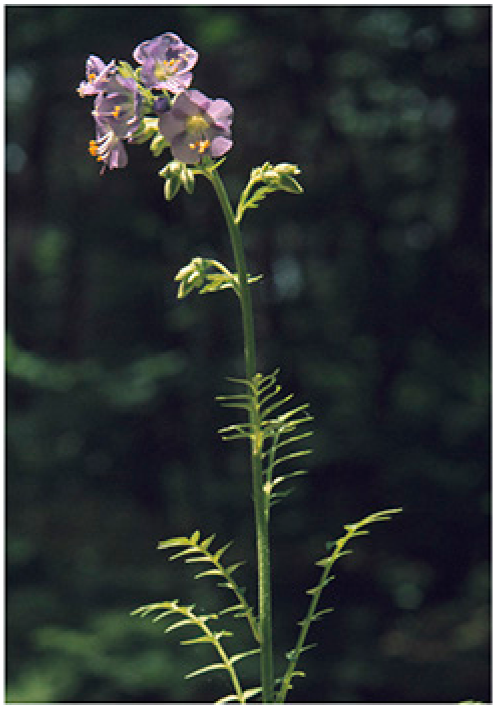
Flowers blue or violet, ½–¾ in. wide, arranged in open panicles, the stamens not protruding beyond the forward-tilted petals. Leaves pinnately divided into 7–17 leaflets; the leaflets ¾–1½ in. long, oval, blunt-tipped. Stems smooth, often reclining. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. Native to much of eastern and central United States, naturalized in New England. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT

Polemonium vanbruntiae

POLEMONIACEAE

Bog Jacob's-ladder, Appalachian Jacob's-ladder

Early to midsummer, 1½–3 ft., perennial. Wet meadows, woodland seepages, and roadside ditches.



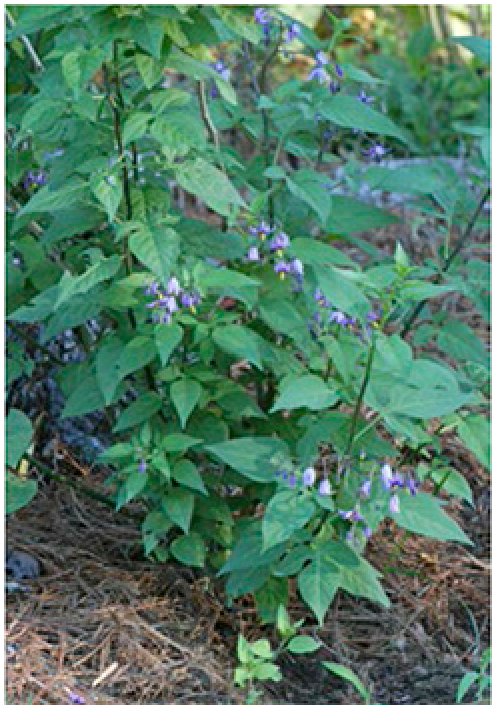
Flowers blue or violet, ½–¾ in. wide, bell-shaped, arranged in compact, nodding clusters, the stamens protruding beyond the petals. Leaves pinnately divided into 15–21 leaflets; the leaflets ¾–1½ in. long, narrowly lance-shaped, pointed. Stems hairy, erect. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. ME (rare), VT (rare)

*Solanum dulcamara**

SOLANACEAE

Bittersweet nightshade, climbing nightshade

Spring to fall, 1–6 ft. long, perennial vine. Woodlands, clearings, fields, swamp edges, streambanks, and roadsides. Invasive.



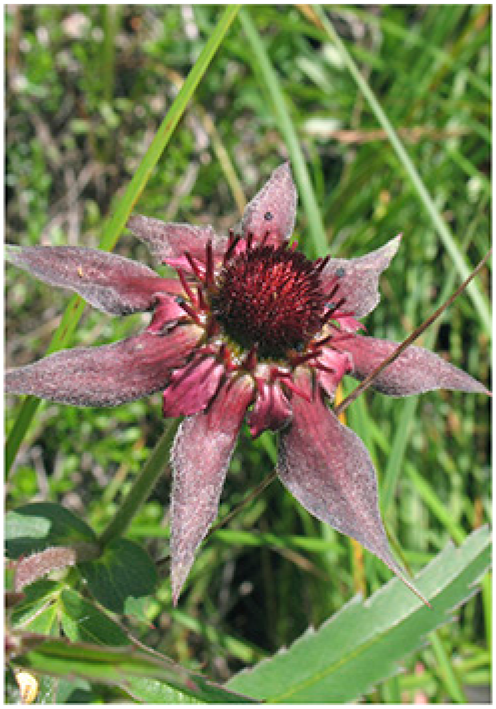
Flowers purple or violet, ¼–⅜ in. long, with reflexed petals and conical yellow centers, arranged in branching, long-stalked, drooping clusters. Leaves 1¼–3½ in. long, oval, often with 2 spreading basal lobes, sometimes divided into 3–5 leaflets. Stems twining, scrambling, or climbing. Fruit a red, oval berry, ⅜–½ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Comarum palustre (*Potentilla palustris*)

ROSACEAE

Marsh cinquefoil, purple marsh-locks

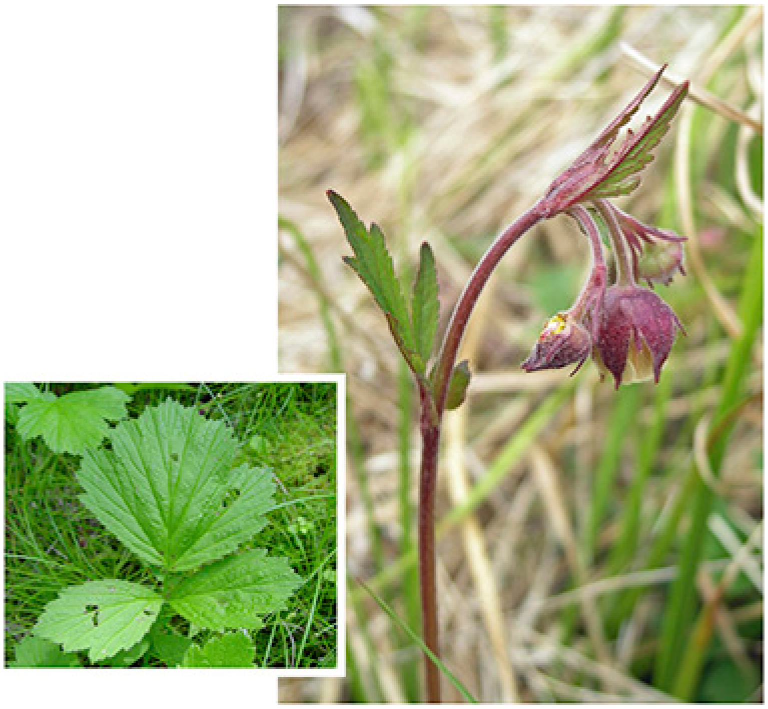
Summer, 8–24 in., perennial. Fens, marshes, and wet meadows.



Flowers purple or red, ¾–1 in. wide; the broad sepals twice as long as the small, narrow petals; the flowers arranged in compact, upper stem clusters. Leaves pinnately divided into 5–7 leaflets; the leaflets 1–2½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sharply toothed. Stems hairy, semierect or sprawling, often reddish. Fruit a tiny achene, aggregated into rounded heads about ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Geum rivale

ROSACEAE
Purple avens, water avens
Spring and early summer, 1–2 ft., perennial. Fens, swamps, and wet meadows.



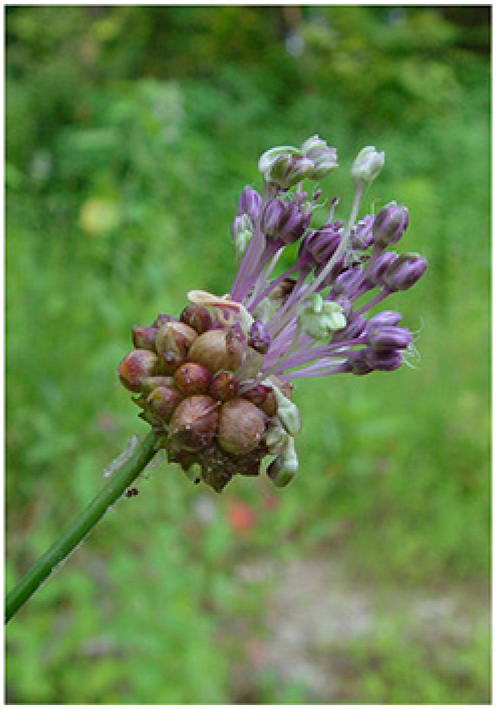
Flowers yellow or purplish, ¾–1 in. wide, nodding, solitary or in few-flowered clusters; the pointed purple sepals partially covering the petals. Leaves irregularly divided and sharply toothed; the lower leaves with 3–7 leaflets, the broad terminal leaflet 1½–3 in. long, much larger than the laterals; the upper leaves smaller, usually divided into 3 narrow segments. Stems hairy. Fruit a long-beaked, feathery achene aggregated into heads.
CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Allium vineale**

ALLIACEAE

Crow garlic, field garlic

Late spring to midsummer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Fields and open, disturbed sites. Invasive.



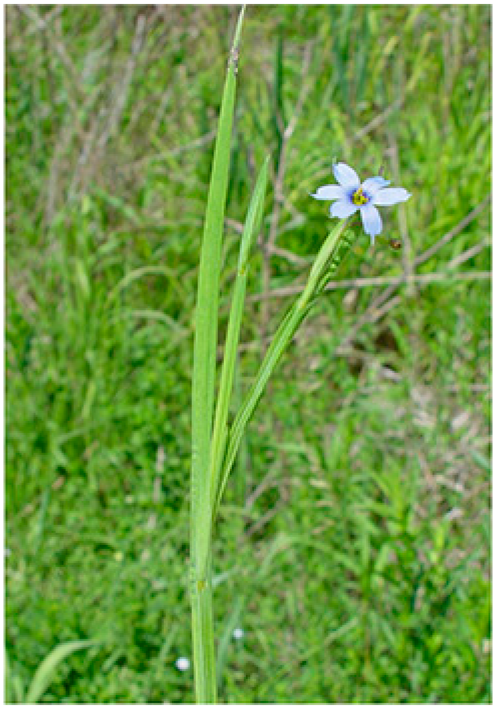
Flowers purple, sometimes pink or white, ⅛ in. wide, on pinlike stalks, clustered in rounded umbels and stalked above sessile bulblets, ¼ in. long; the bulblets often tipped with green, needle-thin “tails” to 1 in. long. Leaves 8–24 in. long, linear, rounded in cross section, mostly hollow. Fruit a capsule with black seeds, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sisyrinchium angustifolium

IRIDACEAE

Narrow-leaved blue-eyed grass

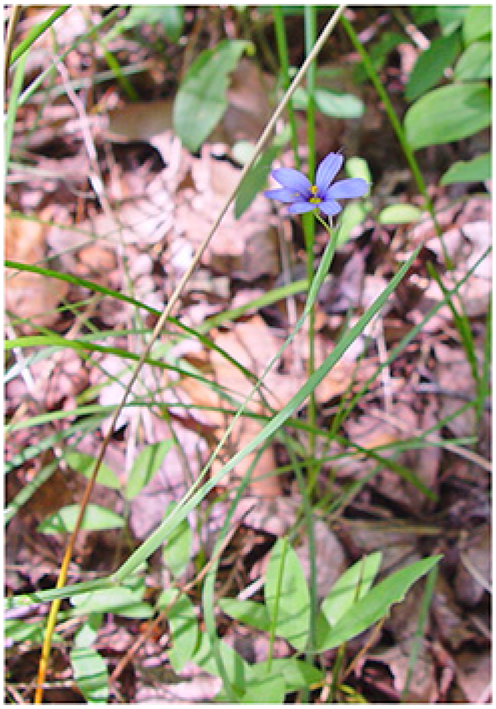
Late spring to midsummer, 6–20 in., perennial. Fields, wet meadows, and river and lake shores.



Flowers blue or violet, ½ in. wide, in clusters of 1–5 at the tips of long stalks that branch from the base of an erect, narrow, leaflike bract on the upper stem. Leaves 4–10 in. long, grasslike. Stems ⅛–¼ in. wide, broadly winged, deep green. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Sisyrinchium atlanticum

IRIDACEAE
Eastern blue-eyed grass
Late spring to midsummer, 8–24 in., perennial. Fields, wet meadows, and marsh edges.



Flowers light blue or violet, ½–1 in. wide, in clusters of 1–5 at the tips of long stalks that branch from the base of an erect, narrow, leaflike bract on the upper stem. Leaves 4–10 in. long, grasslike. Stems less than ⅛ in. wide, scarcely winged, pale green. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

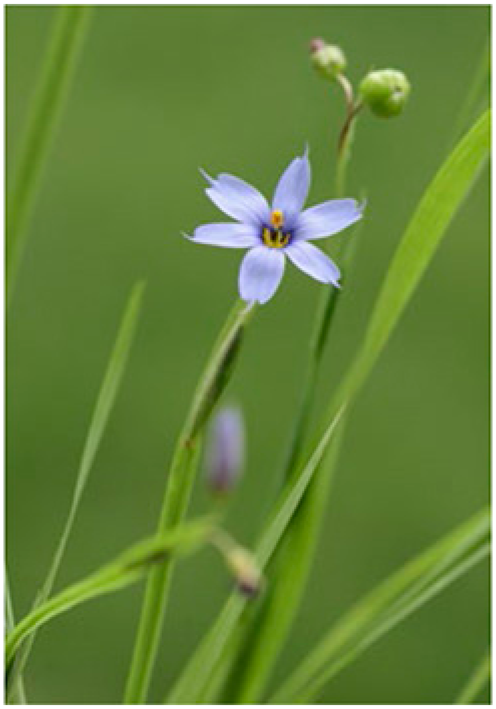
Sisyrinchium fuscatum (sandplain blue-eyed grass), a very rare species that grows only in dry, sandy grasslands on Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket, is similar in its flower and stem characteristics, but can be distinguished by the fibrous tufts at the leaf bases and its very stiff foliage. Summer. MA (rare)

Sisyrinchium montanum

IRIDACEAE

Strict blue-eyed grass, common blue-eyed grass

Spring and early summer, 6–20 in., perennial. Fields, forest edges, and river and lake shores.



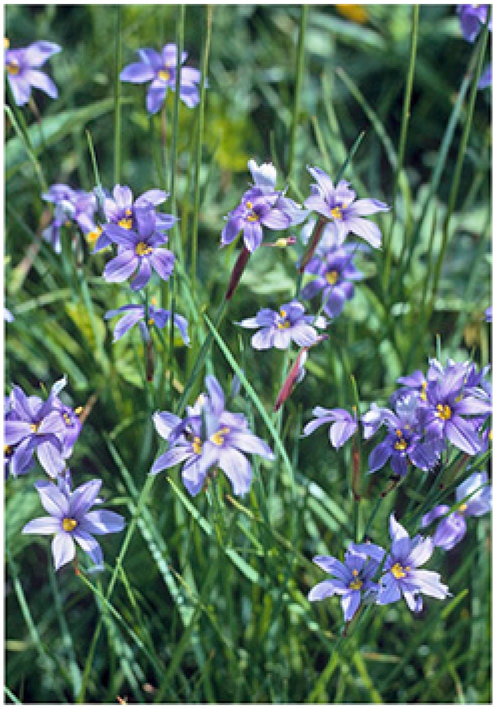
Flowers violet or blue, ½–1 in. wide, single or in few-flowered clusters at the top of the stem; the flowers overtopped by a short, erect, sharp-tipped bract. Leaves 3–6 in. long, ⅛ in. wide, grasslike. Stems ⅛ in. wide, winged, unbranched. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Sisyrinchium mucronatum

IRIDACEAE

Slender blue-eyed grass, needle-tipped blue-eyed grass

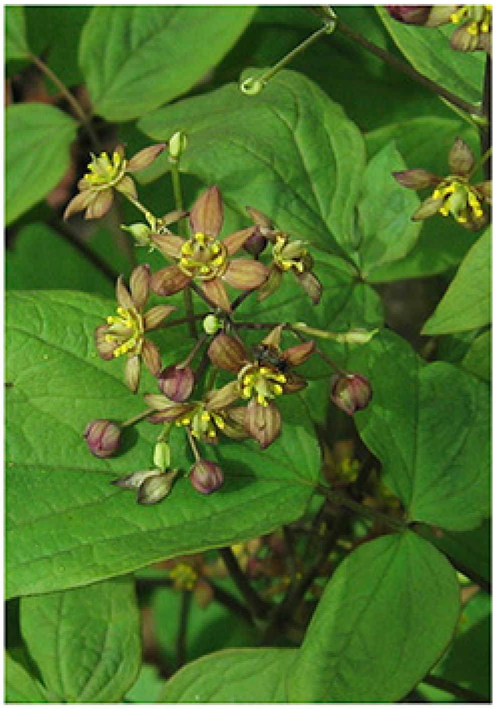
Spring or early summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Fields, forest edges, wet meadows, and edges of fens.



Flowers blue or violet, ½–1 in. wide, single or in few-flowered clusters at the top of the stem; the flowers overtopped by a short, erect, sharp-tipped bract. Leaves $^1\!/_{16}$ in. wide or less, wiry, usually much shorter than stems. Stems $^1\!/_{16}$ in. wide, scarcely winged, unbranched. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME

Caulophyllum thalictroides

BERBERIDACEAE
Blue cohosh
Spring, 1–3 ft., perennial. Rich, rocky deciduous forests.

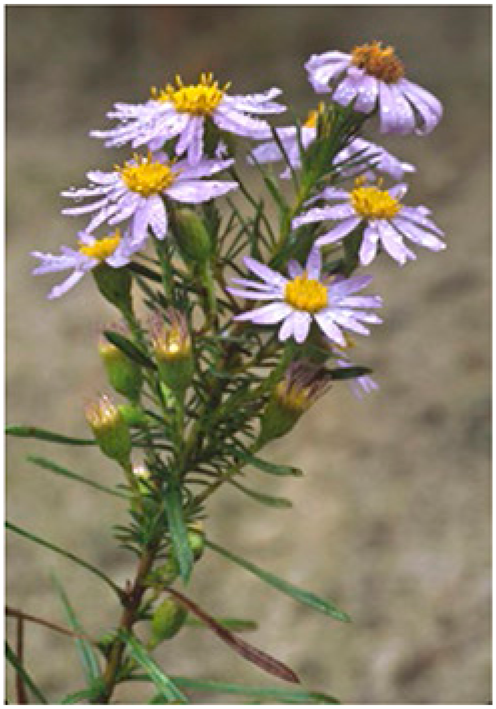


Flowers purple or greenish yellow, ¼ in. wide, stalked in terminal clusters of 5–70 flowers, blooming at same time as leaf emergence. Leaves smooth, grayish green, divided into 3 long-stalked leaflets; the leaflets subdivided into 3 or more oval leaflet segments, 1–3 in. long, with lobed margins. Stems smooth, often with a whitish bloom. Fruits berrylike, ¼ in. long, at first green, becoming deep blue. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Caulophyllum giganteum (early blue cohosh) is very similar, but blooms earlier in spring, before its leaves have fully emerged. It has larger, dark purple flowers, ½ in. wide, and the flower clusters generally have 5–18 flowers. CT, MA (rare), NH, VT

Ionactis linariifolia (*Aster linariifolius*)

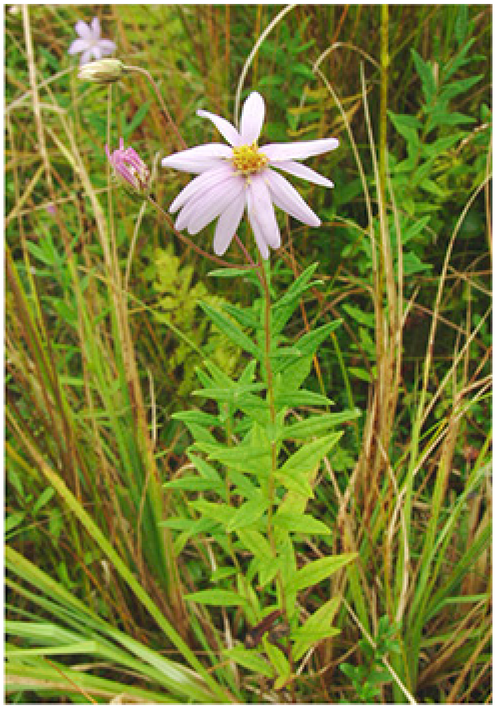
ASTERACEAE
Flax-leaved stiff aster, stiff aster
Late summer to fall, 4–20 in., perennial. Sandy fields, dry woodlands, ledges, and rocky river shores.



Flower heads one to several, erect, ½–1 in. wide, with 10–20 violet rays. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, linear, stiff, crowded, sharp-tipped, reduced below the flower heads to small bracts pressed against the stem. Stems clumped, wiry, finely hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Oclemena nemoralis (*Aster nemoralis*)

ASTERACEAE
Bog aster, bog nodding-aster
Midsummer to early fall, 6–36 in., perennial. Bogs and peaty shorelines.



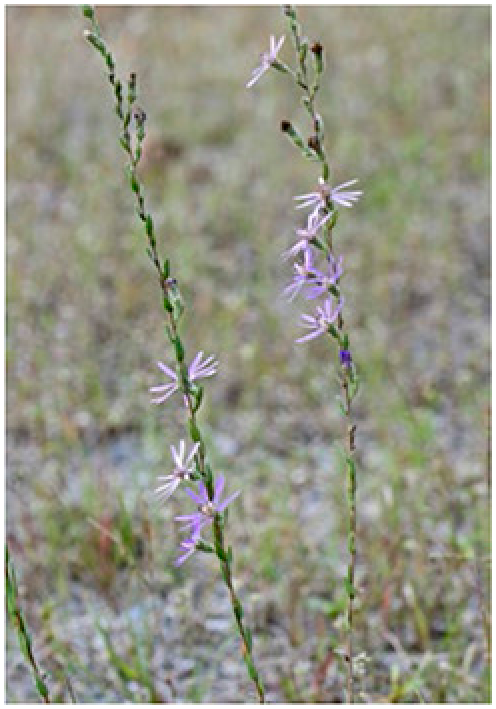
Flower heads 1–15, erect, long-stalked, 1–1½ in. wide, with 13–27 violet rays. Leaves ½–2 in. long, crowded, lance-shaped, with inrolled edges and roughened surfaces, hairy underneath, reduced below flower heads to small bracts. Stems hairy and slightly sticky. CT (rare), MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Symphyotrichum concolor (*Aster concolor*)

ASTERACEAE

Eastern silver American-aster, eastern silvery aster

Late summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Sandy grasslands and open, sandy woodlands.



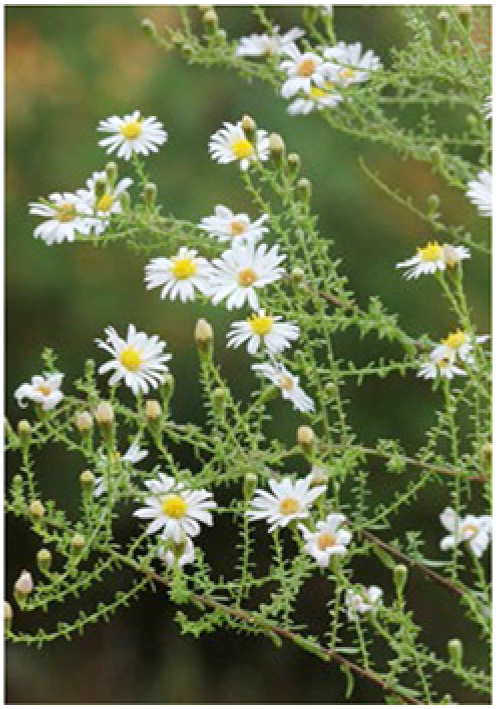
Flower heads ½–1 in. wide, with 8–16 lilac-colored rays, arranged in narrow racemes; the whorled bracts beneath the heads silky, flat, with green tips. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, ascending, sessile, with silky hairs on both surfaces. Stems slender, very finely hairy. Currently known only in Nantucket. MA (rare)

Symphyotrichum dumosum (*Aster dumosus*)

ASTERACEAE

Bushy American-aster, bushy aster

Late summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields and open woodlands, mostly in or near coastal plain.



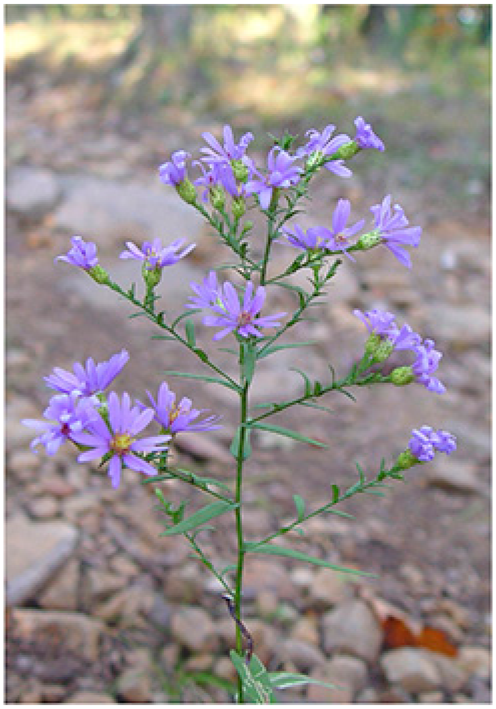
Flower heads ½–¾ in. wide, with 13–30 pale blue or white rays; the heads numerous, on wide-spreading branches; the whorled bracts beneath the heads flat, green, broadened near the tips. Leaves linear or narrowly lance-shaped, the lower 1–4 in. long, the upper leaves reduced to tiny, crowded, needlelike bracts. Stems slender, smooth or hairy. CT, MA, NH, RI

Symphyotrichum laeve (*Aster laevis*)

ASTERACEAE

Smooth American-aster, smooth aster

Late summer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Sandy fields, sandy or rocky woodlands, and roadsides.



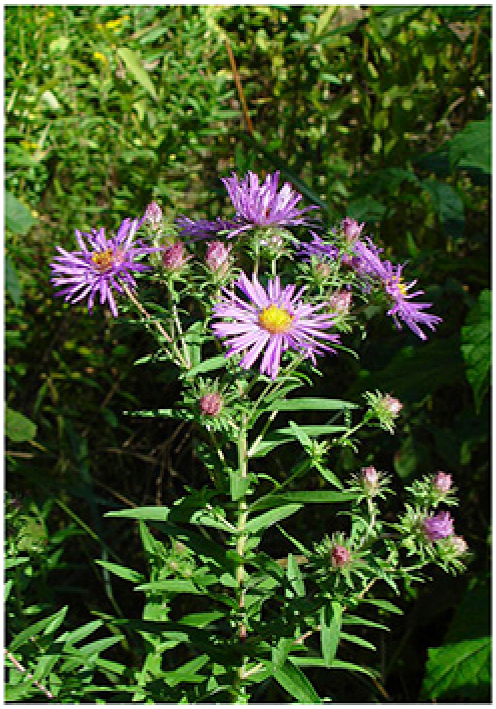
Flower heads ¾–1¼ in. wide, with 15–30 pale blue or violet rays; the heads few to many on spreading or ascending branches; the whorled bracts beneath the heads smooth, with green, diamond-shaped tips. Leaves 1–6 in. long, smooth, thick, clasping, lance-shaped or oval, occasionally toothed; the uppermost leaves small and bractlike. Stems smooth, often whitish. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Symphyotrichum novae-angliae (*Aster novae-angliae*)

ASTERACEAE

New England American-aster, New England aster

Late summer to fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Moist fields, thickets, and roadsides.



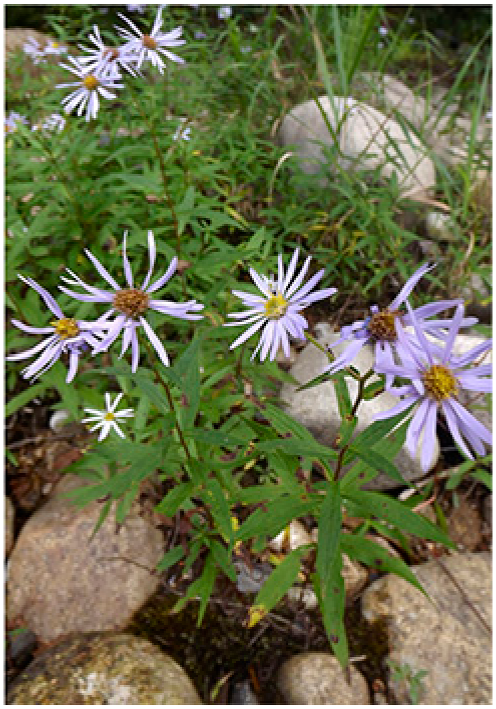
Flower heads ¾–1½ in. wide, with 45–100 bright purple or magenta rays; the heads several to many on spreading or ascending branches; the whorled bracts beneath the heads slender, spreading, glandular-sticky, often purple-tinged. Leaves 1¼–5 in. long, lance-shaped, very crowded, deeply clasping. Stems densely hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Symphyotrichum novi-belgii (*Aster novi-belgii*)

ASTERACEAE

New York American-aster, New York aster

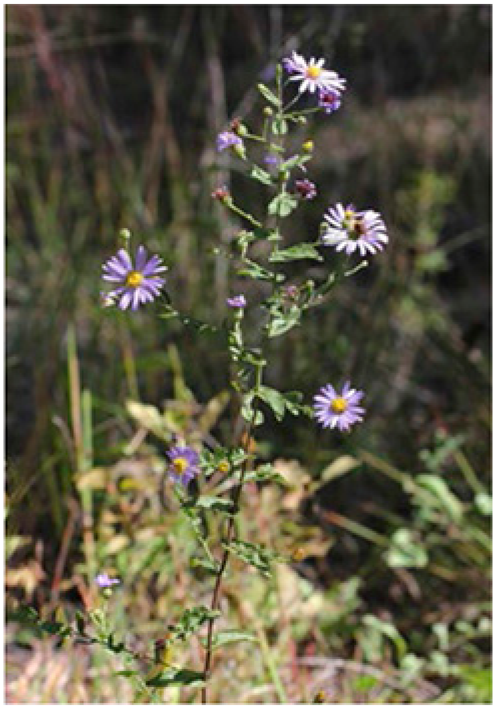
Midsummer to fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Wet meadows, thickets, river shores, and salt marshes.



Flower heads ¾–1¼ in. wide, with 20–50 light to medium blue rays; the heads several to many on spreading or ascending branches; the whorled bracts beneath the heads slender, green, glandless, with reflexed tips. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, narrowly lance-shaped, sessile or slightly clasping, sometimes toothed; the uppermost leaves smaller. Stems finely hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Symphyotrichum patens (*Aster patens*)

ASTERACEAE
Late purple American-aster, late purple aster
Late summer and fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Sandy fields and woodlands.



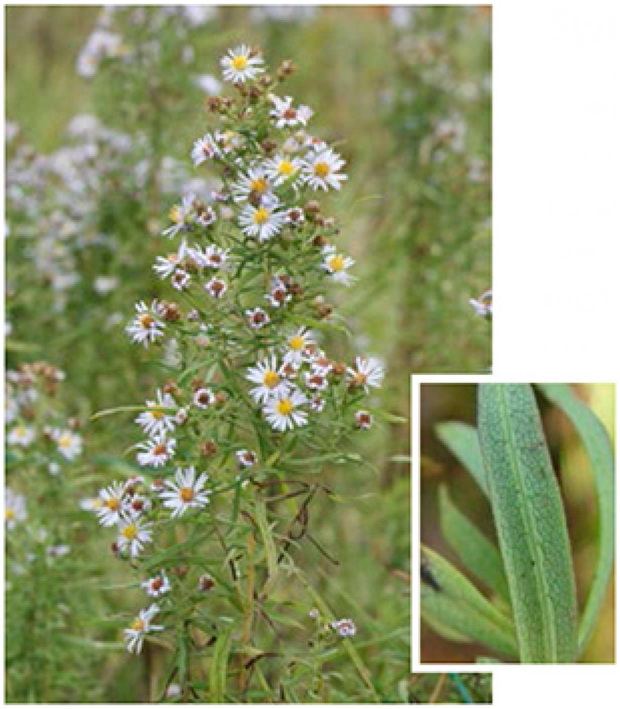
Flower heads 1–1½ in. wide, with 15–25 blue-violet rays; the heads several to many on stiff, wide-spreading branches; the whorled bracts beneath the heads glandular-sticky, with green, reflexed tips. Leaves 1–6 in. long, oval, thick, occasionally toothed, with a heart-shaped, clasping base; the uppermost leaves small and bractlike. Stems smooth or finely hairy. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

Symphyotrichum praealtum (*Aster praealtus*)

ASTERACEAE

Willow-leaved American-aster, willow aster

Late summer and fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Wet meadows.



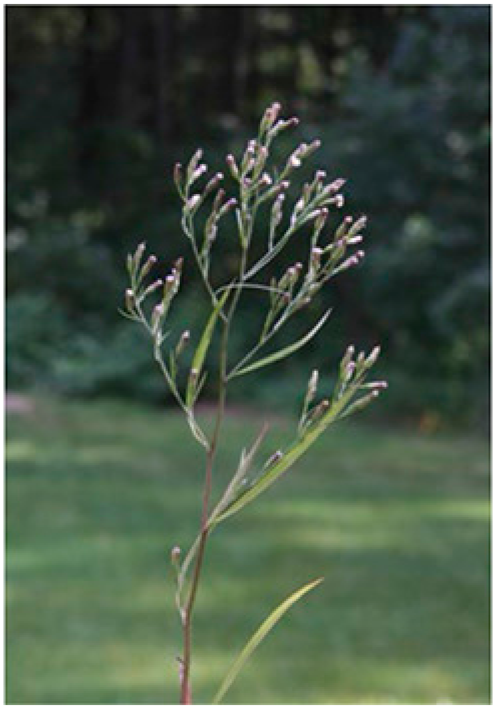
Flower heads ¾–1 in. wide, with 20–35 pale blue or violet rays; the heads often numerous on spreading and ascending branches; the whorled bracts beneath the heads slender, spreading, with dark green tips. Leaves 1–4 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, with slightly inrolled margins; undersurfaces intricately veined into a network of cell-like configurations. Stems usually smooth below, hairy above. CT, MA (rare in both)

Symphyotrichum subulatum (*Aster subulatus*)

ASTERACEAE

Annual saltmarsh American-aster, annual salt-marsh aster

Midsummer to fall, 1–3 ft., annual. Salt and brackish marshes; occasionally inland along salted highways.



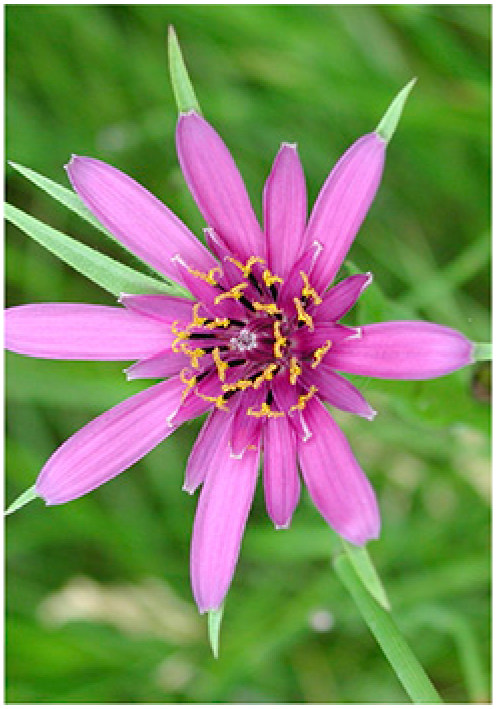
Flower heads ¼–½ in. wide, with 15–30 light blue or white rays; the heads 10–50 or more on stiff, ascending or erect branches; the whorled bracts beneath the heads flat, lance-shaped, often purple. Leaves 1–8 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, fleshy. Stems usually smooth. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH, RI

*Tragopogon porrifolius**

ASTERACEAE

Salsify, oyster-plant, purple goat's-beard

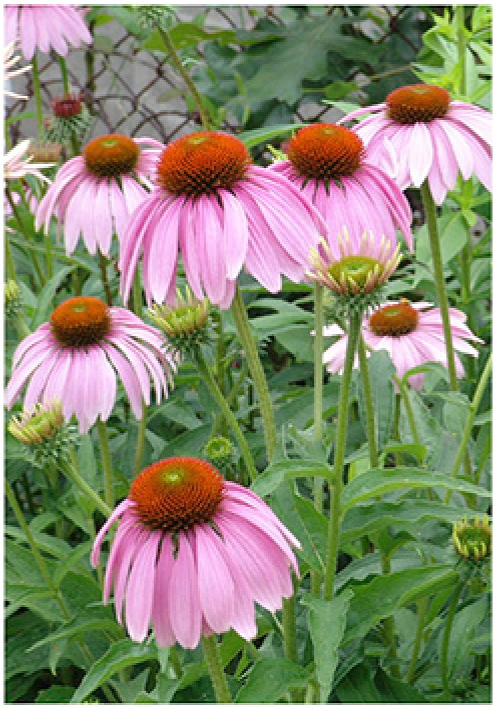
Spring and summer, 1–4 ft., biennial. Fields and roadsides.



Flower heads 2–4 in. wide, solitary; the heads underlain by a spreading whorl of green bracts longer than the purple rays; the flowers close by early afternoon. Leaves 8–16 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, ascending; the broadened bases partially enfold stem. Stems smooth, hollow. Fruit a silken-haired achene, aggregated into a feathery dome. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

*Echinacea purpurea**

ASTERACEAE
Eastern purple coneflower, purple cone flower
Summer and fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Fields and woodland edges.



Flower heads 2½–4 in. wide, with 6–25 drooping, purple rays and a large, conelike central disk; the large, solitary flower heads long-stalked. Leaves to 6 in. long and 4 in. wide, the lower broadly oval, toothed or occasionally entire. Stems smooth or hairy. Native to central and southeastern United States, naturalized in New England. MA, VT

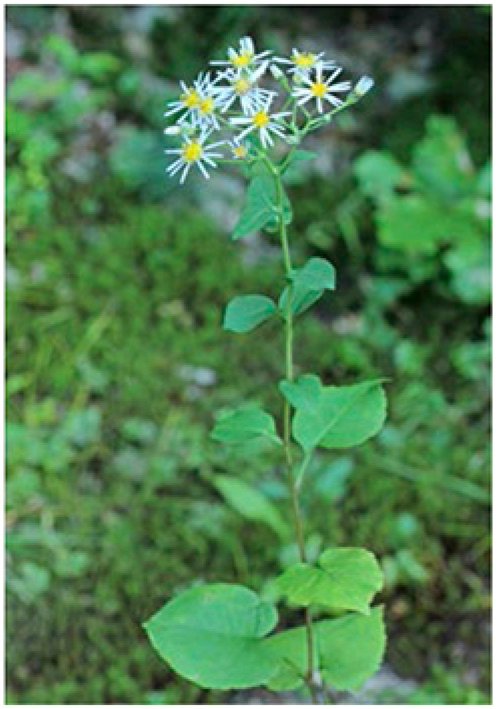
Echinacea pallida (pale purple coneflower) is similar, but the lower leaves are narrower (to 8 in. long and 1½ in. wide) and usually entire. The drooping rays are light purple, and the stems densely hairy. Summer. Native to central and southeastern United States, naturalized in fields in New England. CT, MA, ME

Eurybia macrophylla (*Aster macrophyllus*)

ASTERACEAE

Large-leaved wood-aster, large-leaf aster

Late summer and fall, 1–5 ft., perennial. Deciduous and mixed forests.



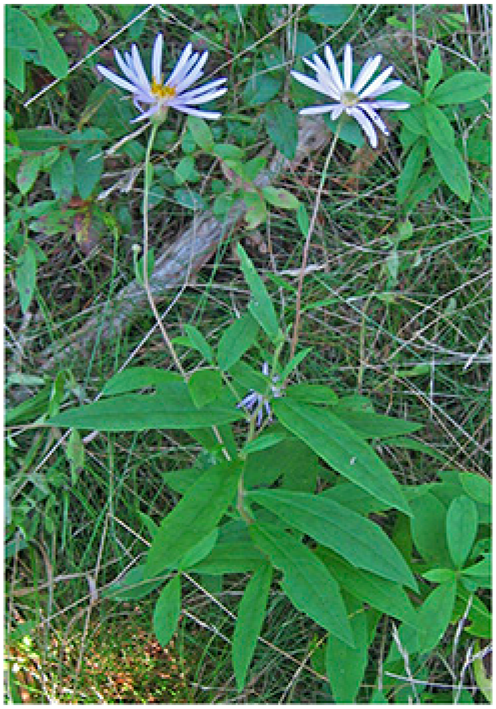
Flower heads ½–1 in. wide, with 9–20 blue or violet rays, on glandular stalks, arranged in flattish, short-branched clusters; the whorled bracts beneath the heads hairy, glandular, flat, tipped with purple. Lower leaves 2–12 in. long, broadly oval, thick, rough-textured, long-petioled, notched at base; the upper leaves smaller, often sessile. Stems smooth or sparsely hairy. Often grows in large colonies of basal leaves with few flowering stems. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Eurybia radula (*Aster radula*)

ASTERACEAE

Rough-leaved aster, rough wood-aster

Midsummer to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Swamps, bogs, streambanks, and wet woods.



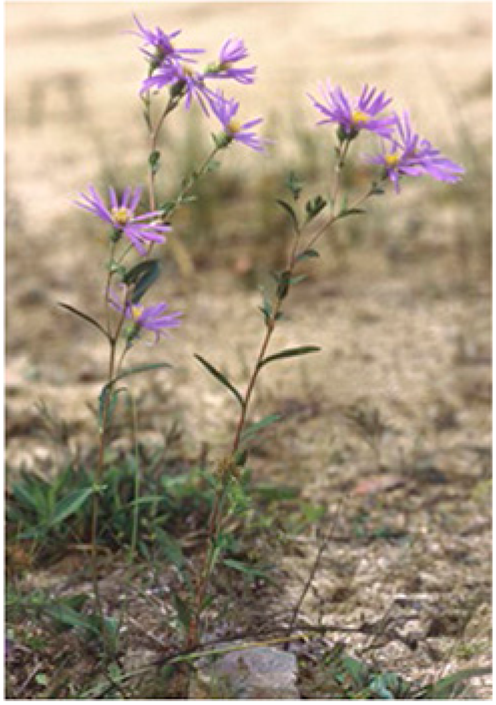
Flower heads 1–1½ in. wide, with 15–40 pale violet rays, the heads few, often long-stalked; the whorled bracts beneath the heads with broad, reflexed tips and finely hairy margins. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped, sharply toothed, rough-textured, veiny. Stems smooth. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Eurybia spectabilis (*Aster spectabilis*)

ASTERACEAE

Purple wood-aster, showy aster

Late summer and fall, 6–30 in., perennial. Sandy woodlands, fields, and roadsides.



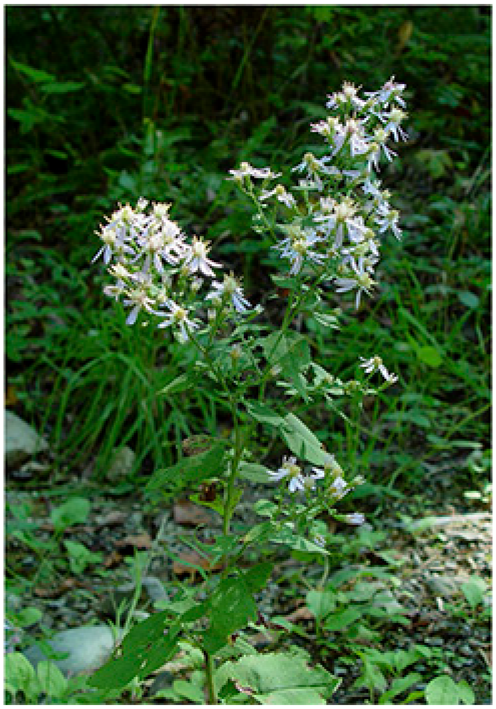
Flower heads 1–2 in. wide, with 15–35 bright violet rays, arranged in a flattish, branching inflorescence; the whorled bracts beneath the heads blunt, spreading, sticky-glandular. Lower leaves 1–6 in. long, lance-shaped, long-petioled, slightly toothed or entire; the upper smaller and sessile. Stems hairy and often sticky-glandular. CT (rare), MA, RI

Symphyotrichum cordifolium (*Aster cordifolius*)

ASTERACEAE

Heart-leaved American-aster, heart-leaved aster

Late summer and fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Forests and forest edges, woodlands, and thickets.



Flower heads ½–¾ in. wide, with 10–20 pale blue or violet rays; the whorled bracts beneath the heads flat, lance-shaped, with darkened tips; the heads usually numerous, on spreading, leafy branches. Lower and middle leaves 1½–6 in. long, heart-shaped, sharply toothed, on long petioles; the uppermost leaves smaller, sessile. Stems smooth or hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

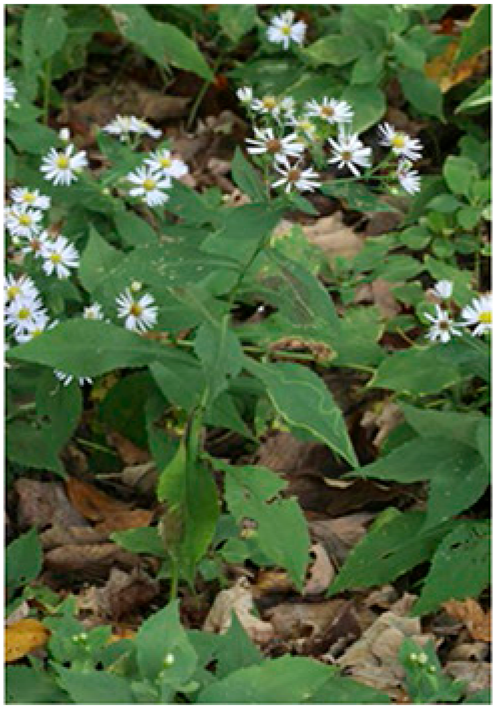
Symphyotrichum ciliolatum (Lindley's American-aster, northern heart-leaved aster) is much less common. The flower heads are larger (1–1½ in. wide) and the inflorescences are sparser. Petioles of lower and middle leaves are winged. Grows in woodlands and clearings. MA, ME, NH (rare)

Symphyotrichum prenanthoides (*Aster prenanthoides*)

ASTERACEAE

Crooked-stem American-aster, crooked-stem aster, zigzag aster

Late summer and fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Floodplain forests and wet thickets.



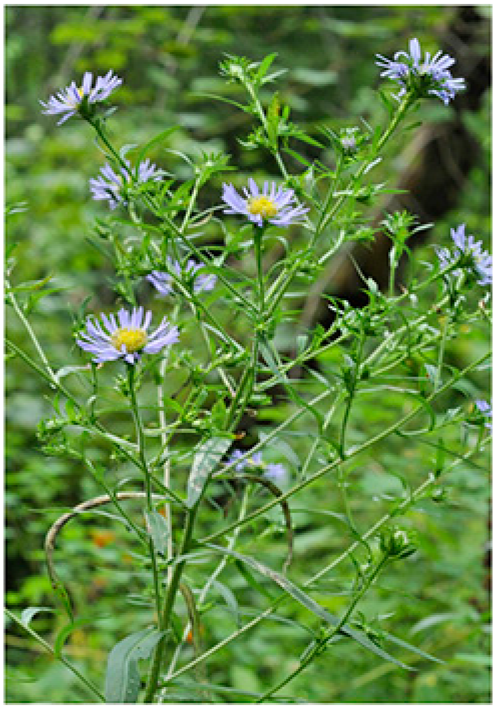
Flower heads 1–1½ in. wide, with 20–35 pale blue or violet rays; the whorled bracts beneath the heads green, wide-spreading, blunt or acute; the heads in a spreading, leafy inflorescence. Leaves 2½–6 in., long, lance-shaped, entire on lower margins, narrowing to a broadly winged petiole that strongly clasps the stem. Stems zigzag in form, smooth below and finely hairy above. CT, MA (rare), VT (rare)

Symphyotrichum puniceum (*Aster puniceus*)

ASTERACEAE

Purple-stemmed American-aster, purple-stemmed aster

Late summer and fall, 2–7 ft., perennial. Swamps, marshes, wet meadows, and ditches.



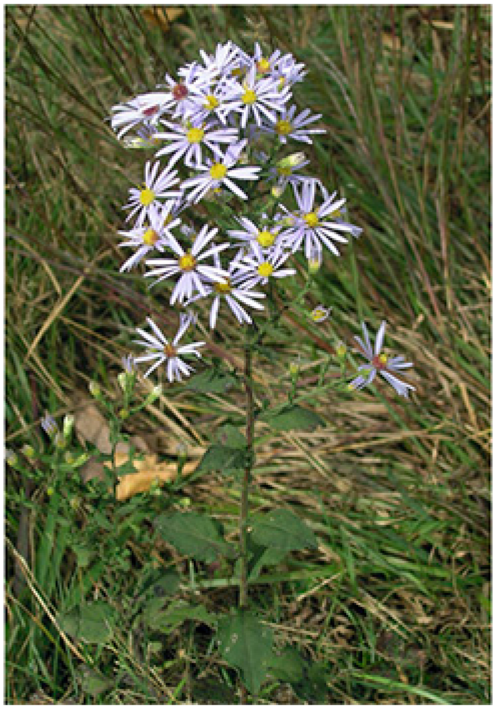
Flower heads 1–1½ in. wide, with 30–60 light blue or blue-violet rays; the whorled bracts beneath the heads long, linear, spreading, sharp-tipped; the heads on spreading and ascending branches. Leaves 2½–6 in. long, lance-shaped, toothed or occasionally entire, clasping at base but not tapering to a winged petiole. Stems densely hairy, often red or purple. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Symphyotrichum undulatum (*Aster undulatus*)

ASTERACEAE

Wavy-leaved American-aster, wavy-leaved aster

Late summer and fall, 2–4 ft., perennial. Dry woodlands, thickets, and fields.



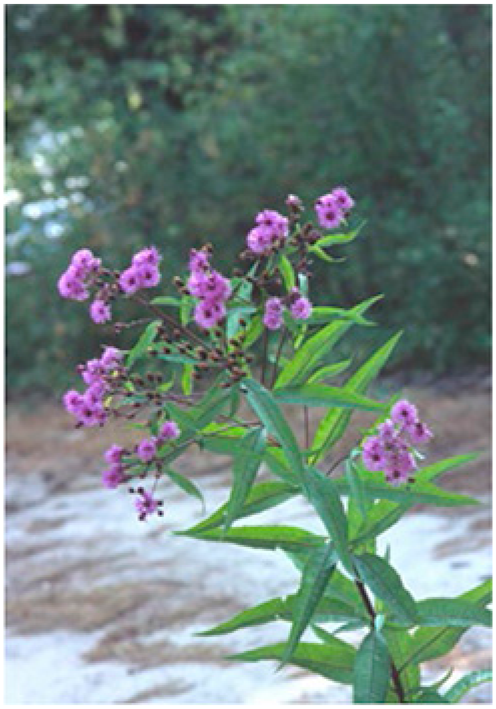
Flower heads ¾ in. wide, with 8–20 light blue or violet rays; the whorled bracts beneath the heads flat, lance-shaped, green-tipped; the heads often numerous on spreading, leafy branches. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, heart-shaped, toothed or entire; the lower with clasping, winged petioles flared at the base, the upper clasping, without petioles. Stems stiff, usually hairy. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Vernonia noveboracensis

ASTERACEAE

New York ironweed

Late summer and early fall, 2–6 ½ ft., perennial. Wet meadows, streambanks, and ditches.

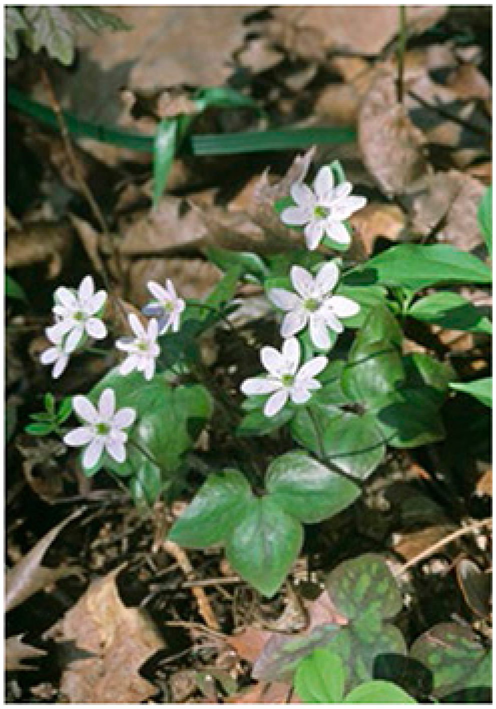


Flower heads ¼–½ in. wide; the purple rays actually aggregations of tiny, 5-petaled flowers; the bracts beneath the heads broad at base, tapering to tail-like tips; the heads forming a flattish, open inflorescence on ascending branches. Leaves 4–12 in. long, narrowly lance-shaped, crowded, sessile. Stems smooth or finely hairy. Native in CT, MA, RI; introduced in NH.

Anemone acutiloba (*Hepatica acutiloba, H. nobilis* var. *acuta*)

ranunculaceae

Sharp-lobed hepatica
Early spring, 2–8 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.

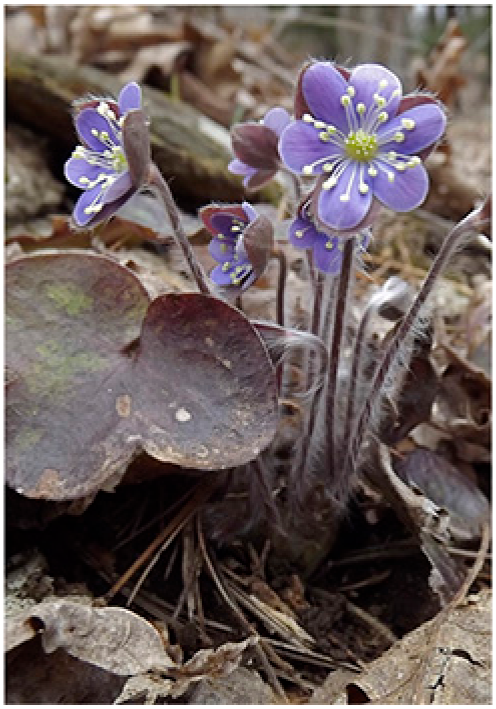


Flowers violet, white, or pink, ½–1 in. wide, solitary, with 5–12 petal-like sepals and bushy stamens; the 3 bracts below the sepals pointed at the tips. Leaves ½–3 in. long, leathery, long-petioled, with 3 sharp-pointed lobes, turning red in summer. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA, NH, VT

Anemone americana (*Hepatica americana, H. nobilis* var. *americana*)

ranunculaceae

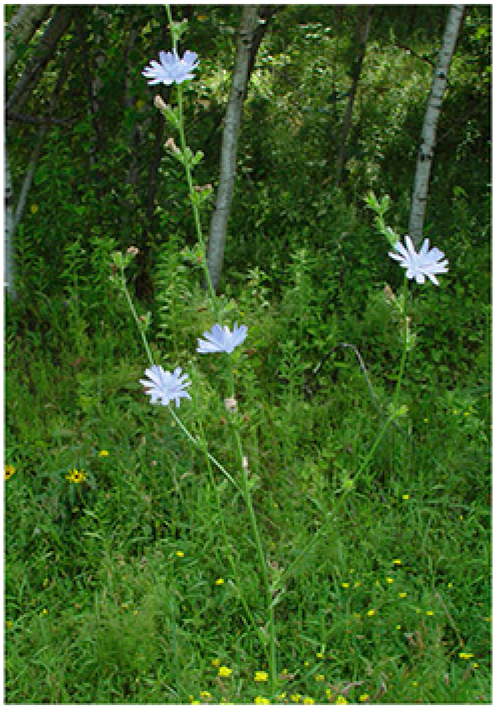
Blunt-lobed hepatica
Early spring, 2–7 in., perennial. Deciduous and mixed forests.



Flowers blue, purple, white, or pink, ½–1 in. wide, solitary with 5–12 petal-like sepals and bushy stamens; the 3 bracts below the sepals rounded at the tips. Leaves ½–3 in. long leathery, long-petioled, with 3 rounded lobes, turning red in summer. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

*Cichorium intybus**

ASTERACEAE
Chicory
Summer to early fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



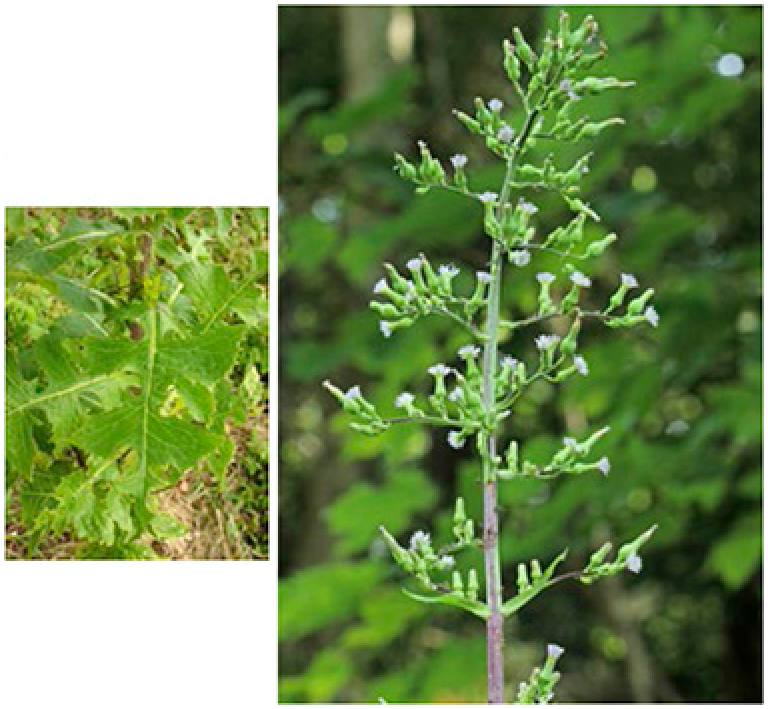
Flower heads 1–1½ in. wide, with 15–20 blue (occasionally white or pink) rays tipped with small teeth; the heads arranged in small, interrupted, almost sessile clusters on upper stem; the flowers usually open only in the morning. Lower leaves 3–10 in. long, lance-shaped, deeply divided into sharp-toothed segments; the upper leaves smaller, undivided. Stems hairy. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lactuca biennis

ASTERACEAE

Tall blue lettuce

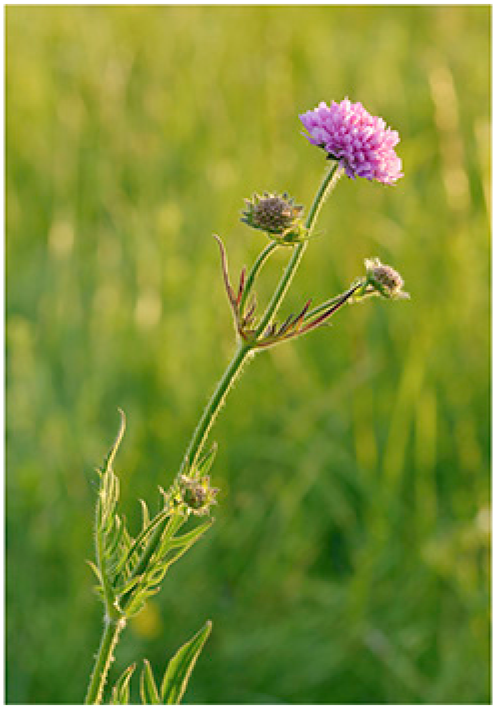
Summer and fall, 3–15 ft., annual or biennial. Fields, thickets, forest edges, and roadsides.



Flower heads ½–¾ in. wide, with 15–30 blue or whitish rays; the tips of the rays with 5 fine teeth; the heads crowded in a spirelike inflorescence. Leaves 4–12 in. long, lance-shaped, deeply divided into irregular segments with coarse teeth. Stems often towering, densely hairy, with milky sap. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Knautia arvensis**

CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Bluebuttons, field scabiosa
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



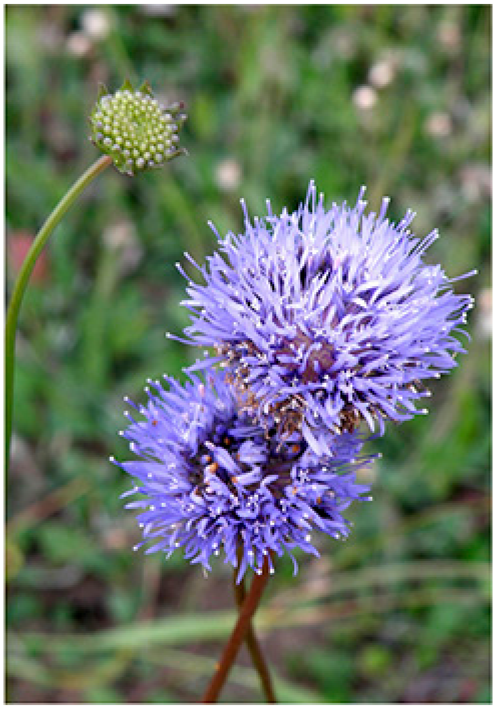
Flower heads purple or lilac, ½–1½ in. wide, solitary on long, erect stalks; the “rays” actually aggregations of tiny 4-petaled flowers. Leaves to 10 in. long, lance-shaped, hairy, the middle leaves deeply divided into 7–13 narrow leaflets, the lower leaves usually toothed but not divided. Stems hairy. Fruit a hairy achene, ¼ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

*Jasione montana**

CAMPANULACEAE

Sheep's bit, sheepbit

Summer and fall, 4–20 in., annual or biennial. Sandy fields and roadsides.



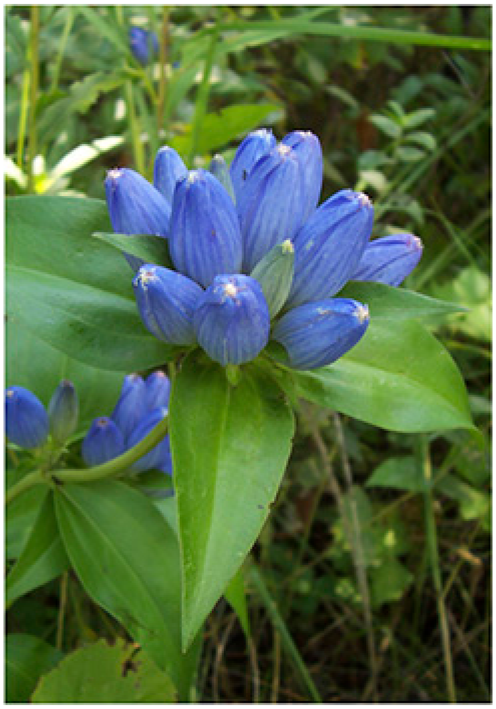
Flower heads blue, ⅜–¾ in. wide, solitary on long, mostly leafless stalks; the rounded, bushy heads actually aggregations of tiny 5-petaled flowers. Leaves ½–1¼ in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, shallowly toothed or entire, hairy. Stems hairy. Fruit a capsule, $\frac{1}{16}$–⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, RI

Gentiana andrewsii

GENTIANACEAE

Andrew's bottle-gentian, prairie bottle-gentian

Late summer and fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Wet meadows and thickets, often in high-pH soils.



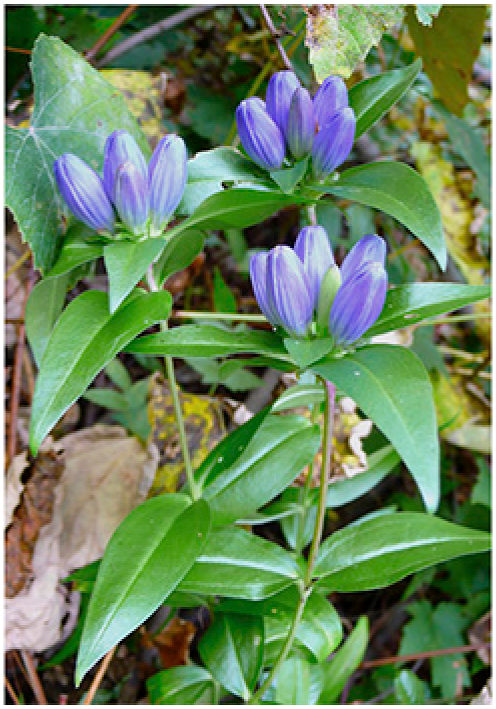
Flowers blue, 1½ in. long, clustered at the top of the stem and sometimes the upper axils; the closed, 5-parted petal lobes tipped by a distinct white fringe; the finely fringed appendages between the petal lobes are distinctly taller than the lobes. Leaves 2–6 in. long and 1–1½ in. wide, oval or broadly lance-shaped. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA (rare), VT (rare)

Gentiana clausa

GENTIANACEAE

Meadow bottle gentian, closed gentian

Late summer and fall, 1–2 ft., perennial. Wet meadows, thickets, and streambanks.



Flowers blue, 1½ in. long, clustered at the top of the stem and sometimes the upper axils; the closed, 5-parted petal lobes scarcely if at all fringed at the tip; the shallowly toothed appendages between the petal lobes slightly shorter than or just equal to the lobes. Leaves 2–6 in. long and 1–1½ in. wide, oval or broadly lance-shaped. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

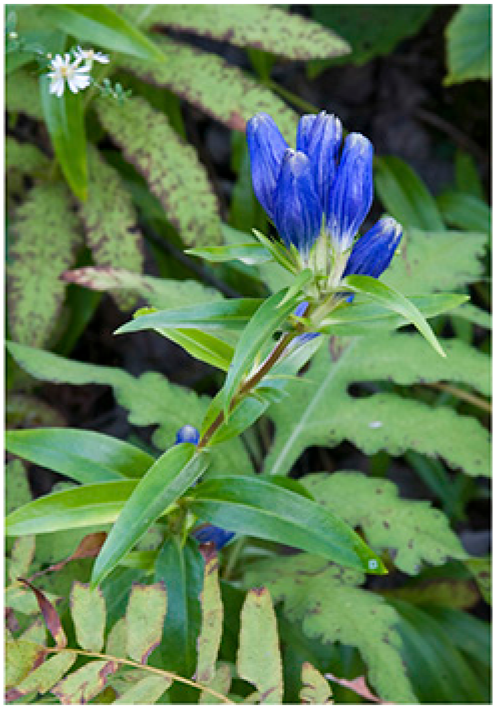
Gentiana rubicaulis (red-stemmed gentian), an extremely rare species, is similar but the stems are reddish, the leaves are light green, and the flowers are pale or reddish blue, and clustered only at the top of the stem. Grows in wet meadows and marshes. ME (rare)

Gentiana linearis

GENTIANACEAE

Narrow-leaved gentian

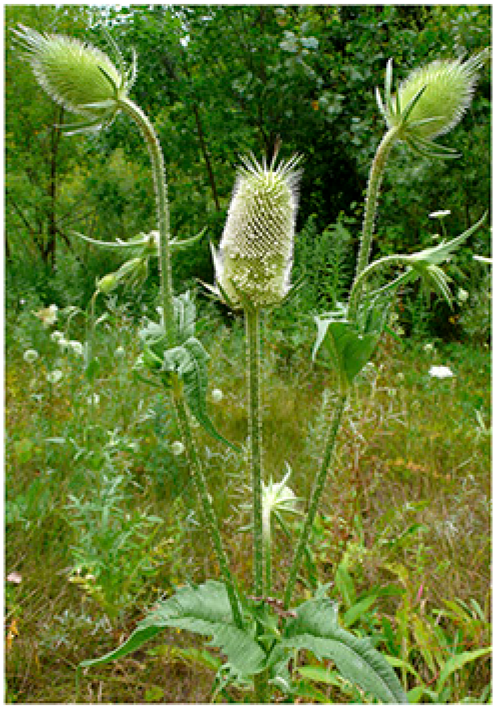
Late summer and fall, 8–32 in., perennial. Fens, wet meadows, and streambanks.



Flowers blue, 1½ in. long, clustered at the top of the stem and sometimes the upper axils; the closed, 5-parted lobes not fringed at the tip; the appendages between the lobes much shorter than the lobes. Leaves 1½–3½ in. long and ¼–⅝ in. wide, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, dark green. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ⅜ in. long. MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

*Dipsacus fullonum** (*D. sylvestris*)

CAPRIFOLIACEAE
Fuller's teasel
Summer, 2–7 ft., biennial or perennial. Fields and roadsides.



Flower heads lavender, 1¼–3½ in. long, spiny, cylindrical, solitary on long stalks; the heads underlain by long, linear, spiny bracts. Leaves 4–16 in. long, lance-shaped, usually toothed, prickly underneath; the leaf pairs fused at the base. Upper stems prickly. Fruit an angular achene, ¼ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

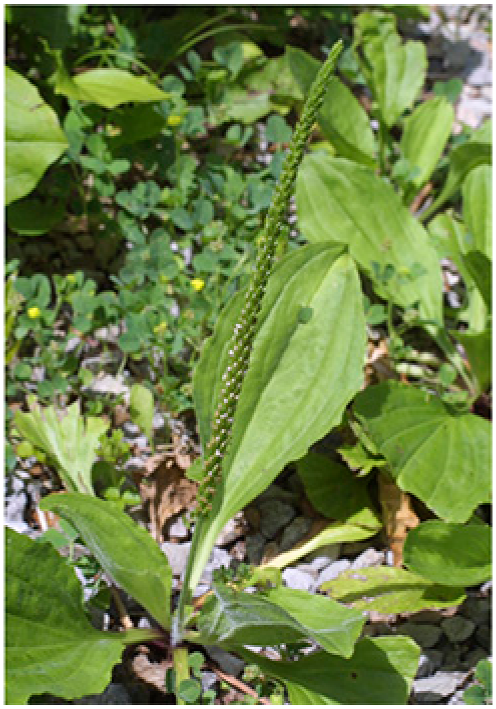
*Dipsacus laciniatus** (cut-leaved teasel) is similar, but the leaves are deeply cut into many sharp, narrow segments. Grows in fields and roadsides. Native to Eurasia. MA, VT

Plantago rugelii

PLANTAGINACEAE

Rugel’s plantain, red-stemmed plantain

Late spring to fall, 2–20 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



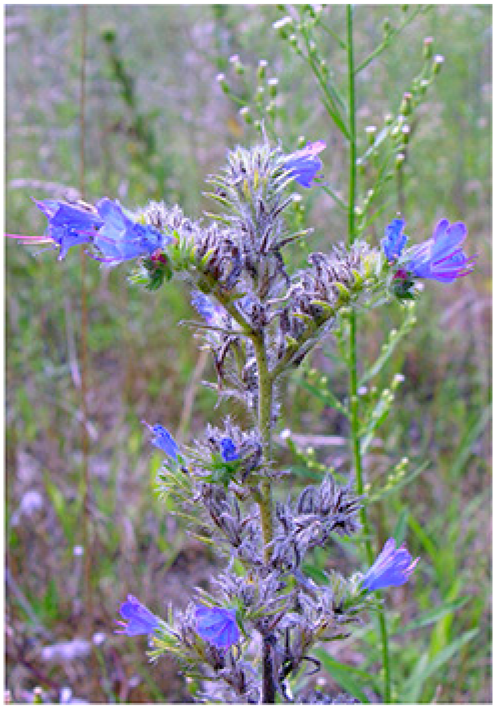
Flowers bluish or green, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long, densely clustered in a long, pointed, pencil-thin spike. Leaves 1½–7 in. long, broadly oval, long-petioled, with 3–7 prominent, parallel veins; base of petioles red-purple. Stems hairy. Fruit oval, capsulelike, about ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Echium vulgare**

BORAGINACEAE

Common viper's-bugloss, viper's-bugloss

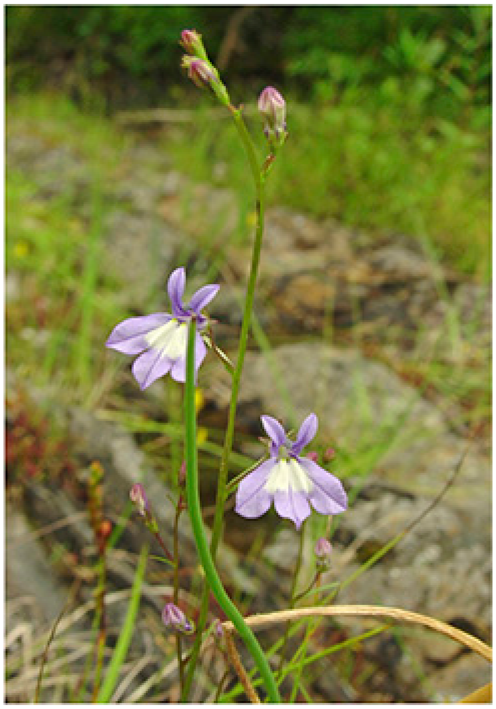
Summer, 12–32 in., biennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers bright blue, ½–¾ in. long, with red, protruding stamens; the flowers arranged in bristly, branching, coiled racemes, opening 1 or 2 at a time on each raceme. Leaves 1–4 in. long, hairy, sessile, lance-shaped or linear. Stems bristly-hairy. Fruit capsulelike, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lobelia kalmii

CAMPANULACEAE
Brook lobelia, Kalm’s lobelia
Summer, 2–8 in., perennial. Rich wet meadows, fens, and seepages.



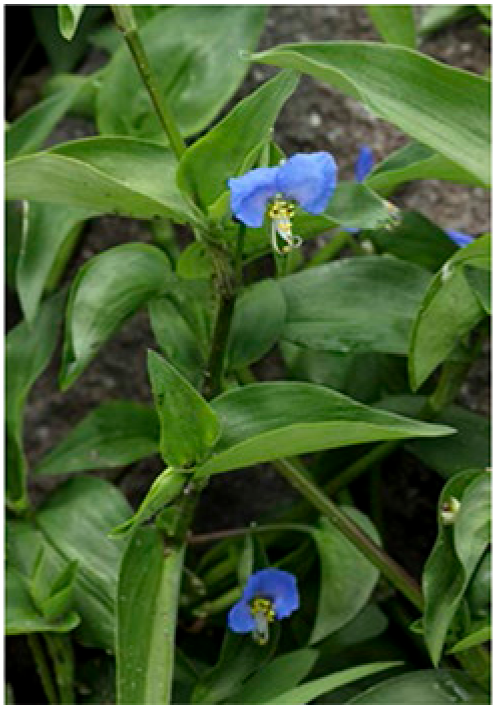
Flowers blue with white throat, ¼–½ in. long, the broad, 3-lobed lower lip larger than the erect, narrow, 2-lobed upper lip; the flowers arranged in open, often one-sided racemes. Stem leaves ½–2 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), VT

*Commelina communis**

COMMELINACEAE

Asiatic day-flower

Summer and fall, 12–32 in., annual. Moist, shaded roadsides, fields, and thicket edges.



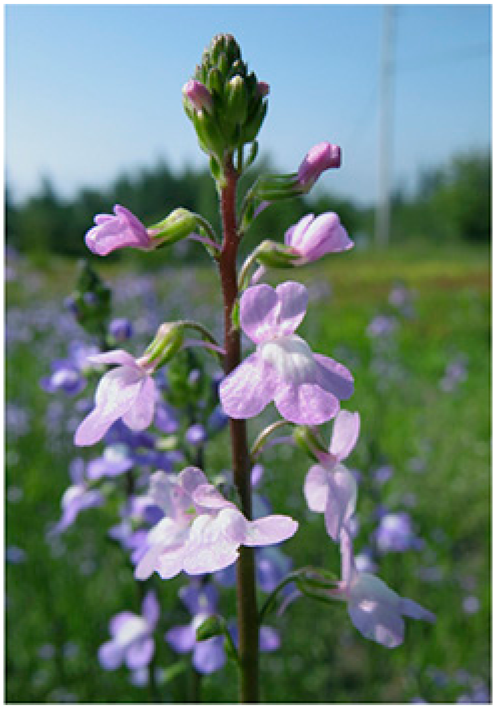
Flowers blue and white, ¾ in. long, the blue, upper petals larger than the white lower petal; the flowers usually solitary, stalked above a folded, leaflike bract. Leaves 2–5 in. long, glossy, oval or broadly lance-shaped, sheathing the stem. Stems erect or sprawling, smooth. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅜ in. long. Native to Asia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Nuttallanthus canadensis (*Linaria canadensis*)

PLANTAGINACEAE

Old-field toadflax, blue toadflax

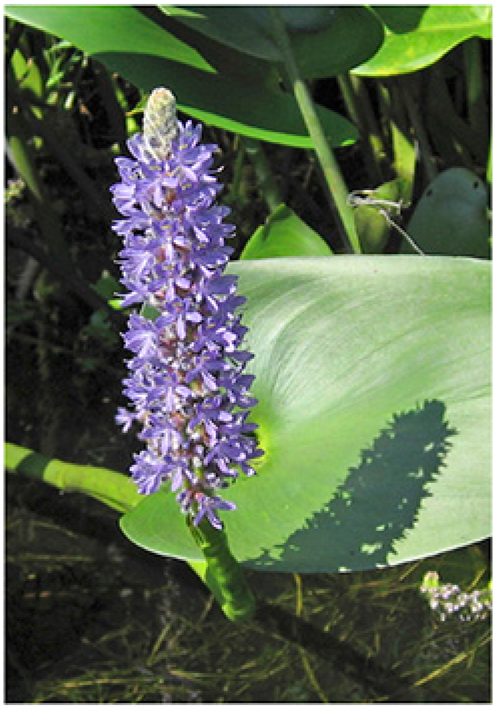
Spring to fall, 8–32 in., annual or biennial. Dry fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers blue, ½ in. long, stalked, arranged in a tight raceme, with a slender spur and a white, distinctly double-ridged throat; the 3-lobed lower lip larger than the erect, 2-lobed upper lip. Leaves ½–1¼ in. long, needlelike. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Pontederia cordata

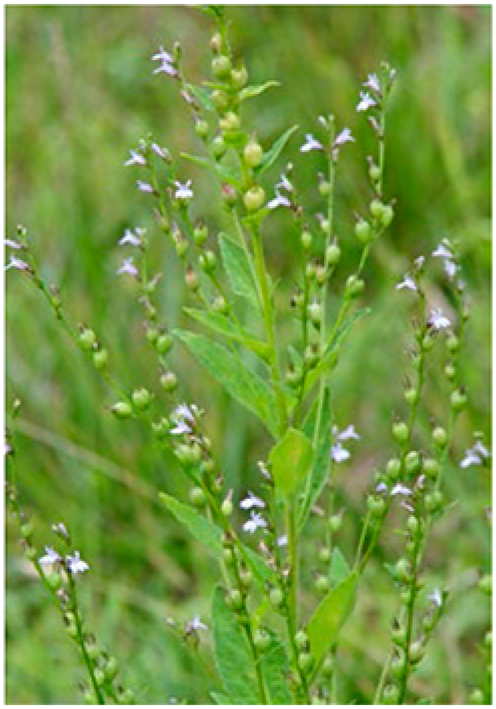
PONTEDERIACEAE
Pickerelweed
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Deep marshes and pond and stream shallows.



Flowers purple, ¼ in. long, tubular, both the upper and lower lips divided into 3 lobes; the flowers densely crowded on a spike 2–6 in. long. Leaves 2½–8 in. long, lance-shaped, long-petioled, heart-shaped at base; the surface glossy, with fine, curving, parallel veins. Fruit a ridged achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lobelia inflata

CAMPANULACEAE
Indian-tobacco, bladder-pod lobelia
Summer and early fall, 6–36 in., annual. Fields, thickets, ledges, and roadsides.



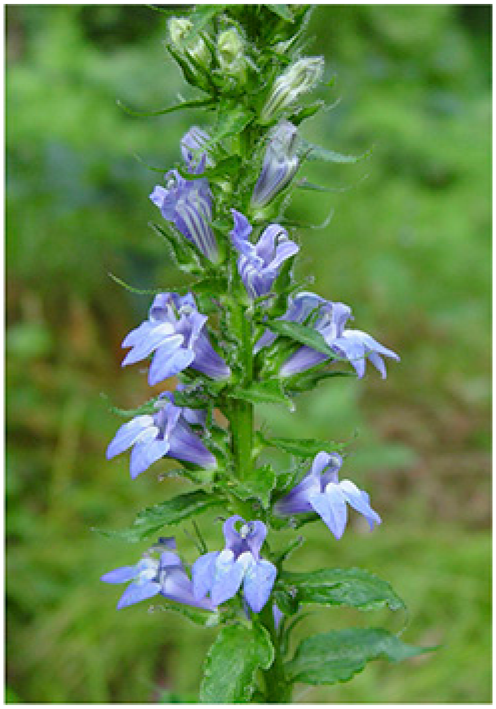
Flowers pale blue, ¼–⅜ in. long, arranged in 2 or more leafy, branching racemes; the lower lip with 3 spreading lobes, the upper with 2 pointed, ascending lobes; the calyx sac thick, veined, with linear, sharp-pointed sepals, prominently inflated in fruit. Leaves 1–3 in. long, oval, sessile or short-petioled. Stems hairy. Fruit a capsule, ¼–½ in., enclosed within the inflated calyx. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lobelia siphilitica

CAMPANULACEAE

Great blue lobelia, blue lobelia

Late summer and fall, 1–4 ft., perennial. Calcareous fens, seepages, and wet meadows.



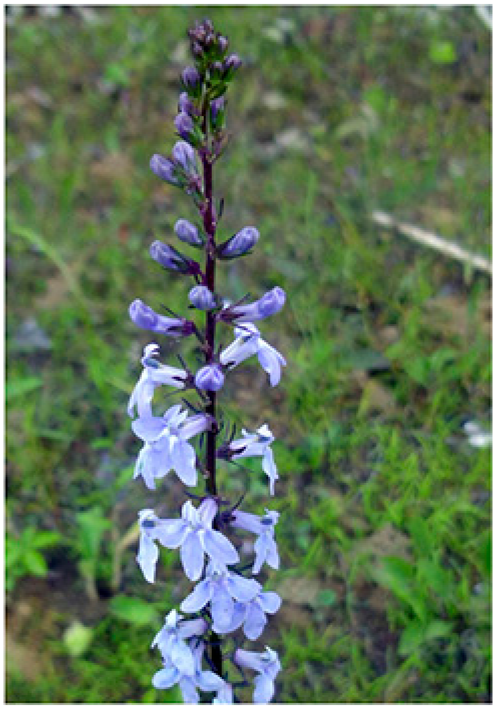
Flowers blue, 1–1½ in. long, often white-striped on the bottom, arranged in narrow, dense racemes; the lower lip 3-lobed, whitish at throat; the upper lip with 2 narrow, ascending lobes. Leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oblong, sessile, slightly toothed. Stems thick, hairy. Fruit a capsule, ⅜–½ in. long. CT, MA (rare), NH (rare), VT (rare)

Lobelia spicata

CAMPANULACEAE

Spiked lobelia, pale-spiked lobelia

Summer and early fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



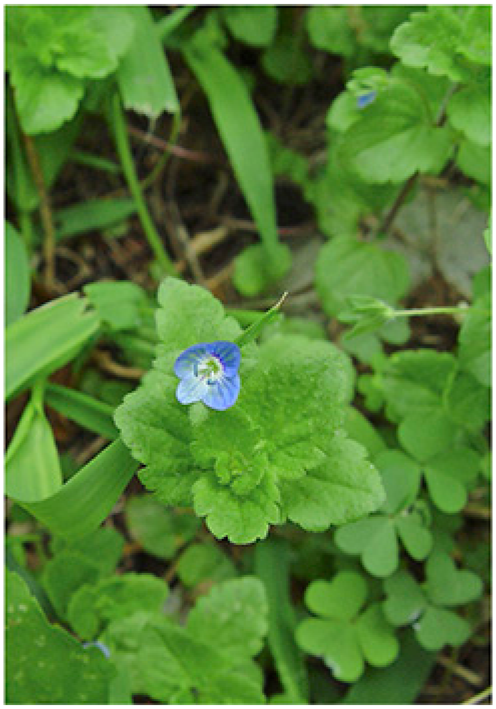
Flowers pale blue, ¼–⅜ in. long, arranged in a spike; the lower lip with 3 spreading lobes, the upper with 2 pointed, ascending lobes; the calyx sac at base of flower small, only slightly thickened, with linear, sharp-pointed sepals, scarcely inflated in fruit. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile or short-petioled. Fruit a capsule, ¼ in. long, partly protruding from the short calyx tube. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Veronica persica**

PLANTAGINACEAE

Bird’s-eye speedwell, Persian speedwell

Spring and summer, 4–16 in., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



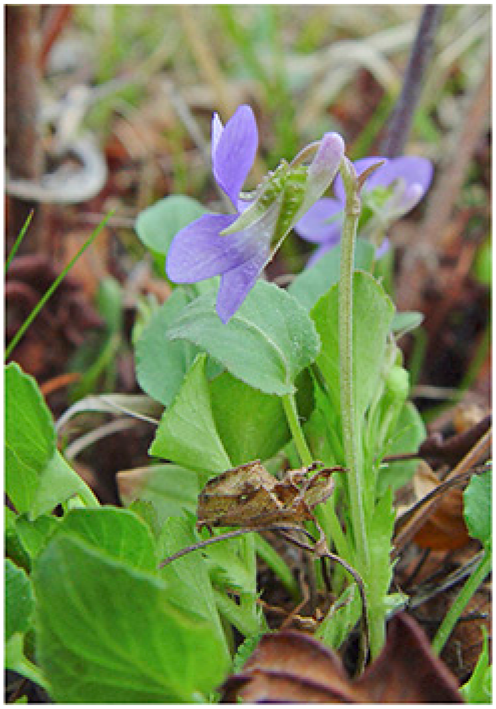
Flowers blue, whitish at center, ¼–½ in. wide, with 4 petals, the lower smallest; the flowers solitary on long, slender, axillary stalks. Leaves oval or rounded, ¼–1 in. long, the lower opposite, the middle and upper alternate. Stems hairy, semierect or sprawling. Fruit a heart-shaped capsule, ⅜ in. wide. Native to Southwest Asia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Viola adunca

VIOLACEAE

Sand violet, hook-spurred violet

Early to late spring, ¾–6 in., perennial. Sandy woodlands, fields, and roadsides.



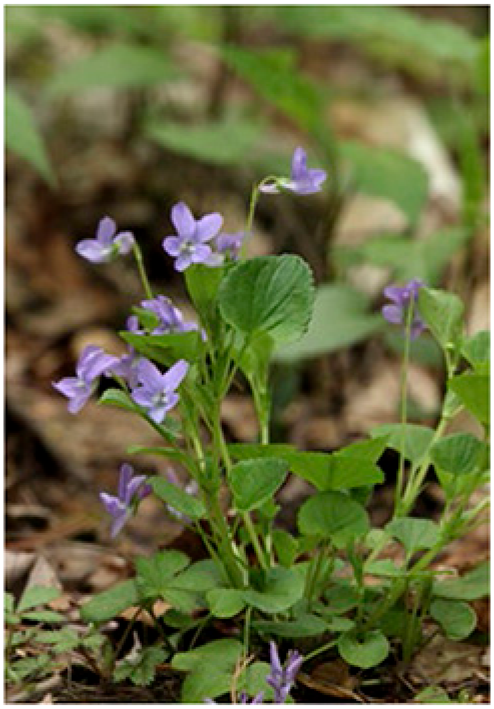
Flowers violet, ¼–½ in. long, long-stalked from leaf axils, with bearded lateral petals and a ¼-in.-long spur. Leaves broadly oval or triangular, ½–1 in. long, short-hairy on both surfaces, flat or bluntly rounded at base, with narrowly winged petioles; stipules at leaf bases linear or narrowly lance-shaped, with comblike teeth. Stems finely hairy. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

Viola labradorica (*V. conspersa*)

VIOLACEAE

Dog violet, American dog violet, Labrador violet

Midspring to early summer, ¾–8 in., perennial. Forests, fields, ledges, swamp edges, and mountain summits.



Flowers pale blue, ¼–½ in. long, long-stalked from leaf axils, with bearded lateral petals and a ⅛- to ¼-in.-long spur. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, broadly oval, heart-shaped at base, smooth, or slightly hairy on upper surface only, the petioles not winged; stipules at leaf bases broadly lance-shaped, entire or irregularly toothed. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

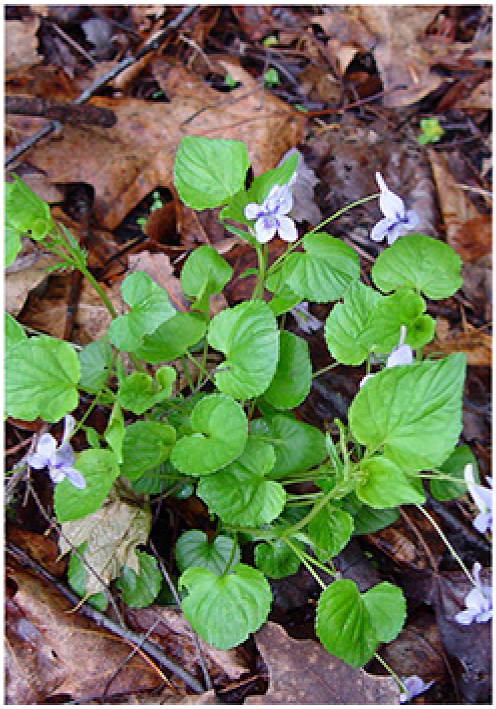
The introduced Eurasian species *Viola riviniana*, often sold as *V. labradorica*, is very similar, but the stipules at leaf bases have finely fringed teeth. The horticultural form of *V. riviniana* has purple-tinged leaves. Escaped from gardens and occasionally naturalized in fields and woodlands. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

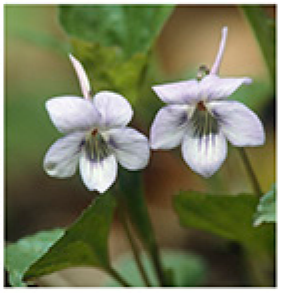
Viola rostrata

VIOLACEAE

Long-spurred violet

Early to late spring, 2–8 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.





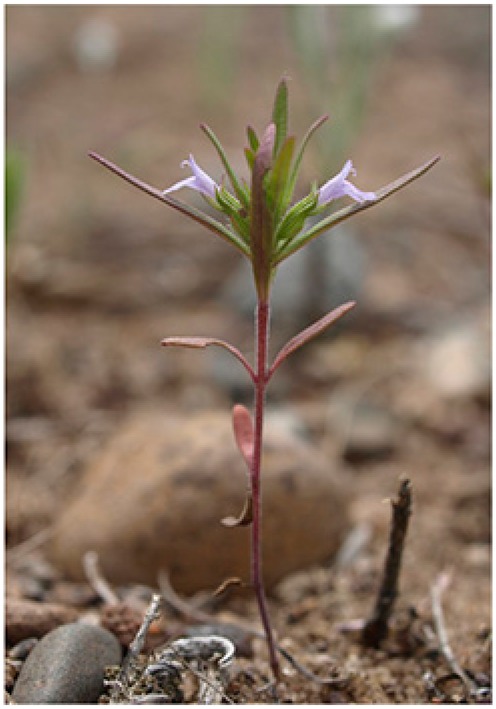
Flowers pale lilac, ½–1 in. long, long-stalked from leaf axils, with beardless petals and a prominent, ½-in.-long spur. Leaves 1–1½ in. long, broadly oval, heart-shaped at base; stipules at leaf bases with fine, comblike teeth. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare), NH, VT

Hedeoma hispida

LAMIACEAE

Rough false pennyroyal

Summer to early fall, 4–16 in., annual. Dry fields, ledges, and open, disturbed sites in high-pH conditions.



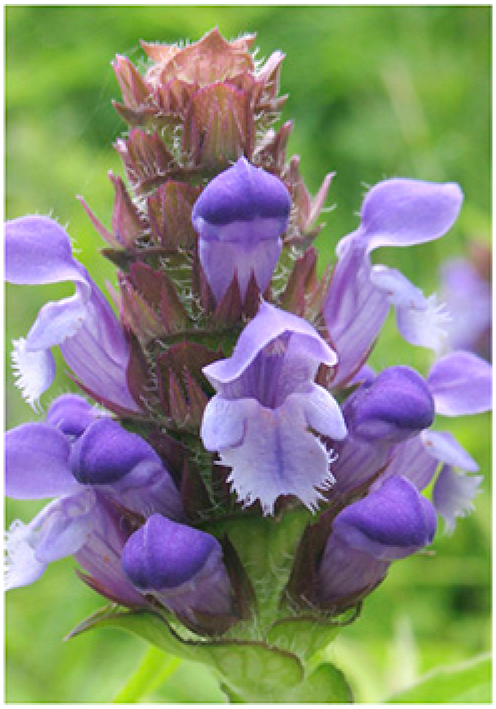
Flowers light blue or purple, ¼ in. long, 2-lipped, whorled in leaf axils, with a hairy, sharp-toothed calyx. Leaves ⅜–1 in. long, linear, sessile. Stems hairy. Fruit capsulelike, less than 1⁄16 in. long. Native in CT, MA (rare), RI, VT; introduced in ME, NH.

Prunella vulgaris

LAMIACEAE

Common selfheal, heal-all, self-heal

Late spring to fall, 4–20 in., perennial. Thickets, fields, woodland trails, and roadsides.



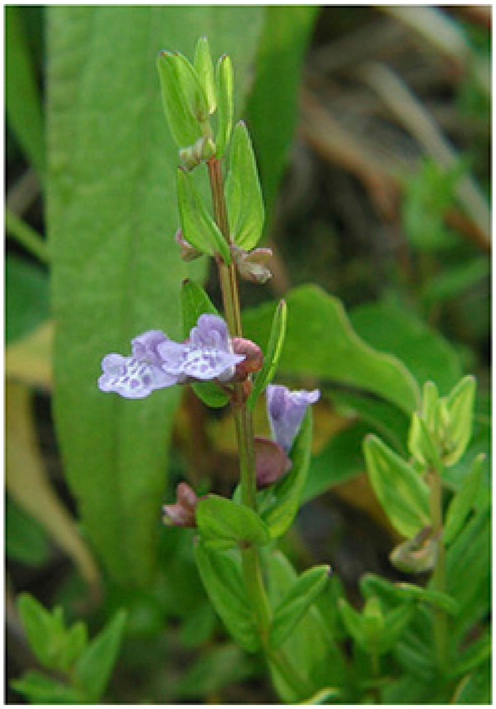
Flowers violet, ⅜–¾ in. long, hooded, with a drooping, fringed lower lip; the flowers and bracts densely crowded on a terminal spike ¾–2 in. long. Leaves 1½–3½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, long-petioled, entire or sparsely toothed. Stems hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Scutellaria parvula (*S. leonardii*)

LAMIACEAE

Little skullcap, small skullcap

Spring to midsummer, 4–12 in., perennial. Rocky woodlands, ledges, and rivershore outcrops, usually in high-pH conditions.



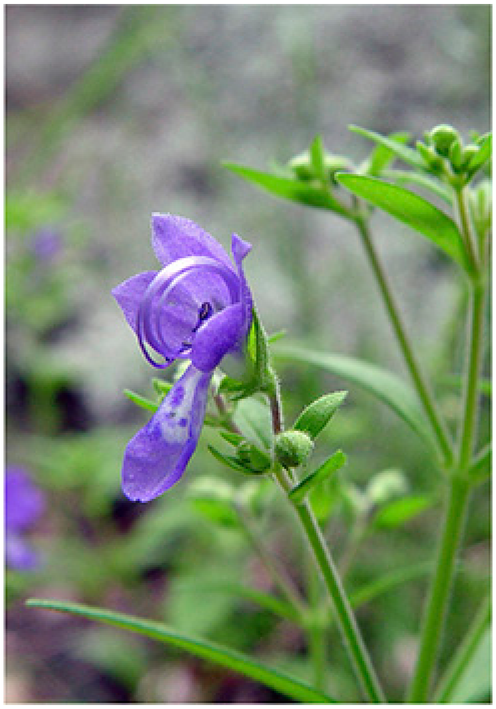
Flowers violet, ¼–⅜ in. long, paired in the leaf axils, short-stalked, with a hairy, hoodlike upper lip and spreading lower lip. Leaves ¼–¾ in. long, oval, occasionally with a few blunt teeth, sessile or short-petioled. Stems hairy. Fruit capsulelike, less than 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, VT (rare in all)

Trichostema dichotomum

LAMIACEAE

Blue curls, forked blue curls, bastard pennyroyal

Midsummer to fall, 8–16 in., annual. Sandy fields, thickets, roadsides, and dry, disturbed sites.



Flowers bright blue, ¼ in. long, on long, branching stalks; the flowers 4-lobed, with a prominent lower lip, much longer than the other petals, and long, slender, deeply curled stamens. Leaves ½–2½ in. long and ¼–1 in. wide, lance-shaped or oval. Stems hairy, branching. Fruit capsulelike, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Trichostema setaceum (narrow-leaved blue curls) is very similar, but the leaves are linear, 1⁄16–¼ in. wide. Grows in dry sandy soils. Southwest CT

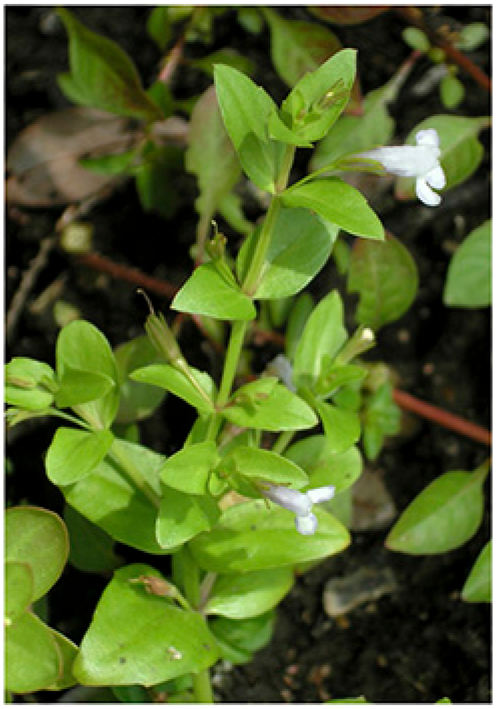
Trichostema brachiatum (pennyroyal bluecurls, false pennyroyal) is similar, but the lower lip is equal to or only slightly longer than upper and lateral petals, and the stamens are straight. Grows in dry, open, stony sites on high-pH rock. CT, MA (rare in both)

Lindernia dubia

LINDERNIACEAE

Yellow-seeded false pimpernel, false pimpernel

Midsummer to early fall, 2–12 in., annual. Muddy or sandy lake and river shores, freshwater estuaries, and ditches.



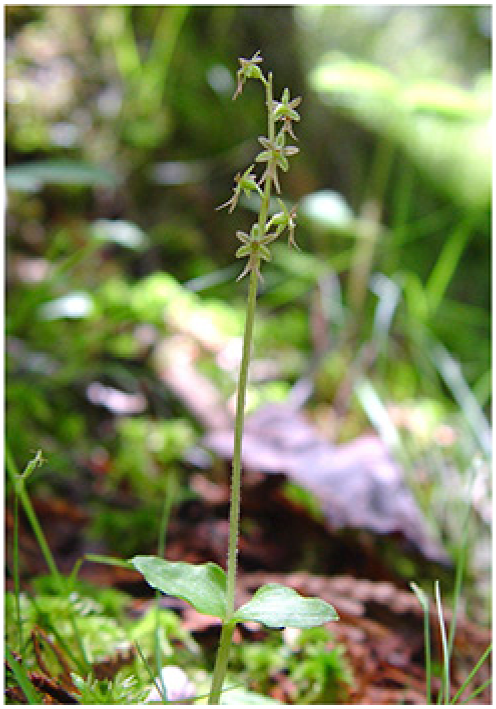
Flowers lavender, occasionally white, ¼ in., long, 2-lipped, in long-stalked, axillary pairs. Leaves ⅜–1¼ in., oval, entire or sometimes slightly toothed. Stems branching, finely hairy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Neottia cordata (*Listera cordata*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Heart-leaved twayblade

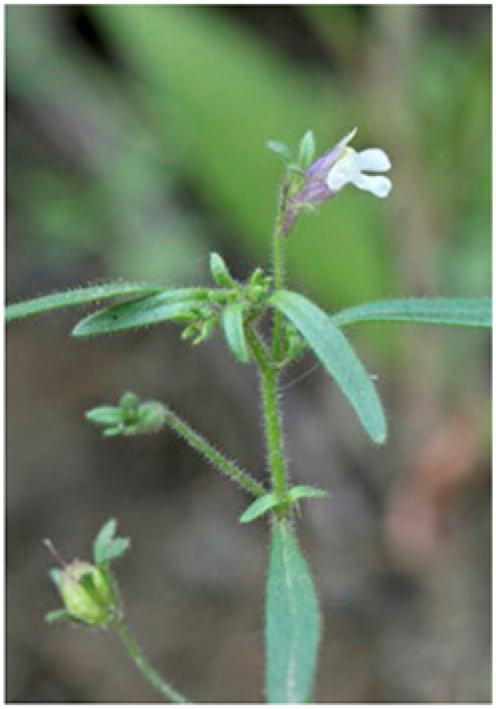
Spring to midsummer, 4–10 in., perennial. Coniferous swamps, mossy evergreen woods, and subalpine forests.



Flowers purplish or greenish, ⅛ in. wide, attached to rounded ovary sac, arranged in a raceme with 5–25 flowers; the lip protruding, deeply forked, ⅛–¼ in. long. Leaves a single pair midway up stem, ⅜–1 in. long, heart-shaped, with a pointed tip. Stems smooth, fleshy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ¼ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), VT

Chaenorhinum minus* (*Chaenorrhinum minus*)

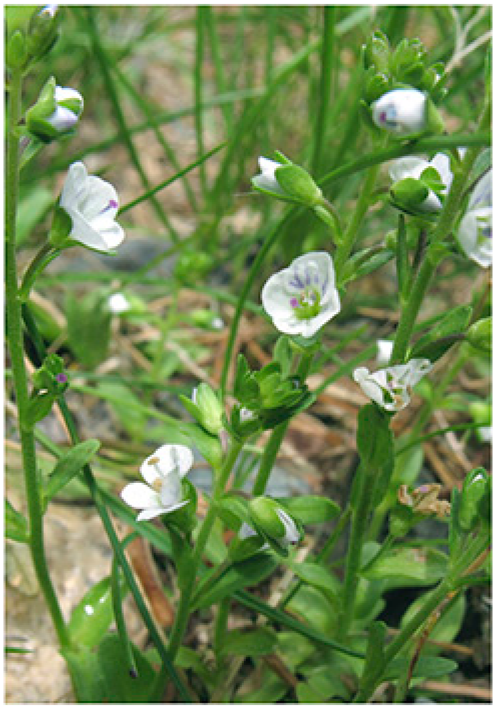
PLANTAGINACEAE
Dwarf snapdragon, lesser toadflax
Summer, 4–12 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



Flowers lavender or whitish, ¼ in. long, long-stalked from leaf axils, 2-lipped, with a short spur; the upper lip 2-lobed and lower lip 3-lobed. Leaves ¼–1½ in. long, linear or narrowly oblong; the lower leaves opposite, upper leaves alternate. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Veronica serpyllifolia

PLANTAGINACEAE
Thyme-leaved speedwell
Spring and summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Forests, fields, and roadsides.



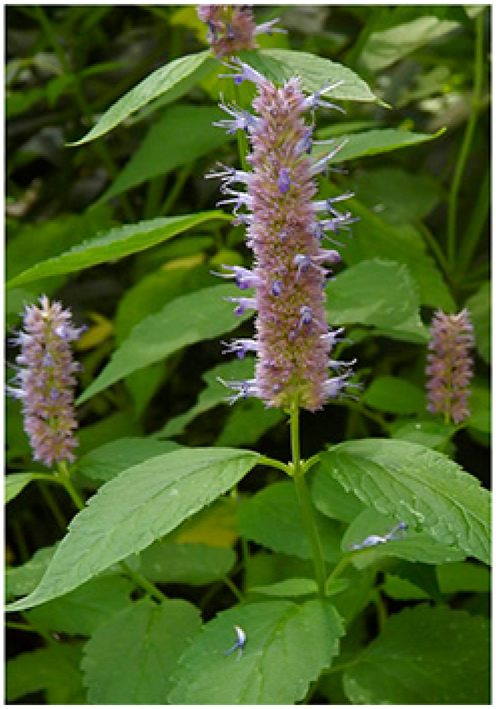
Flowers blue or white, ¼ in. wide, 4-lobed, the lowermost smallest, with blue or purple-lined interiors; the flowers arranged in short racemes. Leaves ⅜–1 in. long, oval, occasionally toothed. Stems finely hairy, with creeping bases. Fruit a notched capsule, ⅛–¼ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Agastache scrophulariifolia (*A. scrophulariaefolia*)

LAMIACEAE

Purple giant hyssop

Late summer and early fall, 2–5 ft., perennial. Rich, moist soils on floodplain terraces and deciduous forests.



Flowers purple, ½ in. long, arranged in dense spikes to 6 in. long; the flowers 2-lipped, with 4 protruding stamens and smooth green sepals. Leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, green underneath, with petioles ¾–2 in. long; anise-scented when bruised. Stems angled, smooth or slightly hairy. Fruit capsulelike, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long. CT, MA (rare in both)

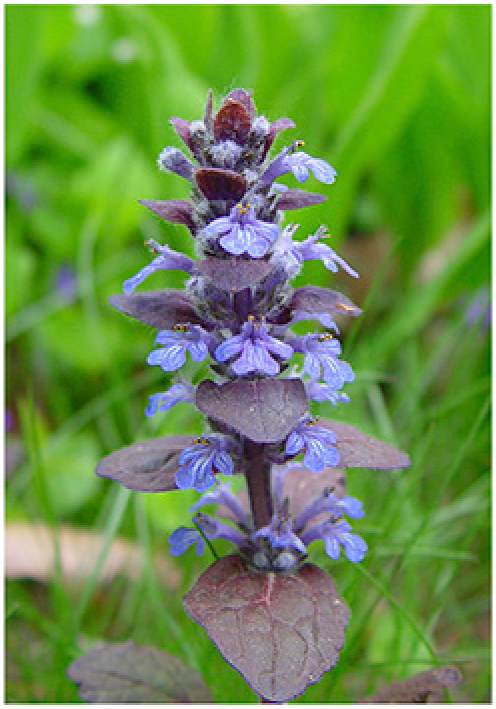
*Agastache foeniculum** (lavender giant hyssop) is similar, but the leaves are whitened underneath and the petioles are ⅜–⅝ in. long. The sepals are blue-purple and finely hairy. Grows in fields. Native to north-central United States, an occasional garden escape in New England. CT, NH, RI

*Ajuga reptans**

LAMIACEAE

Bugleweed, carpet bugle

Spring and summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers purple, ½–¾ in. long, arranged in whorls of 6 in erect, leafy spikes; the upper lip very short, the lower lip broad, notched at tip. Leaves ½–2½ in. long, oval or rounded, sessile, often purplish. Stems smooth or slightly hairy, creeping at base and often mat-forming. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. wide. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, RI, VT

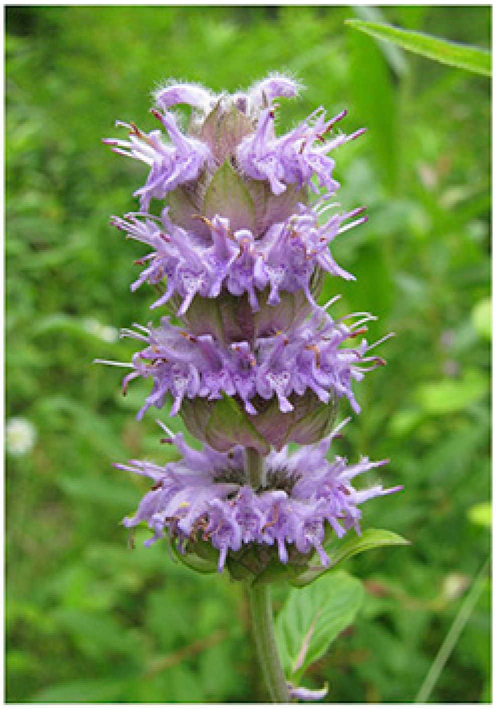
*Ajuga genevensis** (standing bugle) is similar but much less common and its stems are densely hairy and all erect, not mat-forming. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, RI, VT

Blephilia ciliata

LAMIACEAE

Downy wood-mint

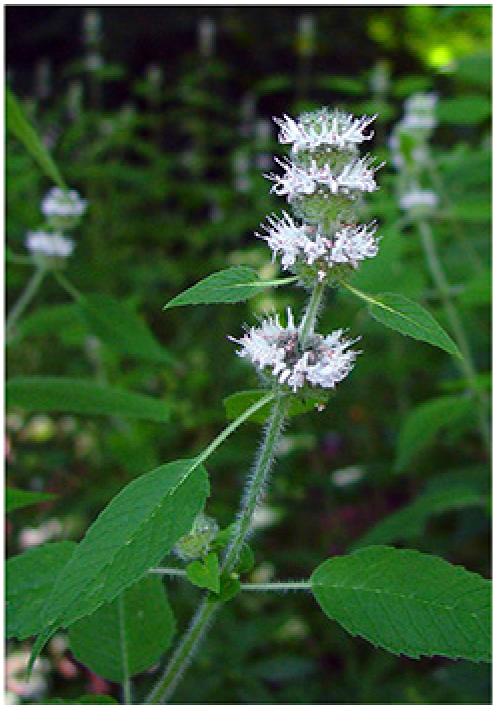
Spring and summer, 1–2 ft., perennial. Open thickets and ledges in high-pH conditions.



Flowers blue, lavender, or whitish, spotted with purple, ½ in. long, arranged in crowded, whorled spikes ¾–2 in. long. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile or short-petioled, narrowed to base, shallowly toothed or entire. Stems downy with short, curved hairs. Fruit capsulelike, less than 1⁄16 in. long. Western MA (rare)

Blephilia hirsuta

LAMIACEAE
Hairy wood-mint
Spring and summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Rich, deciduous forests.



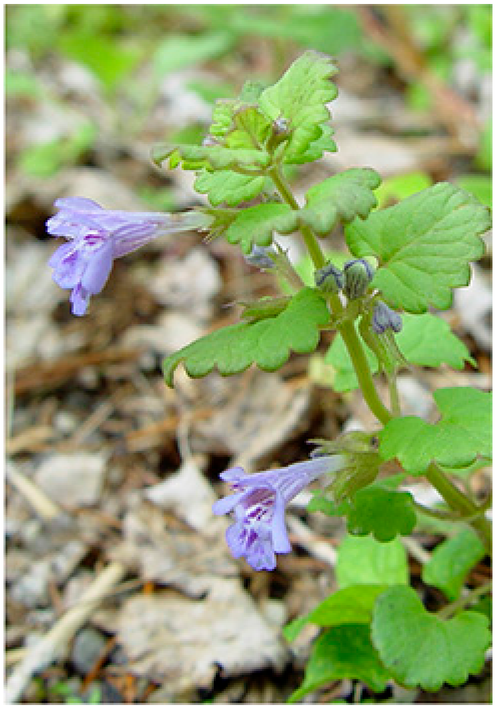
Flowers pale purple or white, spotted with purple, ½ in. long, arranged in a spike of many-flowered whorls; the lower whorls usually separated from the crowded upper whorls. Leaves 1½–3 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, long-petioled, distinctly toothed, rounded at base. Stems usually densely hairy with spreading hairs, very occasionally smooth. Fruit capsulelike, less than 1⁄16 in. long. MA, VT (rare in both)

*Glechoma hederacea**

LAMIACEAE

Gill-over-the-ground, ground ivy

Spring to early summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Thickets, fields, and semiopen or shaded, disturbed sites. Invasive.



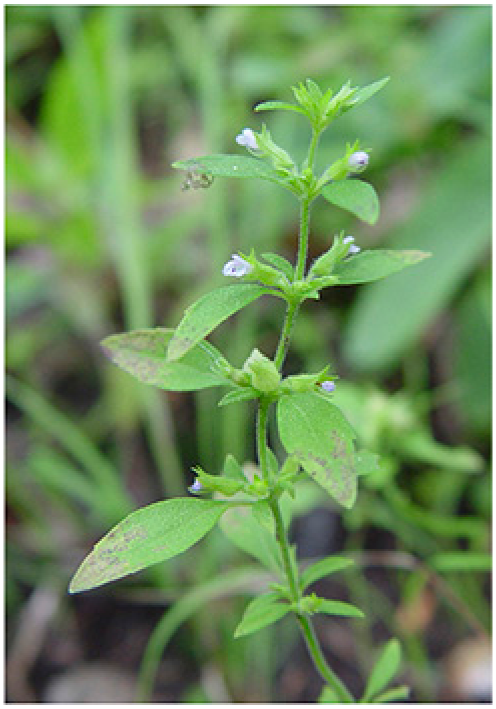
Flowers blue or violet, ½–1 in. long, whorled in the leaf axils, 2 –lipped, with a short upper lip and a bearded lower lip. Leaves ⅜–1¼ in. long, rounded, long-petioled, with scalloped edges. Stems creeping, often forming extensive mats. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Hedeoma pulegioides

LAMIACEAE

American false pennyroyal, American pennyroyal

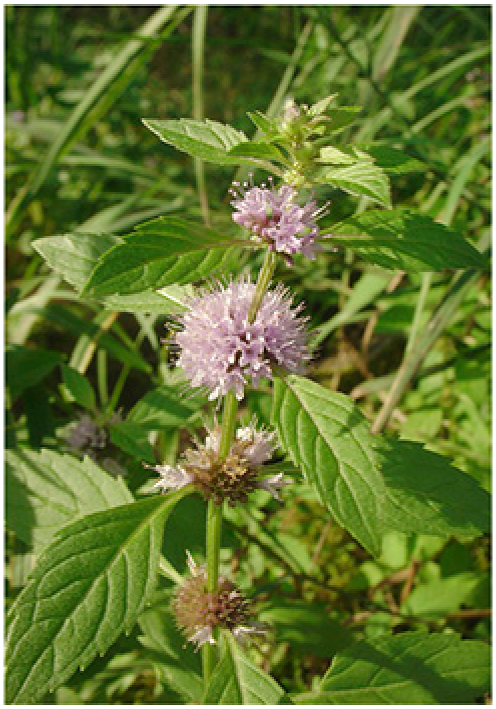
Spring to midsummer, 4–16 in., annual. Rocky woodlands, ledges, and fields.



Flowers light blue, ⅛–¼ in. long, 2-lipped, arranged in axillary whorls; the 3 upper calyx teeth broader than the 2 lower, linear, fringed teeth. Leaves ⅜–1¼ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, shallowly toothed, occasionally entire, the larger ones petioled. Fruit capsulelike, less than 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Mentha canadensis (*M. arvensis* var. *canadensis*)

LAMIACEAE
American wild mint, wild mint
Summer, 12–24 in., perennial. Swamps, wet meadows, and pond and river shores.

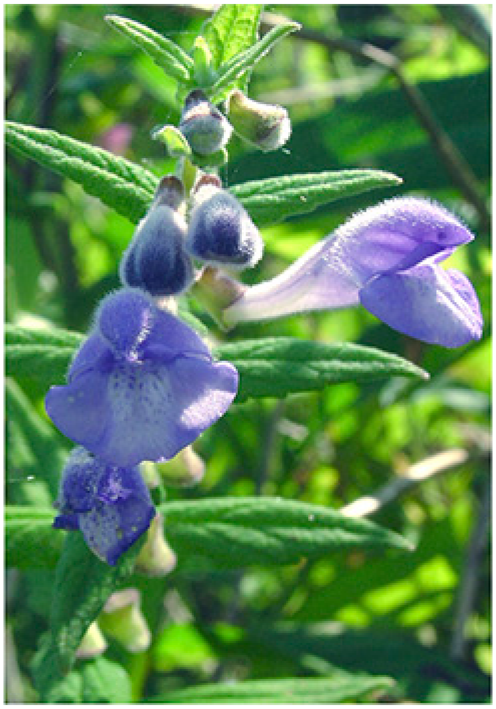


Flowers lavender, pink, or white, ¼ in. long, arranged in sessile, dense, axillary whorls; the flowers 2-lipped, with long, projecting stamens. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sharply toothed, with a strong mint fragrance. Stems downy or hairy, sometimes branching. Fruit capsulelike, $\frac{1}{16}$ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Closely related *Mentha arvensis** (ginger mint) is similar, but the leaves are more broadly oval and the uppermost leaves are very small. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, RI, VT

Scutellaria galericulata (*S. epilobiifolia*)

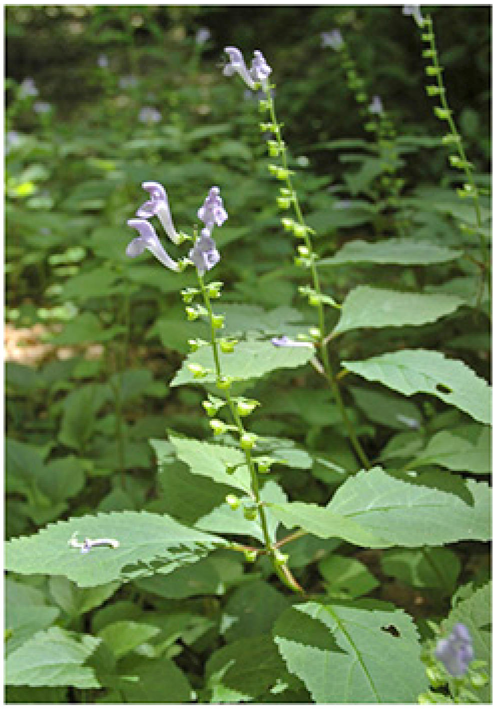
LAMIACEAE
Marsh skullcap, hooded skullcap
Summer, 6–30 in., perennial. Marshes, swamps, and lake and river shores.



Flowers blue or purple, ½–1 in. long, paired in the leaf axils, the hoodlike upper lip arched above the spreading lower lip. Leaves ¾–2½ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, veiny; the petioles ⅛ in. long or less. Stems finely hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Scutellaria lateriflora

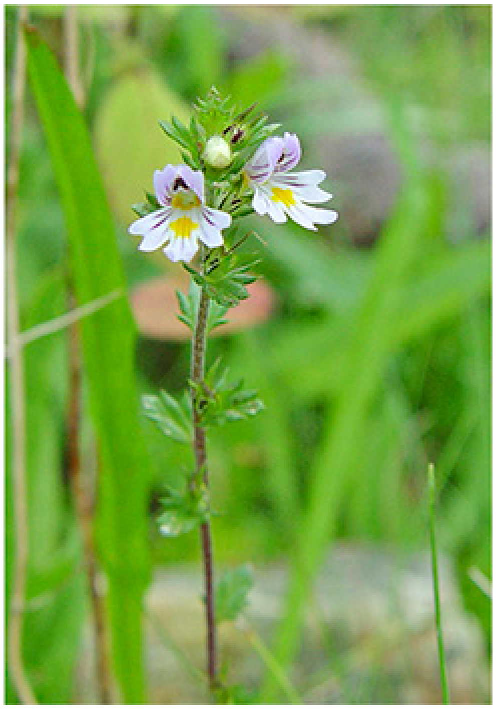
LAMIACEAE
Mad-dog skullcap
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Marshes, wet meadows, and lake and river shores.



Flowers blue or purple, ¼–⅜ in. long, with a hoodlike upper lip arched above spreading lower lip; the flowers arranged in one-sided racemes, 1–4 in. long, branching from the leaf axils. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, veiny; the petioles ¼–1 in. long. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit capsulelike, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Euphrasia nemorosa (*E. americana*)

OROBANCHACEAE
Common eyebright
Summer, 4–16 in., annual. Fields, coastal headlands, and roadsides.



Flowers lavender or white, yellow at throat ¼–⅜ in. long, paired in the leaf axils; the upper lip short, 2-lobed, the lower lip with 3 notched, spreading lobes. Leaves ⅛–½ in. long, oval, sessile; the uppermost bracts spreading or ascending, with outwardly spreading teeth. Stems hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, about ¼ in. long. MA, ME, NH, VT

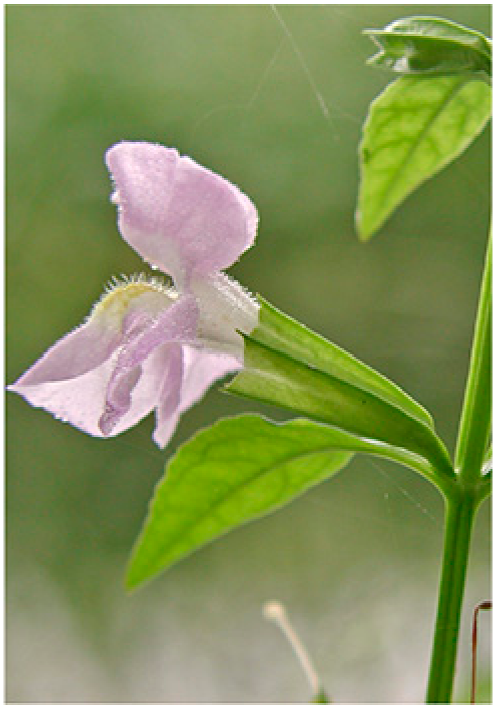
*Euphrasia stricta** (strict eyebright) is very similar, but the uppermost bracts ascend or are erect, with upwardly ascending teeth. Grows in fields and roadsides. Native to Europe. MA, ME, RI, VT

Mimulus alatus

PHRYMACEAE

Winged monkey-flower

Summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Streambanks, river floodplains, and wet meadows.



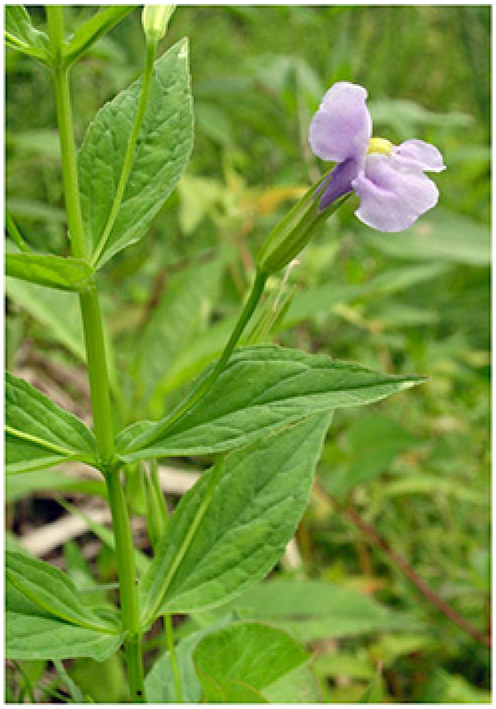
Flowers blue, ¾–1¼ in. long, arranged in short-stalked, axillary pairs, with a broadly 3-lobed lower lip. Leaves 2–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, tapering to the winged petiole. Stems square and narrowly winged. Fruit a capsule, ½ in. long. CT, MA (rare in both)

Mimulus ringens

PHRYMACEAE

Allegheny monkey-flower, monkey-flower

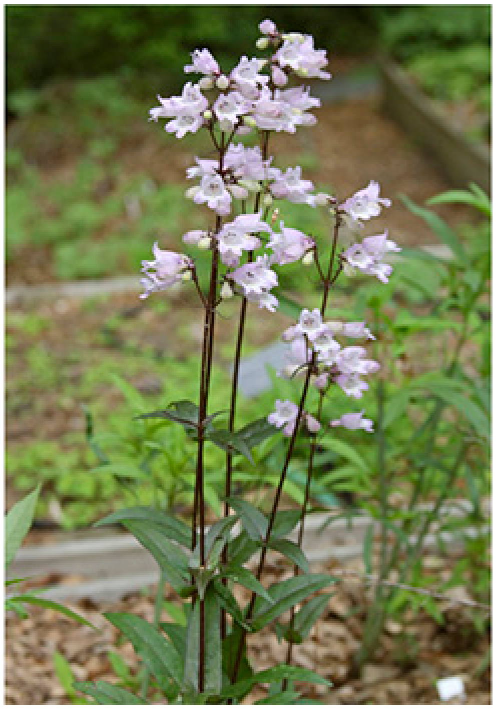
Summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Wet meadows, marshes swamps, lake and river shores, and freshwater estuaries.



Flowers blue, ¾–1¼ in. long, arranged in long-stalked, axillary pairs, with a broadly 3-lobed lower lip. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile or clasping. Stems smooth, square, occasionally winged. Fruit an oval or rounded capsule, ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Penstemon calycosus* (*P. laevigatus*)

PLANTAGINACEAE
Long-sepaled beardtongue, eastern beard-tongue
Summer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and clearings.



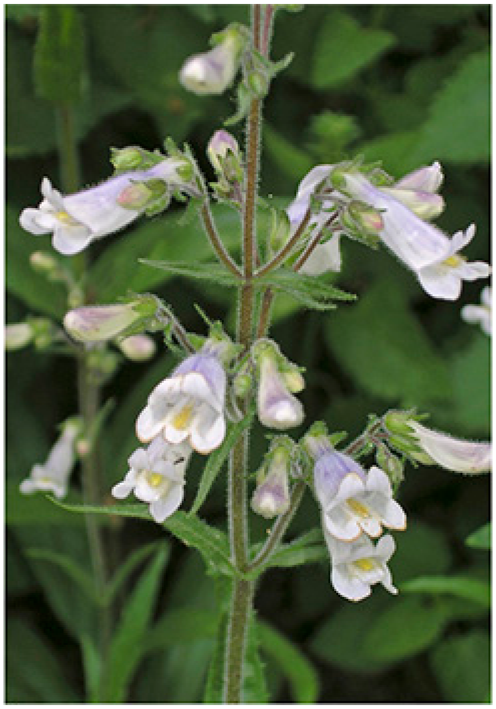
Flowers purple or lilac, whitish on the inside, ½–1¼ in. long, finely hairy, broadly tubular, open at throat, abruptly constricted near base; the flowers clustered in a narrowly branching, terminal inflorescence. Leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile, finely toothed. Stems smooth or finely hairy. Fruit a capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. Native to central and southeastern United States. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Penstemon hirsutus

PLANTAGINACEAE

Northeastern beardtongue, hairy beardtongue

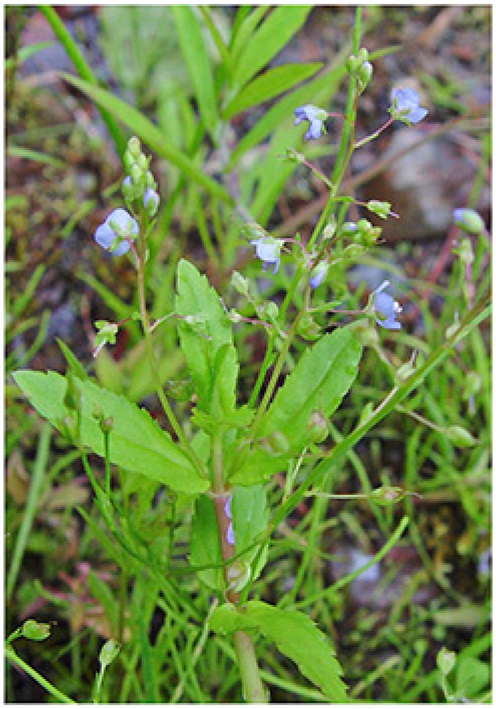
Spring to midsummer, 16–32 in., perennial. Dry woodlands, ledges, and fields.



Flowers violet or white, ¾–1¼ in. long, hairy, narrowly tubular, closed at throat and tapering to base; the flowers clustered in a narrowly branching, terminal inflorescence. Leaves 2–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile. Stems densely hairy. Fruit a capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Veronica americana

PLANTAGINACEAE
American speedwell, American brooklime
Summer, 4–36 in., perennial. Streamsides, seepages, and swamps.



Flowers blue or violet, ¼–½ in. wide, arranged in terminal and axillary racemes with 10–25 flowers. Leaves ¾–3 in. long, lance-shaped, with a short but distinct petiole, broadest at base and pointed at tip. Stems fleshy, erect, semierect, or sometimes creeping, growing in water or mud. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

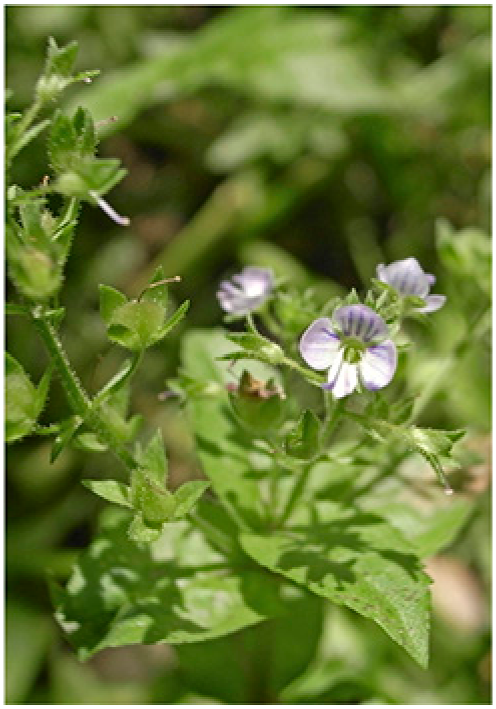
*Veronica beccabunga** (European speedwell) is similar, but the short-petioled leaves are broadly oval, widest near middle, and blunt or rounded at the tip. Grows in streamsides, seepages, and ditches. Invasive. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME

*Veronica anagallis-aquatica**

PLANTAGINACEAE

Blue water speedwell, water speedwell

Summer, 4–36 in., perennial. Streamsides, seepages, and ditches.

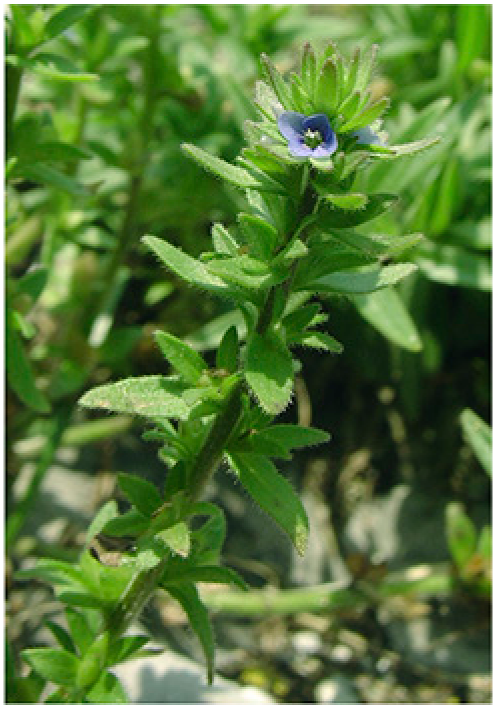


Flowers blue or violet, ¼–⅜ in. wide, arranged in terminal and axillary racemes with 20–50 flowers. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, sessile or clasping, 1½–3 times as long as wide. Stems fleshy, erect or semierect. Fruit a capsule, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, RI, VT

Veronica catenata (sessile water speedwell), a very rare native species, is similar, but the sessile leaves are narrowly lance-shaped, 3–5 (or more) times as long as wide, and the flowers are slightly smaller (⅛–¼ in. wide). Grows in streamsides and muddy pond shores. Western MA, VT (rare in both)

*Veronica arvensis**

PLANTAGINACEAE
Corn speedwell
Spring and summer, 2–12 in., annual. Fields and roadsides.



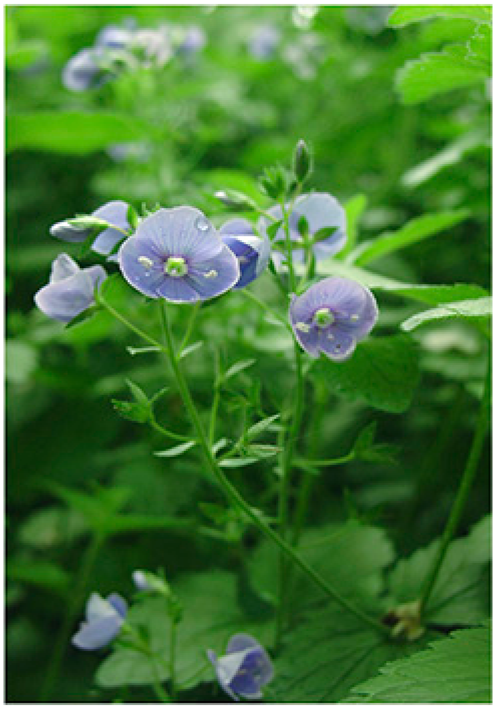
Flowers blue, ⅛ in. wide, tucked singly in leaf axils. Middle and lower leaves ¼–¾ in. long, opposite, broadly oval, short-petioled or sessile, bluntly toothed; the upper leaves crowded, narrow, alternate, entire. Stems hairy. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Veronica chamaedrys**

PLANTAGINACEAE

Germander speedwell, bird’s-eye speedwell

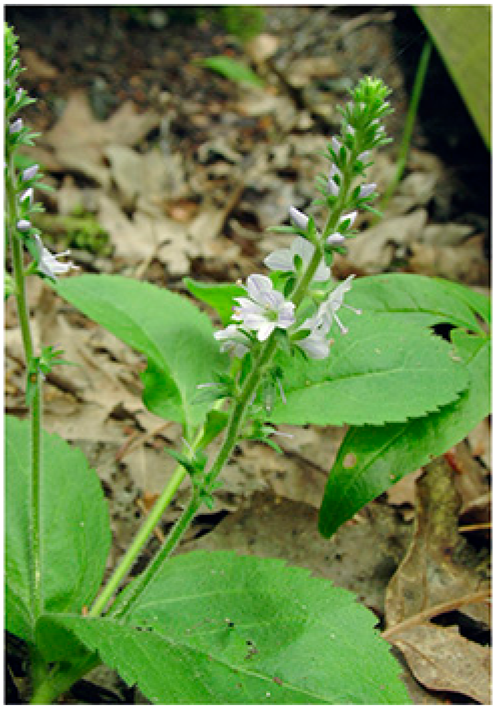
Spring to midsummer, 4–12 in., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers blue, ⅜–½ in. wide, arranged in paired, long-stalked axillary racemes. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, oval, sessile or short-petioled, the larger with 5–11 teeth per side. Stems hairy, creeping at bases. Fruit a broad capsule, ⅛ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Veronica officinalis**

PLANTAGINACEAE
Common speedwell
Spring to late summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Woodlands, trail edges, fields, and roadsides.



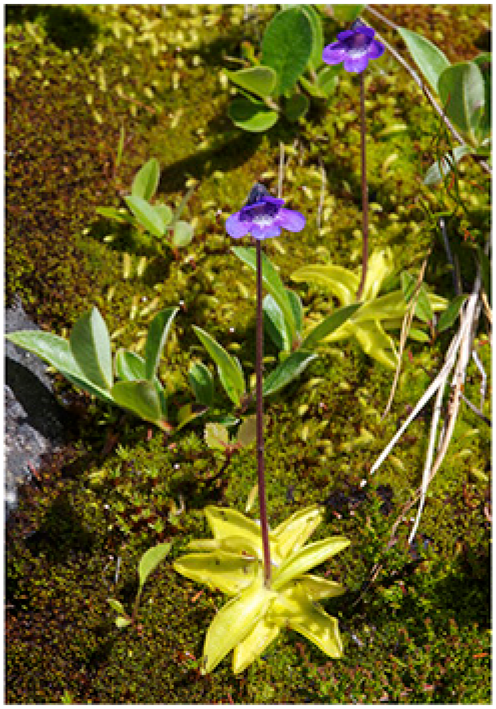
Flowers light purple, ¼ in. wide, arranged in dense axillary racemes. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, oval or elliptic, short-petioled, the larger with 12–20 teeth per side. Stems hairy, mostly creeping, the flower branches usually semierect. Fruit a broad capsule, ¼ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Pinguicula vulgaris

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Violet butterwort, butterwort

Early and midsummer, 2–6 in., perennial. Open, moist subalpine ledges at high elevations.



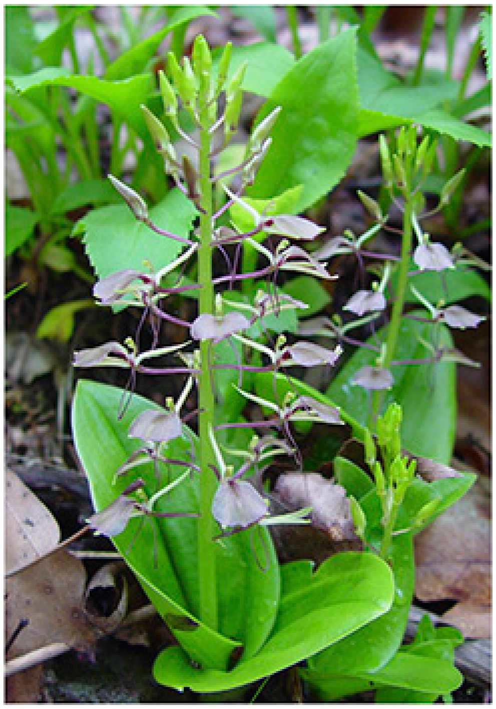
Flowers violet, ⅜–¾ in. long, solitary, spurred, the throat white and slightly hairy. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, oval, sticky, yellow-green, with inrolled margins, arranged in a rosette. Insects trapped on leaves are digested by plant's enzymes. Stems finely hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. ME, NH, VT (rare in all)

Liparis liliifolia

ORCHIDACEAE

Large-leaved twayblade, lily-leaf twayblade, lily-leaved wide-lipped orchid

Late spring to early summer, 4–10 in., perennial. Deciduous and mixed forests and woodlands.



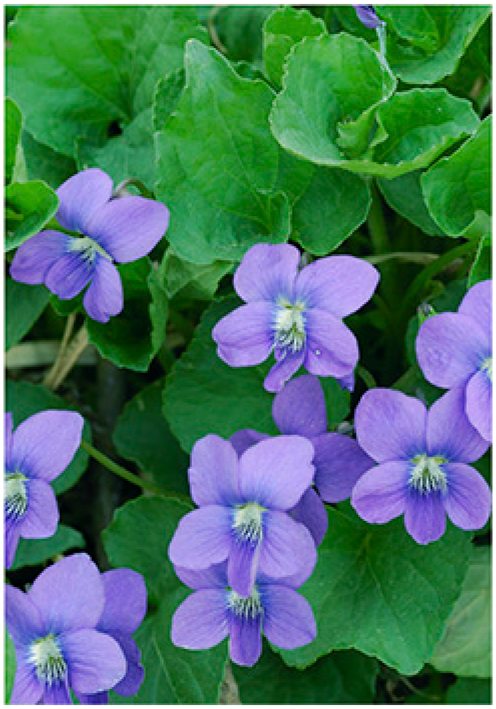
Flowers purple, ¾–1 in. long, arranged in an open raceme; the lip fan-shaped, ⅜–½ in. long and wide; the 3 sepals green, narrow, wide-spreading; the 2 lateral petals needle-thin, pointing straight down from the base of the lip. Leaves 1½–7 in. long, oval, paired at the base. Stems smooth, thick. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ½ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), RI, VT (rare)

Viola affinis (*V. sororia* var. *affinis*)

VIOLACEAE

Le Conte's violet

Early to late spring, 3–8 in., perennial. Swamps, wet meadows, streambanks, and floodplains.



Flowers violet, ¾–1¼ in. wide, solitary, short-spurred, the spreading lateral petals always and the lower petal sometimes bearded; the sepals entirely smooth. Leaves ¾–3 in., long, oval or triangular with a heart-shaped base, longer than wide. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ⅜ in. long, smooth or slightly hairy (all other violets described here have smooth fruits). CT, MA, RI, VT

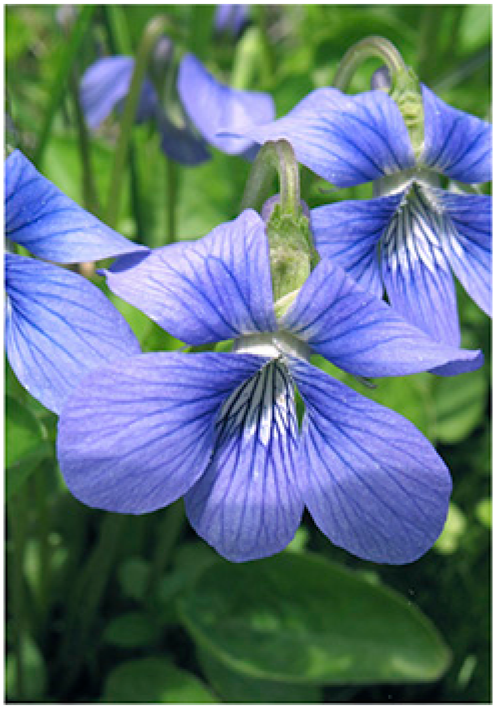
Viola sororia (woolly blue violet) is similar but has leaf blades as wide or wider than long and the sepals have fringed, marginal hairs.

Viola cucullata

VIOLACEAE

Blue marsh violet, marsh blue violet

Spring, 4–10 in., perennial. Swamps, wet meadows, streambanks and seepages.



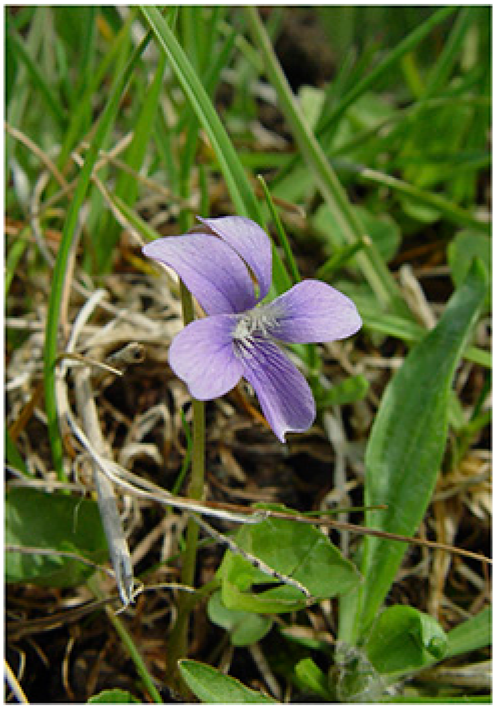
Flowers violet, darker towards the throat, ¾ in. wide, solitary, short-spurred, usually stalked well above the leaves; the lateral petals bearded with knob-tipped hairs (other violets described here have petals bearded with pointed hairs). Leaves 1–4 in. long and wide, heart-shaped; the margins bluntly toothed. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Viola nephrophylla

VIOLACEAE

Northern bog violet

Spring to early summer, 4–6 in., perennial. Fens, wet meadows, and river shores, in high-pH conditions.



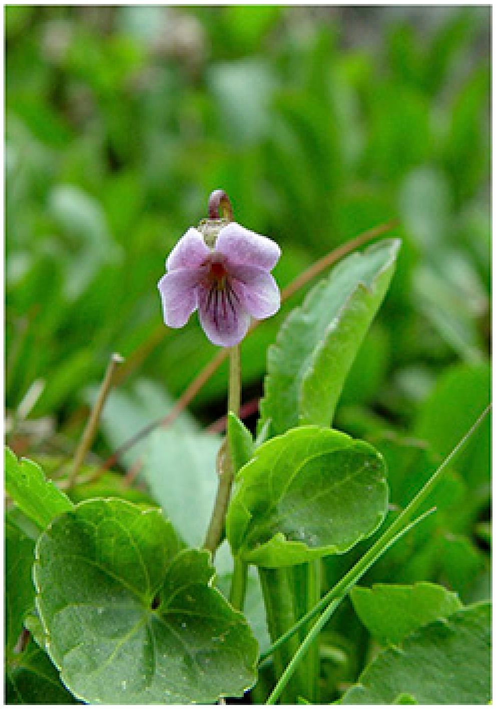
Flowers violet, ¾–1 in. wide, solitary, short-spurred, usually stalked slightly above leaves, the lateral petals angled forward; lateral petals and the lower petal bearded. Leaves 1–2½ in. long and at least as wide, broadly heart-shaped, sometimes purple-tinged underneath. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, VT

Viola palustris

VIOLACEAE

Northern marsh violet, alpine marsh violet

Summer, 1–6 in., perennial. Alpine seepages and meadows at high elevations.



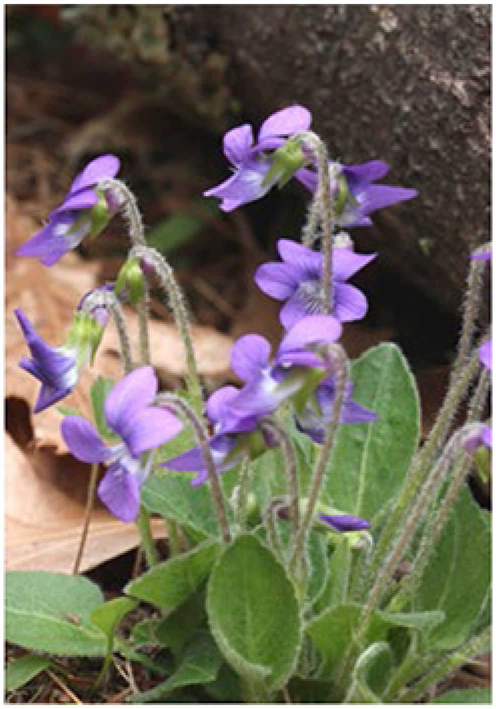
Flowers light purple or lilac-tinged, ½ in. wide, darker towards the throat, solitary, short-spurred; the lateral petals slightly bearded. Leaves ½–2 in. long and wide, heart-shaped or oval, often creeping and clustered, the margins bluntly toothed. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ¼ in. long. ME, NH (rare in both)

Viola sagittata (*V. fimbriatula*)

VIOLACEAE

Arrowhead violet

Spring, 2–8 in., perennial. Woodlands, fields, and roadsides, in dry and moist soils.



Flowers violet, ¾–1 in. wide, solitary, short-spurred, the lower 3 petals bearded. Leaves ½–4 in. long, arrowhead-shaped, lance-shaped, oval, or triangular; leaf bases often with coarse teeth or flared lobes. Stems often finely hairy, sometimes smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

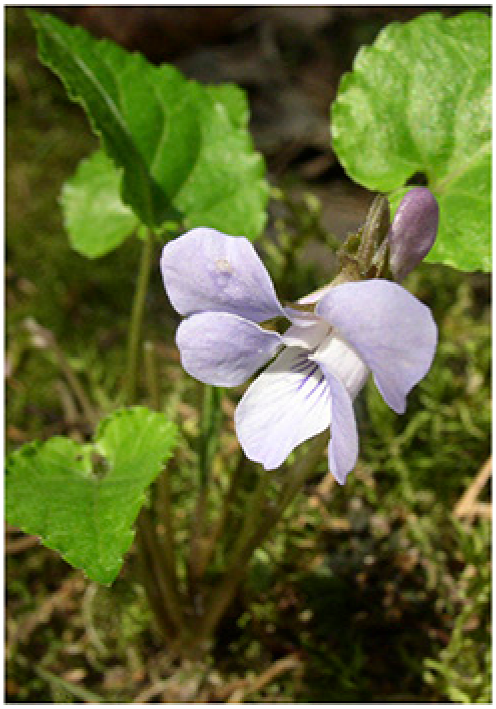
Viola novae-angliae (New England violet), a rare species that grows only on river shore outcrops, also has oval-triangular leaves but the leaves are shallowly and evenly toothed, without coarse teeth or flared lobes. Lower 3 petals bearded; the upper 2 petals also with scattered hairs. Stems hairy. ME

Viola selkirkii

VIOLACEAE

Great-spurred violet, Selkirk's violet

Spring, 2–4 in., perennial. Rocky, moist deciduous forests.



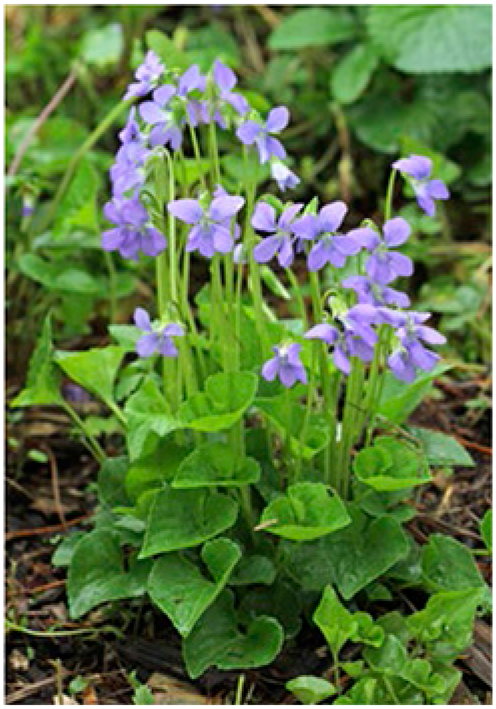
Flowers light violet, ½–¾ in. wide, solitary, with a long, thick, blunt-tipped spur ¼ in. long; all petals smooth. Leaves ¾–1¼ in. long, oval or broadly heart-shaped, notched at base; the basal lobes sometimes overlapping above the notch. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, VT

Viola sororia (*V. papilonacea, V. septentrionalis*)

VIOLACEAE

Woolly blue violet, common blue violet

Spring, 2–8 in., perennial. Forests, woodlands, thickets, and fields.



Flowers violet, ¾ in. wide, solitary, short-spurred, stalked about as high as leaves; the 2 lateral petals bearded, the lower petal smooth or occasionally hairy. Leaves 2–3 in. long and wide, broadly heart-shaped; the margins bluntly toothed. Stems hairy or occasionally smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. Common and widespread. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

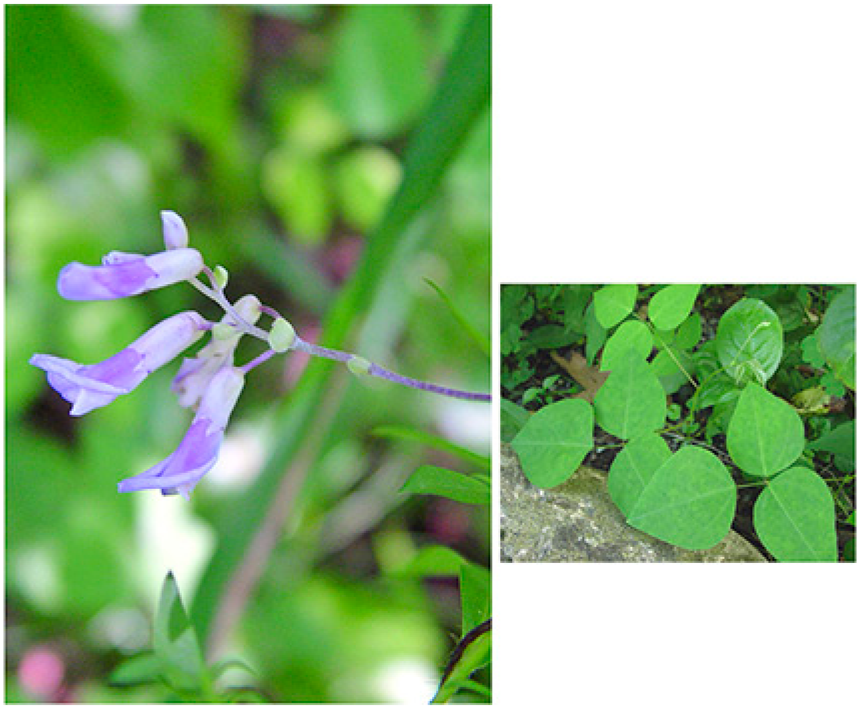
Viola affinis (Le Conte's violet) is similar but the leaves are usually longer than wide and the sepals are entirely smooth. The capsule is finely hairy; the capsules of the other violet species described in this guide are smooth.

Amphicarpaea bracteata

FABACEAE

American hog-peanut, hog-peanut

Midsummer to fall, to 5 ft. long, annual vine. Moist woodlands and thickets.



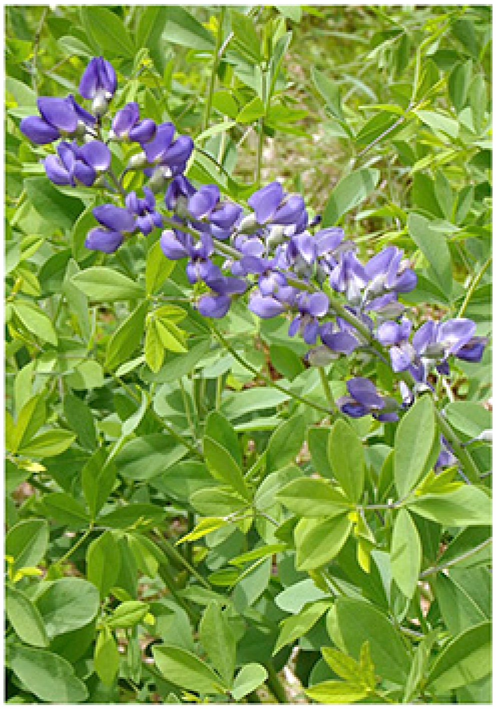
Flowers lilac or whitish, ½–¾ in. long, tubular, arranged in stalked, axillary racemes; the plant also produces inconspicuous flowers without petals along the ground. Leaves long-petioled, 3-parted; the 3 leaflets ¾–3 in. long, oval, rounded at base and pointed at tip. Stems twining, hairy, climbing or scrambling. Fruit an oblong, hairy pod, ½–1½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Baptisia australis**

FABACEAE

Blue wild indigo, blue false indigo

Spring and early summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. River banks and fields.



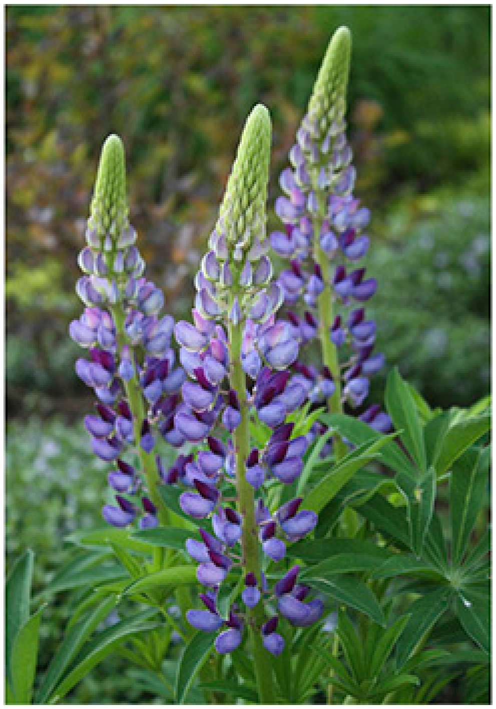
Flowers blue-violet, ¾–1¼ in. long, the 2 upper petals round-tipped and erect, arranged in erect racemes, 8–16 in. long. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets ¾–3 in. long, oval, broadest above middle. Stems smooth, thick. Fruit a thick pod, 1¼–2½ in. long. Native to mid-Atlantic, central, and southeastern United States. CT, MA, NH, VT

Lupinus perennis

FABACEAE

Wild lupine, sundial lupine

Spring and early summer, 8–24 in., perennial. Sandy or gravelly fields, woodlands, and open, disturbed sites.



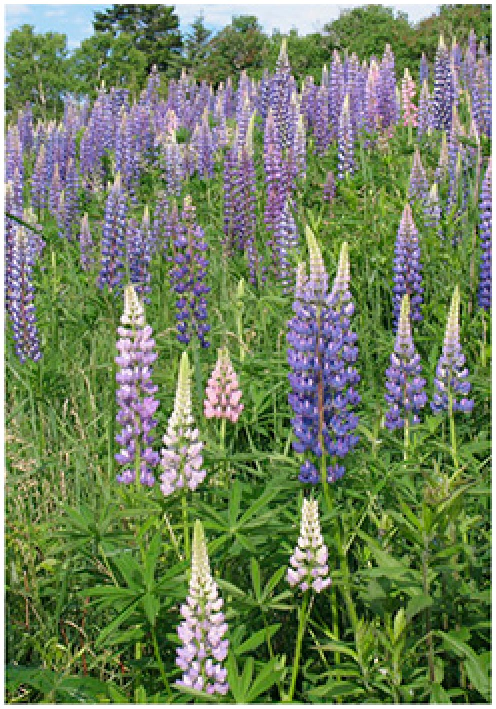
Flowers blue or violet, occasionally pink or white, ½–¾ in. long, 2-lipped, arranged in racemes 4–8 in. long. Leaves long-petioled, palmately divided into 5–11 leaflets; the leaflets ¾–2 in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval. Stems smooth or finely hairy. Fruit a broad, hairy pod, 1¼–2 in. long. CT, MA (rare), NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

*Lupinus polyphyllus**

FABACEAE

Blue lupine, garden lupine

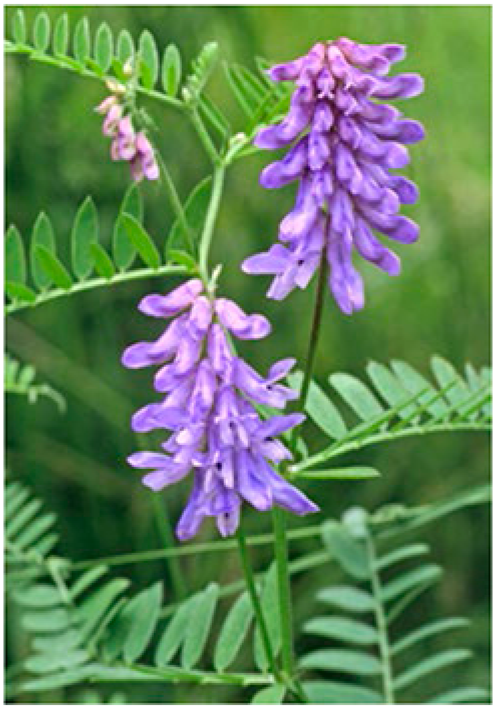
Summer, 2–4 ft., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers blue or violet, sometimes pink or white, ¾–1 in. long, 2-lipped, arranged in racemes 8–24 in. long. Leaves long-petioled, palmately divided into 11–17 radiating leaflets; the leaflets 2½–5 in. long, lance-shaped. Stems smooth or finely hairy. Fruit a broad, densely hairy pod 1–1½ in. long. Native to western United States, naturalized in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

*Vicia cracca**

FABACEAE
Cow vetch
Summer, 1–5 ft., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



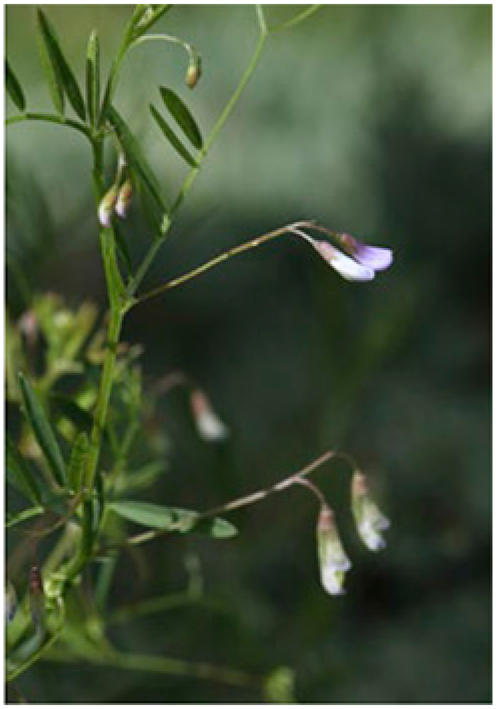
Flowers blue, ¼–½ in. long, arranged in long-stalked, one-sided racemes of 20–50 downward-tilting flowers; the upper 2 sepals with broad, triangular tips. Leaves twining, pinnately divided into 12–30 leaflets; the leaflets ⅜–1¼ in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped. Stems finely hairy, trailing or climbing. Fruit a flattened, oval pod, ⅜–1 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Vicia tetrasperma**

FABACEAE

Four-seeded vetch, slender vetch

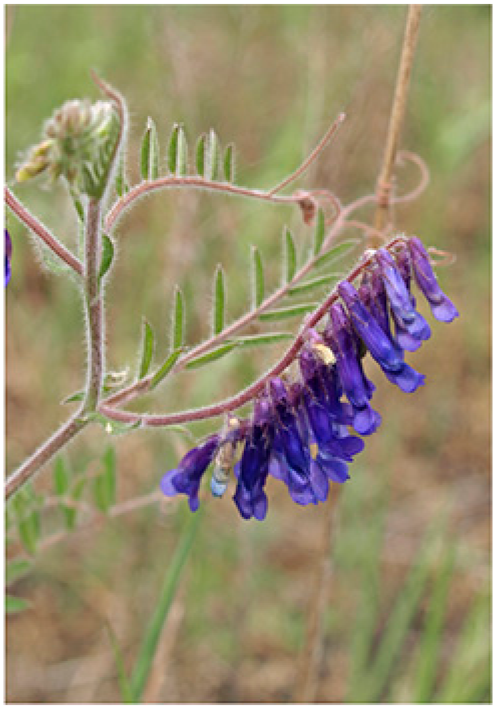
Late spring to late summer, 1–2 ft., annual. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers lilac or magenta, ⅛–¼ in. long, long-stalked, single or paired (sometimes 3) in leaf axils. Leaves twining, pinnately divided into 12–30 leaflets; the leaflets linear, ¼–¾ in. long and ⅛ in. (or less) wide. Stems slender, finely hairy, trailing or climbing. Fruit a flattened, oval pod, ⅜–¾ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Vicia villosa**

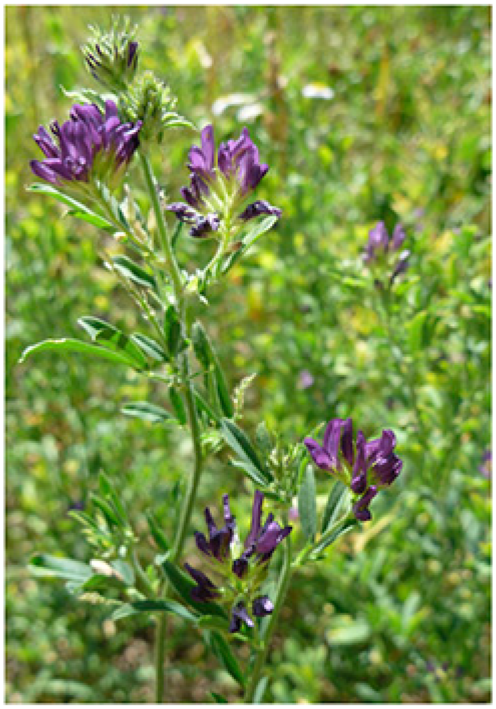
FABACEAE
Hairy vetch
Summer, 1–5 ft., annual. Fields and roadsides.



Flowers ½–¾ in. long, often bicolored blue and white, occasionally pink, arranged in long-stalked, one-sided racemes of 10–40 flowers; the upper 2 sepals with narrow tips. Leaves twining, pinnately divided into 8–24 leaflets; the leaflets ⅜–1¼ in. long, lance-shaped. Stems densely hairy, trailing or climbing. Fruit a flattened, oval pod, ¾–1½ in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Medicago sativa**

FABACEAE
Alfalfa, purple medick
Late spring to fall, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields and roadsides.



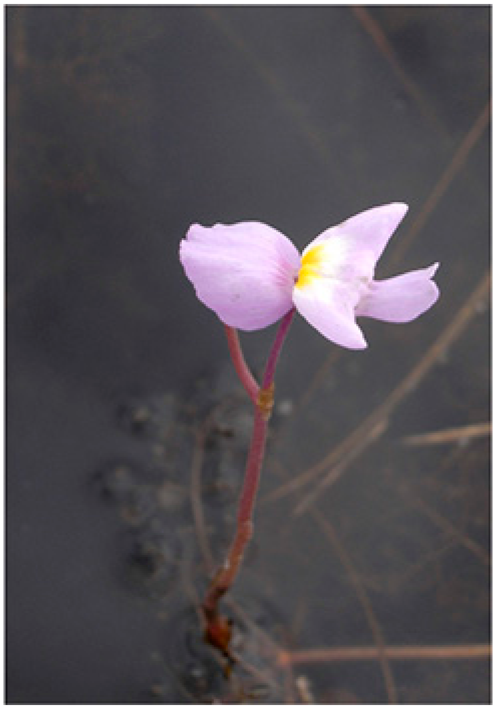
Flowers blue or violet, ¼–½ in. long, arranged in short, stalked, axillary heads of 5–30 flowers. Leaves 3-parted; the 3 leaflets linear or narrowly oval, ⅜–1¼ in. long, finely toothed at the tip; the center leaflet tilted upward. Stems branching, erect or semierect. Fruit a coiled pod, about ¼ in. long. A widely planted forage crop. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Utricularia purpurea

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Purple bladderwort, eastern purple bladderwort

Summer, 2–4 in., perennial, floating. Pond and lake shallows.



Flowers 1–5, purple or pink-purple, yellow at center, ½ in. long; the upper lip cowl-like, the lower lip broad, 3-lobed, protruding. Leaves submerged, whorled, divided into filamentous, branching segments, with tiny bladders at the tips. Stems slender, floating. Fruit a capsule. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

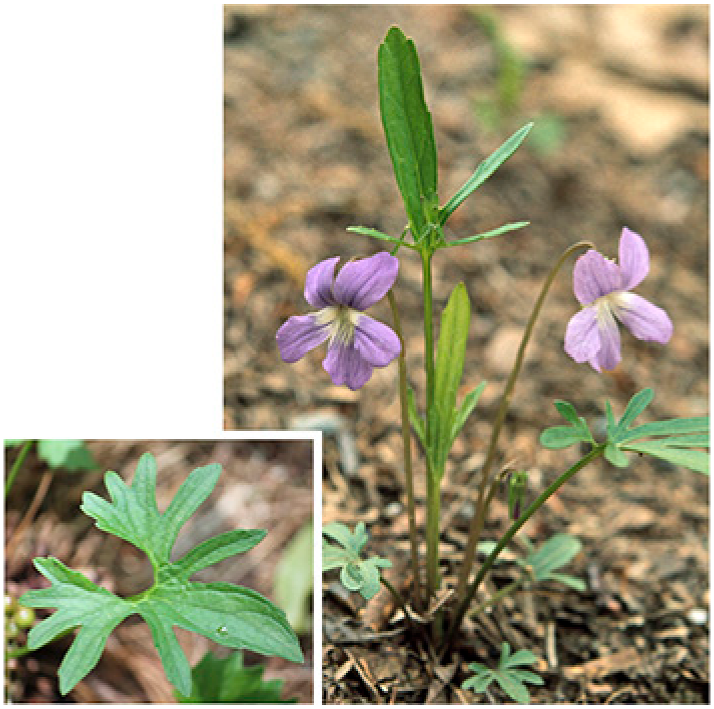
Utricularia resupinata (resupinate bladderwort) is less common, the submerged leaves are alternately arranged, and the bladders are scattered along the leaves. Flowers solitary. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Viola brittoniana

VIOLACEAE

Coast violet

Spring to early summer, 2–8 in., perennial. Moist to wet meadows and upper floodplain terraces.

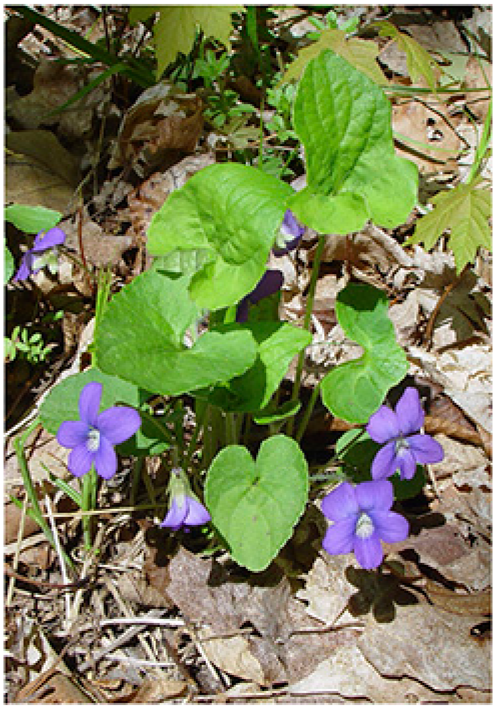


Flowers reddish violet, ¾–1¼ in. wide, solitary, short-spurred; the lateral petals bearded. Leaves 1½–4 in. long, deeply and variably divided into 5–15 irregular lobes; the uppermost lobe usually largest. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅜– ¾ in. long. CT, MA (rare in both)

Viola pectinata (pectinate-leaved violet), a very rare species only in coastal areas, has triangular leaves, with long, sharp teeth, not deeply divided into narrow lobes. CT, MA

Viola palmata

VIOLACEAE
Wood violet
Spring, 4–8 in., perennial. Forests, woodlands, and rocky slopes.



Flowers violet, ¾–1¼ in. wide, solitary, short-spurred; the lateral petals densely bearded, the lower bearded or smooth. Leaves 1–4 in. long, variably toothed and lobed, even on the same plant; the earliest emerging leaves often heart-shaped and unlobed, later leaves usually divided into 3–5 (sometimes more) irregular lobes. Stems hairy or smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ½ in. long. CT (rare), MA, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

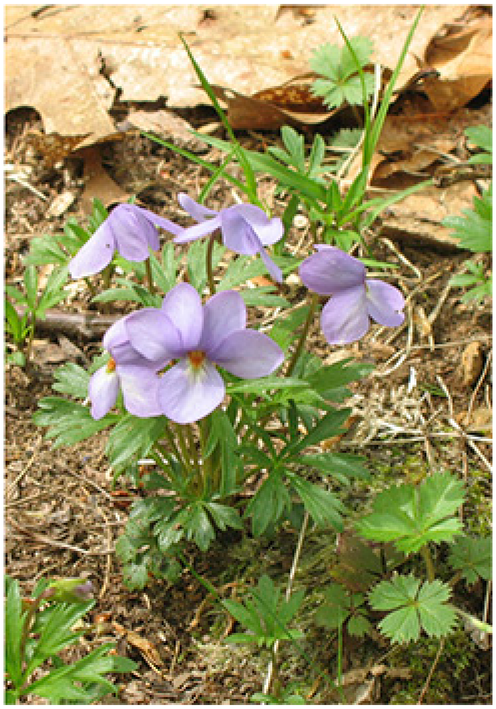
Viola subsinuata (early blue violet) leaves are divided into 5–16 lobes. Western CT, MA (rare), VT (rare)

Viola pedata

VIOLACEAE

Bird-foot violet

Spring, 2–8 in., perennial. Sandy fields, grasslands and dry woodland clearings.



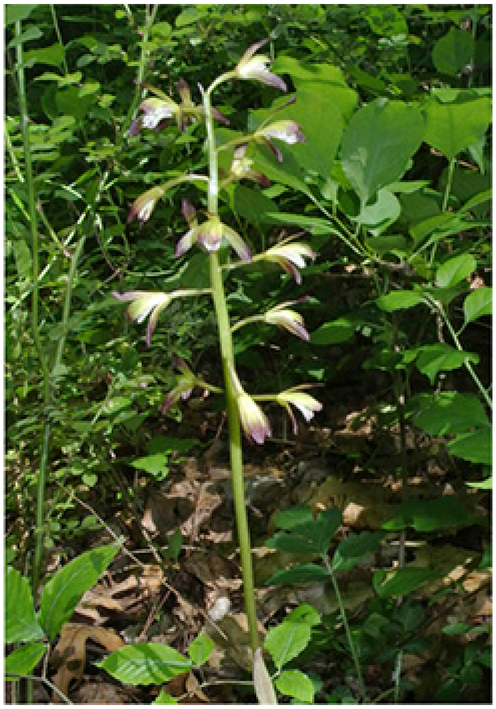
Flowers lilac or violet, ¾–1½ in. wide, short-spurred, with conspicuous orange stamens at center; all petals smooth. Leaves 1–2 in. long, deeply divided into 9–15 narrow segments often toothed at the tip. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

Aplectrum hyemale

ORCHIDACEAE

Puttyroot, Adam and Eve

Late spring to early summer, 12–24 in., perennial. Rich deciduous forests.



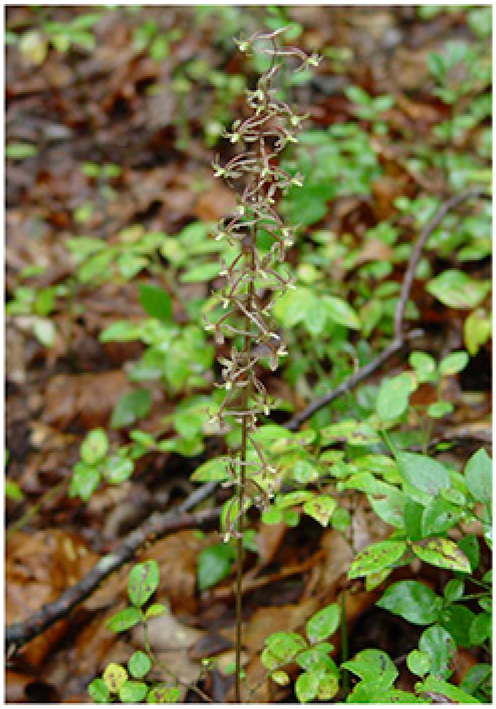
Flowers yellowish or greenish purple, about 1 in. long, arranged in an open raceme; the 3 sepals spreading, tipped with purple; the lip ⅜–1 in. long, white with purple spots. An oval, ribbed basal leaf, 4–8 in. long, develops in fall, after the blooming period, and withers the following spring. Stems smooth, leafless except for several tiny bracts. Fruit an elliptical capsule, ⅝–1 in. long. MA (rare)

Tipularia discolor

ORCHIDACEAE

Cranefly orchid

Mid- to late summer, 8–20 in., perennial. Moist, deciduous forests and woodlands.



Flowers greenish purple, 1–1½ in. wide, arranged in an open raceme, nodding and long-stalked, delicate, with thin, spreading petals and sepals; the lip pale-purple, protruding, lobed at the base, with a long, slender spur ½–1 in. long. An oval basal leaf, 2–4 in. long, purple-veined, develops in fall, after the blooming period, and persists through the winter. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ½ in. long. Southeastern MA (rare)

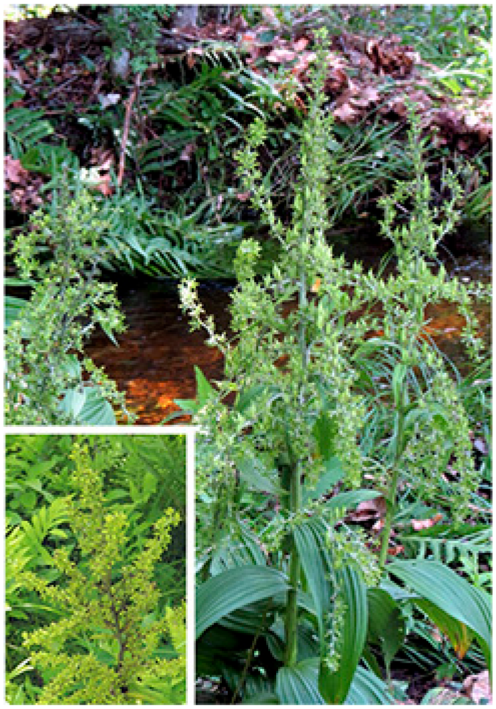
GREEN FLOWERS

Veratrum viride

MELANTHIACEAE

American false hellebore, false hellebore, Indian poke

Late spring to midsummer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Swamps, floodplains, and stream corridors.



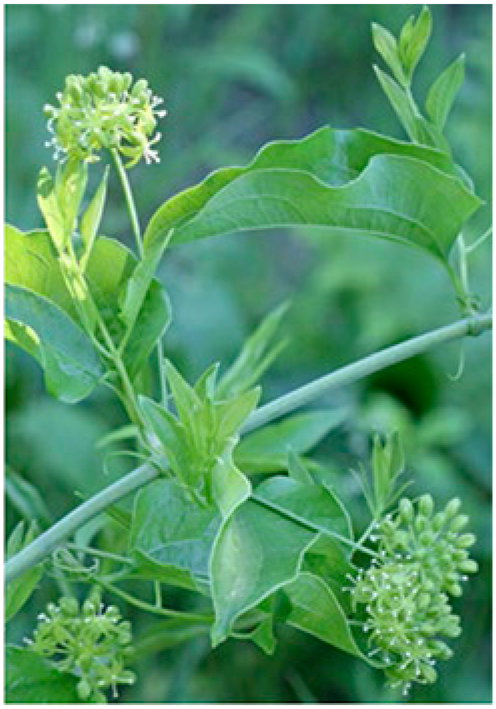
Flowers yellowish green, ½–1 in. wide, arranged in a long, crowded, wide-branching panicle on upper stem. Leaves 6–14 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, clasping, strongly ribbed, emerging in early spring. Stems smooth or hairy. Fruit a narrowly oval capsule, about 1 in. long. The foliage and roots are poisonous. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Smilax herbacea

SMILACACEAE

Carrion-flower

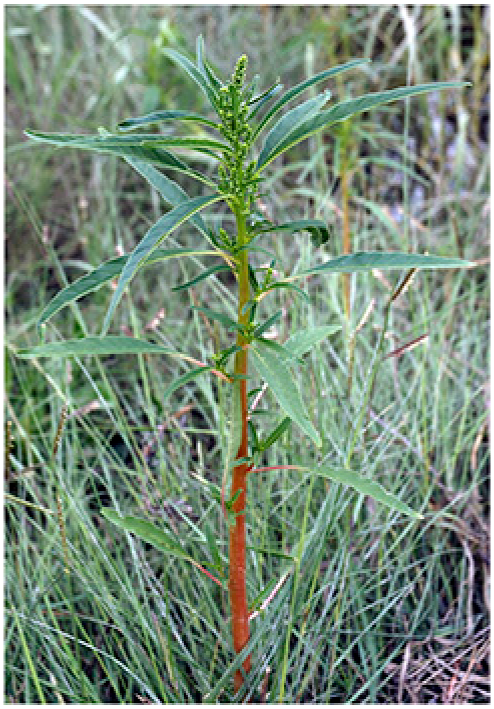
Spring to early summer, to 8 ft. long, perennial vine. Moist woodlands, floodplains, and thickets.



Flowers yellowish green, ¼ in. wide, long-stalked, carrion-scented, densely clustered in long-stalked, round, axillary umbels. Leaves 2–5 in. long, oval or triangular, pointed at tip, long-petioled, with tendrils in the axils. Stems trailing or low-climbing, smooth. Fruit a blue berry, ⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Amaranthus cannabinus (*Acnida cannabina*)

AMARANTHACEAE
Saltmarsh water-hemp
Midsummer to fall, 2–7 ft., annual. Salt and brackish marshes, estuary shorelines.



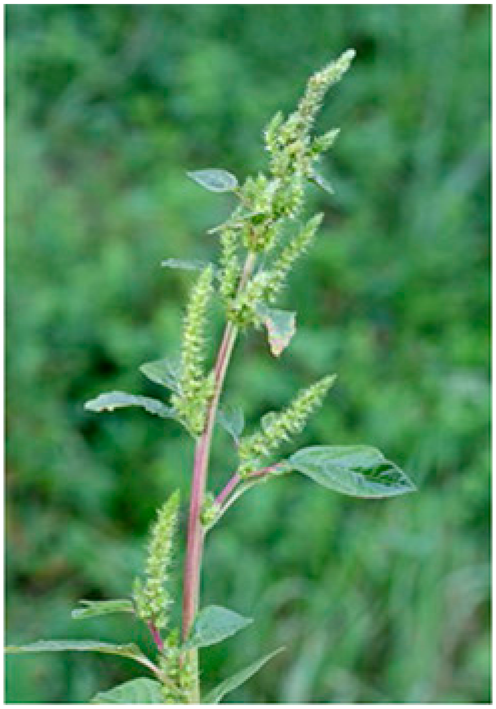
Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, arranged in spikes at top of stem and in the leaf axils; the bracts beneath flowers tiny, shorter than the flowers. Leaves 2–6 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, long-petioled. Stems smooth, thick, ridged. Fruit an oval, black achene with a ridged surface, ⅛ in. long. A maritime species. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

*Amaranthus hybridus**

AMARANTHACEAE

Green amaranth, smooth pigweed

Late summer to fall, 2–6 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



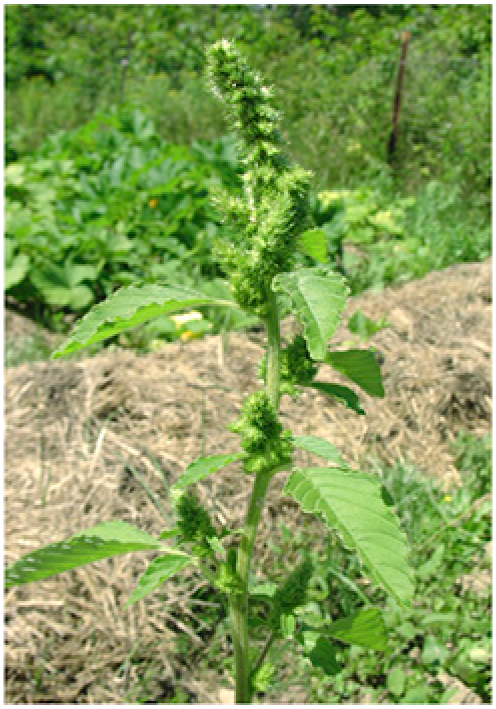
Flowers green, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, clustered in slender terminal and axillary spikes; bracts under the flowers linear, sharp-pointed, slightly longer than the flowers. Leaves 1–5 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, long-petioled, hairy underneath. Stems hairy or smooth, often reddish at base. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to tropical America. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Amaranthus retroflexus**

AMARANTHACEAE

Red-rooted amaranth, rough pigweed, redroot

Late summer to fall, 2–6 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



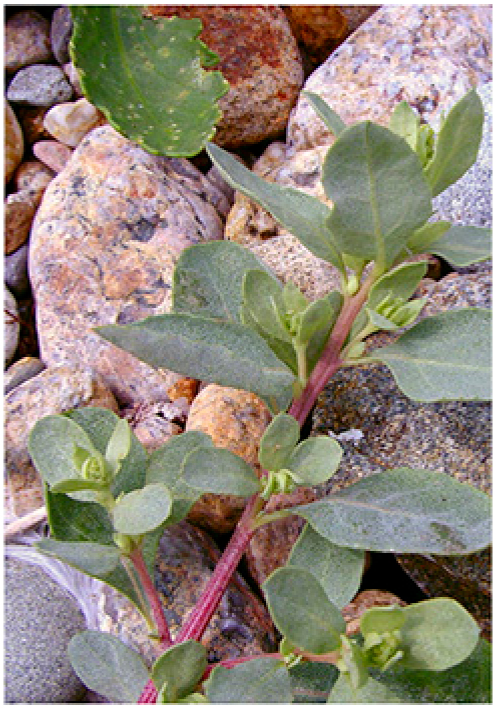
Flowers green, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long, densely clustered in short, thick, crowded terminal and axillary spikes; bracts under flowers bristly, long-tapering to a sharp point, twice as long as the flowers. Leaves 1–4 in. long, oval, long-petioled, hairy underneath. Stems hairy, thick, green or red. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to tropical America. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Atriplex cristata (*A. arenaria, A. pentandra*)

AMARANTHACEAE

Seabeach orache, crested saltbush

Late summer to fall, 6–24 in., annual. Sea beaches and salt marshes.



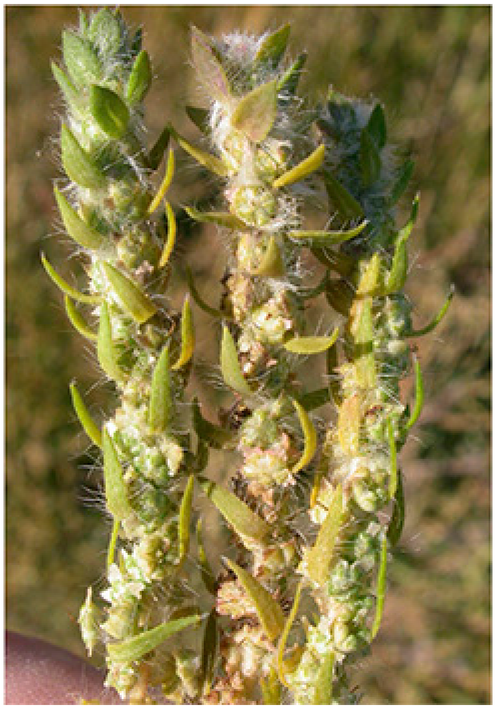
Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, arranged in short spikes (male flowers) and in small, rounded, axillary clusters (female flowers). Leaves silvery, ½–1½ in. long, oval, sessile or short-petioled, mostly entire, sometimes with small, blunt teeth. Stems ascending or sprawling, widely branched. Fruit a brown achene enclosed within a pair of oval, toothed bracts, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, RI

*Kochia scoparia**

AMARANTHACEAE

Summer-cypress, kochia

Late summer to fall, 1–5 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, beaches, and open, disturbed sites. Invasive.



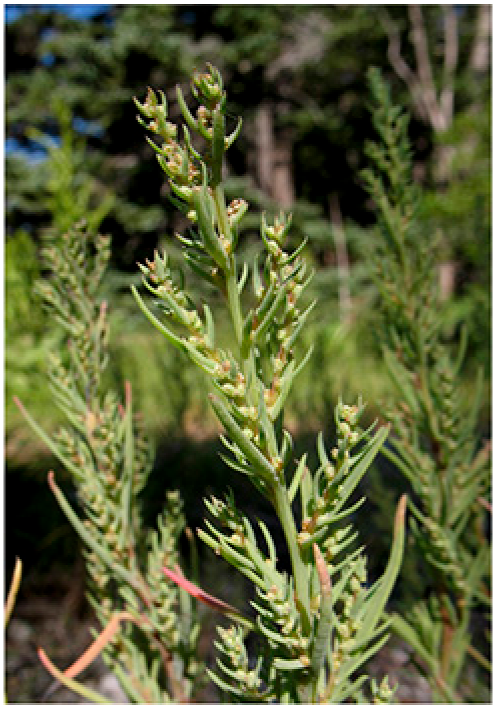
Flowers yellowish green or reddish, 1⁄16 in. long, arranged in many crowded, leafy, hairy axillary spikes. Leaves ½–3 in. long, linear, crowded. Stems green or red, slightly hairy. Fruit a tiny, black-brown achene, enclosed within the 5 incurved sepals. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, VT

Suaeda linearis

AMARANTHACEAE

Annual sea-blite, tall sea-blite

Late summer to early fall, 8–36 in., annual. Salt marshes and sea beaches.



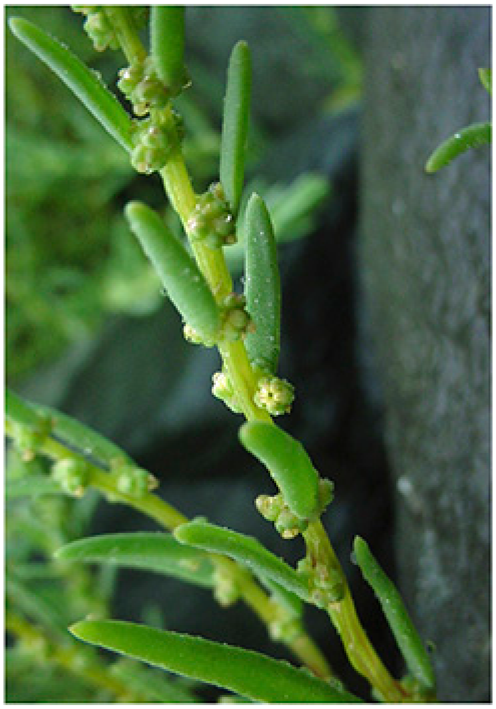
Flowers green, $^{1}/_{16}$ in. wide, closed, tucked in leaf axils; the 5 triangular sepals equal in size, keeled on upper surface. Leaves ⅛–¾ in. long, linear, sharp-pointed, green. Stems erect or semierect, with many spreading or ascending branches. Fruit an achene less than $^{1}/_{16}$ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Suaeda maritima

AMARANTHACEAE

Herbaceous sea-blite, low sea-blite

Late summer to early fall, 2–24 in., annual. Salt marshes and sea beaches.



Flowers green, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, closed, tucked in leaf axils; the 5 triangular sepals equal in size, flat, without keels. Leaves ⅛–1 in. long, linear, sharp-pointed, green with whitish bloom. Stems erect, semierect, or prostrate, with many branches. Fruits an achene, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

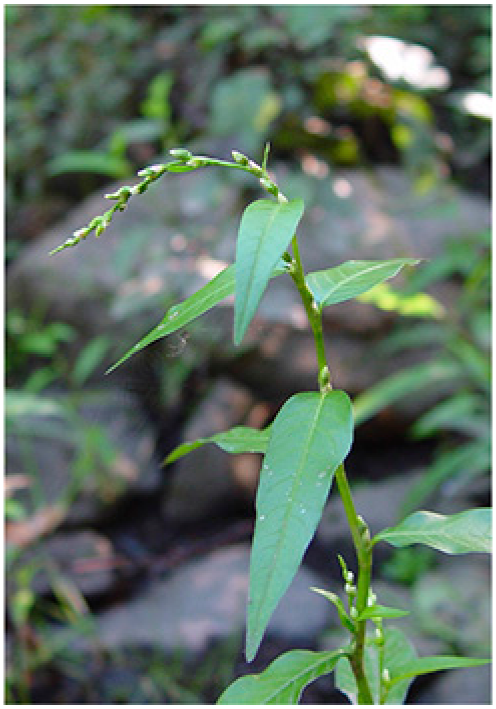
Suaeda calceoliformis (American sea-blite) is similar, but the 5 unkeeled sepals are unequal in size, and 1 or 2 of the sepals has a hornlike appendage. A rare species of salt marshes and sea beaches. CT, MA (rare), ME (rare), NH (rare), RI

*Persicaria hydropiper** (*Polygonum hydropiper*)

POLYGONACEAE

Water-pepper smartweed, common smartweed, water pepper

Summer to fall, 6–24 in., annual. Pond and river shores, swamps, and ditches.



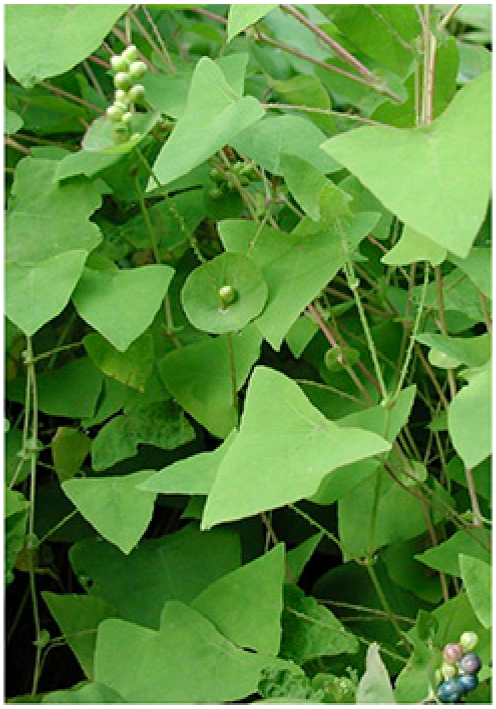
Flowers whitish green, ⅛ in. long, closed, budlike, 4-parted and dotted with glands; the spikes 1–3 in. long, sparse, nodding, with scattered small leaves among the flowers. Leaves 1–4 in. long, lance-shaped, peppery to taste. Stems jointed, smooth, often red; the sheaths reddish or brown, with short bristles. Fruit a dull brown or black achene, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Persicaria perfoliata** (*Polygonum perfoliatum*)

POLYGONACEAE

Mile-a-minute vine

Summer, to 10 ft. long or more, annual vine. Woodlands, thickets, field edges, and disturbed, open sites. Invasive.



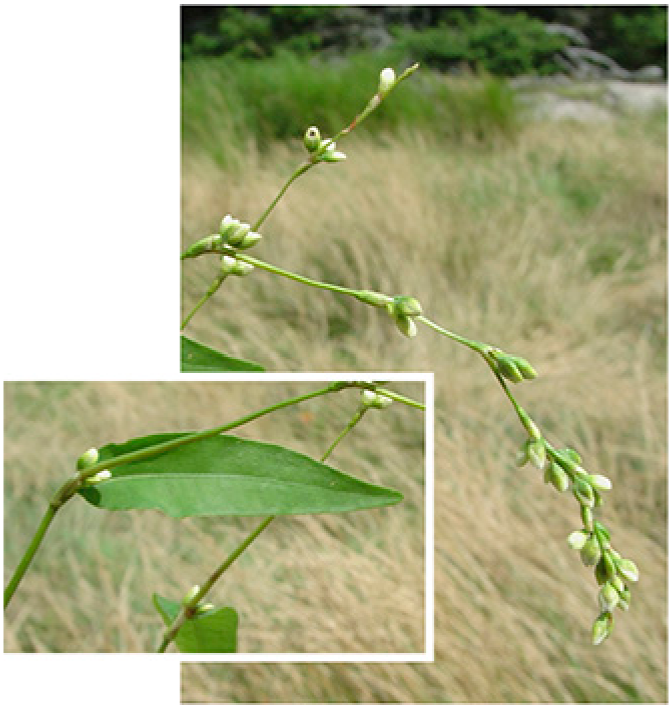
Flowers whitish green, ⅛ in. long, closed, budlike, clustered in short racemes borne above rounded bracts pierced by the stem. Leaves 1–3 in. long and wide, triangular, green or bluish green, with long, barbed petioles. Stems sharply barbed, climbing to 10 feet or more in trees and shrubs, often forming dense populations. Fruit a blue, berrylike achene, ⅛ in. long, aggregated in heads above the saucerlike bracts. Native to East Asia. CT, MA, NH, RI

Persicaria punctata (*Polygonum punctatum*)

POLYGONACEAE

Dotted smartweed

Summer to fall, 6–36 in., annual or perennial. Pond and river shores, swamps, and marshes.



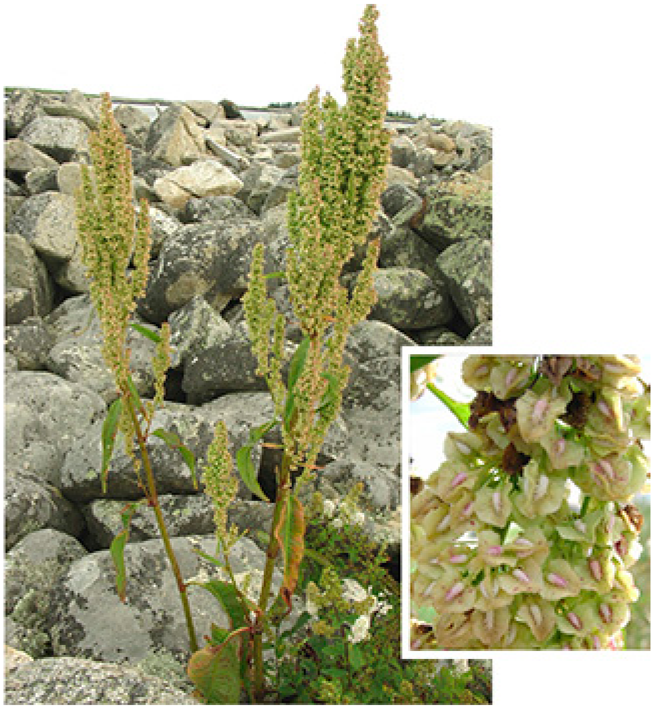
Flowers whitish green, ⅛ in. long, closed, budlike, 5-parted and dotted with glands; the spikes 2–6 in. long, sparse, erect or ascending, without leaves among the flowers. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, lance-shaped. Stems jointed, smooth; the sheaths brown, smooth or hairy, with long bristles. Fruit a shiny brown or black achene, 1⁄16–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Rumex britannica (*R. orbiculatus*)

POLYGONACEAE

Greater water dock

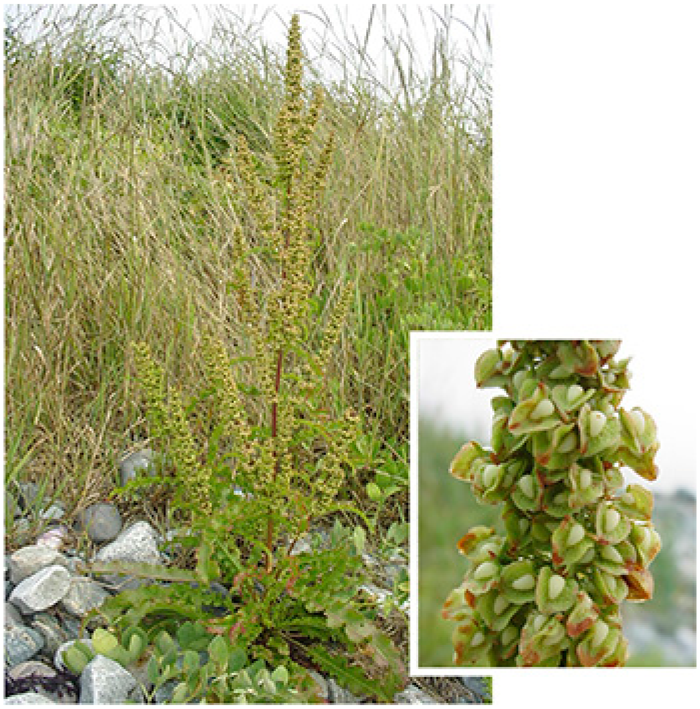
Summer, 3–6 ft., perennial. Swamps, freshwater and tidal marshes, lake and river shores.



Flowers green, ¼ in. long, clustered in contiguous whorls on long, narrow racemes to 20 in. long. Leaves 8–24 in. long, lance-shaped, long-petioled, with flat or slightly wavy margins. Stems thick, ribbed, branched above. Fruiting head 3-valved, ¼ in. long, with rounded, entire edges and a flat base; the 3 slender grains much smaller than the valves. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Rumex crispus**

POLYGONACEAE
Curly dock
Summer, 1–4 ft., biennial or perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



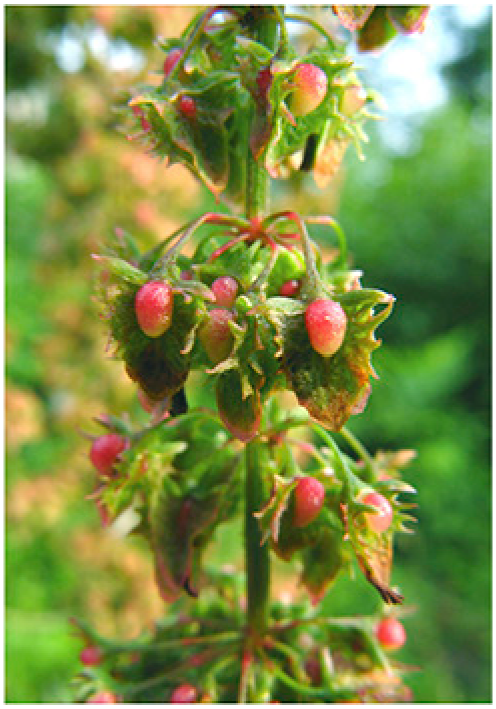
Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, clustered in tight, contiguous whorls on long, narrow, branching racemes 6–18 in. long. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped, with long petioles and strongly crisped, undulating margins. Stems thick, mostly smooth, often reddish, branched above. Fruiting head 3-valved, ⅛–¼ in. long, broadly oval, with entire edges; the 1–3 oval grains much smaller than the valves, and often unequal in size. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Rumex obtusifolius**

POLYGONACEAE

Bitter dock

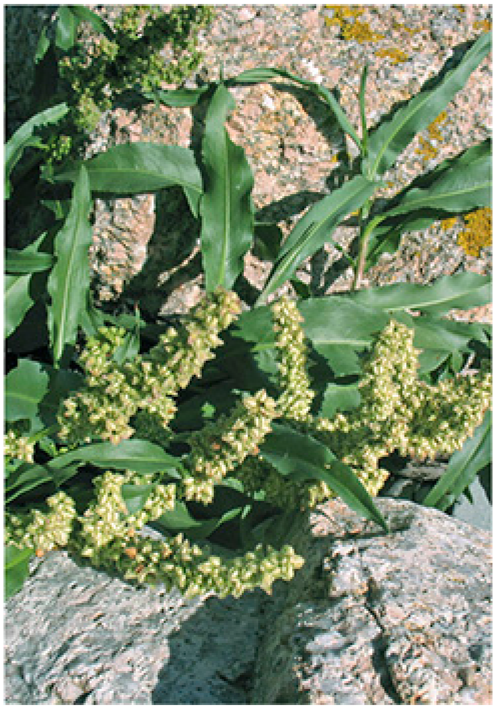
Summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and open, disturbed sites.



Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, clustered in slightly separated whorls on long, narrow racemes. Leaves 4–16 in. long, broadly lance-shaped or oval, often red-veined, with a heart-shaped base and slightly wavy margins. Stems thick, ribbed, branched above. Fruiting head 3-valved, ⅛–¼ in. long, triangular, flattened, with spiny-toothed edges; the single slender grain much smaller than the valves. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Rumex pallidus

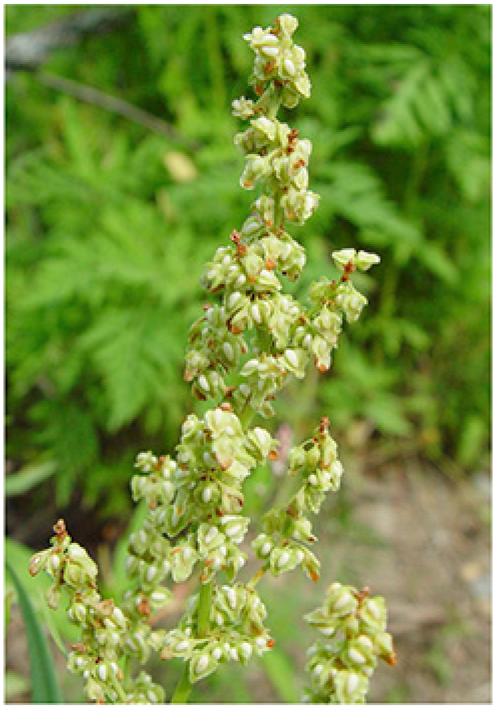
POLYGONACEAE
Seabeach dock
Summer, 12–30 in., perennial. Sandy and stony coastal beaches.



Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, clustered in contiguous or slightly separated whorls on narrow racemes, 4–8 in. long. Leaves 4–8 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, thick, with a whitish bloom and flat margins. Stems erect, semierect, or sometimes sprawling. Fruiting head 3-valved, ⅛ in. long, oval, blunt-tipped, with entire edges; the 3 white, oval grains almost as long as the valves. MA (rare), ME, NH (rare)

Rumex triangulivalvis (*R. salicifolius*)

POLYGONACEAE
White dock, willow-leaved dock
Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, shorelines, and disturbed, open sites.



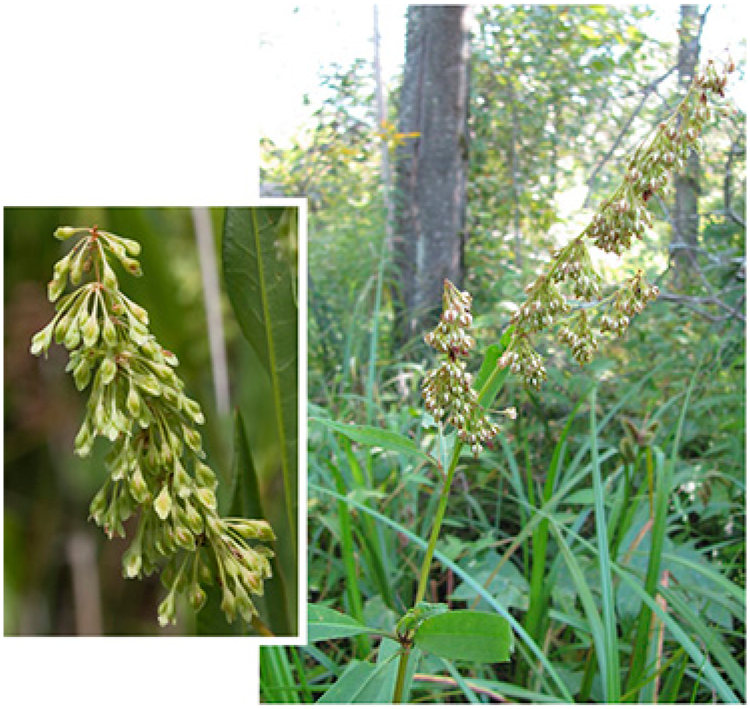
Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, clustered in slightly separated whorls on narrow racemes 4–12 in. long. Leaves 3–6 in. long, narrowly lance-shaped, flat-margined, tapering at both ends. Stems smooth, branching. Fruiting head 3-valved, ⅛ in. long, triangular, with entire edges; the 3 slender grains white, shorter than the valves. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Rumex verticillatus

POLYGONACEAE

Swamp dock

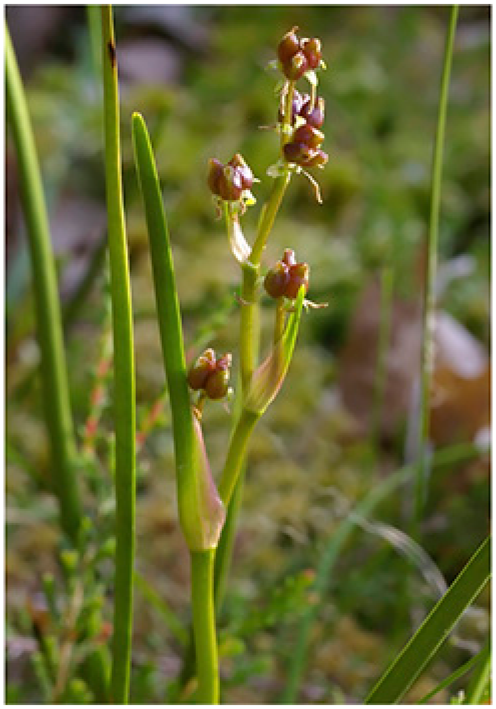
Summer, 2–5 ft., perennial. Swamps and floodplains.



Flowers green, nodding, ⅛ in. long, clustered in stalked (½ in. long), slightly separated whorls on narrow racemes 8–16 in. long. Leaves 2–12 in. long, lance-shaped, flat-margined, narrowed at base. Stems smooth. Fruiting head 3-valved, ⅛–¼ in. long, narrowly oval or triangular with entire edges; the 3 slender grains shorter than the valves. CT, MA (rare), RI, VT

Scheuchzeria palustris

SCHEUCHZERIACEAE
Pod-grass, rannoch-rush
Spring, 8–16 in., perennial. Bogs and fens.



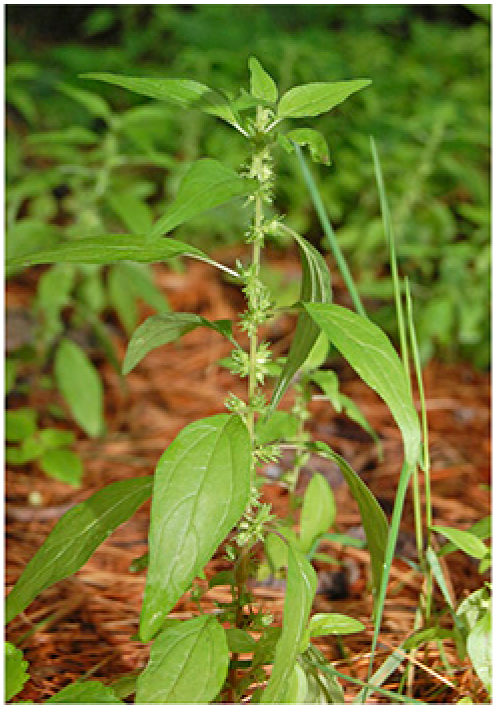
Flowers greenish, ¼ in. long, with spreading sepals (technically tepals) and 6 prominent purple stamens; the flowers arranged in loose, branching racemes, 1–4 in. long. Leaves 2–16 in. long, linear, grasslike, erect; the pointed tips with a tiny pore. Stems smooth, zigzag in form. Fruit a broadly oval, brown or yellow follicle, ¼ in. long, clustered in stalked groups of 2–4 (usually 3). CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Parietaria pensylvanica

URTICACEAE

Pennsylvania pellitory, pellitory

Summer, 4–16 in., annual. Rocky forests and woodlands; occasionally in open, disturbed sites.



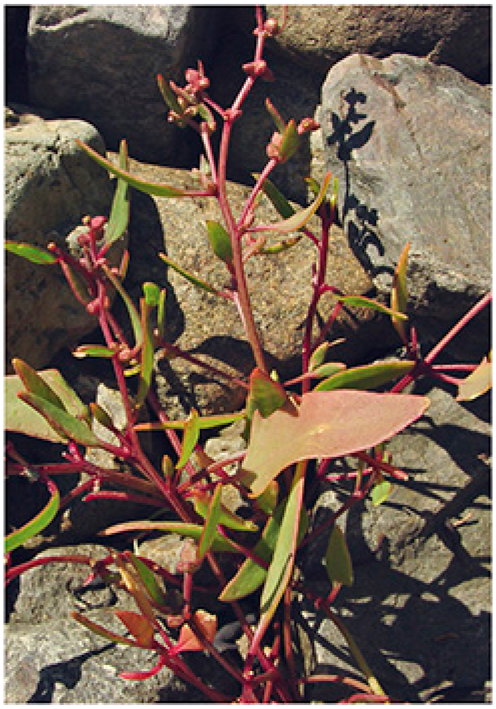
Flowers green, 1⁄16 in. long, clustered in small, sessile, axillary whorls, underlain by linear bracts slightly longer than the flowers. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped, long-petioled, with fine hairs, tapering to tip. Stems hairy. Fruit an achene, less than 1⁄16 in. long, enclosed within the sepals. CT, MA (rare), NH, VT

Atriplex acadiensis (*A. glabriuscula* var. *acadiensis*)

AMARANTHACEAE

Maritime orache

Summer to fall, 8–16 in., annual. Sea beaches, salt marshes.



Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, clustered in short, interrupted spikes at the top of the stem and in leaf axils; leafy bracts only near base of spikes. Leaves 1–4 in. long, green or reddish, oval or lance-shaped, the bases tapering or rounded, often with flared lobes; the upper leaves alternate, middle and lower often opposite. Stems smooth, erect or sprawling, often red. Fruit a brown or black achene enclosed within a pair of oval or triangular bracts, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

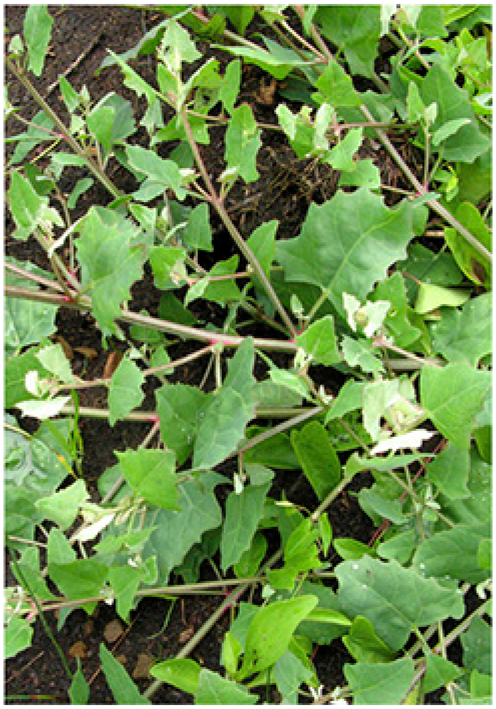
*Atriplex patula** (spearscale orache) is very similar, but the erect or sprawling stems are often longer (to 3 ft.), the stems and leaves are rarely tinged with red, and the plant occurs in weedy, disturbed habitats. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Atriplex prostrata

AMARANTHACEAE

Hastate-leaved orache, triangle orache

Summer to fall, 1–3 ft., annual. Sea beaches, salt marshes, and very occasionally in disturbed inland sites.

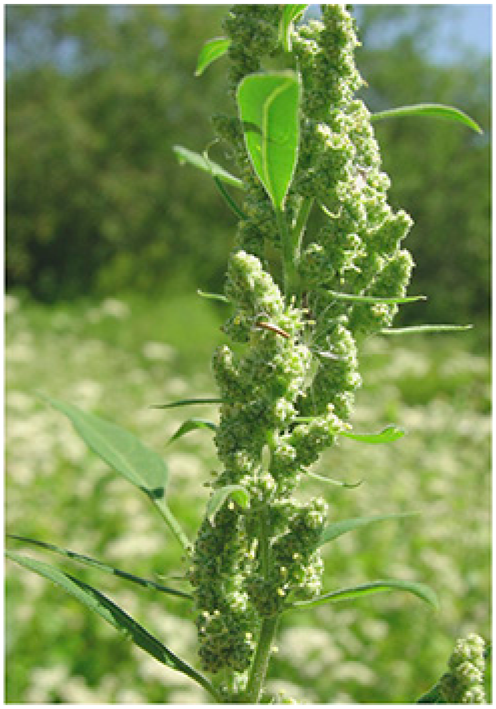


Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, clustered in short, interrupted spikes at the top of the stem and in leaf axils; leafy bracts only near base of spikes. Leaves similar in form and pattern to those of *Atriplex acadiensis*, but the leaf bases are more flattened, not tapered or round. Stems smooth, erect or sprawling. Fruit an achene, usually black, enclosed within a pair of triangular bracts ⅛–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Atriplex glabriuscula (bracted orache) has leafy bracts from the base to near the tip of the flower spikes. Stems widely branched. Fruit usually brown. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, RI (rare)

*Chenopodium album**

AMARANTHACEAE
Lamb's-quarters, white pigweed
Summer to fall, 1–5 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.

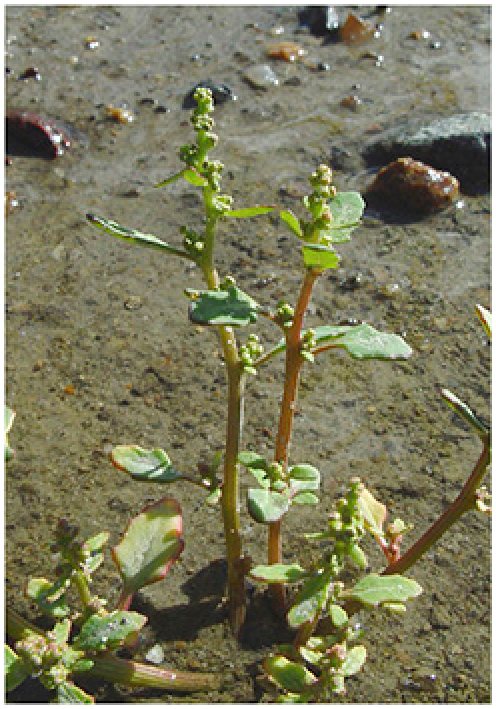


Flowers whitish green, 1⁄16 in. wide, closed, star-shaped, with 5 keeled sepals; the flowers densely clustered, in panicles 1–7 in. long. Leaves 1–4 in. long, oval or triangular, whitened underneath, long-petioled, the larger often coarsely toothed. Stems slightly hairy, branching. Fruit an achene, less than 1⁄16 in. wide, with a smooth surface. Widespread. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Chenopodium berlandieri (pit-seeded goosefoot) is very similar, but the achene has a roughened surface. It is much less common. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Chenopodium glaucum**

AMARANTHACEAE
Oak-leaved goosefoot
Summer to fall, 2–10 in. Roadsides and disturbed, open sites.



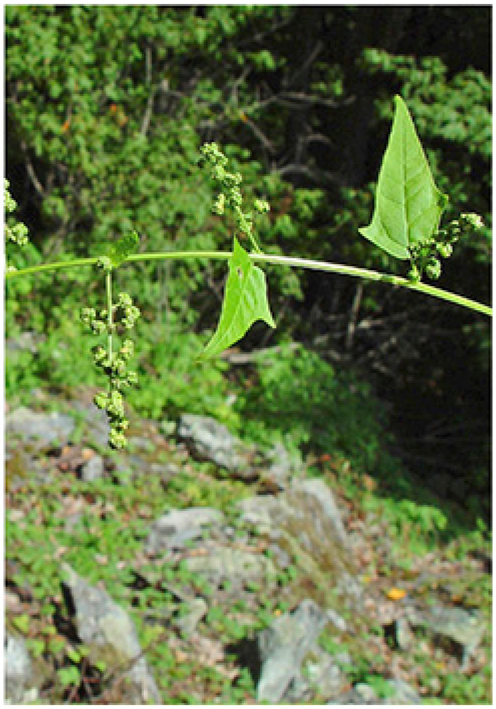
Flowers whitish green, 1⁄16 in. wide, closed, with 3 or 4 sepals; the flowers arranged on leafy axillary spikes 1–4 in. long. Leaves ¼–1½ in. long, lance-shaped or narrowly oval, the lower surfaces conspicuously whitened; larger leaves with several pairs of broad, shallow teeth. Stems erect or sprawling, branching from the base. Fruit a tiny black achene, less than 1⁄16 in. wide. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Chenopodium simplex (*C. hybridum* var. *gigantospermum*)

AMARANTHACEAE

Giant-seeded goosefoot, maple-leaved goosefoot

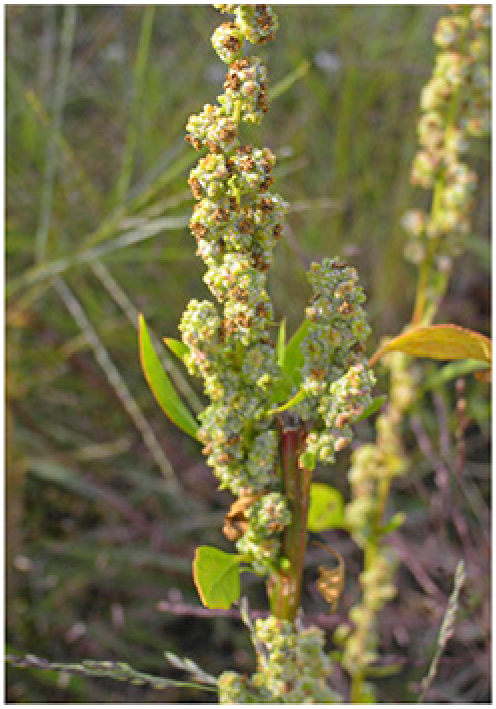
Summer to fall, 1–4 ft., annual. Woodlands, rocky slopes, fields, and roadsides.



Flowers whitish green, 1/16–⅛ in. wide, closed, with 5 sepals; the flowers arranged in sparse, slender spikes 2½–6 in. long. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, triangular or oval, long-petioled, bright green, tapering to a sharp point; the margins with 1–4 pairs of coarse, widely separated teeth. Stems smooth, branching. Fruit a black achene, 1/16 in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Dysphania ambrosioides** (*Chenopodium ambrosioides*)

AMARANTHACEAE
Mexican-tea
Summer to fall, 1–4 ft., annual. Roadsides and disturbed, open sites.



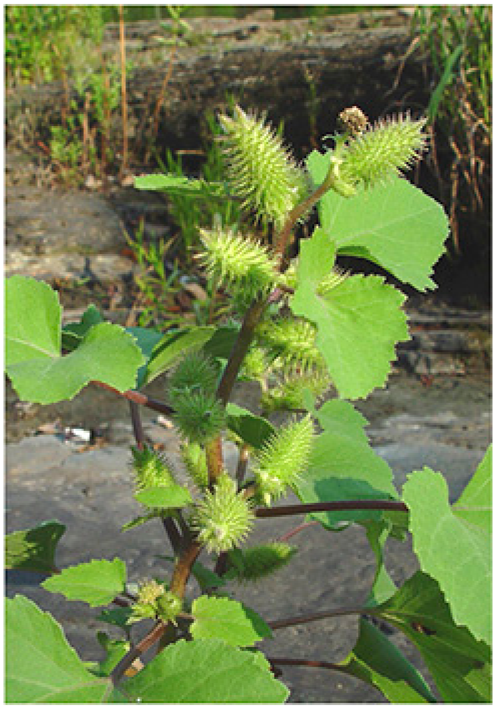
Flowers green or reddish, $^{1}/_{16}$ in. wide, closed, sessile, with 5 sepals; the flowers clustered in leafy, ascending or spreading spikes 1–3 in. long. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped, gland-dotted, with a kerosene-like smell; the larger leaves sharply toothed. Stems sticky-hairy, branching. Fruit a shining, dark brown achene, less than $^{1}/_{16}$ in. wide. Native to tropical America. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Xanthium strumarium

ASTERACEAE

Rough cocklebur, clotbur

Midsummer to early fall, 1–6 ft. Beaches, dunes, sandy river banks, fields, and disturbed, open sites.



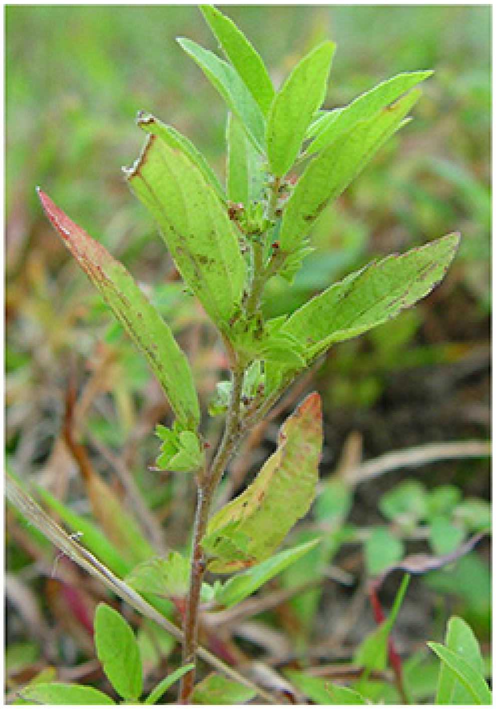
Flowers green, tiny, clustered in rounded or cylindrical heads at ends of stems (male flowers) and in leaf axils (female flowers). Leaves 2–6 in. long, broadly oval or triangular, long-petioled, coarsely toothed, often with 3–5 broad lobes. Stems thick, branching, ridged. Fruiting head a spiny, cylindrical bur, ½–1½ in. long, tipped by 2 straight or incurved beaks slightly thicker than the spines. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Acalypha gracilens

EUPHORBIACEAE

Slender three-seeded mercury

Summer to fall, 8–20 in., annual. Thickets, fields, and roadsides.



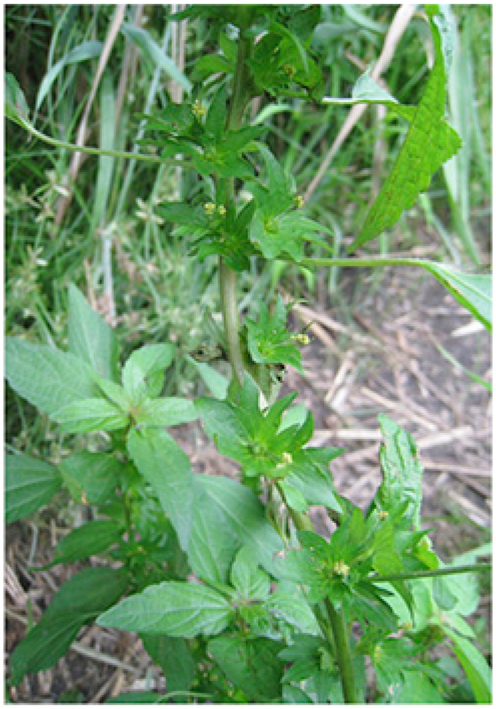
Flowers yellowish green, ⅛ in. wide, tucked in small clusters in leaf axils; the bracts under flowers gland-dotted, green, hairy on the margins, with 9–15 sharp-pointed lobes. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped, slightly toothed or entire; the petioles of all leaves less than ¼ as long as the blades. Stems hairy with short, incurved or pressed-in hairs. Fruit a 3-seeded capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Acalypha rhomboidea

EUPHORBIACEAE

Common three-seeded mercury

Midsummer to fall, 8–24 in., annual. Thickets, fields, and roadsides.



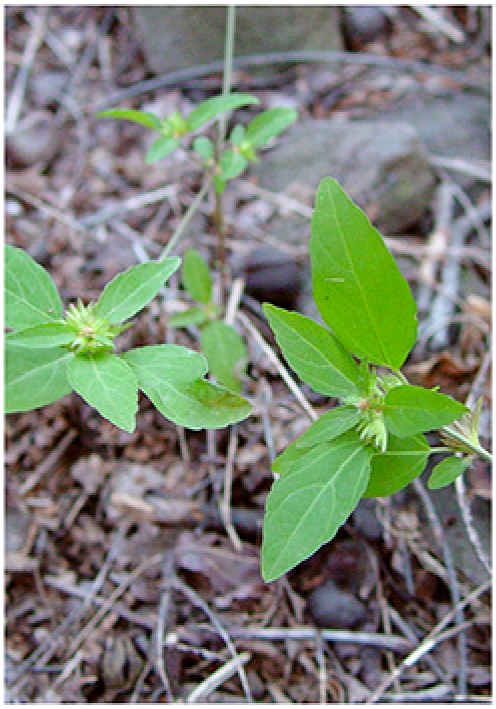
Flowers yellowish green, ⅛ in. wide, tucked in small clusters in leaf axils; the green or reddish bracts under the flowers mostly glandless, smooth, with 5–9 sharp-pointed lobes. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped, distinctly toothed; the petioles of the larger leaves usually more than ½ as long as the blades. Stems smooth or finely hairy. Fruit a 3-seeded capsule, ¹⁄₁₆ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Acalypha virginica

EUPHORBIACEAE

Virginia three-seeded mercury

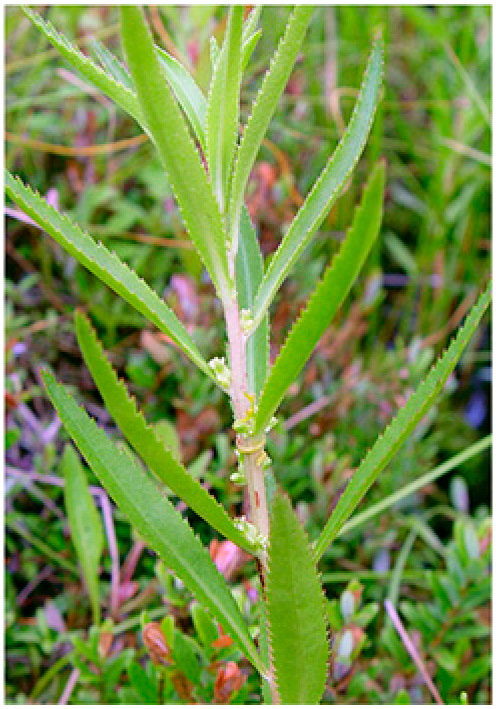
Late summer to fall, 4–20 in., annual. Woodlands, thickets, fields, and roadsides.



Flowers yellowish green, ⅛ in. wide, clustered in very small spikes in leaf axils; the bracts under the flowers glandless, hairy, with 9–15 sharp-pointed lobes. Leaves 1–3 in. long, lance-shaped, with few, blunt teeth; the petioles of the larger leaves usually ⅓–½ as long as the blades. Stems usually hairy with incurved and spreading hairs, occasionally smooth. Fruit a 3-seeded capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), RI

Proserpinaca palustris

HALORAGACEAE
Marsh mermaid-weed
Summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Pond and river shallows, swamps, marshes, and fens.



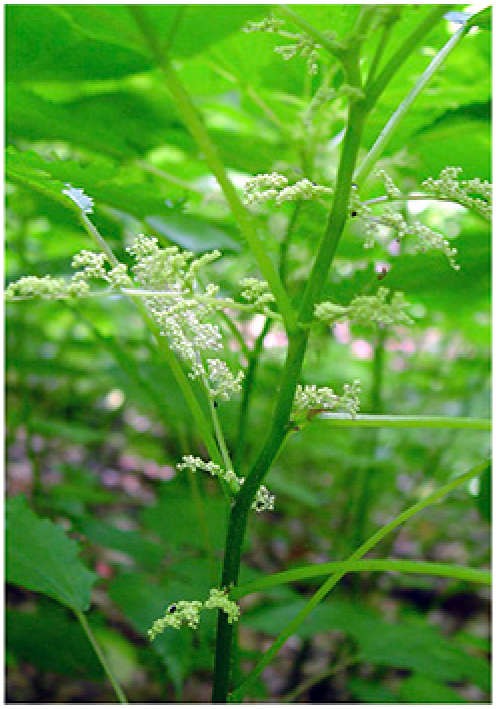
Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, indistinctly 3-parted, usually solitary in leaf axils. Leaves ¾–2 in. long, lance-shaped, the above-surface leaves sharply toothed but not divided, the subsurface leaves finely divided into 8–14 paired, linear segments. Stems creeping at base, the flower branches erect. Fruit an oval achene, ⅛ in. wide. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

Laportea canadensis

URTICACEAE

Canada wood-nettle, wood-nettle

Summer, 1–4 ft., perennial. Rich, moist forests and river floodplains.



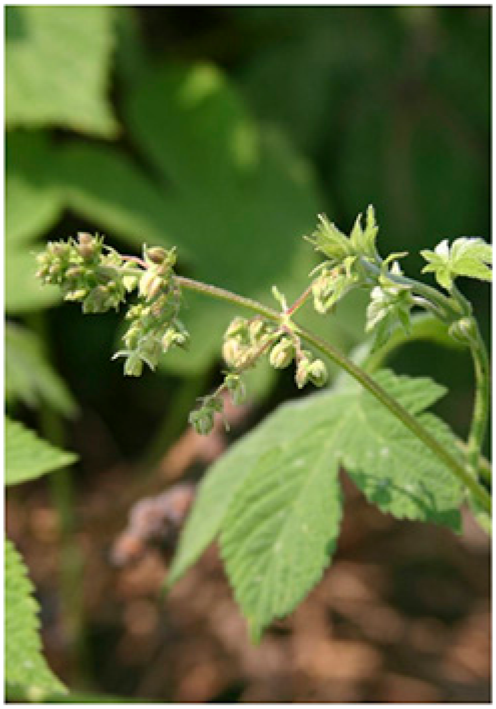
Flowers whitish green, ¹⁄₁₆–⅛ in. wide, spreading in loose, branching clusters from leaf axils; the upper clusters 1–4 in. long. Leaves 2–6 in. long, oval, long-petioled, strongly veined, sharply toothed, with long-pointed tips; the petioles with stinging hairs. Stems covered with stinging hairs. Fruit an achene, ¹⁄₁₆–⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Humulus japonicus**

CANNABACEAE

Japanese hops

Summer, 2–8 ft. long, annual vine. Thickets, fields, stream corridors, and disturbed, open sites. Invasive.



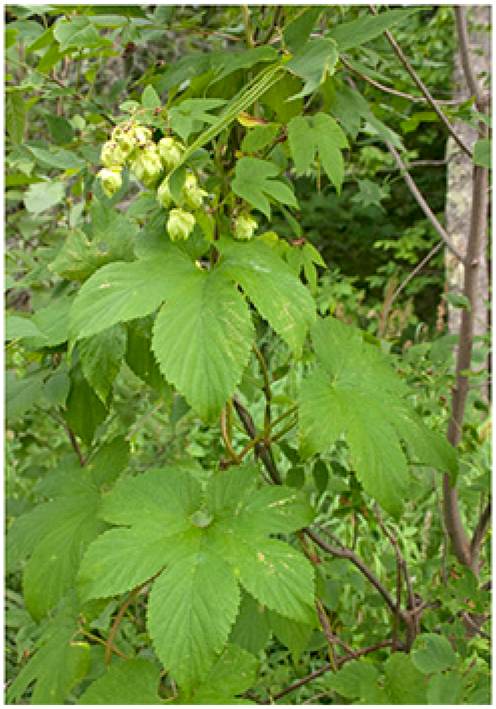
Flowers yellowish green, ⅛ in. wide, clustered in open, branching, erect inflorescences 1–8 in. long. Leaves 2–6 in. long, rough-surfaced; the larger leaves very broad, with 5–9 lance-shaped lobes and petioles much longer than the blades. Stems rough, prickly, trailing or climbing. Fruit an achene, ¼ in. long, aggregated in cylindrical heads about 1 in. long, partly covered by bristly bracts. Native to East Asia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Humulus lupulus

CANNABACEAE

Common hops

Summer, 3–30 ft. long, perennial vine. Stream corridors, thickets, fields, and disturbed, open sites.



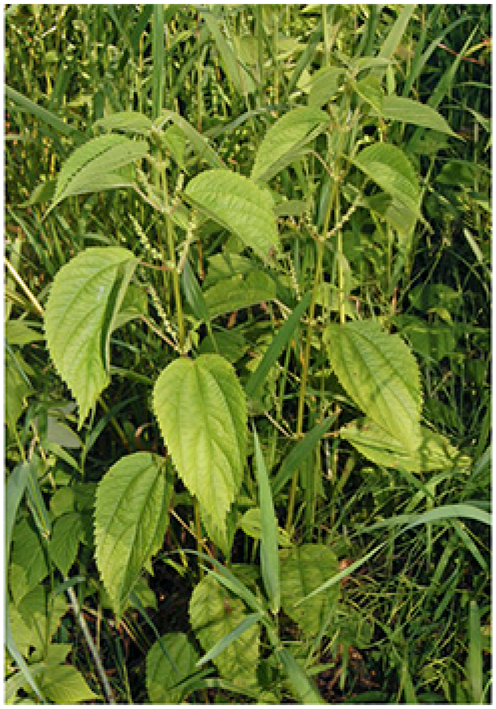
Flowers yellowish green, ¼ in. wide, clustered in open, nodding, axillary inflorescences 2–6 in. long. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, with gland-dotted lower surfaces; the larger leaves very broad, with 3 (occasionally 5) broad lobes, and petioles shorter than the blades. Stems smooth or hairy and sparsely prickly, trailing or climbing. Fruit an oval achene, aggregated in cylindrical heads about 1 in. long, completely covered by blunt, smooth-margined bracts. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Boehmeria cylindrica

URTICACEAE

Small-spiked false nettle, false nettle

Summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Swamps and floodplain forests.

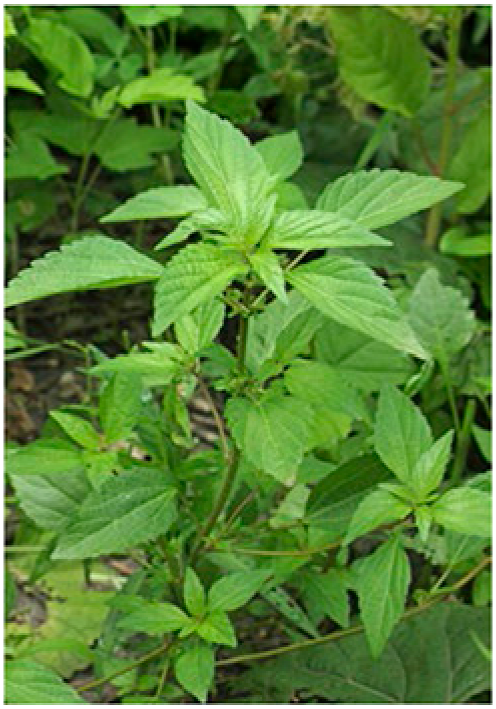


Flowers green or whitish green, tiny, clustered in thin, axillary, ascending spikes 1–4 in. long. Leaves 1–6 in. long, oval, long-petioled, coarsely toothed, with 3 distinct, primary veins on the upper surface. Stems smooth or slightly hairy, without stinging hairs. Fruit an oval achene, $\frac{1}{16}$ in. long.

CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Pilea pumila

URTICACEAE
Canada clearweed
Midsummer to fall, 4–24 in., annual. Moist forests, floodplains, and seepages.



Flowers whitish green, tiny, arranged in drooping axillary clusters, ¼–1½ in. long. Leaves 1–5 in. long, oval, long-petioled, light green and translucent, coarsely toothed, tapering to a long point. Stems smooth, succulent, often colonial. Fruit a yellowish green achene, 1⁄16 in. long, sometimes with purple spots. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

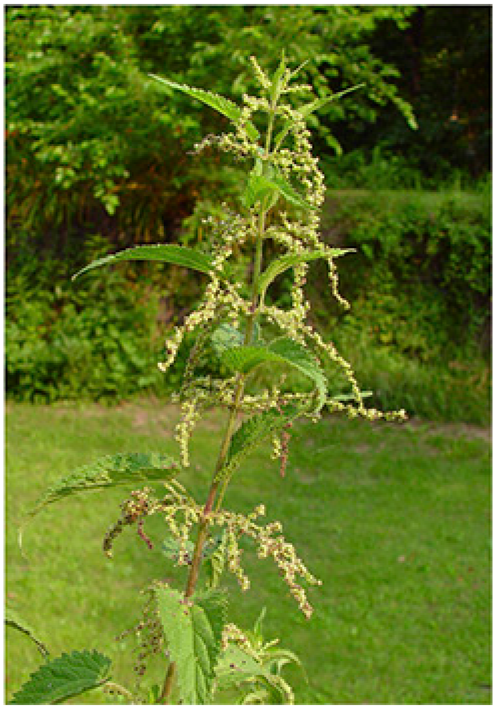
Pilea fontana (lesser clearweed) is very similar but much less common; the leaves are less translucent, and the achenes are a solid dark purple or black, with a thin, pale margin. CT, MA, RI (rare)

Urtica dioica (*U. gracilis, U. procera*)

URTICACEAE

Stinging nettle

Summer, 2–8 ft., perennial. Floodplain forests, thickets, fields, and roadsides.



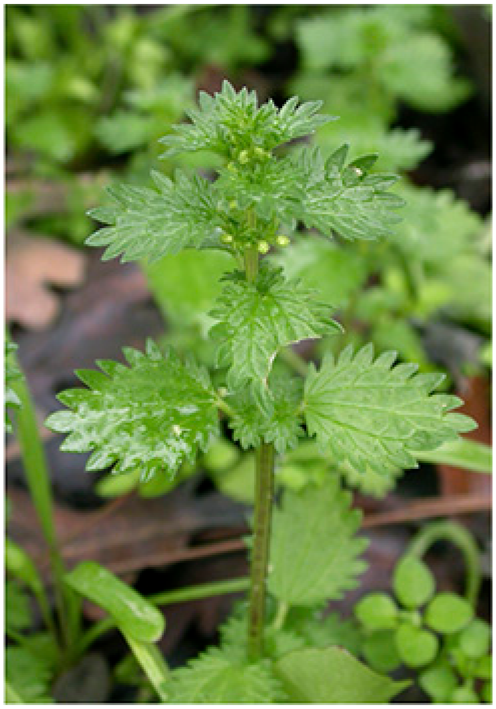
Flowers whitish green, 1/16–⅛ in. wide, arranged in spreading, axillary clusters 1–3 in. long; the flower clusters usually longer than leaf petioles. Leaves 2–7 in. long, lance-shaped, tapering at tip, long-petioled, with stinging hairs; paired stipules at the base of petioles ¼–½ in. long, erect, linear. Stems ridged, sparsely or densely covered with stinging hairs. Fruit an achene, 1/16 in. (or less) long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Urtica urens**

URTICACEAE

Burning nettle, dog nettle

Summer, 8–24 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



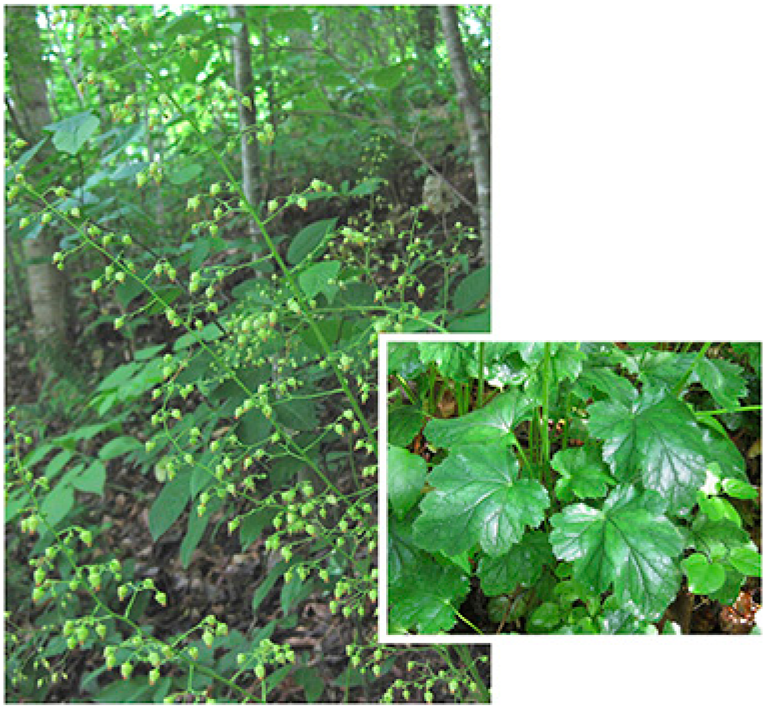
Flowers whitish green, 1⁄16–⅛ in. wide, arranged in axillary clusters ½–1 in. long; the flower clusters usually shorter than the leaf petioles. Leaves ¾–3½ in. long, oval, rounded at tip, long-petioled, with stinging hairs and deep, sharp teeth; stipules at base of leaf petioles ⅛ in. long, spreading or drooping, triangular. Stems ridged, densely covered with stinging hairs. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Heuchera americana

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Common alum-root

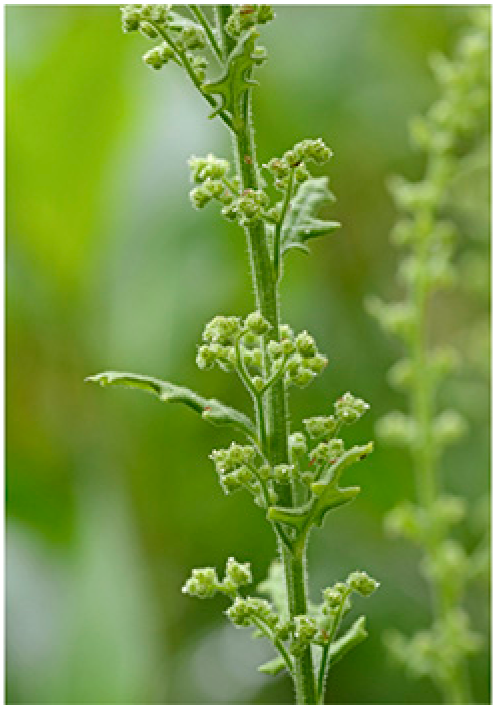
Spring and early summer, 1–5 ft., perennial. Deciduous forests and forest edges.



Flowers greenish, ¼ in. long, arranged in an open panicle; the sepals green, longer than the purplish or pale petals; the protruding stamens with reddish orange anthers. Leaves broadly oval or triangular, 1½–4½ in. long, long-petioled, with 5–9 lobes and prominent veins. Fruit an oval, beaked capsule, ¼ in. long. CT

*Dysphania botrys** (*Chenopodium botrys*)

AMARANTHACEAE
Jerusalem-oak
Summer to fall, 8–24 in., annual. Roadsides and disturbed, open sites.



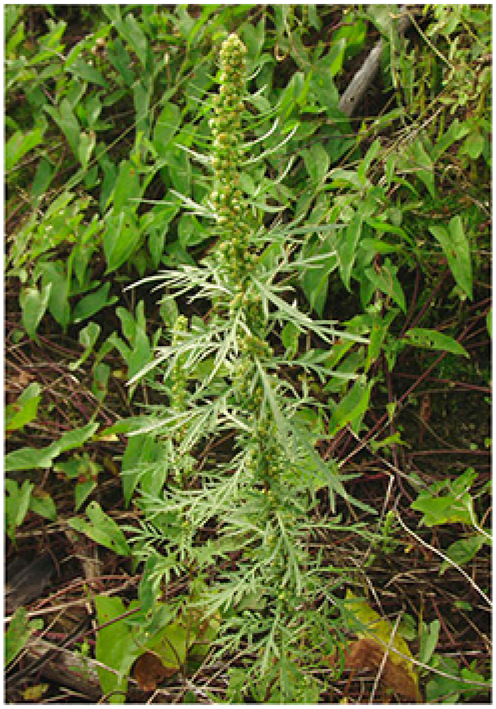
Flowers green or reddish, 1⁄16 in. wide, closed, stalked, with 5 densely glandular sepals; the flowers densely clustered in a leafless, branching inflorescence 4–9 in. long. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, lance-shaped, deeply cut into irregular lobes, glandular-hairy, aromatic. Stems sticky-hairy, branching. Fruit a dull, blackish achene, less than 1⁄16 in. wide. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Artemisia biennis**

ASTERACEAE

Biennial wormwood

Late summer to fall, 1–3 ft., annual or biennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



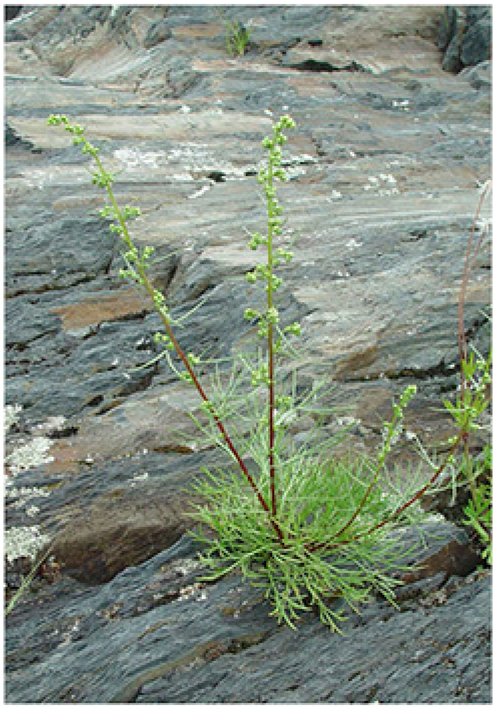
Flower heads yellowish green, ⅛ in. wide, densely clustered along the stem in an erect, leafy, inflorescence 5–15 in. long. Leaves 2–6 in. long, crowded on stem, slightly fragrant, deeply and finely divided into toothed, linear lobes. Stems smooth, green or reddish. Native to the northwestern United States. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Artemisia campestris (*A. cauduata*)

ASTERACEAE

Field wormwood, tall wormwood

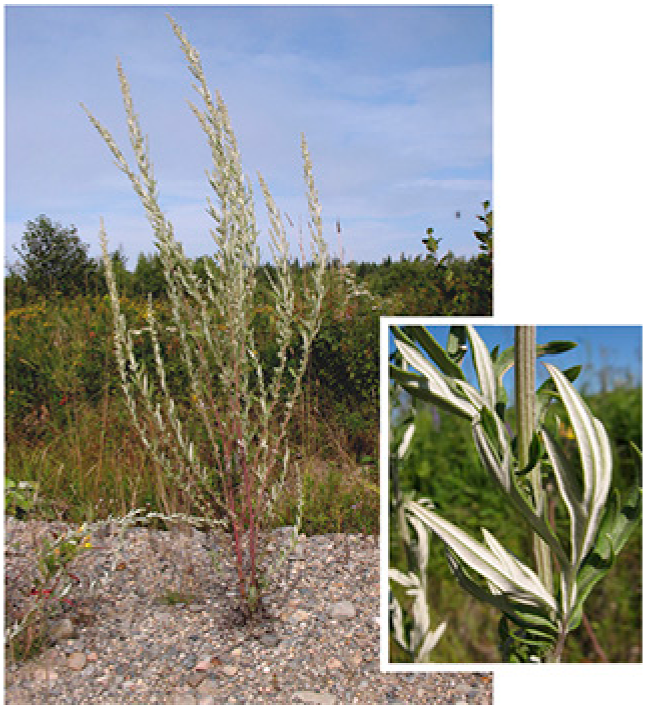
Midsummer to fall, 1–4 ft., biennial or perennial. Cliffs, talus slopes, beaches, and dunes.



Flower heads yellowish green, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in a branching, ascending, sparsely leafy inflorescence. Leaves 1–5 in. long, hairy or smooth, crowded at base (sparser on stem), slightly fragrant, deeply divided into fine, linear, forking, toothless lobes. Stems smooth or hairy, green or reddish brown. A variable species with 3 varieties in New England. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Artemisia vulgaris**

ASTERACEAE
Common wormwood, mugwort
Midsummer to fall, 2–6 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



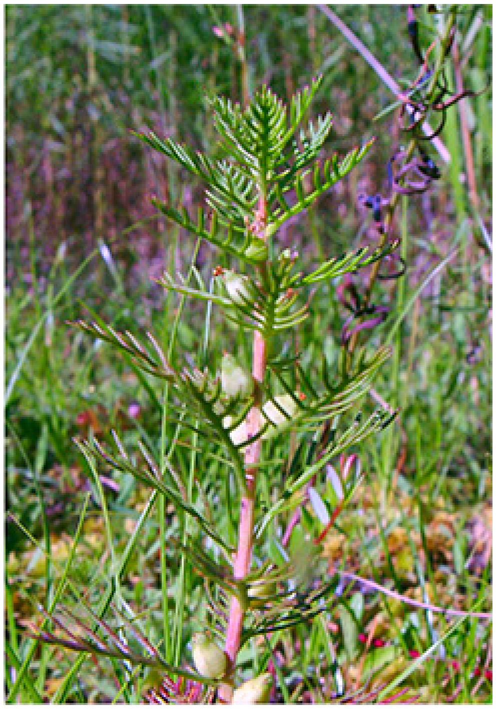
Flower heads yellowish green, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in leafy, branching, ascending spikes. Leaves 1–5 in. long, green on upper surface, densely white-woolly on lower surface, strongly aromatic, divided into irregular, lance-shaped segments that are often toothed or lobed. Stems smooth or slightly hairy, often reddish brown. Widespread. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Proserpinaca pectinata

HALORAGACEAE

Comb-leaved mermaid-weed, coastal plain mermaid-weed

Summer, 8–20 in., perennial. Coastal plain pond shallows and shorelines and wet, peaty swales.



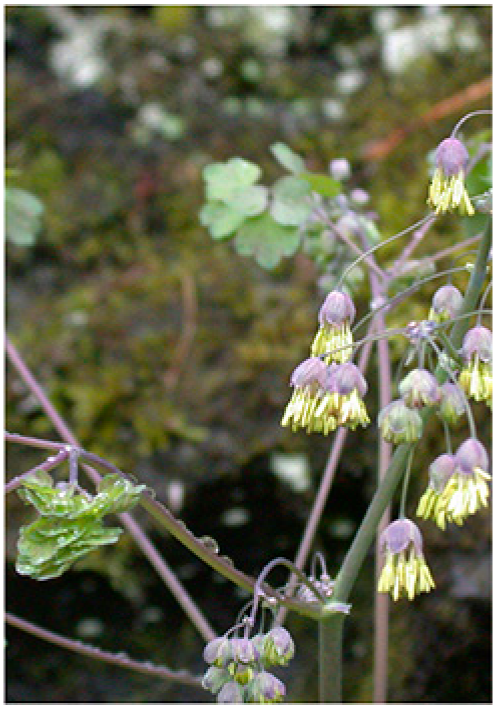
Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, indistinctly 3-parted, arranged in clusters of 1–3 in upper leaf axils. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, both the above and below-surface leaves deeply divided into 6–9 pairs of linear, comblike segments. Stems erect or creeping; the flowering branches erect. Fruit a 3-angled nutlet, ⅛ in. wide. Primarily coastal. CT, MA, ME (rare), RI (rare)

Thalictrum dioicum

RANUNCULACEAE

Early meadow-rue

Early to late spring, 12–30 in., perennial. Rich, rocky forests and floodplains.



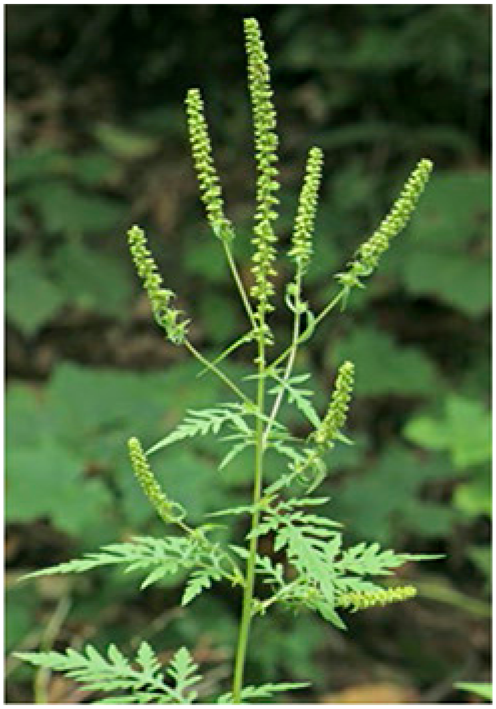
Flowers about ¼ in. wide, with 4–6 greenish sepals and protruding, purple-yellow stamens (male plants) or white, digitlike pistils (female plants). Flower clusters branching and drooping on upper stem. Leaves long-petioled, smooth, pale or purplish green, twice divided into groups of 3–5 rounded or kidney-shaped leaflets, ½–1½ in. wide, with bluntly toothed or lobed margins. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval achene, ⅛ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Ambrosia artemisiifolia

ASTERACEAE

Common ragweed

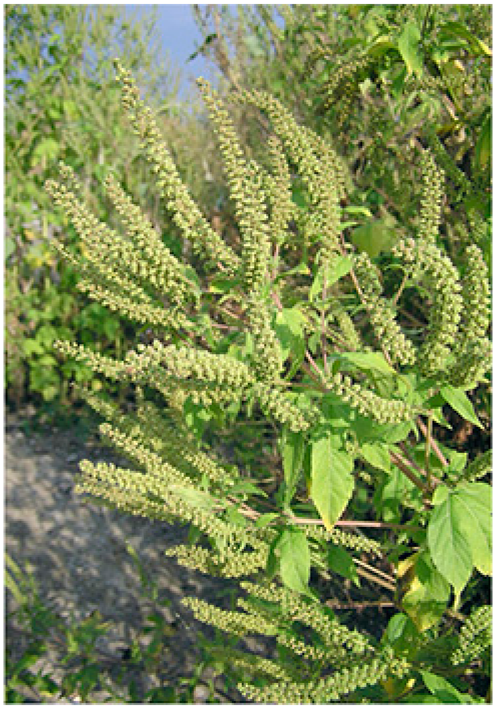
Late summer to fall, 1–5 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



Flower heads yellowish green, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in erect, spikelike racemes 1–6 in. long. Leaves 1–6 in. long, deeply divided into many lance-shaped or linear, lobed segments; the lower leaves opposite, upper alternate. Stems branching, usually hairy. Fruit a spiny achene, ⅛ in. long. Ragweed pollen is a major cause of hay fever; in the words of American botanist Merritt Fernald, this native species, now spread worldwide, is “a polymorphic and despised weed.” CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Ambrosia trifida

ASTERACEAE
Giant ragweed
Late summer to early fall, 3–10 ft., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



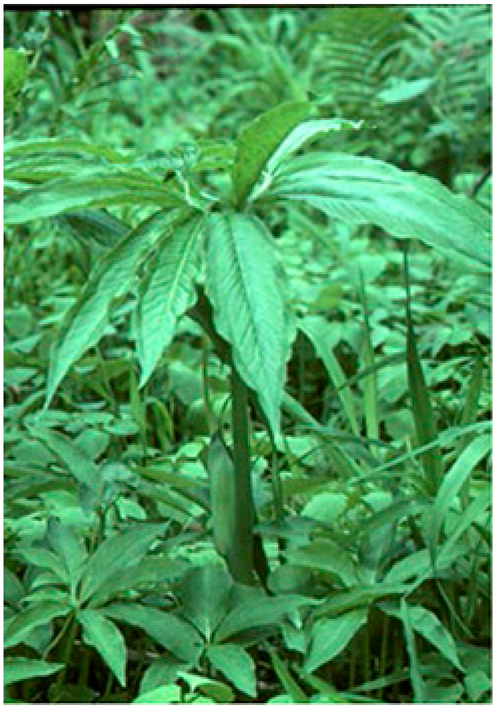
Flower heads yellowish green, ⅛ in. wide, arranged in erect, dense, spikelike racemes, 3–6 in. long. Leaves 2–8 in. long, long-petioled, all opposite; the larger leaves broadly divided into 3–5 oval or lance-shaped, tapering lobes. Stems green, hairy, often branching. Fruit a spiny achene, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Arisaema dracontium

ARACEAE

Green-dragon

Spring to early summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Moist forests and floodplains, often in high-pH soils.



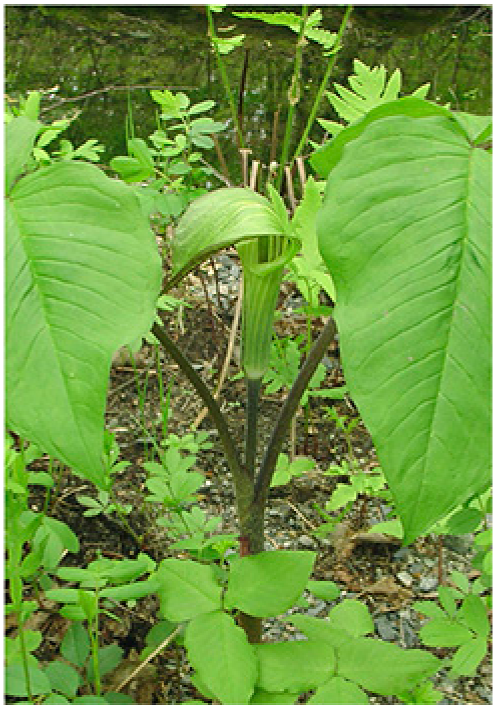
Flowers tiny, aggregated in a thin, yellowish green spike, 2½–8 in. long, with an elongate, needlelike tip far surpassing the green, narrow spathe. Leaves usually solitary, long-petioled, divided into 5–15 lance-shaped leaflets in an apparent whorl; larger leaflets 4–8 in. long. Fruit a berry, ¼–½ in. long, orange-red when ripe; the berries clustered in a conical head. CT, MA (rare), NH (rare), VT (rare)

Arisaema triphyllum

ARACEAE

Jack-in-the-pulpit, Indian turnip

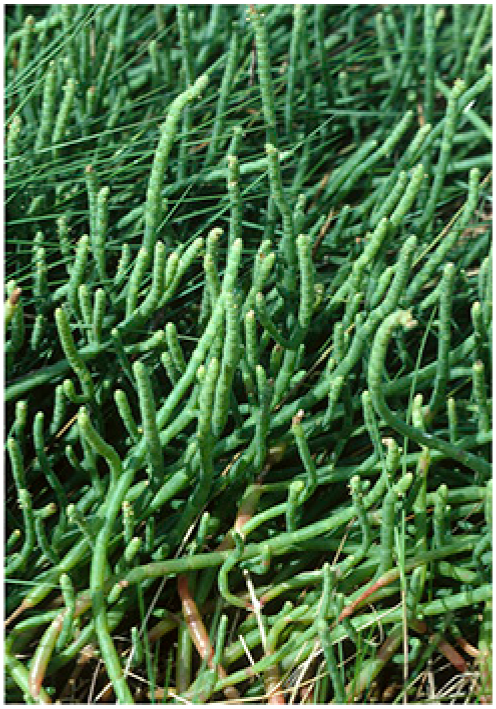
Spring to early summer, 1–2 ft., perennial. Moist forests, floodplains, and swamp edges.



Flowers tiny, aggregated in a thin green or yellow spike, the “jack,” 1½–3 in. long, covered by a broad, green- and purple-mottled, white-striped, taper-pointed spathe (the “pulpit”). Leaves 1 or 2, 3-parted, long-petioled; the 3 leaflets oval, 2–7 in. long. Fruit a berry, ¼ in. long, bright red when ripe; the berries clustered in a conical head. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Salicornia ambigua (*S. virginica*)

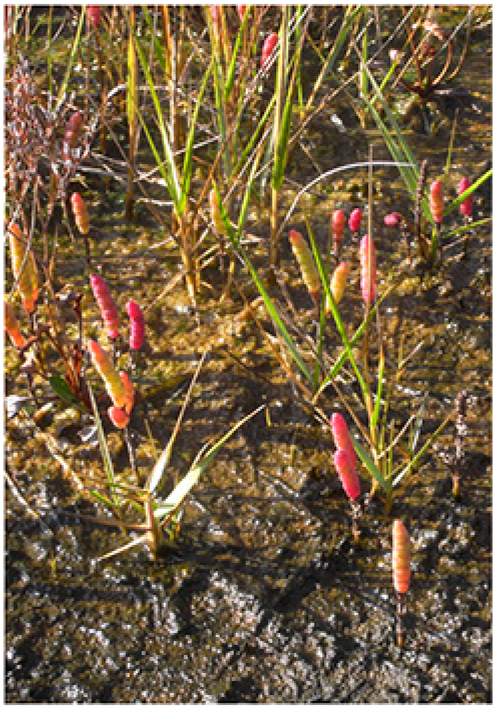
AMARANTHACEAE
Perennial glasswort, woody glasswort
Late summer to fall, 4–12 in., perennial. Salt marshes.



Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, flattened, oval or triangular, clustered in groups of 3, forming slender, jointed, branching spikes 1–2 in. long; central flower of each cluster at same level as the lateral flowers. Bracts beneath the flowers scalelike, flattish or broad-tipped, usually slightly covering flowers. Stems creeping, woody and mat-forming at base, about same width as spikes. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH (rare), RI

Salicornia bigelovii

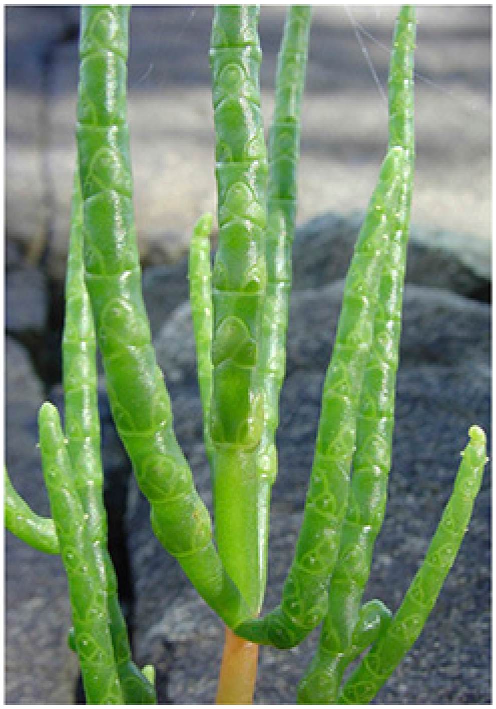
AMARANTHACEAE
Dwarf glasswort
Late summer to fall, 2–16 in., annual. Salt marshes.



Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, flattened, oval, clustered in groups of 3, forming thick, jointed spikes 1–4 in. long; the central flower of each cluster elevated above the lateral flowers. Bracts beneath the flowers scalelike, sharp-tipped, partially or mostly covering flowers. Stems succulent, erect, narrower than spikes, turning bright red in fall. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME (rare), NH (rare), RI

Salicornia depressa (*S. europea*)

AMARANTHACEAE
Common glasswort, slender glasswort
Late summer to fall, 2–20 in., annual. Salt marshes.



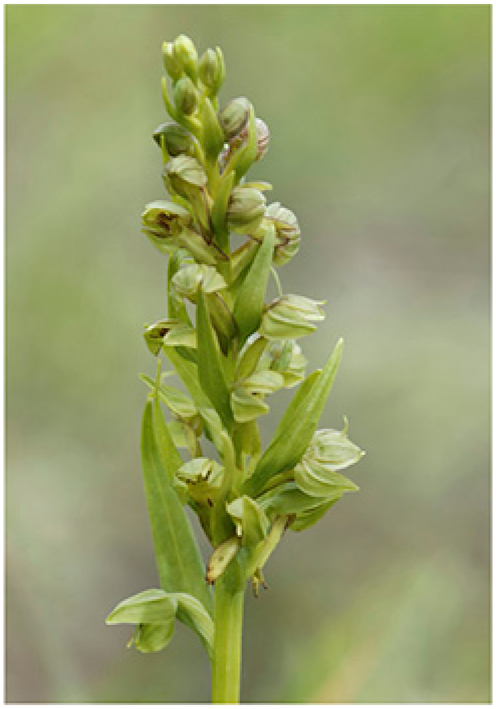
Flowers green, ⅛ in. long, flattened, oval, clustered in groups of 3, forming slender, jointed, branching spikes 1–4 in. long; the central flower of each cluster elevated above the lateral flowers. Bracts beneath flowers scalelike, blunt-tipped, usually slightly covering flowers. Stems succulent, mostly erect, sometimes creeping at base, about same width as spikes, turning bright red in fall. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Coeloglossum viride (*Habenaria viridis* var. *bracteata*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Long-bracted green orchid, long-bracted orchis, frog orchis

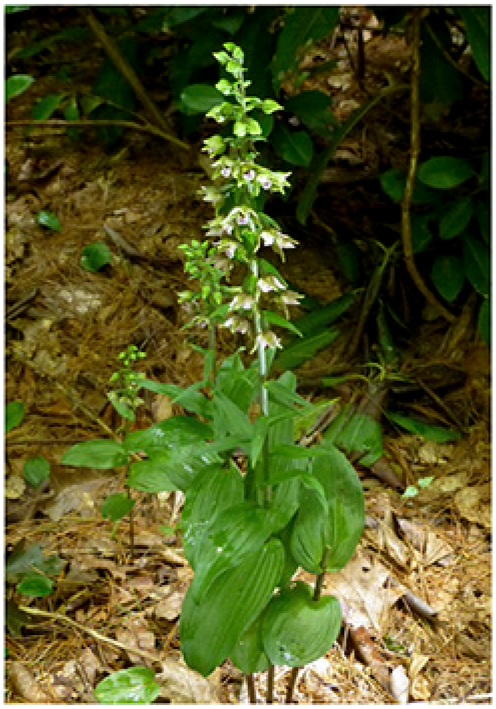
Late spring to summer, 8–20 in., perennial. Moist forests, swamps, and fens.



Flowers green, sometimes purple-tinged, ¼–½ in. wide, with hoodlike petals and sepals and a long-protruding, notched lip, ¼–⅜ in. long; the spur very small and rounded. Inflorescence a single spike 2–8 in. long, with leafy, lance-shaped bracts much longer than the flowers. Primary leaves 2–5, oval, 2–5 in. long; the upper leaves much smaller. Stems smooth, with 1 or 2 sheaths at base. Fruit an oval capsule, about ½ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH, RI, VT (rare)

*Epipactis helleborine**

ORCHIDACEAE
Broad-leaved helleborine, helleborine
Summer, 10–30 in., perennial. Forests, woodlands, and fields.



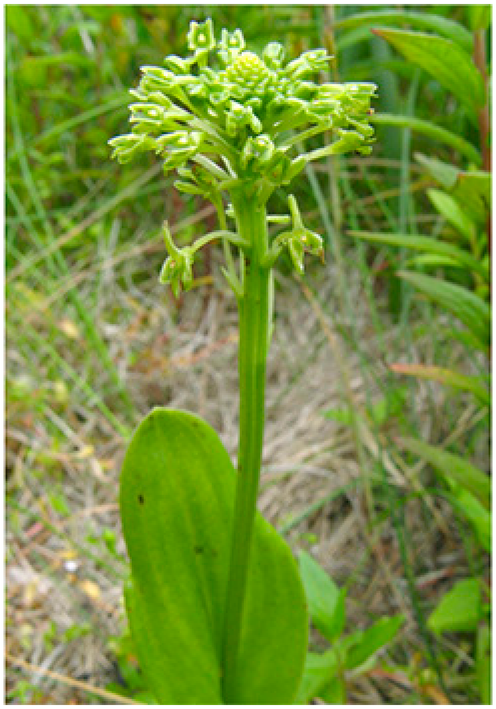
Flowers green or yellowish, often tinged with pink or purple, ¾–1 in. wide, with spreading to ascending petals and sepals, lacking a spur; the lip ⅜ in. long, heart-shaped at tip, with a pouchlike interior. Inflorescence a raceme, 4–12 in. long, often one-sided, with leafy bracts under the flowers. Leaves 1½–6 in. long, oval or lance-shaped, clasping, strongly veined. Stems leafy, the upper part hairy. Fruit an oval capsule, ½ in. long. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Malaxis unifolia

ORCHIDACEAE

Green adder's-mouth

Midsummer, 3–10 in., perennial. Swamps, bogs, and moist woodlands.



Flowers green, ⅛ in. wide, spreading or nodding, with an angular, notched lip; the flower stalks ¼–⅜ in. long. Inflorescence a raceme, with 10–100 flowers, densely clustered at top, the lower flowers opening and wilting first. Leaves 1 or occasionally 2, oval, 1–4 in. long, sheathing the stem. Stems smooth, thickened at base. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼ in. long. CT (rare), MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), RI (rare), VT (rare)

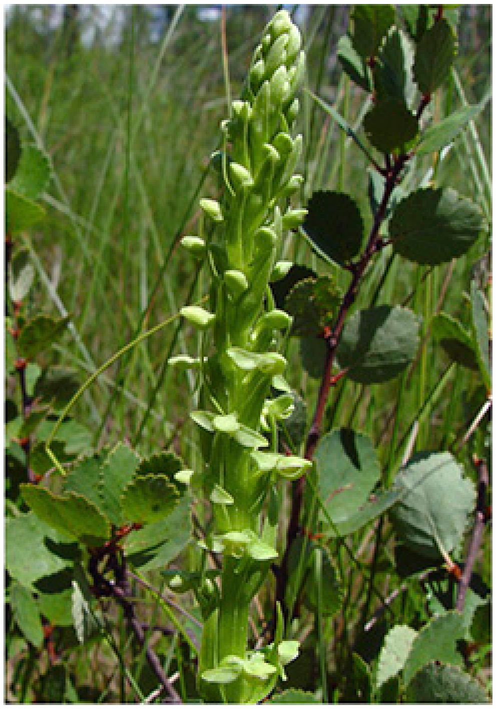
Malaxis bayardii (Bayard's adder's-mouth), is an extremely rare species limited to dry, sandy woodlands and fields in eastern MA.

Platanthera aquilonis (*P. hyperborea*)

ORCHIDACEAE

North wind bog-orchid, northern green orchis

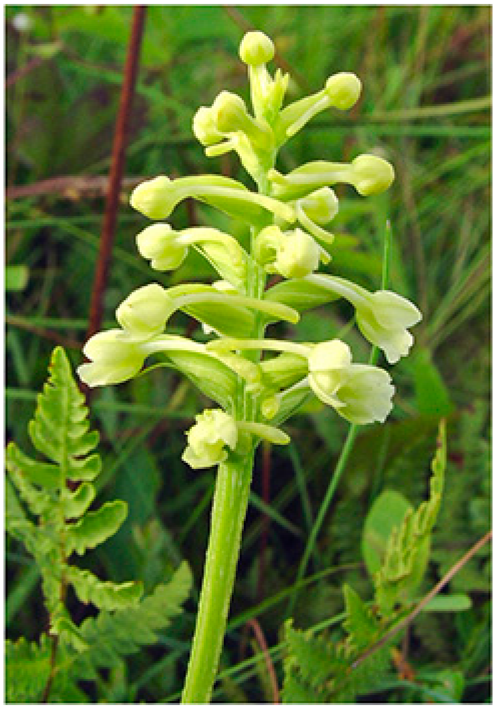
Summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Moist forests, swamps, fens, and seepages.



Flowers whitish or yellowish green, ¼ in. wide, not fragrant, with hoodlike upper petals and sepal, spreading or reflexed lateral sepals, and a narrow, yellow-green lip ⅛–¼ in. long; the spur shorter than the lip. Inflorescence a raceme, 2–8 in. long, with a narrow, leafy bract below each flower. Leaves 2–4, lance-shaped, 1½–8 in. long. Stems smooth, thick. Fruit an oval capsule, ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Platanthera clavellata (*Habenaria clavellata, Gymnadeniopsis clavellata*)

ORCHIDACEAE
Green woodland orchid, club-spur orchid, little club-spur bog-orchid
Summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Bogs, fens, wet meadows, and swamps.



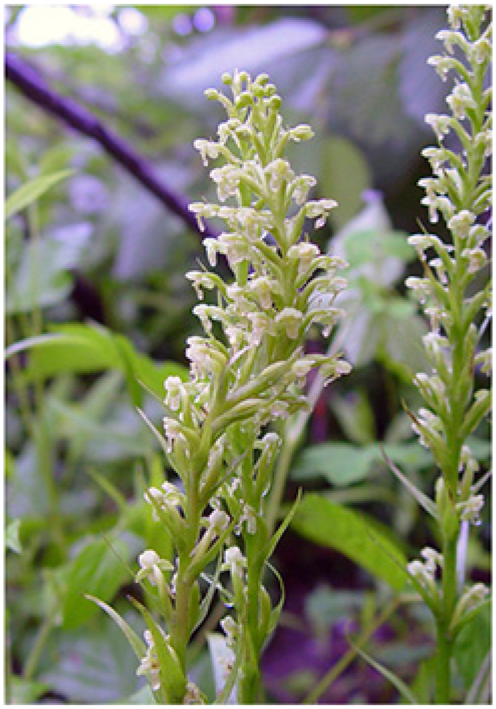
Flowers greenish white or yellowish, ¼–½ in., the lips wedge-shaped, usually with several shallow lobes or teeth at the tip; the flower spurs ⅜–½ in., with a dilated “club-foot” tip. Inflorescence a loose raceme of 5–15 flowers; a number of the flowers are twisted so their spurs are perpendicular or ascending relative to the stem axis. Lower stem with 1 large leaf, lance-shaped or oval, 3–6 in.; other leaves much smaller. Fruit an oval capsule, ½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT

Platanthera flava (*Habenaria flava*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Northern tubercled bog-orchid, tubercled orchid

Midsummer, 6–24 in., perennial. Wet meadows and thickets, floodplains, and seepages.



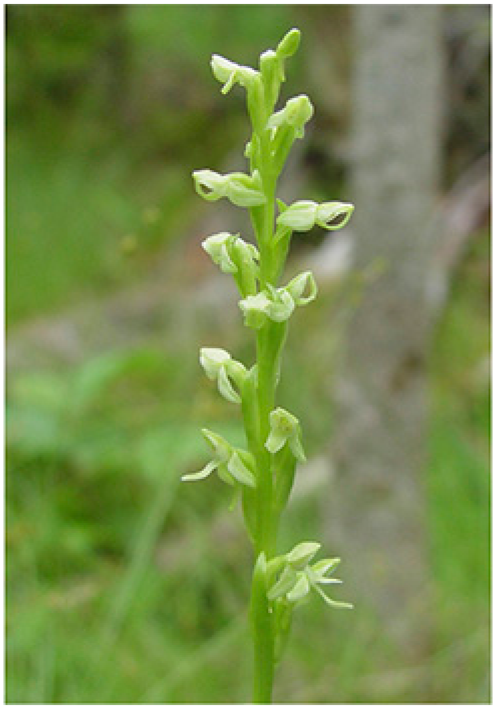
Flowers yellowish green, ¼ in. wide, with hoodlike upper petals; the lip oval, ⅛–¼ in. long, with a small, round protuberance at its crest; the spur slender, distinctly longer than the lip. Inflorescence a raceme, 2–8 in. long, with a linear, sharp-tipped bract below each flower. Larger leaves 2 or 3, lance-shaped, 2–12 in. long, near middle of stem; the upper leaves much smaller. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–½ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT (rare in all)

Platanthera huronensis (*P. hyperborea* var. *huronensis*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Lake Huron bog green orchid, green bog orchis

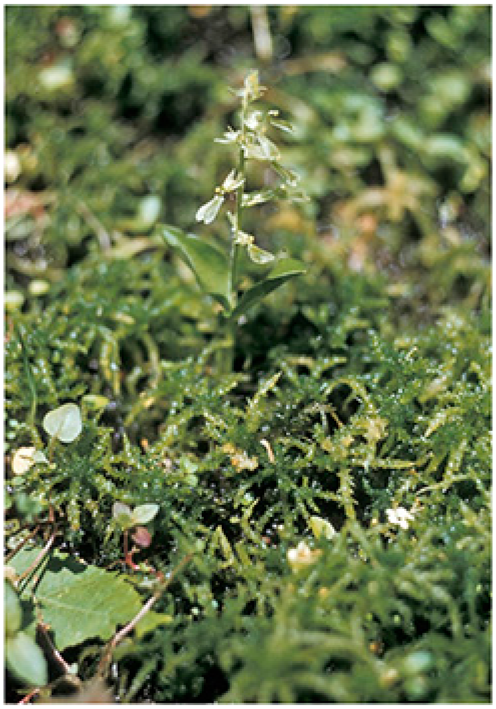
Summer, 6–36 in., perennial. Marshes, fens, river and lake shores.



Flowers whitish green, ¼–½ in. wide, fragrant, with hoodlike upper petals and sepal, spreading or reflexed lateral sepals, and a narrow, whitish green lip ¼–½ in. long; the spur about equal in length to the lip. Inflorescence a raceme, 3–10 in. long, with a narrow, leafy bract below each flower. Leaves 2–4, lance-shaped, 2–12 in. long. Stems smooth, thick. Fruit an oval capsule, ½ in. long. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Neottia convallarioides (*Listera convallarioides*)

ORCHIDACEAE
Broad-leaved twayblade
Summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Cool, mossy, evergreen forests and forested swamps.



Flowers whitish green, pale, ½–⅝ in. long; the lip flattish, conspicuously protruding, ⅜ in. long, slightly notched at tip, narrowing to a wedge-shaped base. Inflorescence an erect raceme with 5–20 flowers; the flower stalks sticky with glandular hairs. The single pair of stem leaves broadly oval, sessile, 1½–2 in. long. Stems sticky-hairy above, smooth below. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. ME, NH (rare), VT

Neottia cordata (heart-leaved twayblade) is similar but with blue flowers. CT, MA (rare), ME, NH (rare), RI, VT

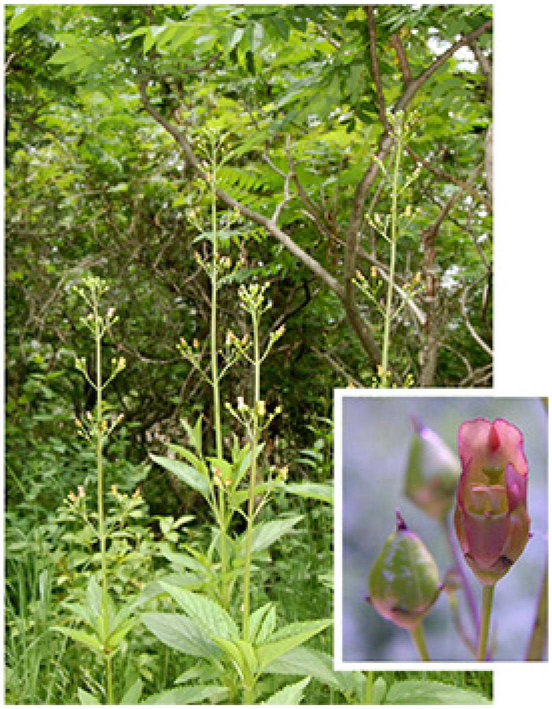
Neottia auriculata (auricled twayblade) is similar, but the lip is rounded at the base and the tip is more deeply notched. ME (rare), NH (rare), VT

Scrophularia lanceolata

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lance-leaved figwort, American figwort

Late spring to midsummer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, and woodlands.



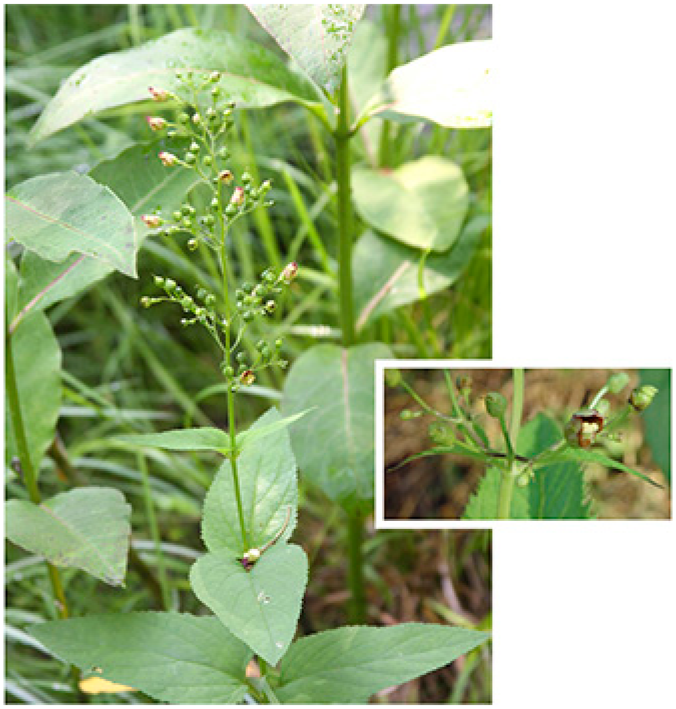
Flowers brownish green, shiny, ⅜–½ in. long, with an ascending, lobed upper lip and a drooping, blunt lower lip; the flower interior with 4 normal stamens and a yellowish green, sterile stamen just below upper lip. Inflorescence a panicle, 4–10 in. long and 1–3 in. wide, with ascending branches. Leaves 3–10 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, the larger sharply, coarsely, and deeply toothed, with winged petioles. Stems smooth, flattened or shallowly grooved. Fruit an oval capsule, ¼–⅜ in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Scrophularia marilandica

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Eastern figwort, carpenter's-square

Mid- to late summer, 3–9 ft., perennial. Woodlands, fields, and river banks.



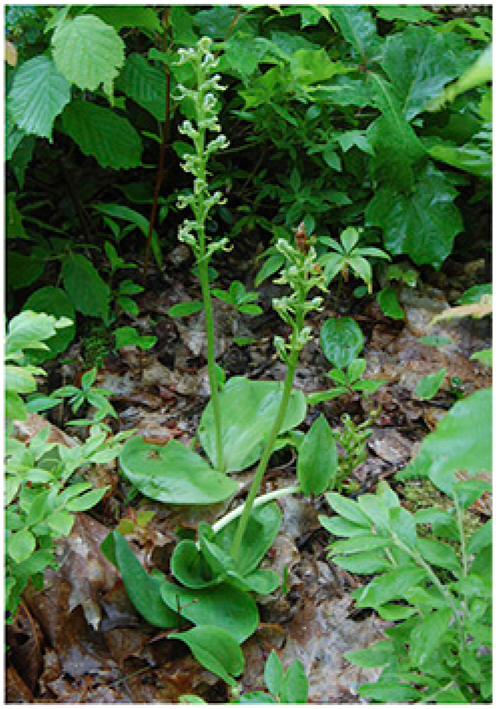
Flowers brownish or reddish green, dull, ¼–⅜ in. long, with an ascending, lobed upper lip and a drooping, blunt lower lip; the flower interior with 4 normal stamens and a dark purple or brown sterile stamen just below upper lip. Inflorescence a panicle, to 12 in. long and 3–6 in. wide, roughly pyramidal, with spreading branches. Leaves 4–6 in. long, sharply but evenly toothed; the petioles not winged. Stems hairy above, smooth below, prominently grooved. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. CT, MA, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Platanthera hookeri (*Habenaria hookeri*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Hooker’s bog-orchid, Hooker’s orchid

Late spring to midsummer, 8–16 in., perennial. Rich, moist forests and forest edges.

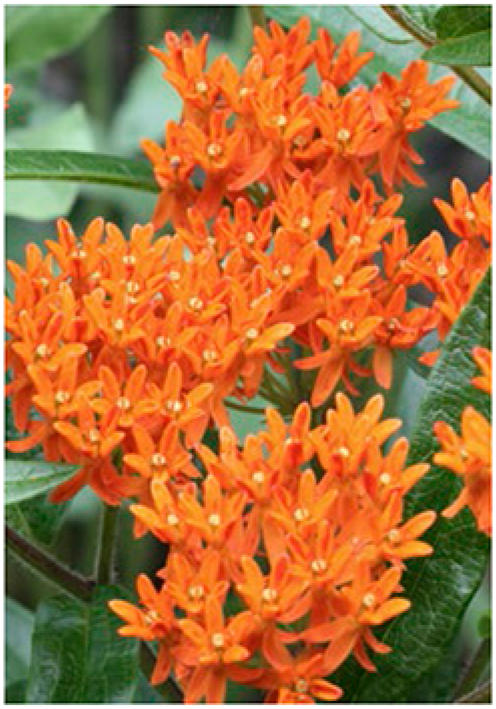


Flowers green or yellowish, ½ in. wide, with reflexed lateral sepals, hoodlike upper petals and upper sepal, and a tapering, upwardly curving lip, ⅜–½ in. long; the spur conspicuous, descending, ½–1 in. long. Inflorescence a raceme, 4–10 in. long, with 2–25 flowers. Leaves 2, paired, broadly rounded, 2½–5 in. long, flat on the ground. Stems smooth. Fruit an oval capsule, ½ in. long. MA (rare), ME, NH, VT (rare)

ORANGE FLOWERS

Asclepias tuberosa

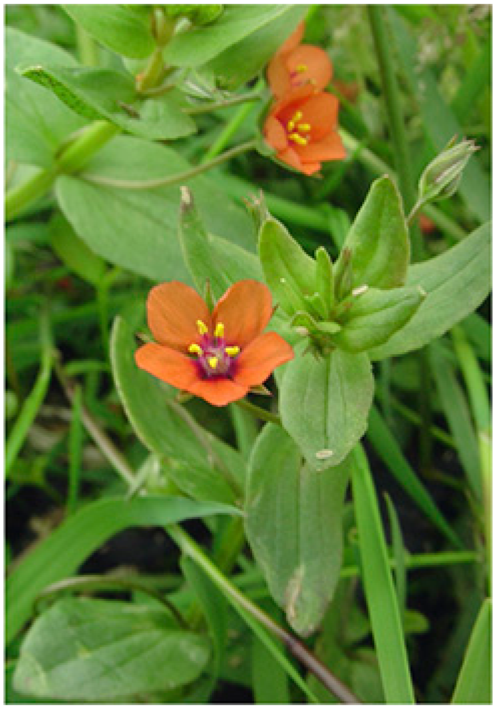
APOCYNACEAE
Butterfly milkweed, butterfly-weed, pleurisy-root
Summer, 12–30 in., perennial. Dry, sandy fields and roadsides.



Flowers orange or yellowish orange, ½–¾ in. long, with an upright, 5 parted-crown and 5 downward-curving petals beneath the crown; the flowers arranged in flattish umbels 2–3 in. wide. Leaves 2–4 in. long, lance-shaped, crowded, the upper leaves sometimes opposite. Stems thick, hairy, often branching. Fruit a narrow, tapering, upright follicle 3–5 in. long. Widely planted; naturally occurring populations uncommon. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI (rare)

*Lysimachia arvensis** (*Anagallis arvensis*)

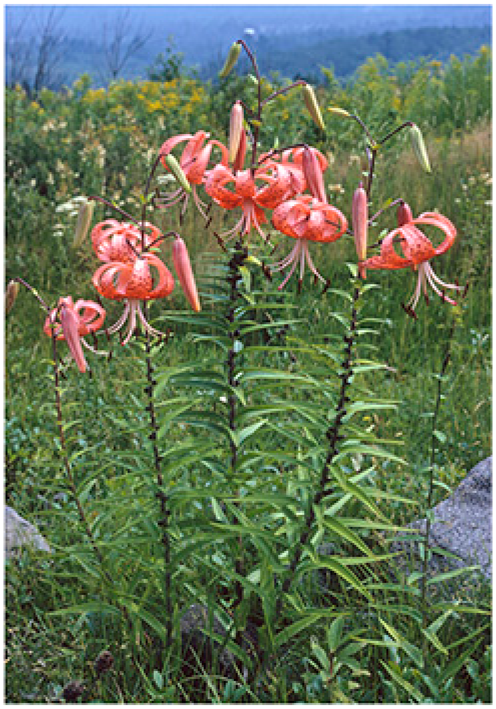
MYRSINACEAE
Scarlet pimpernel, poor man's weather-glass
Summer, 4–12 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



Flowers reddish orange, occasionally blue, ¼ in. wide, solitary on long, axillary stalks, closed on cloudy days. Leaves ¼–1 in. long, oval, sessile. Stems semierect or sprawling, wide-branching. Fruit a rounded capsule, ⅛ in. long. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Lilium lancifolium** (*L. tigrinum*)

LILIACEAE
Lance-leaved tiger lily, tiger lily
Summer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Fields, roadsides.



Flowers reddish orange, purple-spotted, 3–4 in. wide, nodding, long-stalked, with strongly reflexed petals and protruding stamens; the inflorescence a raceme of 3–25 flowers. Leaves 4–7 in. long, lance-shaped, sessile, the upper with small, dark bulblets in the axils. Stem purple or black, with whitish, cobwebby hairs. Fruit an elliptical capsule, 1–3 in. long. Native to China. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

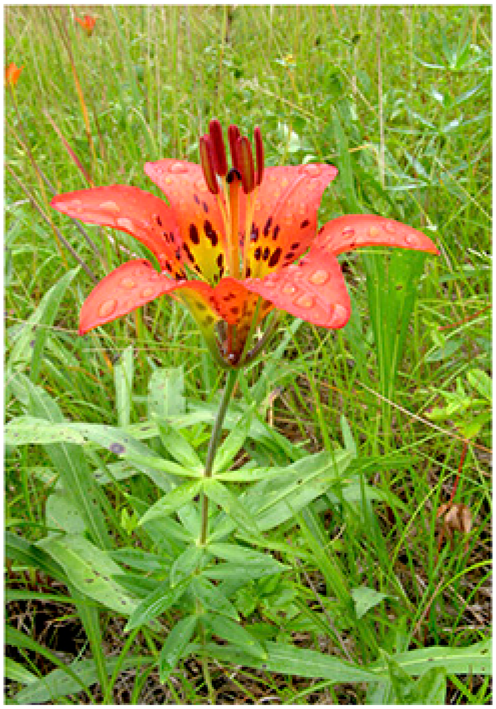
Lilium superbum (Turk's-cap lily) is similar but has whorled leaves.

Lilium philadelphicum

LILIACEAE

Wood lily

Mid- to late summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Dry, often sandy fields, thickets, and woodlands.



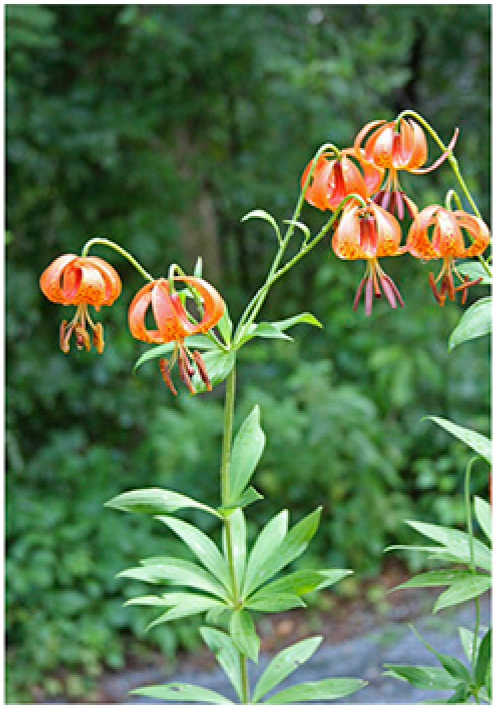
Flowers orange or reddish orange, purple-spotted, 1½–3 in. wide, erect, arranged in clusters of 1–5 at the top of the stem. Leaves in whorls of 4–7, lance-shaped, 2–4 in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, 1–2 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI (rare), VT (rare)

Lilium superbum

LILIACEAE

Turk’s-cap lily

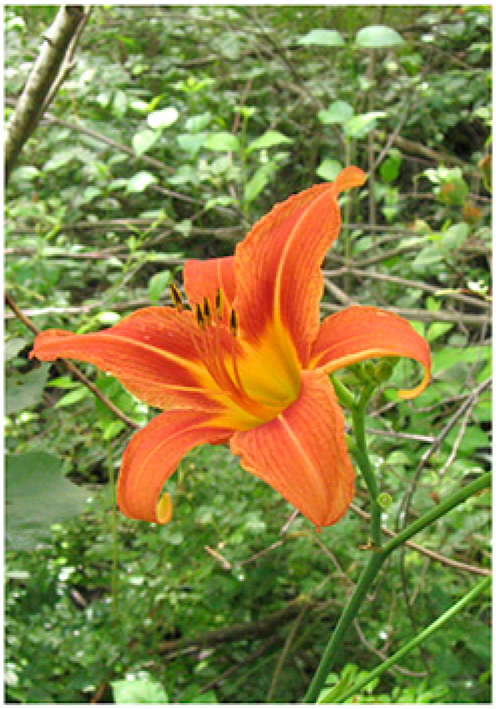
Mid- to late summer, 3–8 ft., perennial. Swamp edges, and moist to wet woodlands, thickets, and meadows.



Flowers orange or reddish orange, purple-spotted, 2½–3½ in. wide, nodding, long-stalked, with strongly reflexed petals and protruding stamens; the inflorescence a raceme of 1–12 flowers. Leaves in whorls of 3–20, lance-shaped, 3–10 in. long. Stems smooth. Fruit an elliptical capsule, 1–2½ in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

*Hemerocallis fulva**

LILIACEAE
Orange day-lily
Late spring to midsummer, 2–6 ft., perennial. Fields, thickets, and roadsides.



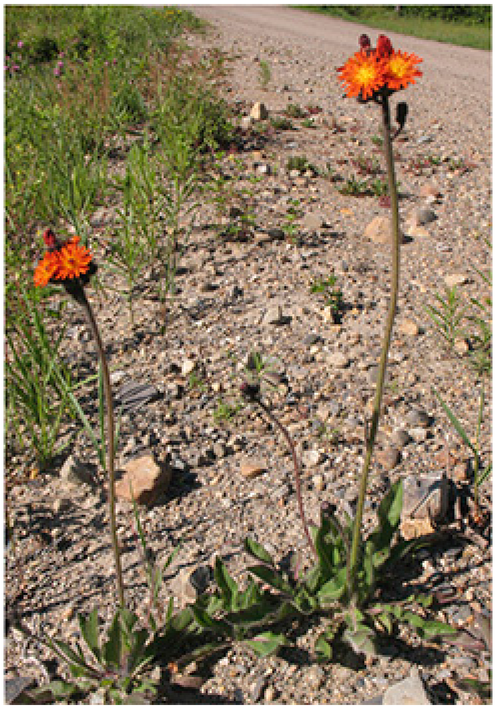
Flowers reddish orange, unspotted, 3–4 in. wide, ascending or upright, arranged in clusters of 3–15 at the top of the stem; individual flowers open only for 1 day. Leaves in a basal cluster, 2–3 ft. long, linear or narrowly lance-shaped. Stems smooth, often with a few small, scaly bracts. Fruit an oval, 3-angled capsule, 1 in. long. Native to East Asia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

*Hieracium aurantiacum**

ASTERACEAE

Orange hawkweed, devil's paintbrush

Summer, 5–15 in., perennial. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



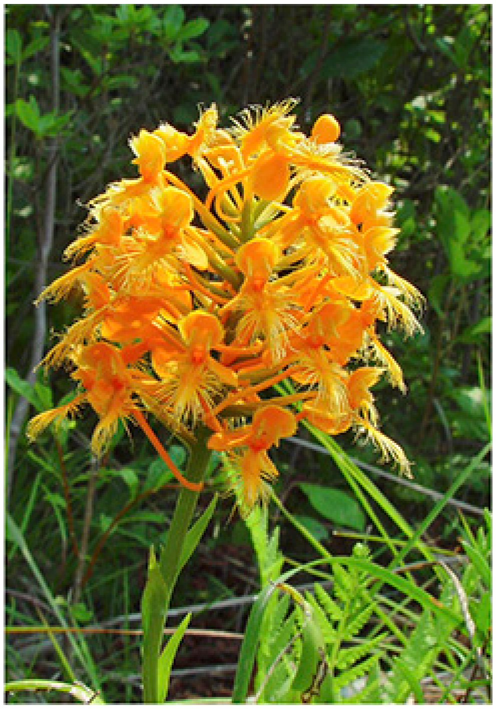
Flower heads deep orange, ¾ in. wide, with many rays, arranged in compact clusters of 5–30 heads; bracts beneath the flower heads covered with black, gland-tipped hairs. Leaves in a basal rosette, 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped, with bristly hairs. Stems densely hairy. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Platanthera ciliaris (*Habenaria ciliaris*)

ORCHIDACEAE

Orange-fringed bog-orchid, yellow fringed orchis

Mid- to late summer, 1–3 ft., perennial. Sandy and peaty meadows and thickets.



Flowers bright orange or yellow, ½–¾ in. long, with a deeply fringed lower lip; the spur conspicuously elongated, ⅝–1½ in. long, exceeding the length of the lip. Flowers arranged in a long, dense spike 2–6 in. long and 1½–2 in. wide, with 25–100 flowers. Leaves 2–8 in. long, lance-shaped, the lower much larger than the upper. Fruit a capsule, 1 in. long. CT (rare), RI (rare)

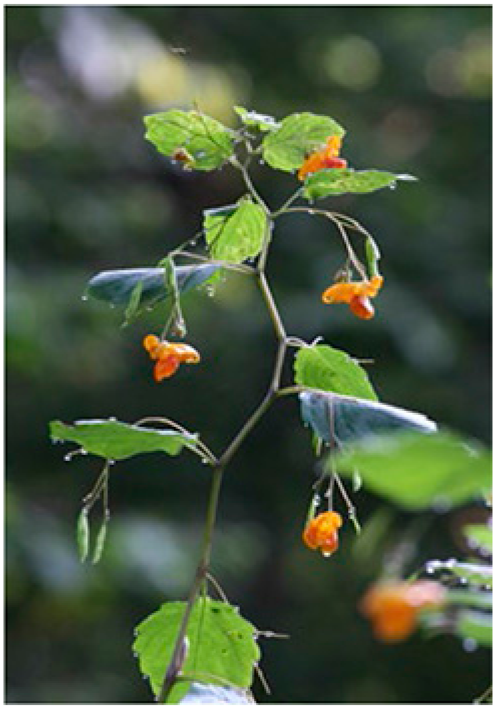
Platanthera cristata (crested orange bog-orchid, yellow crested orchis), a plant of wet, sandy or peaty soil, is similar, but the flower spur is shorter (¼–½ in. long), about equal to the lip, and the flower spike is narrower (¾–1½ in. wide). Extremely rare, only near coast in MA.

Impatiens capensis

BALSAMINACEAE

Jewelweed, spotted touch-me-not

Summer, 2–4 ft., annual. Swamps, river and lake shores, ditches.

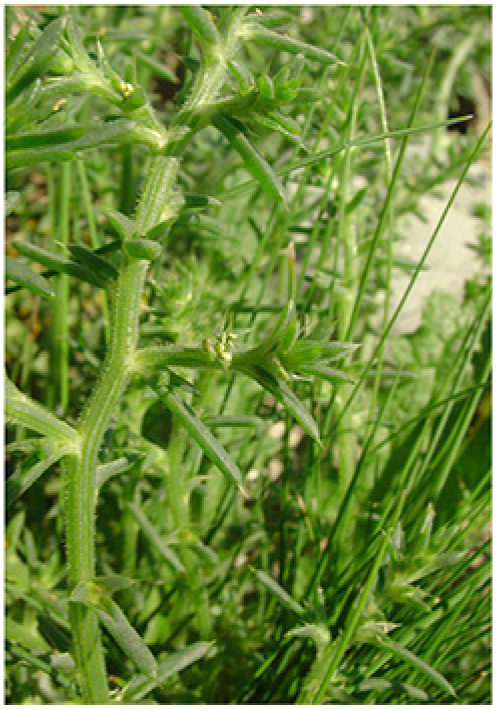


Flowers orange with red-brown spots, ¾–1¼ in. long, suspended on slender, arching, axillary stalks; the body funnel-shaped, with a deeply curving spur; the upper lip hoodlike, the lower lip broad and deeply notched. Leaves 1–4 in. long, oval, fleshy, and bluntly toothed. Stems smooth and succulent. Fruit a narrow capsule, ¾ in. long, that explosively propels seed when touched. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

BROWN FLOWERS

*Salsola kali**

AMARANTHACEAE
Saltwort
Midsummer to fall, 6–36 in., annual. Sea beaches, salt marshes.



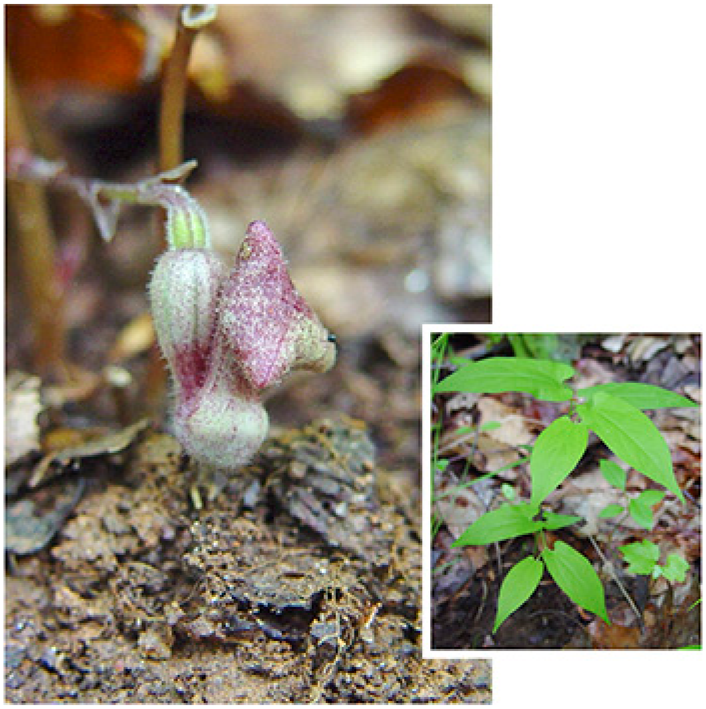
Flowers reddish brown or green, ¼ in. long, tucked in leaf axils, underlain by spiny bracts longer than the flowers. Leaves ½–1½ in. long, linear, fleshy, spine-tipped. Stems wide-branching, hairy, semierect or sprawling, often reddish. Fruit an achene, 1⁄16 in. long, enclosed in folded calyx lobes. Native to Eurasia and North Africa. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Endodeca serpentaria (*Aristolochia serpentaria*)

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Virginia serpentaria, Virginia snakeroot

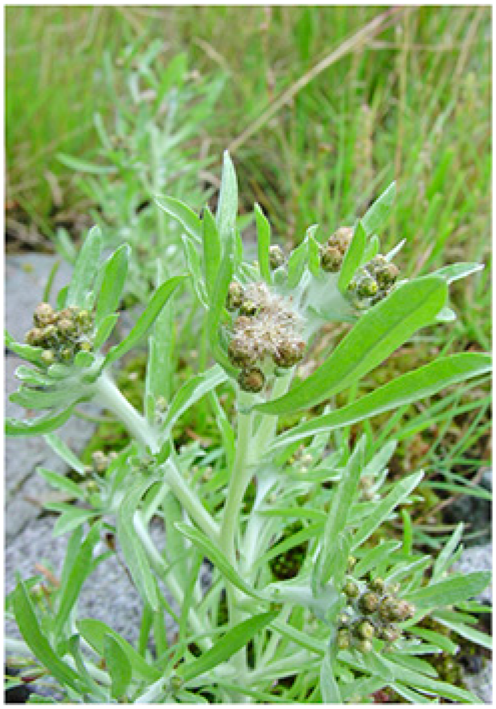
Midspring to early summer, 6–24 in., perennial. Rocky woodlands in high-pH soils.



Flowers greenish brown or purplish brown, ½–¾ in. long, solitary, with a broad, flaring mouth and a constricted throat, borne below the leaves on a long, curving basal stalk. Leaves 2–6 in. long, lance-shaped or oval, with pointed tips and a heart-shaped base. Stems erect or trailing, smooth or hairy. Fruit an oval or rounded capsule, ½ in. long, 6-sectioned, splitting open to resemble a 6-pointed star. CT (rare)

*Gnaphalium uliginosum**

ASTERACEAE
Brown cudweed, low cudweed
Midsummer to fall, 2–10 in., annual. Fields, roadsides, and disturbed, open sites.



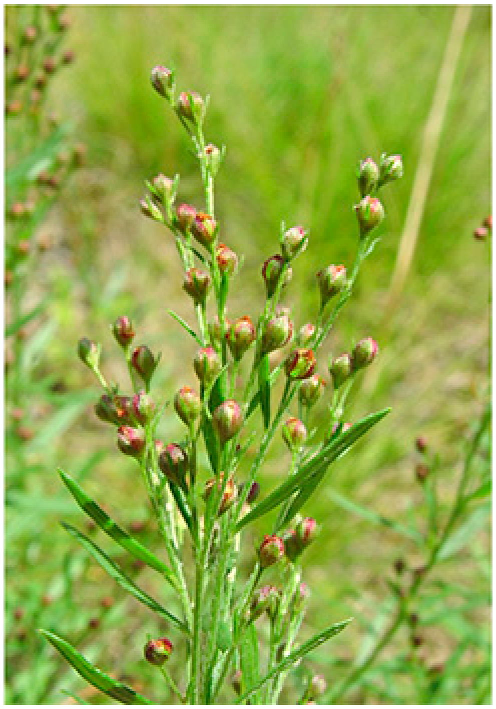
Flower heads whitish brown, ⅛ in. long, aggregated in small, dense clusters at the top of the stem, usually overtopped by surrounding leafy bracts. Leaves ½–2 in. long, linear or lance-shaped, sessile, white-woolly on both sides. Stems branching, erect or sprawling, densely woolly. Native to Europe. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lechea intermedia

CISTACEAE

Round-fruited pinweed, intermediate pinweed

Summer, 8–24 in., perennial. Sandy woodlands, fields, roadsides, and dry, open clearings.



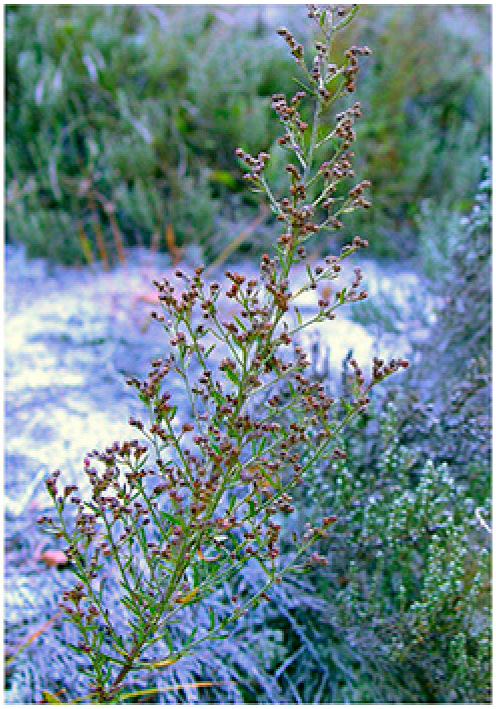
Flowers brown or reddish, 1⁄16 in. long, arranged on open, ascending, axillary branches; the entire inflorescence ⅓–½ the height of the plant. Stem leaves ⅛–⅜ in. long, linear or lance-shaped, the undersurface with scattered, longish hairs on the margins and middle vein (sometimes smooth); basal leaf shoots to 3 in. long, prostrate, hairy, crowded with small, whorled leaves. Stems with pressed-in hairs. Fruit an oval capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lechea maritima

CISTACEAE

Beach pinweed, maritime pinweed

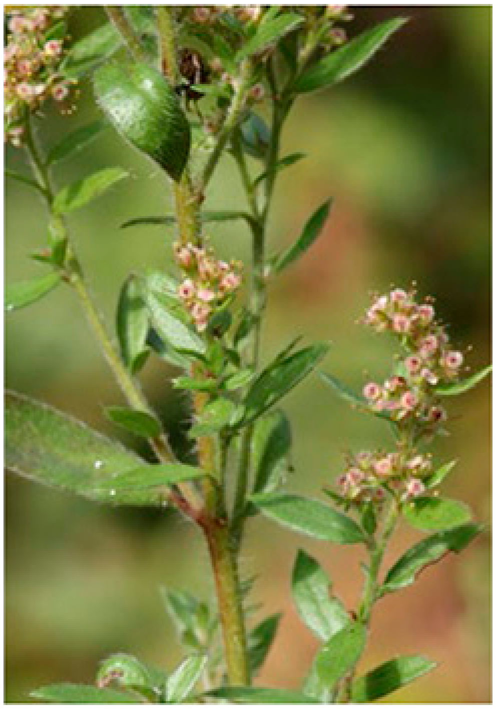
Summer, 4–16 in., perennial. Coastal beaches and dunes; occasionally inland in open, sandy sites.



Flowers brown or reddish, 1/16 in. long, arranged in spreading or ascending, axillary branches; the entire inflorescence ½–⅔ the height of plant. Stem leaves ⅛–¾ in. long, linear or lance-shaped, the undersurface covered with fine hairs; basal leaf shoots to 8 in. long, ascending, with small, whorled, crowded, densely woolly-hairy leaves. Stems covered with fine, ascending hairs. Fruit an oval capsule, 1/16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lechea mucronata (*L. villosa*)

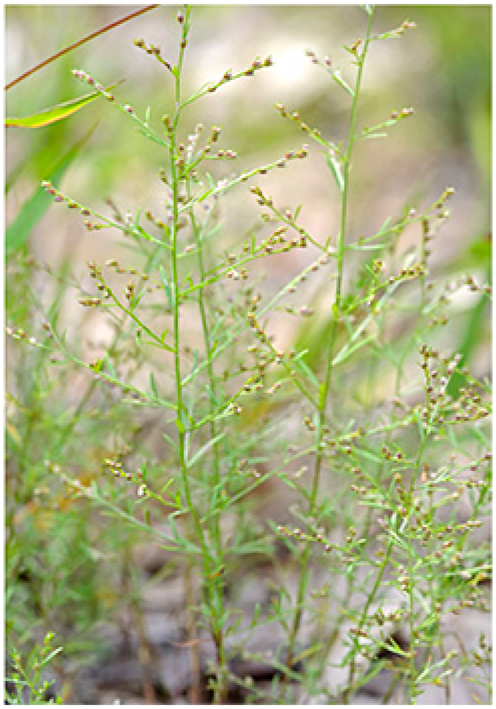
CISTACEAE
Hairy pinweed
Summer, 8–32 in., perennial. Woodlands, fields, and roadsides.



Flowers brown or reddish, 1⁄16 in. long, densely clustered on short, ascending, axillary branches. Stem leaves ⅜–1¼ in. long, lance-shaped or oval, with long, spreading hairs on margins and undersurface; basal leaf shoots to 4 in. long, with small, crowded, whorled, hairy, oval leaves. Stems densely covered with spreading hairs. Fruit an oval capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Lechea tenuifolia

CISTACEAE
Narrow-leaved pinweed
Summer, 4–12 in., perennial. Woodlands, ridges, dry clearings, sandy fields.



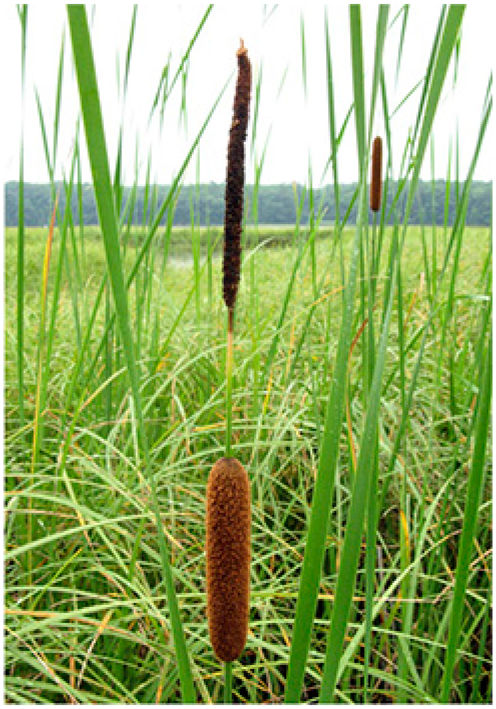
Flowers brown or reddish, 1⁄16 in. long or less, arranged on numerous, spreading, axillary branches; the entire inflorescence about ½ the height of the plant. Stem leaves ¼–¾ in. long, needle-thin, more than 10 times as long as wide, sparsely hairy on the undersurface; basal leaf shoots to 3 in. long, mat-forming, crowded with linear leaves. Stems with fine, ascending hairs. Fruit an oval capsule, 1⁄16 in. long. CT, MA, NH (rare), RI

*Typha angustifolia**

TYPHACEAE

Narrow-leaved cat-tail

Late spring to summer, 3–5 ft., perennial. Salt and brackish marshes, inland ditches along salted roadways.



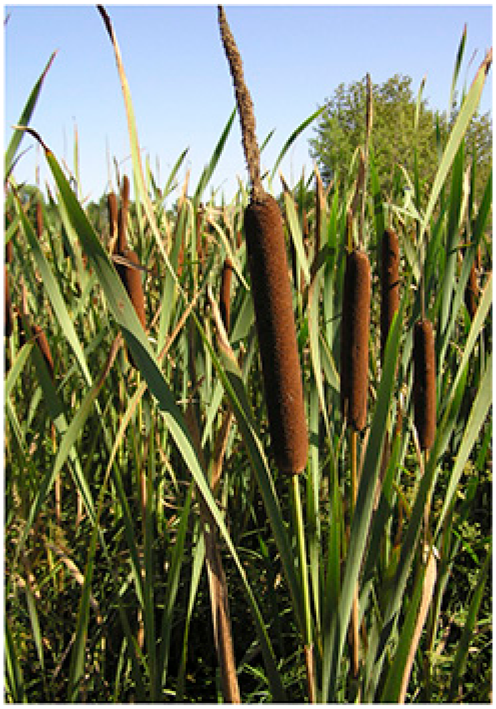
Flowers brown, minute, densely aggregated in elongate male (upper) and female (lower) spikes separated by a gap ½–3 in. long. Female spikes 4–8 in. long and ⅜–¾ in. thick. Leaves lance-shaped, 2–6 ft. long and ¼–½ in. wide, usually taller than stem. Stems smooth, ¼–½ in. thick. Fruit a tiny achene attached to long, bristly hairs. Native to Eurasia. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI

Typha latifolia

TYPHACEAE

Broad-leaved cattail

Late spring to summer, 3–8 ft., perennial. Marshes, shallows of lakes, ponds, and rivers, ditches.



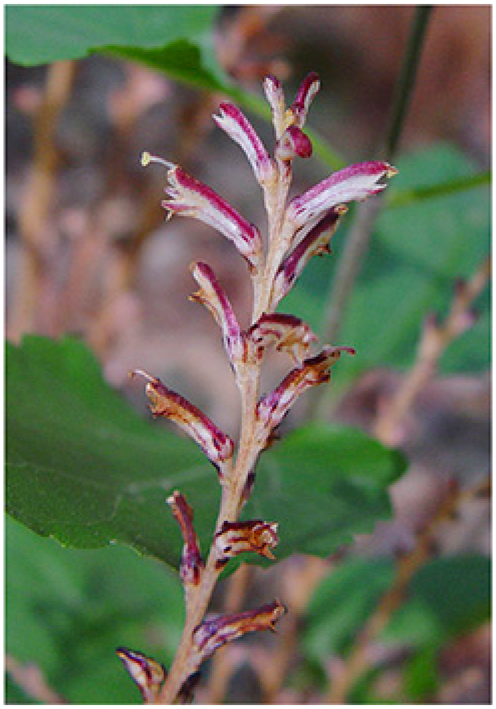
Flowers brown, minute, densely aggregated in elongate, contiguous or scarcely separated male (upper) and female (lower) spikes. Female spikes 4–6 in. long and 1–1½ in. thick. Leaves lance-shaped, 3–8 ft. long and ½–1 in. wide, equal to or shorter than stem. Stems smooth, ⅜–¾ in. thick. Fruit a tiny achene attached to long, bristly hairs. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

Epifagus virginiana

OROBANCHACEAE

Beech-drops

Late summer to fall, 4–20 in., perennial. Forests, associated with beech trees.



Flowers purplish brown, ¼ in. long, tubular, short-stalked, arranged in a slender raceme. Leaves tiny, scalelike. Stems brown or yellowish, slender, branching from near the base, persistent through winter. Fruit an oval capsule, ⅛–¼ in. long. Plant lacks chlorophyll, parasitic on roots of beech. CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brandenburg, David M. 2010. *National Wild life Federation Field Guide to Wildflowers of North America*. New York: Sterling Publishing.

Brumback, William E., and Jessica Gerke. 2013. Flora Conservanda: New England 2012. The New England Plant Conservation Program (NEPCOP) List of Plants in Need of Conservation. *Rhodora* 115: 313–408.

Clemants, Steven, and Carol Gracie. 2006. *Wildflowers in the Field and Forest: A Field Guide to the Northeastern United States*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Connecticut Botanical Society. 2014. *Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants of Connecticut Checklist*. Memoirs of the Connecticut Botanical Society, Number 5. New Haven, Connecticut.

Cullina, Melissa D., Bryan Connolly, Bruce Sorrie, and Paul Somers. 2011. *The Vascular Plants of Massachusetts: A County Checklist*. Westborough, Massachusetts: Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program, Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife.

DeGraaf, Richard M., and Mariko Yamasaki. 2001. *New England Wildlife: Habitat, Natural History, and Distribution*. Hanover, New Hampshire: University Press of New England.

Enser, Richard W., and Julie A. Lundgren. 2006. *Natural Communities of Rhode Island*. A joint project of the Rhode Island Dept. of Environmental Management Natural Heritage Program and the Nature Conservancy of Rhode Island. http://rinhs.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/05/ri_nat_comms_2006.pdf

Fernald, Merritt L. 1950. *Gray's Manual of Botany: A Handbook of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Central and Northeastern United States and Adjacent Canada*. 8th ed. New York: American Book Company.

Foster, David R., Brian M. Donahue, David B. Kittredge, et al. 2010. *Wildlands and Woodlands: A Vision for the New England Landscape*. Petersham, Massachusetts: Harvard Forest, Harvard University Press.

Gawler, Susan, and Andrew Cutko. 2010. *Natural Landscapes of Maine: A Guide to Natural Communities and Ecosystems*. Augusta, Maine: Maine

Natural Areas Program.

Gleason, Henry A., and Arthur Cronquist. 1991. *Manual of Vascular Plants of Northeastern United States and Adjacent Canada*. 2nd ed. Bronx, New York: New York Botanical Garden.

Haines, Arthur. 2011. *The New England Wild Flower Society's Flora Novae-Angliae: A Manual for the Identification of Native and Naturalized Higher Vascular Plants of New England*. New Haven, Connecticut: Yale University Press.

Jorgensen, Neil. 1977. *A Guide to New England's Landscape*. Chester, Connecticut: Pequot Press.

Metzler, Kenneth J., and Juliana P. Barrett. 2006. *The Vegetation of Connecticut: A Preliminary Classification*. Hartford, Connecticut: State Geological and Natural History Survey of Connecticut.

Mittelhauser, Glen H., Linda L. Gregory. Sally C. Rooney, and Jill E. Weber. 2010. *The Plants of Acadia National Park*. Orono, Maine: University of Maine Press.

New England Wildflower Society. 2015. State of the Plants: Challenges and Opportunities for Conserving New England's Native Flora. Framingham, Massachusetts.

Newcomb, Lawrence. 1977. *Newcomb's Wildflower Guide*. New York: Little, Brown and Company.

Peterson, Roger T., and Margaret McKenny. 1968. *A Field Guide to the Wildflowers of Northeastern and North-central North America*. New York: Houghton Mifflin Company.

Raymo, Chet, and Maureen Raymo. 1989. *Written in Stone: A Geological History of the Northeastern United States*. Chester, Connecticut: Pequot Press.

Sperduto, Dan, and Ben Kimball. 2011. *The Nature of New Hampshire: Natural Communities of the Granite State*. University of New Hampshire Press, University Press of New England.

Swain, Patricia C., and Jennifer B. Kearsley. 2011. *Classification of the Natural Communities of Massachusetts*. Version 1.4. Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program, Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife, Westborough, Massachusetts. http://www.mass.gov/eea/agencies/dfg/dfw/natural-heritage/natural-communities/classification-of-natural-communities.html

Thompson, Elizabeth, and Eric Sorenson. 2000. *Wetland, Woodland, Wildland: A Guide to the Natural Communities of Vermont*. Vermont Department of Fish and Wildlife and the Nature Conservancy. Hanover, New Hampshire: University Press of New England.

WEB RESOURCES

Atlas of the Flora of New England, http://neatlas.org/
Connecticut Botanical Society, http://www.ct-botanical-society.org/
E-floras (including the Flora of North America), http://www.efloras.org/
Go Botany (New England Wild Flower Society),
https://gobotany.newenglandwild.org/
Invasive Plant Atlas of New England, http://www.eddmaps.org/ipane/
Salicicola—Eastern Massachusetts Vascular Plants,
http://www.salicicola.com/photos/plantgallery/

NEW ENGLAND STATE NATURAL HERITAGE PROGRAMS WITH INFORMATION ABOUT RARE PLANTS

Connecticut Department of Energy and Environmental Protection. 2010. *Endangered, Threatened, and Special Concern Plants*. http://www.ct.gov/deep/cwp/view.asp?a=2702&q=323482

Maine Natural Areas Program. 2012. *Rare, Threatened, and Endangered Plant Taxa*. http://www.maine.gov/dacf/mnap/features/rare_plants/index.htm

Massachusetts Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program. 2015. *List of Rare Species in Massachusetts*. http://www.mass.gov/eea/agencies/dfg/dfw/natural-heritage/species-information-and-conservation/rare-plants/

New Hampshire Natural Heritage Bureau. 2013. *Rare Plant List for New Hampshire*. http://www.nhdfl.org/about-forests-and-lands/bureaus/natural-heritage-bureau/about-us/rare-plants.aspx

Rhode Island Natural Heritage Program. 2007. *Rare Native Plants of Rhode Island*. http://www.rinhs.org/wp-content/uploads/ri_rare_plants_2007.pdf

Vermont Natural Heritage Inventory. 2014. *Rare and Uncommon Native Vascular Plants of Vermont*. http://www.vtfishandwildlife.com/library/Reports_and_Documents/NonGame_and_Natural_Heritage/Rare_Threatened_and_Endangered_Species%20%20—%20lists/Rare_and_Uncommon_Native_Vascular_Plants_of_Vermont.pdf

GLOSSARY

achene A dry, usually one-seeded fruit that does not separate or split open at maturity

acidic Soils, rock, or water with a low pH, generally low in nutrients

alpine Plant community that occurs above timberline in high mountains

alternate Arranged singly along the stem.

annual A plant that lives for only one year

anther The pollen-bearing part of the stamen, usually at the tip

aquatic Living in fresh water, such as a pond, lake, river, or stream

ascending Diverging from the main stem at an upward angle

axil The point of junction of the leaf and the stem

axillary Position of a flower (or occasionally a very small leaf) that occurs at the junction of the leaf and the stem

basal At the base of the stem

basal rosette A cluster or whorl of leaves at the base of the stem

beak A narrowed, slender projection

bearded With tuft of hairs (on petals)

berry A fleshy fruit with a juicy or succulent wall that encloses two or more seeds

biennial A plant that lives for 2 years

bilaterally symmetrical A flower that can be divided into symmetrical halves along one plane, but not along both (horizontal and vertical) planes

blade (leaf) The expanded, outer part of the leaf

bloom 1) in flower; 2) a whitish coating on a stem

bog An acidic wetland habitat that forms on layers of peat and depends on precipitation for water inflow

brackish Intermediate between fresh and salt water, with some salinity

bract A small, modified leaf held under the flower or the inflorescence. (Members of the aster family have tight whorls of small, pointed bracts under the flower head.)

bristles Stiff, straight hairs

bulblet A small bulb, capable of growing into a new plant

calcareous Soils, rock, or water with a high pH, generally high in nutrients

calyx Collectively, all of the sepals of a flower

canopy The cover formed by the leafy upper branches in a woodland or forest

capsule A dry fruit that opens along 2 or more seams, pores, or teeth to release 2 or more seeds

circumneutral Soils, rock, or water with a moderate to high pH

clasping Closely surrounding the stem, as when the bases of a leaf almost meet on either side of the stem

cleft Deeply cut

climbing (vine) Growing high into shrubs, trees, buildings

compound (leaf) A leaf that is divided into 2 or more distinct, expanded segments called leaflets. A doubly or triply compound leaf has leaflets that are subdivided once or twice again into still smaller units

corolla Collectively, all of the petals of a flower

creeping Growing along the ground

cylindrical A fruit or a leaf with parallel sides and a rounded end, shaped like a cylinder

deciduous A nonpersistent leaf that falls off seasonally

disk flower The tiny flowers located in the center of a flower head in members of the aster family (Asteraceae)

downy With soft, fine hairs

drupe A fleshy fruit, such as a cherry, that usually encloses a single seed

elliptic Broadest in the middle and tapering to both ends

entire A leaf without teeth or lobes on the margins

estuary The tidally influenced, lower section of a river that empties into the ocean

evergreen Leaves that are green throughout the year

fen A wetland habitat that forms on peat in areas of groundwater seepages

field An open, upland habitat dominated by herbaceous plants

filament The stalk in the male part of the flower (stamen); supports the anther

floodplain A periodically flooded habitat, often forested, just above the banks of major rivers

follicle A fruit that splits along a single side to release the seeds

forest A habitat dominated by mature trees, with a canopy cover of 60 percent or higher

fringe Very fine hairs on the margin of a leaf or a petal

fruit The ripened part of the ovary that encloses the fertilized seed
gland A protuberance on an outer plant surface that secretes sticky oils
glandular A structure (such as a hair or leaf) that has glands
headland A steep coastal habitat with rock faces meeting the ocean
herbaceous A plant with a stem that dies after the growing season; not woody
indistinguishable A flower with extremely small or obscure petals and sepals
inflorescence Arrangement of flowers on a stem
inrolled Margin of a leaf that is folded under.
invasive A nonnative plant that infests and persists in natural habitats.
joint A swelling on the stem, often at the nodes (common in members of the buckwheat family)
krummholz A high elevation thicket of stunted spruce and fir just below the alpine zone
lance-shaped Broadest at or below the middle and tapering narrowly to the end, generally 4 or more times longer than wide
lateral On or to the side
leaflet One of the separate units of a compound leaf
linear Extremely narrow, with parallel sides
lip Upper or lower part of many bilaterally symmetrical flowers
lobe A projection of the leaf edge, broader and deeper than a tooth; often rounded, but can be angular or square-tipped
marsh A wetland habitat dominated by herbaceous plants; usually has standing water
midrib The middle, primary vein of the leaf
native A plant species that grows in the wild in New England, having naturally occurred in the area prior to the arrival of Europeans
needlelike Appearing similar to the thin, sharp-pointed leaf of an evergreen tree such as spruce or fir
node Point of attachment of a leaf to a stem
nonnative (introduced) A plant species that was accidentally or deliberately introduced to New England from outside the region
nut A dry fruit with a hard wall, usually containing only one seed; it does not split open at maturity
opposite Arranged in pairs along the stem

oval Broadest below middle and tapering to the tip; generally 1½–4 times longer than wide

ovary The enlarged, basal portion of the pistil where seeds are produced after fertilization

palmate A compound leaf broadly divided into radiating leaflets; like the fingers of a hand

panicle An elongated, branching inflorescence, roughly pyramidal in shape

parasite Living on and deriving nutrients from another organism, usually weakening that organism

peat A substrate of partially decayed vegetation, such as sphagnum moss in bogs, and sedges and grasses in fens.

perennial A plant that lives for more than 2 years

perfoliate The bases of a leaf or 2 opposite leaves join around a stem so that the stem appears to pierce the leaf or leaf pair

petal One of the inner whorl of flower lobes, usually pigmented and attracting pollinators

petiole The stalk of the leaf that holds the blade

pH A measure of the acidity or alkalinity of a solution (also soils and rock), on a scale of 0–14. A low pH (such as 3–5) indicates acidity; a higher pH (such as 6–8) indicates circumneutral or calcareous conditions

pinnate A compound leaf that is divided into distinct leaflets arranged on both sides of a central axis

pistil The female part of the flower, consisting of ovary, style, and stigma

pod A dry fruit enclosing a hollow space with one or more seeds; splits open at maturity

pollen Microscopic, sporelike male reproductive cells produced by the anther

prostrate Lying flat along the ground

raceme An elongated inflorescence in which the flowers are borne on short stalks along a central stem

radially symmetrical A flower that can be divided into symmetrical halves along more than one plane

ray flower The petal-like flowers that form the outer ring in many members of the aster family (Asteraceae)

reflexed Bent backward or downward

saline (salinity) Containing salt

salt marsh A coastal habitat inundated twice daily at high tide; dominated by salt-tolerant grasses, rushes, and wildflowers

saprophyte A plant that derives nutrients from dead or decaying organic matter

scale A tiny, modified, usually wedge-shaped leaf

scrambling Running along the ground and over low vegetation

sepal One of the outer whorl of flower lobes, often green

serrated (leaf) A leaf with toothed edges

sessile Without a stalk or petiole

sheath A tubular tissue where the leaf base encloses the stem

shrub A woody plant, usually shorter than 18 feet and with many stems at the base

silicle A fruit, less than 3 times as long as wide, that opens along 2 sides. This type of fruit is only in members of the mustard family (Brassicaceae)

silique A fruit, more than 3 times as long as wide, often elongate, that opens along 2 sides. This type of fruit is only in members of the mustard family (Brassicaceae)

simple (leaf) Undivided

sinus The indented or recessed area between 2 lobes

smooth Without hairs

spadix An unbranched, fleshy spike with flowers partially embedded in it, only in the arum family (Araceae)

spathe A large sheathing bract that surrounds the spadix, only in the arum family (Araceae)

spike An elongated inflorescence of unstalked flowers along a central stem

spine A very slender, straight, sharp-pointed structure

spoon-shaped (leaf) Broadly rounded at the tip and narrowed at the base

spreading Diverging more or less horizontally from the main stem

spur A hollow, tubular, tapering projection of a flower

stalk Slender, secondary, often short structure that holds the flower, fruit, or leaflet (note that the stalk of the leaf is called a petiole)

stamen The male, pollen-bearing part of the flower, consisting of filament and anther

stem The main, central, supporting structure of the plant that holds all of the leaves, flowers, and other parts

stigma The tip of the pistil, which receives pollen

stipule An appendage, often paired, found at the base of the petiole in some species of plants, a part of the leaf

style The stalk of the pistil, below the stigma and above the ovary

subalpine Upper limit of spruce and fir stands, just below the alpine zone, at high elevations

swamp A wetland habitat that is dominated by trees or shrubs; usually has pockets of standing water

talus slope A steep, boulder-strewn slope, often located below sheer cliff faces

tendril Slender, twining or coiling structure used by vines for support and attachment

tepal Petals and sepals that are indistinguishable from each other, except by position, due to overall similarity

terminal The outermost portion (such as the top of the stem)

terrestrial Upland (forests and fields) and wetland (swamps and bogs) habitats; does not include aquatic (ponds, lakes, rivers) habitats

thicket A shrub-dominated upland habitat

thorn A short, stiff, acutely pointed structure (technically, it is a modified leaf)

throat The base of a tube-shaped flower

umbel A flattish or rounded inflorescence in which all the flower stalks originate from the same point, like the spokes of an umbrella

upland A habitat with dry to moderately moist soils. Most of New England’s natural landscape consists of upland forests, thickets, and fields

veins Channels in a leaf which conduct fluids, sugars, and nutrients throughout the plant

vine A climbing or trailing plant that does not support its own weight

wetland A habitat with periodically or permanently saturated or inundated soils, such as a swamp, marsh, or bog

wet meadow A wetland habitat dominated by herbaceous plants, but without standing water

whorled Arranged in groups of 3 or more along the stem

wing (winged) A thin, flat extension along the edge of a stem, petiole, fruit, or so on.

woodland A habitat dominated by widely spaced trees, with an open canopy

ILLUSTRATION CREDITS

Steven J. Baskauf, www.bioimages.vanderbilt.edu: *Allium canadense*, *Ipomoea purpurea*, *Plantago rugelii.*
Michael Batcher, MassWildlife/NHESP: Image of a marsh on p. 40.
Luba Batuner, www.salicicola.com: *Lespedeza violacea* (flower close-up).
Jean Baxter, New England Wild Flower Society: *Lilium lancifolium*, *Persicaria pensylvanica, Pseudognaphilum obtusifolium* (flowering stem).
Janet Bissell: *Iris pseudacorus.*
Merel Black: *Anemone cylindrica*, *Hackelia virginiana*, *Maianthemum racemosum*, *Physalis virginiana, Ranunculus hispidus, Viola renifolia.*
Frank Bramley, New England Wild Flower Society: Image of *Oxalis violacea* on p. 16, *Isotria verticillata, Lathyrus palustris, Orobanche uniflora, Pseudognaphalium macounii* (inset), *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* (flowers), *Sagittaria graminea, Sanicula odorata, Sisyrinchium mucronatum, Trifolium aureum, Triadenum virginicum.*
Matthew R. Burne, Walden Woods Project: *Mycelis muralis* (flowers).
John Burns: *Agrimonia gryposepala, Aralia nudicaulis, Aureolaria pedicularia, Chimaphila maculata, Chimaphila umbellata, Conopholis americana, Drosera rotundifolia, Gentianopsis crinita, Halenia deflexa* (habit and flower), *Osmorhiza longistylis, Sanguinaria canadensis, Sanicula marilandica, Scutellaria lateriflora, Sedum ternatum, Solidago squarrosa*.
Donald S. Cameron: *Sagittaria filiformis, Symphyotrichum tradescantii.*
Katy Chayka, www.minnesotawildflowers.info: *Acorus americanus*, *Apocynum androsaemifolium, Bidens frondosa, Boehmeria cylindrica, Cryptotaenia canadensis, Gaultheria hispidula* (habit), *Gentiana andrewsii, Nabalus albus, Parietaria pensylvanica, Platanthera hookeri, Ranunculus abortivus, Sanicula canadensis* (habit), *Scrophularia lanceolata* (habit), *Sium suave* (foliage).
Frances Clark: *Pterospora andromeda*.
Mareike Conrad: *Cynanchum rossicum*, *Viola brittoniana* (leaf).

Will Cook, www.carolinanature.com: *Cirsium horridulum, Cynoglossum virginianum.*

William Cullina: *Eurybia schreberi, Lythrum alatum, Mimulus moschatus* (habit), *Nelumbo lutea, Uvularia perfoliata.*

Nelson DeBarros, www.ct.gov/deep: *Asclepias purpurascens, Persicaria arifolia* (flower detail), *Pityopsis falcata, Polygala cruciata, Sabatia stellaris, Symphyotrichum tenuifolium, Xyris torta.*

Dawn Dentzer: *Asclepias incarnata, Chamaecrista fasciculata, Dipsacus fullonum, Gentiana clausa, Hypopitys monotropa, Medeola virginiana, Medicago sativa, Polygala paucifolia, Ranunculus recurvatus, Solanum ptycanthum, Viola pallens*.

Jacqueline Donnelly: *Solidago leiocarpa*.

Emil Doyle: Image of a pitch pine–scrub oak woodland on p. 37.

Bonnie Drexler: *Goodyera pubescens.*

Peter Dziuk, www.minnesotawildflowers.info: *Anemone acutiloba*, *Arabis pycnocarpa* (flower), *Cardamine parviflora, Cicuta bulbifera, Circaea canadensis, Claytonia caroliniana, Drosera intermedia, Eriocaulon aquaticum, Euphorbia maculata, Geum canadense, Geum laciniatum, Gratiola neglecta, Hieracium scabrum, Hydrophyllum virginianum, Lactuca biennis* (habit), *Lycopus virginicus, Malva neglecta, Micranthes pensylvanica* (habit), *Panax trifolius, Parnassia glauca, Persicaria virginiana, Platanthera obtusata, Ranunculus flabellaris, Rorippa palustris, Rorippa sylvestris, Sagittaria rigida, Sium suave* (flower), *Solidago hispida*, *Spiranthes romanzoffiana.*

Debbi Edelstein: *Cypripedium reginae.*

Ted Elliman: *Cardamine impatiens* (habit).

Jamie Fenneman: *Epilobium leptophyllum.*

Gary P. Fleming: *Dysphania botrys, Linum medium, Viola affinis.*

Gary P. Fleming, Virginia Natural Heritage Program, www.dcr.virginia.gov/natural_heritage: *Lechea tenuifolia, Ptilimnium capillaceum, Sanicula trifoliata.*

Deb Fountain: *Agastache scrophulariifolia, Allium tricoccum, Anemone americana, Apios americana, Artemisia stelleriana, Baptisia australis, Calopogon tuberosus, Cirsium vulgare, Convallaria majalis, Erysimum cheiranthoides, Eupatorium perfoliatum, Helenium autumnale, Helianthus strumosus, Linaria vulgaris, Lysimachia terrestris, Lythrum salicaria, Mitchella repens, Oenothera biennis, Persicaria sagittata,* *Physostegia virginiana, Phytolacca americana, Plantago lanceolata, Polygonum articulatum, Pyrola americana, Silphium perfoliatum, Spiraea alba, Symphyotrichum novi-belgii, Tradescantia virginiana, Turritis glabra* (habit and flowers), *Veratrum viride* (flower), *Verbena hastata, Veronicastrum virginicum, Viola pubescens.*

Jennifer Garrett: *Blephilia ciliata, Eriocaulon parkeri* (habit and close-up), *Eupatorium novae-angliae, Galium labradoricum* (flower), *Rumex verticillatus* (habit).

Steven C. Garske, Great Lakes Indian Fish and Wildlife Commission: *Humulus lupulus.*

Anthony A. Gola: *Solidago macrophylla, Solidago patula.*

Nancy Goodman: *Polygonum tenue.*

Elisabeth Green: *Hieracium paniculatum*, *Mertensia virginica, Solidago arguta.*

Charles Grunden: *Nabalus serpentarius* (leaf).

David Gumbart: Image of cordgrasses on p. 42.

John Gwaltney, www.southeasternflora.com: *Hydrocotyle umbellata, Onosmodium virginianum, Rumex verticillatus* (close-up), *Samolus valerandi.*

Arthur Haines: *Abutilon theophrasti, Acalypha gracilens, Acalypha virginica, Achillea millefolium, Aegopodium podagraria* (flower and leaf)*, Agalinis maritima, Agalinis purpurea, Agrimonia striata*, *Ajuga reptans, Aletris farinosa, Allium schoenoprasum, Allium vineale, Amerorchis rotundifolia, Amphicarpaea bracteata* (flower), *Angelica atropurpurea, Angelica lucida, Antennaria howellii, Antennaria neglecta, Antennaria plantaginifolia, Anthemis cotula, Arabidopsis lyrata* (leaf)*, Arabis pycnocarpa* (stem), *Arctium lappa, Arenaria serpyllifolia, Arnica lanceolata, Artemisia campestris, Asclepias quadrifolia, Asclepias syriaca, Asclepias verticillata, Atriplex cristata, Bartonia virginica, Bidens discoidea, Blephilia hirsuta, Boechera canadensis, Boechera laevigata, Boechera stricta, Caltha palustris, Calystegia spithamaea, Campanula rapunculoides, Capsella bursa-pastoris, Cardamine bulbosa, Cardamine maxima, Cardamine pratensis, Carum carvi* (flower and leaf), *Centaurea nigra, Chaenorhinum minus, Chamaedaphne calyculata, Chenopodium glaucum, Chenopodium simplex, Cichorium intybus, Cicuta maculata, Cirsium arvense, Clematis occidentalis, Clematis terniflora, Clematis virginiana, Collinsonia canadensis, Conium maculatum,* *Convolvulus arvensis, Coreopsis rosea, Cynanchum louiseae, Cypripedium parviflorum, Desmodium canadense, Desmodium ciliare, Diapensia lapponica, Draba reptans, Echium vulgare, Empetrum nigrum, Epifagus virginiana, Epigaea repens, Epilobium ciliatum, Epilobium palustre, Epilobium strictum, Erythronium americanum, Eupatorium hyssopifolium, Eupatorium pilosum* (flowering stem), *Euphorbia cyparissias, Euphorbia polygonifolia, Euphrasia nemorosa, Euthamia caroliniana, Eutrochium dubium* (leaf), *Eutrochium fistulosum* (flower), *Eutrochium maculatum* (habit and leaf), *Fallopia scandens, Floerkea proserpinacoides, Galium lanceolatum* (habit), *Galium mollugo* (flowering stem), *Galium tinctorium, Gaultheria hispidula* (fruit)*, Geocaulon lividum, Geranium bicknellii, Geranium carolinianum, Geranium robertianum, Geum fragarioides, Geum peckii, Geum rivale* (leaf), *Glaucium flavum, Glechoma hederacea, Goodyera repens* (flower and leaf), *Goodyera tesselata* (leaf), *Harrimanella hypnoides, Hedeoma pulegioides, Heracleum maximum* (flower and leaf), *Hibiscus moscheutos, Honckenya peploides, Houstonia caerulea, Houstonia longifolia, Hudsonia tomentosa, Hydrastis canadensis, Hydrophyllum canadense* (leaf), *Hypericum ascyron, Hypericum canadense, Hypericum ellipticum, Hypericum perforatum, Hypochaeris radicata* (leaf), *Impatiens pallida, Kalmia procumbens, Krigia virginica, Lactuca canadensis* (leaf), *Lactuca serriola* (leaf), *Lamium galeobdolon, Laportea canadensis, Lathyrus japonicus, Lathyrus latifolius* (flower and leaf), *Lechea maritima, Leonurus cardiaca, Lepidium campestre, Lespedeza stuevei, Ligusticum scoticum, Limosella australis, Liparis liliifolia, Liparis loeselii, Lobelia siphilitica, Ludwigia alternifolia, Lunaria annua, Lychnis flos-cuculi, Lysimachia ciliata, Lysimachia hybrida* (leaf), *Lysimachia quadrifolia, Lysimachia thyrsiflora, Malaxis monophyllos, Matricaria chamomilla, Mentha spicata, Mertensia maritima, Micranthes pensylvanica* (habit), *Minuartia michauxii, Mitella diphylla, Moehringia macrophylla, Mollugo verticillata, Monarda fistulosa, Moneses uniflora, Myosotis sylvatica, Myosotis verna, Myosoton aquaticum, Neottia cordata, Nepeta cataria, Oligoneuron album, Origanum vulgare, Osmorhiza claytonii, Oxalis violacea* (leaf), *Packera aurea* (flower), *Packera obovata, Panax quinquefolius, Paronychia argyrocoma, Pedicularis canadensis, Pedicularis lanceolata, Penthorum sedoides, Persicaria careyi, Persicaria hydropiper, Persicaria orientalis, Petasites frigidus, Phlox* *paniculata, Phlox subulata, Phyllodoce caerulea, Physalis grisea, Physalis heterophylla, Platanthera aquilonis, Platanthera ciliaris, Platanthera flava, Platanthera grandiflora, Platanthera huronensis, Platanthera lacera, Platanthera orbiculata, Polemonium reptans, Polygala nuttallii, Polygala senega, Polygala verticillata, Polygonatum pubescens, Polygonum glaucum, Polymnia canadensis, Potentilla argentea* (leaf), *Potentilla canadensis, Potentilla indica* (flower and habit)*, Primula mistassinica, Proserpinaca palustris, Proserpinaca pectinata, Prunus pumila, Pycnanthemum muticum, Pycnanthemum virginianum, Pyrola asarifolia* (flower and leaf)*, Pyrola elliptica, Ranunculus bulbosus, Ranunculus pensylvanicus, Ranunculus repens, Rhexia virginica, Rhododendron lapponicum, Rubus dalibarda, Rubus pubescens* (flower and leaf), *Rumex triangulivalvis, Sagina nodosa, Sanguisorba canadensis* (flower and leaf), *Sanicula canadensis* (close-up)*, Saxifraga rivularis, Scrophularia lanceolata* (flower), *Securigera varia, Senna hebecarpa, Sicyos angulatus, Sisyrinchium angustifolium, Sisyrinchium atlanticum, Solidago odora* (leaf), *Solidago puberula, Solidago simplex, Solidago ulmifolia, Sparganium eurycarpum, Spiranthes lacera, Spiranthes lucida, Stachys hispida, Stachys hyssopifolia, Stellaria media, Strophostyles helvola* (flower and leaf), *Symphyotrichum cordifolium, Symphyotrichum ericoides* (flowering stem), *Symphyotrichum laeve, Symphyotrichum lanceolatum, Symphyotrichum novae-angliae, Symphyotrichum praealtum* (leaf), *Symphytum officinale, Symplocarpus foetidus, Taenidia integerrima, Taraxacum laevigatum, Teucrium canadense, Thalictrum revolutum, Thymus pulegioides, Triantha glutinosa, Trichostema dichotomum, Trifolium repens, Triodanis perfoliata, Triosteum aurantiacum* (flower), *Triphora trianthophora, Urtica dioica, Vaccinium pallidum, Vaccinium uliginosum, Verbascum blattaria, Verbena simplex, Veronica americana, Veronica persica, Vicia sativa, Vinca minor, Viola adunca, Viola blanda, Viola nephrophylla, Viola palmata, Viola palustris, Viola primulifolia, Viola rostrata* (habit), *Xanthium strumarium.*

John Hilty, www.illinoiswildflowers.info: *Agrimonia pubescens* (flower and leaf), *Anemone virginiana, Anthemis arvensis, Cerastium nutans, Desmodium perplexum* (flower and leaf), *Dioscorea villosa* (flower and leaf), *Euthamia graminifolia, Eutrochium purpureum, Helianthus decapetalus, Hypericum punctatum, Medicago lupulina, Opuntia* *humifusa, Penstemon pallidus, Persicaria coccinea, Persicaria hydropiperoides, Pilea pumila, Saponaria officinalis, Symphyotrichum praealtum* (habit), *Zizia aurea.*

Becky Hrdy: *Rotala ramosior.*

Dan Jaffe: *Ageratina altissima*, *Agrimonia parviflora, Alisma subcordatum, Baptisia tinctoria, Chelidonium majus, Hylodesmum glutinosum, Lilium superbum, Lobelia cardinalis, Monarda punctata, Monotropa uniflora, Nymphaea odorata, Penstemon calycosus, Saururus cernuus, Scrophularia marilandica* (habit).

Jerry Jenkins: Images of an open wet meadow on p. 11, an oak-hickory glade forest on p. 36, a deep marsh on p. 39.

Donna Kausen: *Andromeda polifolia, Anemone quinquefolia, Atriplex prostrata, Campanula rotundifolia, Chelone lyonii, Galium triflorum, Geum aleppicum, Hieracium kalmii, Lilium canadense, Lilium philadelphicum, Lysimachia borealis, Malaxis unifolia, Matricaria discoidea, Oxalis montana* (flower), *Ranunculus cymbalaria, Rumex obtusifolius, Solidago juncea, Sonchus asper* (leaf), *Tussilago farfara, Typha angustifolia, Utricularia intermedia, Xyris difformis.*

Ben Kimball: Image of a glacial cirque on p. 32, a subalpine spruce-fir forest on p. 35, Philbrick-Cricenti Bog on p. 41, *Adlumia fungosa, Amaranthus cannabinus, Asclepias amplexicaulis, Bidens laevis, Gentiana linearis, Isotria medeoloides, Menyanthes trifoliata, Minuartia groenlandica, Streptopus lanceolatus.*

George Kocur: *Polygonum douglasii.*

Louis-Marie Landry: *Hieracium lachenalii*, *Pseudognaphalium macounii* (flowers).

William Larkin, New England Wild Flower Society: *Mimulus moschatus* (flower close-up).

Glen Lee, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada: *Bidens beckii.*

Ben Legler, www.biology.burkemuseum.org/herbarium/imagecollection.php: *Butomus umbellatus, Calypso bulbosa, Crepis capillaris* (leaf), *Malva sylvestris, Myosotis arvensis, Ranunculus acris.*

Max Licher, www.swbiodiversity.org/portal/index.php: *Tragopogon porrifolius.*

Deborah Lievens: *Desmodium rotundifolium, Eutrochium fistulosum* (leaf).

Dorothy Long, New England Wild Flower Society: *Trillium erectum, Phlox maculata.*

Marilee Lovit: Image of alpine community on Mt. Katahdin on p. 38, *Alisma triviale, Anaphalis margaritacea, Artemisia vulgaris* (habit and leaf), *Bidens cernua, Brasenia schreberi, Cakile edentula, Calystegia sepium* (flower close-up), *Capnoides sempervirens* (flower and leaf), *Chelone glabra, Comarum palustre, Corema conradii, Galeopsis tetrahit, Galium aparine* (flower and fruit), *Galium verum, Gaylussacia baccata, Hieracium aurantiacum, Hudsonia ericoides, Hypericum gentianoides, Iris versicolor, Lepidium virginicum, Limonium carolinianum, Linnaea borealis, Lupinus polyphyllus, Maianthemum trifolium, Malva moschata, Melampyrum lineare, Moehringia lateriflora, Mycelis muralis* (leaf), *Nabalus altissimus* (leaf), *Nuttallanthus canadensis, Nymphoides cordata, Oclemena acuminata, Orthilia secunda, Oxalis montana* (habit), *Packera schweinitziana* (flower), *Pogonia ophioglossoides, Primula laurentiana, Prunella vulgaris, Raphanus raphanistrum, Rhodiola rosea, Rumex pallidus, Sarracenia purpurea, Silene latifolia, Spergula arvensis, Suaeda linearis, Trifolium hybridum, Utricularia cornuta, Utricularia vulgaris, Uvularia sessilifolia, Veronica serpyllifolia, Viola cucullata, Viola sororia.*

Cheryl Lowe, New England Wild Flower Society: *Eurybia spectabilis.*

John Lynch, New England Wild Flower Society: *Hydrophyllum canadense* (flower), *Polemonium vanbruntiae, Pyrola chlorantha, Pyrola minor, Salicornia ambigua, Spiranthes vernalis, Tradescantia ohiensis, Viola brittoniana* (habit), *Viola rostrata* (flower close-up).

Lisa Mattei: *Lupinus perennis, Maianthemum stellatum.*

Cathyrn McDonough: *Echinacea purpurea.*

Douglas McGrady: *Calla palustris, Kummerowia striata, Lachnanthes caroliniana, Pycnanthemum incanum, Tephrosia virginiana.*

Leslie J. Mehrhoff, University of Connecticut, www.bugwood.org: *Humulus japonicus, Onopordum acanthium, Persicaria perfoliata*, *Trapa natans.*

Glen Mittelhauser: Image of cushion-forming wildflowers on Mt. Katahdin on p. 1, *Actaea rubra, Agalinis paupercula, Aquilegia canadensis* (flower close-up), *Amaranthus retroflexus, Amphicarpaea bracteata* (leaf), *Anemone canadensis, Aralia hispida, Arctium minus, Argentina egedii, Arisaema triphyllum, Artemisia biennis, Asparagus officinalis, Atriplex acadiensis, Barbarea vulgaris, Bartonia paniculata, Bidens connata,* *Brassica juncea, Brassica rapa, Calystegia sepium* (habit), *Campanula aparinoides, Cardamine impatiens* (leaf), *Cerastium arvense, Chamaepericlymenum canadense, Chenopodium album, Clintonia borealis, Conioselinum chinense* (flower and leaf), *Crepis capillaris* (flower), *Cuscuta gronovii, Daucus carota, Erechtites* hieraciifolius, *Erigeron canadensis, Fallopia convolvulus, Galium asprellum* (flower), *Galium labradoricum* (habit), *Galium mollugo* (leaf), *Galium palustre, Galium trifidum, Gaultheria procumbens, Gnaphalium uliginosum, Helianthus tuberosus, Heracleum mantegazzianum* (flower and leaf), *Hylotelephium telephium, Kalmia polifolia, Lactuca biennis* (leaf), *Lechea intermedia, Lobelia kalmii, Lycopus uniflorus, Lysimachia arvensis, Lysimachia maritima, Maianthemum canadense, Melilotus albus, Mentha canadensis, Myosotis laxa, Myosotis scorpioides, Nabalus trifoliolatus, Oclemena nemoralis, Oenothera fruticosa, Oxalis stricta, Packera schweinitziana* (leaf), *Pastinaca sativa* (flower and leaf), *Persicaria amphibia, Persicaria arifolia* (habit), *Persicaria lapathifolia, Persicaria punctata* (flowering stem and leaf), *Plantago major* (habit and flower), *Plantago maritima, Platanthera clavellata, Platanthera psycodes, Polygala sanguinea, Polygonum aviculare, Potentilla norvegica, Ranunculus aquatilis, Ranunculus flammula, Rhinanthus minor, Rumex britannica* (habit and fruit), *Rumex crispus* (habit and fruit), *Salicornia depressa, Salsola kali, Scutellaria galericulata, Senecio vulgaris, Sibbaldiopsis tridentata, Sisymbrium officinale, Sonchus oleraceus* (flower and leaf), *Sparganium americanum, Sparganium emersum* (fruit), *Stellaria alsine, Stellaria borealis, Suaeda maritima, Thalictrum pubescens, Trifolium arvense, Trifolium campestre, Trifolium dubium, Trifolium pratense, Utricularia radiata, Vaccinium myrtilloides, Vaccinium oxycoccos, Vaccinium vitis-idaea, Veronica arvensis, Veronica chamaedrys, Veronica officinalis, Viola lanceolata, Xyris montana.*

Keir Morse, www.keiriosity.com: *Fragaria vesca, Galium boreale, Geum macrophyllum, Grindelia squarrosa, Hedeoma hispida, Lythrum hyssopifolia, Urtica urens, Verbena stricta, Veronica peregrina, Vicia villosa.*

Maile Neel: *Agalinis acuta.*

M. N. Nelson, MassWildlife/NHESP: Image of a floodplain forest on p. 41.

Lawrence Newcomb, New England Wild Flower Society: *Neottia convallarioides, Sparganium androcladum, Triosteum aurantiacum* (stem).

Allen Norcross, www.nhgardensolutions.wordpress.com: *Dianthus armeria, Epipactis helleborine, Hesperis matronalis, Lobelia spicata, Veratrum viride* (habit).

North Carolina Native Plant Society, www.ncwildflower.org, Tom Harville: *Heuchera americana* (flower and leaf).

Bruce Patterson: Image of *Sium suave* on p. 13, *Actaea pachypoda, Actaea racemosa, Arethusa bulbosa, Asclepias exaltata, Bidens hyperborea, Boechera missouriensis, Cardamine concatenata, Cardamine diphylla, Cirsium pumilum, Cypripedium acaule, Draba verna, Drymocallis arguta, Erigeron annuus, Eupatorium pilosum* (leaf), *Eupatorium sessilifolium*, *Euphorbia corollata, Eurybia macrophylla, Fallopia japonica, Fragaria virginiana, Geum rivale* (flower), *Helianthus divaricatus, Hypericum mutilum, Lactuca canadensis* (flower), *Lespedeza capitata, Lespedeza virginica, Lindernia dubia, Lycopus americanus, Lysimachia hybrida* (flower), *Micranthes virginiensis, Mikania scandens, Mimulus ringens, Mirabilis nyctaginea, Orontium aquaticum, Penstemon hirsutus, Ranunculus fascicularis, Rhododendron canadense, Rhododendron groenlandicum, Rumex acetosella, Sagittaria latifolia, Sericocarpus asteroides, Sericocarpus linifolius, Silene caroliniana, Smilax herbacea, Solidago canadensis, Solidago odora* (flower), *Solidago speciosa, Spergularia marina, Spergularia rubra, Stellaria graminea, Symphyotrichum lateriflorum, Symphyotrichum racemosum, Symphyotrichum undulatum, Thlaspi arvense, Trillium undulatum, Viola canadensis.*

Douglas Payne: *Platanthera dilatata.*

Walt and Louiseann Pietrowicz, New England Wild Flower Society: *Dicentra cucullaria, Tiarella cordifolia, Trillium cernuum.*

Adelaide Pratt, New England Wild Flower Society: *Nabalus altissimus* (flower).

Karan A. Rawlins, University of Georgia, www.bugwood.org: *Sclerolepis uniflora* (habit and flower).

Daniel Reed, www.2bnthewild.com: *Cardamine douglassii.*

Anton A. Reznicek, www.michiganflora.net: *Fallopia cilinodis, Packera paupercula.*

Rob Routledge, Sault College, www.bugwood.org: *Chrysosplenium americanum, Symphyotrichum boreale.*

Jason Sachs: *Aureolaria virginica, Cardamine pensylvanica, Desmodium marilandicum, Galium lanceolatum* (flower close-up), *Gaylussacia bigeloviana, Nabalus boottii, Paronychia canadensis, Potentilla robbinsiana, Rubus chamaemorus* (flower and leaf), *Streptopus amplexifolius.*

Réal Sarrazin, www.fleurssauvages.ca: *Desmodium canescens.*

Eleanor Saulys: *Corallorhiza odontorhiza, Gentianella quinquefolia, Mimulus alatus, Platanthera blephariglottis, Scutellaria parvula, Spiranthes tuberosa, Triosteum perfoliatum.*

David G. Smith, www.delawarewildflowers.org: *Aplectrum hyemale, Eupatorium rotundifolium, Lycopus rubellus, Sisymbrium altissimum.*

R. W. Smith, www.michiganflora.net: *Phryma leptostachya.*

Richard Snellgrove: *Alliaria petiolata, Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, Asarum canadense, Caulophyllum thalictroides, Centaurea stoebe, Cirsium discolor, Comandra umbellata, Desmodium paniculatum, Dicentra canadensis, Doellingeria infirma, Eurybia radula, Geranium maculatum, Hottonia inflata, Kalmia angustifolia, Liatris novae-angliae, Pontederia cordata, Potentilla simplex, Pycnanthemum tenuifolium, Rubus hispidus, Sabatia kennedyana, Scorzoneroides autumnale* (flower and leaf), *Silene vulgaris, Solidago bicolor, Solidago sempervirens, Spiraea tomentosa, Thalictrum dioicum, Thalictrum thalictroides, Utricularia gibba, Uvularia grandiflora, Vaccinium macrocarpon.*

Paul Somers: *Asclepias tuberosa, Commelina communis, Coptis trifolia, Eurybia divaricata, Eutrochium dubium* (habit), *Helianthus annuus, Lobelia inflata, Potentilla argentea* (habit), *Rudbeckia hirta, Solidago flexicaulis, Spiranthes cernua, Symphyotrichum puniceum, Symphyotrichum subulatum.*

Bruce Sorrie, MassWildlife/NHESP: *Arisaema dracontium.*

Will Stuart: *Claytonia virginica.*

Patricia Swain, MassWildlife/NHESP: Image of storm-eroded dunes on p. 43, *Viola rotundifolia.*

Dan Tenaglia, www.missouriplants.com: *Agastache nepetoides, Barbarea verna, Castilleja coccinea, Crotalaria sagittalis, Desmodium cuspidatum* (flower and foliage), *Diodia teres, Endodeca serpentaria* (flower and leaf), *Galium pilosum* (habit and flower), *Helenium flexuosum, Hylodesmum nudiflorum, Lespedeza hirta, Lespedeza procumbens, Linum usitatissimum* (habit), *Potentilla recta, Scrophularia marilandica* (flower), *Silene stellata, Solidago altissima, Symphyotrichum concolor, Tipularia discolor, Vicia tetrasperma, Viola sagittata.*

John Thayer, www.minnesotawildflowers.info:, *Hydrocotyle americana.*

Lou Wagner: *Lepidium latifolium.*

Rebekah D. Wallace, University of Georgia, www.bugwood.org: *Aureolaria flava, Trifolium incarnatum.*

Beverly S. Walters, www.michiganflora.net: *Acalypha rhomboidea.*

Jill Weber: *Corallorhiza trifida, Galinsoga quadriradiata, Lysimachia vulgaris.*

Pete Westover: *Vaccinium angustifolium.*

Paul and Gray Wexelblat: *Lapsana communis*.

Dale A. Zimmerman Herbarium, Western New Mexico University: *Euphorbia vermiculata.*

Alexey Zinovjev, www.salicicola.com: *Amaranthus hybridus, Apocynum cannabinum, Cerastium fontanum, Crocanthemum bicknellii, Crocanthemum canadense, Doellingeria umbellata, Drosera filiformis, Dysphania ambrosioides, Epilobium coloratum, Ficaria verna, Fumaria officinalis, Galium asprellum* (stem), *Geum virginianum, Goodyera tesselata* (stem), *Hemerocallis fulva, Hieracium caespitosum, Hieracium flagellare, Hieracium piloselloides, Lechea mucronata, Lespedeza frutescens, Lespedeza violacea* (habit), *Linum virginianum, Lycopus amplectens, Nasturtium officinale, Penstemon digitalis, Persicaria longiseta, Petasites hybridus, Plantago aristata, Pluchea odorata, Polygala polygama, Salicornia bigelovii, Solidago latissimifolia, Solidago nemoralis, Solidago uliginosa, Stachys palustris, Symphyotrichum ericoides* (flower detail), *Symphyotrichum pilosum, Utricularia purpurea, Vernonia noveboracensis, Viola labradorica, Viola pedata.*

Flickr, Creative Commons Attribution 2.0 Generic license: AnemoneProjectors, *Epilobium hirsutum*. Richard Bonnett, *Galearis spectabilis*. Col Ford and Natasha De Vere, *Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus.* Superior National Forest, *Cirsium muticum*.

Flickr, Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 2.0 Generic license: J. Brew, *Goodyera oblongifolia.* Matt Lavin, *Brassica nigra, Kochia scoparia, Oligoneuron rigidum.* Udo Schmidt, *Centaurea jacea, Impatiens glandulifera, Lactuca serriola* (habit).

Wikimedia, Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported license: Archenzo, *Tragopogon pratensis*. Caslimo, *Solidago gigantea*. Cephas, *Nuphar* *variegata*. Molekuel, *Berteroa incana.* Derek Ramsey and Chanticleer Garden, *Leucanthemum vulgare*. Fritz Flohr Reynolds, *Arabidopsis lyrata* (flower), *Hylodesmum glutinosum*, *Hypoxis hirsuta*, *Nabalus serpentarius* (flower), *Rubus flagellaris, Verbena urticifolia.* Stan Shebs, *Silene antirrhina.* Forrest and Kim Starr, *Chamaecrista nictitans.*

Wikimedia, Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 2.5 Generic license: Júlio Reis, *Portulaca oleracea.*

Wikimedia, Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 3.0 Germany license: Jörg Hempel, *Pinguicula vulgaris.*

Wikimedia, Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 3.0 Unported license: Alvesgaspar, *Heliopsis helianthoides, Melilotus officinalis.* Enrico Blasutto, *Persicaria maculosa.* Botsci, *Solidago rugosa.* Dcrjsr, *Hieracium venosum.* Denis Barthel, *Veronica anagallis-aquatica*. Dalgial, *Anthriscus sylvestris*. Scott Detwiler, *Solidago caesia*. Jan Eckstein, *Calluna vulgaris.* Christian Fischer, *Centaurium pulchellum, Scheuchzeria palustris.* Fornax, *Myosotis stricta*. Hans Hillewaert, *Coeloglossum viride*, *Lithospermum officinale.* Hiuppo, *Jasione montana. Eric Hunt, Agalinis tenuifolia.* Icerge, *Hieracium pilosella.* Lazaregagnidze, *Cynoglossum officinale.* Ivar Leidus, *Knautia arvensis.* Vladimir Lobachev, *Clinopodium vulgare.* Pmau, *Sisyrinchium montanum.* Qwert1234, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia.* Ragesoss, *Aquilegia canadensis.* Fritz Flohr Reynolds, *Impatiens capensis*, *Ionactis linariifolia, Symphyotrichum patens.* D. Gordon E. Robertson, *Linum usitatissimum* (flower), Stan Shebs, *Verbascum thapsus*. Walter Siegmund, *Vicia cracca*. Georg Slickers, *Tanacetum vulgare*. Smartbyte, *Monarda didyma*. Strobilomyces, *Hypochaeris radicata* (habit). H. Zell, *Dianthus deltoides, Taraxacum officinale*. 4028mdk09, *Lamium album, Sonchus oleraceus.*

Wikimedia, Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 4.0 International license: American187, *Hibiscus trionum*. Hans Hillewaert, *Sparganium angustifolium.* Yasunori Koide, *Erigeron philadelphicus.* Jerzy Opiola, *Lotus corniculatus.*

Wikimedia, GFDL and Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 2.1 Japan license: Kenpei, *Sonchus asper.*

Wikimedia, GFDL and Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported license: Hajotthu, *Omalotheca sylvatica.* Rüdiger Kratz, *Silene dioica.* G.-U. Tolkiehn, *Sparganium emersum* (flower).

Wikimedia, GFDL and Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 2.5 Generic license: Derek Ramsey, *Chenopodium capitatum.*

Wikimedia, GFDL and Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 3.0 Unported license: Aiwok, *Sedum acre.* Antti Bilund, *Viola selkirkii.* Bjoertvedt, *Tripleurospermum maritimum.* Cereales Killer, *Solanum dulcamara*. Enrico Blasutto, *Ranunculus sceleratus.* Ffaarr, *Oenothera laciniata.* Hermanhi, *Silene acaulis.* Kallerna, *Chamerion angustifolium.* Kenpei, *Oenothera perennis.* Kenraiz, *Arnoseris minima, Circaea alpina, Lysimachia nummularia.* Andrei Korzun, *Inula helenium.* Le.Loup.Gris, *Ambrosia trifida*. *Typha latifolia.* Ilona Loser, *Oxalis violacea* (flower). Meneerke bloem, *Ornithogalum umbellatum.* Jerzy Opioła, *Saxifraga paniculata.* Pethan, *Armoracia rusticana*, *Euphorbia esula.* Pleple2000, *Lamium purpureum.* Rasback, *Chenopodium rubrum*, *Jacobaea vulgaris.* Riyosha, *Rudbeckia laciniata.* Anneli Salo, *Sonchus arvensis* (leaf). Walter Siegmund, *Corallorhiza maculata.* Taka, *Datura stramonium.* TeunSpaans from nl, *Lamium amplexicaule*, *Nymphoides peltata.*

Wikimedia, public domain: Mason Brock, *Erigeron strigosus, Symphyotrichum dumosum.* PookieFugglestein, *Solanum carolinense*, Devin Rodgers and Mason Brock, *Iris prismatica.* Jim Kingdon, *Packera aurea* (leaves). Hermann Schachner, *Euphorbia nutans.* Velociraptor, *Podophyllum peltatum.*

Wikimedia, Creative Commons 2.5 Generic: Marie-Lan Nguyen, *Arabidopsis thaliana*.

INDEX

A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L | M | N | O | P | Q | R | S | T | V | W | Y | Z

Main species entries are in **bold type.** Species only mentioned in the descriptions are in roman type.

Abutilon theophrasti, **186**
Acalypha gracilens, **375**
Acalypha rhomboidea, **375**
Acalypha virginica, **375**
Achillea millefolium, 44, **111**
Acnida cannabina. See *Amaranthus cannabinus*
Acorus americanus, **236**
Acorus calamus, 236
Actaea alba. See *A. pachypoda*
Actaea pachypoda, **152**
Actaea racemosa, **152**
Actaea rubra, **152**
Adam and Eve, 364
Adlumia fungosa, **170**
Aegopodium podagraria, **104**
Agalinis acuta, **300**
Agalinis maritima, **300**
Agalinis paupercula, **300**
Agalinis purpurea, 300, **301**
Agalinis tenuifolia, **301**
Agastache foeniculum, 351
Agastache nepetoides, **241**

Agastache scrophulariaefolia. See *A. scrophulariifolia*
Agastache scrophulariifolia, **351**
Ageratina altissima, **144**
Ageratina aromatica, **144**
Agrimonia gryposepala, **197**
Agrimonia parviflora, **197**
Agrimonia pubescens, **198**
Agrimonia rostellata, 197
Agrimonia striata, **198**
agueweed, 290
Ajuga genevensis, 351
Ajuga reptans, **351**
alder, 39
Aletris farinosa, **122**
alfalfa, 362
Alisma subcordatum, **62**
Alisma triviale, **62**
Allegheny crowfoot, 194
Allegheny monkey-flower, 354
Allegheny-vine, 170
Alliaria officinalis. See *A. petiolata*
Alliaria petiolata, 45, **66**
Allium canadense, **281**
Allium schoenoprasum, **282**
Allium tricoccum, **123**
Allium vineale, **332**
alpine arctic-cudweed, 135
alpine-azalea, 38, 272
alpine bilberry, 255
alpine blueberry, 255
alpine brook saxifrage, 114
alpine marsh violet, 359

alsike clover, 315
Amaranthus cannabinus, **366**
Amaranthus hybridus, **367**
Amaranthus retroflexus, **367**
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, 21, **381**
Ambrosia trifida, 21, **381**
American brooklime, 355
American burnet, 154
American burnweed, 143
American bur-reed, 141
American cow parsnip, 109
American dog violet, 347
American false hellebore, 366
American false pennyroyal, 352
American field chickweed, 89
American figwort, 386
American germander, 304
American ginseng, 114
American hog-peanut, 360
American lotus, 209
American marsh-pennywort, 83
American pennyroyal, 352
American pokeweed, 83
American sea-blite, 368
American shinleaf, 102
American speedwell, 355
American spurred gentian, 322
American squaw-root, 171
American trout-lily, 207
American twinflower, 259
American water-horehound, 157
American wild mint, 353

American willow-herb, 258
Amerorchis rotundifolia, **306**
Ammophila breviligulata, 43
Amphicarpaea bracteata, **360**
Anagallis arvensis. See *Lysimachia arvensis*
Anaphalis margaritacea, **134**
Andrew’s bottle-gentian, 342
Andromeda glaucophylla. See *A. polifolia*
Andromeda polifolia, 40, **263**
anemone, 12
Anemone acutiloba, **340**
Anemone americana, **341**
Anemone canadensis, 22, **115**
Anemone cylindrica, 22, **115**
Anemonella thalictroides. See *Thalictrum thalictroides*
Anemone quinquefolia, 20, 22, **116**
Anemone riparia. See *A. virginiana*
Anemone virginiana, **116**
Angelica atropurpurea, **105**
Angelica lucida, **105**
Angelica venenosa, 105
anise-root, 110
annual fleabane, 127
annual honesty, 257
annual rose-gentian, 273
annual saltmarsh American-aster, 337
annual salt-marsh aster, 337
annual sea-blite, 368
annual woolly bean, 314
Antennaria howellii, **134**, 135
Antennaria neglecta, **135**
Antennaria neodioica. See *A. howellii*

Antennaria parlinii, 135
Antennaria plantaginifolia, **135**
Anthemis arvensis, **130**
Anthemis cotula, **130**
Anthriscus sylvestris, **105**
Apios americana, **307**
Aplectrum hyemale, **364**
Apocynum androsaemifolium, **265**
Apocynum cannabinum, **88**
Appalachian barren-strawberry, 202
Appalachian Jacob's-ladder, 330
Appalachian sand plum, 86
Appalachian sandwort, 90
Appalachian white-aster, 123
Aquilegia canadensis, **278**
Arabidopsis lyrata, **74**
Arabidopsis thaliana, **64**
Arabis canadensis. See *Boechera canadensis*
Arabis drummondii. See *Boechera stricta*
Arabis hirsuta. See *A. pycnocarpa*
Arabis laevigata. See *Boechera laevigata*
Arabis lyrata. See *Arabidopsis lyrata*
Arabis missouriensis. See *Boechera missouriensis*
Arabis pycnocarpa, **65**
Arabis viridis. See *Boechera missouriensis*
Aralia hispida, **106**
Aralia nudicaulis, **154**
Arctic blue flag, 321
Arctic bur-reed, 142
Arctium lappa, **283**
Arctium minus, **284**
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, **80**

Arenaria groenlandica. See *Minuartia groenlandica*
Arenaria lateriflora. See *Moehringia lateriflora*
Arenaria macrophylla. See *Moehringia macrophylla*
Arenaria peploides. See *Honckenya peploides*
Arenaria serpyllifolia, **89**
Arenaria stricta. See *Minuartia michauxii*
arethusa, 318
Arethusa bulbosa, **318**
Argentina anserina, 198
Argentina egedii, **198**
Arisaema dracontium, **381**
Arisaema triphyllum, **382**
Aristolochia serpentaria. See *Endodeca serpentaria*
Armoracia lapathifolia. See *A. rusticana*
Armoracia rusticana, **66**
Arnica lanceolata, **215**
Arnica mollis. See *A. lanceolata*
Arnoseris minima, **220**
arrowhead, 40
arrowhead rattlebox, 239
arrow-leaved tearthumb, 138
Artemisia biennis, **379**
Artemisia campestris, **379**
Artemisia cauduata. See *A. campestris*
Artemisia stelleriana, **237**
Artemisia vulgaris, **380**
Asarum canadense, **254**
Asclepias amplexicaulis, **266**
Asclepias exaltata, **88**
Asclepias incarnata, **266**
Asclepias purpurascens, **266**
Asclepias quadrifolia, **97**

Asclepias syriaca, **267**
Asclepias tuberosa, **388**
Asclepias verticillata, **97**
Asiatic day-flower, 345
asparagus, 208
Asparagus officinalis, **208**
Aster acuminatus. See *Oclemena acuminata*
Aster borealis. See *Symphyotrichum boreale*
Aster concolor. See *Symphyotrichum concolor*
Aster cordifolius. See *Symphyotrichum cordifolium*
Aster divaricatus. See *Eurybia divaricata*
Aster dumosus. See *Symphyotrichum dumosum*
Aster ericoides. See *Symphyotrichum ericoides*
Aster infirmus. See *Doellingeria infirma*
Aster junciformis. See *Symphyotrichum boreale*
Aster laevis. See *Symphyotrichum laeve*
Aster lanceolatus. See *Symphyotrichum lanceolatum*
Aster lateriflorus. See *Symphyotrichum lateriflorum*
Aster linariifolius. See *Ionactis linariifolia*
Aster macrophyllus. See *Eurybia macrophylla*
Aster nemoralis. See *Oclemena nemoralis*
Aster novae-angliae. See *Symphyotrichum novae-angliae*
Aster novi-belgii. See *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii*
Aster patens. See *Symphyotrichum patens*
Aster paternus. See *Sericocarpus asteroides*
Aster pilosus. See *Symphyotrichum pilosum*
Aster praealtus. See *Symphyotrichum praealtum*
Aster prenanthoides. See *Symphyotrichum prenanthoides*
Aster ptarmicoides. See *Oligoneuron album*
Aster puniceus. See *Symphyotrichum puniceum*
Aster radula. See *Eurybia radula*
Aster schreberi. See *Eurybia schreberi*

Aster simplex. See *Symphyotrichum lanceolatum*
Aster solidagineus. See *Sericocarpus linifolius*
Aster spectabilis. See *Eurybia spectabilis*
Aster subulatus. See *Symphyotrichum subulatum*
Aster tenuifolius. See *Symphyotrichum tenuifolium*
Aster tradescantii. See *Symphyotrichum tradescantii*
Aster umbellatus. See *Doellingeria umbellata*
Aster undulatus. See *Symphyotrichum undulatum*
Aster vimineus. See *Symphyotrichum racemosum*
Atlantic mock bishop's-weed, 110
Atlantic mudwort, 101
Atriplex acadiensis, **372**
Atriplex arenaria. See *A. cristata*
Atriplex cristata, **367**
Atriplex glabriuscula, 373
  var. *acadiensis*. See *A. acadiensis*
Atriplex patula, 372
Atriplex pentandra. See *A. cristata*
Atriplex prostrata, **373**
Aureolaria flava, **249**
Aureolaria pedicularia, **249**
Aureolaria virginica, **250**
auricled twayblade, 385
autumn coral-root, 318
awl American-aster, 125
awl aster, 125
axillary goldenrod, 230

baked apple-berry, 86
balsam groundsel, 223
balsam ragwort, 223
Baptisia australis, **360**
Baptisia tinctoria, **245**
Barbarea verna, **178**
Barbarea vulgaris, 15, **178**
barren strawberry, 202
Bartonia paniculata, **154**
Bartonia virginica, **239**
bastard pennyroyal, 349
bastard toadflax, 79
Bayard's adder's-mouth, 384
beach grass, 43
beach-head iris, 321
beach pea, 43, 311
beach pinweed, 393
beach vetchling, 311
beach wormwood, 237
beaked agrimony, 197
bearberry, 80
Beck's beggar-ticks, 215
Beck's water-marigold, 215
bee-balm, 302
beech-drops, 395
Berberis thunbergii, 45
Berteroa incana, **65**
Bicknell's crane's-bill, 277
Bicknell's rockrose, 182
Bidens beckii, **215**
Bidens cernua, **216**

Bidens connata, **238**
Bidens discoidea, **238**
Bidens frondosa, **239**
Bidens hyperborea, **216**
Bidens laevis, **216**
Bidens tripartita, 238
Bidens vulgata, 239
biennial wormwood, 379
bird-foot violet, 364
bird’s-eye primrose, 276
bird’s-eye speedwell, 347, 356
bird’s-foot trefoil, 246
bishop’s-weed, 104
bitter dock, 370
bittersweet nightshade, 331
black bindweed, 137
black cohosh, 152
black crowberry, 295
black-eyed coneflower, 214
black-eyed susan, 214
black huckleberry, 263
black knapweed, 289
black medick, 247
black mustard, 179
black nightshade, 88
black snakeroot, 151
black swallowwort, 267
bladder campion, 94
bladder-pod lobelia, 346
bland sweet-cicely, 109
Blephilia ciliata, **351**
Blephilia hirsuta, **352**

blister-weed, 194
blood milkwort, 285
bloodroot, 130
blue-bead lily, 207
bluebuttons, 342
blue cohosh, 333
blue curls, 349
blue false indigo, 360
blue forget-me-not, 325
blue lobelia, 346
blue lupine, 361
blue marsh violet, 358
blue scorpion-grass, 325
blue-stemmed goldenrod, 230
blue toadflax, 345
bluets, 322
blue vervain, 329
blue water speedwell, 356
blue wild indigo, 360
blunt-leaf bog-orchid, 164
blunt-leaved bedstraw, 71
blunt-leaved milkweed, 266
blunt-leaved orchis, 164
blunt-leaved rabbit-tobacco, 136
blunt-leaved sandwort, 91
blunt-leaved waterleaf, 84
blunt-lobed hepatica, 341
Boechera canadensis, **67**
Boechera laevigata, **67**
Boechera missouriensis. See *B. laevigata*
Boechera stricta, **254**
Boehmeria cylindrica, **377**

bog American-laurel, 272
bog aster, 334
bog buckbean, 116
bog candles, 155
bog chickweed, 94
bog goldenrod, 235
bog Jacob’s-ladder, 330
bog laurel, 40, 272
bog nooding-aster, 334
bog rosemary, 40, 263
bog stitchwort, 94
bog twayblade, 244
bog willow-herb, 258
bog yellow-eyed grass, 174
boneset, 145
boneset thoroughwort, 145
Boott’s rattlesnake-root, 132
boreal stitchwort, 95
bouncing-bet, 93
bracted orache, 373
bracted plantain, 149
branched bur-reed, 141
branched centaury, 272
branching bur-reed, 141
Brasenia schreberi, **282**
Brassica juncea, **178**
Brassica nigra, **179**
Brassica rapa, **179**
bristly blackberry, 113
bristly crowfoot, 196
bristly dewberry, 113
bristly sarsaparilla, 106

brittle-stemmed hemp-nettle, 156
broad-leaved arrowhead, 63
broad-leaved cattail, 40, 394
broad-leaved enchanter’s nightshade, 60
broad-leaved helleborine, 383
broad-leaved mountain-mint, 160
broad-leaved pepperweed, 68
broad-leaved twayblade, 385
broad-leaved waterleaf, 84
brook lobelia, 344
brookweed, 83
broom crowberry, 295
brown cudweed, 392
brown knapweed, 289
buck-bean, 116
bugbane, 152
bugleweed, 351
bulb-bearing water-hemlock, 106
bulbous bitter-cress, 68
bulbous buttercup, 194
bulbous crowfoot, 194
bullhead pond-lily, 208
bull thistle, 294
bunchberry, 70
burning nettle, 378
bur-reeds, 40
bushy American-aster, 335
bushy aster, 335
bushy frostweed, 183
Butomus umbellatus, **282**
butter and eggs toadflax, 241
butterbur, 292

butterbur sweet-coltsfoot, 292
buttercup, 22
butterfly milkweed, 388
butterfly-weed, 388
butter n’ eggs, 241
butterwort, 357
buttonbush, 39
buttonweed, 260

Cakile edentula, 43, **321**
calico American-aster, 125
calico aster, 125
Calla palustris, **162**
Calluna vulgaris, **261**
Calopogon pulchellus. See *C. tuberosus*
Calopogon tuberosus, **306**
Caltha palustris, **214**
calypso, 306
Calypso bulbosa, **306**
Calystegia sepium, **262**
Calystegia spithamaea, **79**
Campanula aparinoides, **327**
Campanula rapunculoides, **327**
Campanula rotundifolia, 39, **326**
Canada anemone, 115
Canada burnet, 154
Canada clearweed, 377
Canada dwarf-dogwood, 70
Canada frostweed, 183
Canada goldenrod, 230
Canada hawkweed, 212
Canada honewort, 108
Canada lily, 206
Canada mayflower, 66
Canada rockcress, 254
Canada sand-spurry, 270
Canada sanicle, 151
Canada St. John's-wort, 187
Canada thistle, 293
Canada tick-trefoil, 308

Canada violet, 156
Canada white violet, 156
Canada wild ginger, 254
Canada windflower, 115
Canada wood-nettle, 376
cancer root, 171
Capnoides sempervirens, 39, **316**
Capsella bursa-pastoris, **74**
caraway, 106
Cardamine bulbosa, **68**
Cardamine concatenata, **77**
Cardamine diphylla, **76**
Cardamine douglassii, **256**
Cardamine hirsuta, 73
Cardamine impatiens, **75**
Cardamine maxima, **75**
Cardamine parviflora, **73**
Cardamine pensylvanica, **75**
Cardamine pratensis, **76**
cardinal flower, 298
Carduus acanthoides, 295
Carey’s smartweed, 286
Carolina bloodroot, 174
Carolina crane’s-bill, 277
Carolina nightshade, 87
Carolina sea-lavender, 330
Carolina spring-beauty, 274
Carolina whitlow-grass, 69
Carolina whitlow-mustard, 69
carpenter’s-square, 386
carpet bugle, 351
carpetweed, 98

carrion-flower, 366
Carum carvi, **106**
Case’s ladies’-tresses, 165
Cassia fasciculata. See *Chamaecrista fasciculata*
Cassia nictitans. See *Chamaecrista nictitans*
Cassiope hypnoides. See *Harrimanella hypnoides*
Castilleja coccinea, **316**
catnip, 159
catnip giant-hyssop, 241
cat’s-ear, 220
Caulophyllum giganteum, 333
Caulophyllum thalictroides, **333**
Celastrus orbiculatus, 45
Centaurea biebersteinii. See *C. stoebe*
Centaurea jacea, 289, **289**
Centaurea maculosa. See *C. stoebe*
Centaurea nigra, **289**
Centaurea nigrescens, 289
Centaurea stoebe, **293**
Centaurium erythraea, 272
Centaurium pulchellum, **272**
Cerastium arvense, **89**
Cerastium fontanum, **89**
Cerastium nutans, **90**
Cerastium strictum, 89
Cerastium vulgatum. See *C. fontanum*
cespitose knotweed, 287
Chaenorhinum minus, **350**
Chamaecrista fasciculata, **245**
Chamaecrista nictitans, **246**
Chamaedaphne calyculata, 40, **85**
Chamaepericlymenum canadense, **70**

Chamaesyce maculata. See *Euphorbia maculata*
Chamaesyce nutans. See *Euphorbia nutans*
Chamaesyce polygonifolia. See *Euphorbia polygonifolia*
Chamaesyce vermiculata. See *Euphorbia vermiculata*
Chamerion angustifolium, **257**
checkerberry, 85
checkered rattlesnake-plantain, 164
cheeses, 264
Chelidonium majus, **181**
Chelone glabra, **160**
Chelone lyonii, **304**
Chenopodium album, **373**
Chenopodium ambrosioides. See *Dysphania ambrosioides*
Chenopodium berlandieri, 373
Chenopodium botrys. See *Dysphania botrys*
Chenopodium capitatum, **288**
Chenopodium glaucum, **373**
Chenopodium hybridum var. *gigantospermum*. See *C. simplex*
Chenopodium rubrum, **289**
Chenopodium simplex, **374**
chickens'-heads, 249
chicory, 341
Chimaphila maculata, **99**
Chimaphila umbellata, **99**
Chinese hemlock-parsley, 107
Chinese mustard, 178
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum. See *Leucanthemum vulgare*
Chrysopsis falcata. See *Pityopsis falcata*
Chrysopsis mariana, 209
Chrysosplenium americanum, **290**
Cichorium intybus, **341**
Cicuta bulbifera, **106**

Cicuta maculata, **107**
Cimicifuga racemosa. See *Actaea racemosa*
Circaea canadensis, **60**
Circaea lutetiana. See *C. canadensis*
Circaea quadrisulcata. See *C. canadensis*
Cirsium arvense, **293**
Cirsium discolor, **293**
Cirsium horridulum, **210**
Cirsium muticum, **294**
Cirsium pumilum, **294**
Cirsium vulgare, **294**
clammy cudweed, 136
clammy everlasting, 136
clammy ground-cherry, 185
clammy hedge-hyssop, 161
clasping-leaf twisted-stalk, 120
clasping-leaved Venus' looking-glass, 327
clasping water-horehound, 158
Claytonia caroliniana, **274**
Claytonia virginica, **275**
Clayton's bedstraw, 61
cleavers, 70
Clematis dioscoreifolia. See *C. terniflora*
Clematis occidentalis, **323**
Clematis terniflora, **76**
Clematis verticillaris. See *C. occidentalis*
Clematis virginiana, **77**
climbing bindweed, 137
climbing false buckwheat, 137
climbing fumitory, 170
climbing hempvine, 146
climbing hempweed, 146

climbing nightshade, 331
Clinopodium vulgare, **298**
Clintonia borealis, **207**
closed gentian, 343
clotbur, 374
cloudberry, 86
club-spur orchid, 384
clustered sanicle, 193
clustered snakeroot, 193
cluster-leaved tick-trefoil, 317
coastal jointed knotweed, 139
coastal plain grass-leaved goldenrod, 227
coastal plain Joe-Pye weed, 291
coastal plain mermaid-weed, 380
coastal swamp goldenrod, 232
coast blite, 289
coast violet, 363
Coeloglossum viride, **383**
Coelopleurum lucidum. See *Angelica lucida*
colic-root, 122
Collinsonia canadensis, **242**
coltsfoot, 226
Comandra umbellata, **79**
Comarum palustre, **331**
comb-leaved mermaid-weed, 380
Commelina communis, **345**
common agrimony, 197
common alum-root, 378
common arrowhead, 63
common bladderwort, 251
common blue-eyed grass, 333
common blue violet, 360

common burdock, 284
common chickweed, 95
common cinquefoil, 15, 23, 201, 202
common comfrey, 262
common dandelion, 15, 226
common dewberry, 112
common dodder, 118
common enchanter’s nightshade, 60
common evening-primrose, 177
common eyebright, 354
common flax, 326
common fleabane, 127
common fumitory, 316
common glasswortort, 383
common golden-alexanders, 193
common grass-leaved goldenrod, 227
common groundsel, 237
common hawkweed, 212
common hedge-mustard, 181
common hops, 377
common hound’s-tongue, 262
common lowbush blueberry, 85
common mallow, 264
common milkweed, 267
common morning-glory, 326
common mullein, 185
common nipplewort, 213
common plantain, 150
common purslane, 184
common quickweed, 96
common ragweed, 21, 381
common ragwort, 237

common selfheal, 348
common silverweed, 198
common smartweed, 369
common sneezeweed, 210
common sow-thistle, 224
common speedwell, 357
common star-grass, 207
common starwort, 95
common St. John’s-wort, 188
common strawberry, 118
common sunflower, 211
common tansy, 238
common thistle, 294
common three-seeded mercury, 375
common toothwort, 76
common vetch, 314
common viper’s-bugloss, 344
common white heart-leaved aster, 128
common winterberry, 39
common winter-cress, 178
common wood sorrel, 117, 192
common wormwood, 380
common yarrow, 111
common yellow-cress, 180
common yellow flax, 183
Conioselinum chinense, **107**
Conium maculatum, **107**
Conopholis americana, **171**
Convallaria majalis, **122**
Convolvulus arvensis, **79**
Convolvulus sepium. See *Calystegia sepium*
Conyza canadensis. See *Erigeron canadensis*

Coptis groenlandica. See *C. trifolia*
Coptis trifolia, 117
Corallorhiza maculata, **318**
Corallorhiza odontorhiza, **318**
Corallorhiza trifida, **252**
cordgrass, 42
Corema conradii, **295**
Coreopsis rosea, **283**
corn chamomile, 130
cornel-leaved aster, 123
corn-lily, 207
corn speedwell, 356
corn spurry, 98
Cornus canadensis. See *Chamaepericlymenum canadense*
Coronilla varia. See *Securigera varia*
corpse plant, 119
Corydalis sempervirens. See *Capnoides sempervirens*
cow parsnip, 109
cow-slobber, 320
cow vetch, 361
cow-wheat, 241
cranefly orchid, 364
cream-colored avens, 200
creeping bellflower, 327
creeping bladderwort, 250
creeping bush clover, 312
creeping buttercup, 196
creeping crowfoot, 184
creeping jenny, 189
creeping myrtle, 328
creeping snowberry, 65
creeping spearwort, 184

creeping spicy-wintergreen, 65
creeping St. John’s-wort, 187
creeping thistle, 293
creeping yellow-cress, 180
creeping yellow-loosestrife, 189
creeping yellow wood sorrel, 192
Crepis capillaris, **221**
crested orange bog-orchid, 390
crested saltbush, 367
crimson clover, 315
Crocanthemum bicknellii, **182**
Crocanthemum canadense, **183**
Crocanthemum dumosum, 183
Crocanthemum propinquum, 182
crooked-stem American-aster, 339
crooked-stem aster, 339
Crotalaria sagittalis, **239**
crow garlic, 332
crown-vetch, 313
Cryptotaenia canadensis, **108**
cuckoo-flower, 76
cultivated flax, 326
Culver’s-root, 162
cup-plant, 218
cup-plant rosinweed, 218
curly dock, 370
curly-top gum-weed, 210
cursed buttercup, 197
Cuscuta gronovii, **118**
cut-leaf coneflower, 224
cut-leaf water-horehound, 157
cut-leaved evening-primrose, 181

cut-leaved teasel, 343
cut-leaved toothwort, 77
Cutler's goldenrod, 232
Cynanchum louiseae, **267**
Cynanchum nigrum. See *C. louiseae*
Cynanchum rossicum, **267**
Cynoglossum officinale, **262**
Cynoglossum virginianum, **323**
cypress spurge, 228
Cypripedium acaule, 21, **307**
Cypripedium arietinum, **296**
Cypripedium calceolus. See *C. parviflorum*
Cypripedium parviflorum, **240**
Cypripedium reginae, **296**

daisy fleabane, 127
Dalibarda repens. See *Rubus dalibarda*
Dalmatian toadflax, 241
dame's-rocket, 257
Datura stramonium, **328**
Daucus carota, 15, **108**
Dentaria diphylla. See *Cardamine diphylla*
Dentaria laciniata. See *Cardamine concatenata*
Dentaria maxima. See *Cardamine maxima*
Deptford pink, 268
Desmodium canadense, **308**
Desmodium canescens, **308**
Desmodium ciliare, **308**
Desmodium cuspidatum, **309**
Desmodium dillenii. See *D. perplexum*
Desmodium glutinosum. See *Hylodesmum glutinosum*
Desmodium marilandicum, **309**
Desmodium nudiflorum. See *Hylodesmum nudiflorum*
Desmodium obtusum, 308
Desmodium paniculatum, **309**
Desmodium perplexum, **310**
Desmodium rotundifolium, **310**
Desmodium sessilifolium, 309
devil's beggar-ticks, 239
devil's paintbrush, 390
dew-drop, 103
Dianthus armeria, **268**
Dianthus deltoides, **269**
diapensia, 38, 100
Diapensia lapponica, 38, **100**
Dicentra canadensis, **170**

Dicentra cucullaria, **171**
Dioscorea villosa, **120**
Dipsacus fullonum, **343**
Dipsacus laciniatus, 343
Dipsacus sylvestris. See *D. fullonum*
ditch stonecrop, 86
dittander, 68
dock-leaved smartweed, 286
Doellingeria infirma, **123**
Doellingeria umbellata, **123**
dogfennel, 130
dog nettle, 378
dog-tooth violet, 207
dog violet, 347
dollar-leaf, 310
doll’s-eyes, 152
doorweed, 139
dooryard knotweed, 139
dotted smartweed, 369
Douglas’s knotweed, 140
downy agrimony, 198
downy false foxglove, 250
downy rattlesnake-plantain, 163
downy willow-herb, 256
downy wood-mint, 351
downy yellow violet, 240
Draba reptans, **69**
Draba verna, 69, **73**
dragon’s-mouth, 318
Drosera filiformis, **275**
Drosera intermedia, **100**
Drosera rotundifolia, **100**

drum-heads milkwort, 305
Drummond's rockcress, 254
Drymocallis arguta, **112**
Duchesnea indica. See *Potentilla indica*
dusty miller, 237
Dutchman's-breeches, 171
dwarf cinquefoil, 23, 201, 202
dwarf dandelion, 225
dwarf enchanter's nightshade, 60
dwarf ginseng, 115
dwarf glasswort, 382
dwarf huckleberry, 80
dwarf raspberry, 113
dwarf rattlesnake-plantain, 163
dwarf sand plum, 86
dwarf snapdragon, 350
dwarf St. John's-wort, 188
Dysphania ambrosioides, **374**
Dysphania botrys, **379**

early blue cohosh, 333
early blue violet, 363
early buttercup, 195
early coral-root, 252
early crowfoot, 195
early goldenrod, 232
early lowbush blueberry, 81
early meadow-rue, 380
early saxifrage, 39, 104
early scorpion-grass, 78
early small-flowered saxifrage, 104
early winter-cress, 178
early yellow-rocket, 178
earth-smoke, 316
eastern beard-tongue, 355
eastern black nightshade, 88
eastern bluebells, 324
eastern blue-eyed grass, 332
eastern figwort, 386
eastern Joe-Pye weed, 291
eastern prickly-pear, 226
eastern purple bladderwort, 363
eastern purple coneflower, 337
eastern silver American-aster, 334
eastern silvery aster, 334
eastern waterleaf, 111
eastern white beardtongue, 161
eastern willow-herb, 260
Echinacea pallida, 337
Echinacea purpurea, **337**
Echinocystis lobata, 84

Echium vulgare, **344**
elecampane, 213
Elliott's goldenrod, 232
elliptic-leaved shinleaf, 102
elm-leaved goldenrod, 235
Empetrum atropurpureum, 295
Empetrum nigrum, **295**
Endodeca serpentaria, **392**
Engelmann's arrowhead, 63
English plantain, 150
Epifagus virginiana, **395**
Epigaea repens, **80**
Epilobium adenocaulon. See *E. ciliatum*
Epilobium angustifolium. See *Chamerion angustifolium*
Epilobium ciliatum, **258**
Epilobium coloratum, **260**
Epilobium glandulosum. See *E.ciliatum*
Epilobium hirsutum, **260**
Epilobium leptophyllum, **258**
Epilobium palustre, **259**
Epilobium strictum, **256**
Epipactis helleborine, **383**
Erechtites hieraciifolius, **143**
  var. *hieraciifolius*, 143
  var. *megalocarpus*, 143
Erigeron annuus, **127**
Erigeron canadensis, **143**
Erigeron philadelphicus, **127**
Erigeron strigosus, **127**
Eriocaulon aquaticum, **149**
Eriocaulon parkeri, **149**
Eriocaulon septangulare. See *E. aquaticum*

Erysimum cheiranthoides, **176**
Erythronium americanum, **207**
estuary beggar-ticks, 216
Eupatorium aromaticum. See *Ageratina aromatica*
Eupatorium dubium. See *Eutrochium dubium*
Eupatorium fistulosum. See *Eutrochium fistulosum*
Eupatorium hyssopifolium, **148**
Eupatorium leucolepis var. *novae-angliae*. See *E. novae-angliae*
Eupatorium maculatum. See *Eutrochium maculatum*
Eupatorium novae-angliae, **145**
Eupatorium perfoliatum, **145**
Eupatorium pilosum, **145**
Eupatorium pubescens, 145
Eupatorium purpureum. See *Eutrochium purpureum*
Eupatorium rotundifolium, **146**
  var. *ovatum*. See *E. pubescens*
Eupatorium rugosum. See *Ageratina altissima*
Eupatorium sessilifolium, **146**
Euphorbia corollata, **82**
Euphorbia cyparissias, **228**
Euphorbia esula, **229**
Euphorbia maculata, **147**
Euphorbia nutans, **147**
Euphorbia polygonifolia, **144**
Euphorbia vermiculata, **147**
Euphrasia americana. See *E. nemorosa*
Euphrasia nemorosa, **354**
Euphrasia stricta, 354
European centaury, 272
European gromwell, 78
European lily-of-the-valley, 122
European speedwell, 355

Eurybia divaricata, **128**
Eurybia macrophylla, 128, **338**
Eurybia radula, **338**
Eurybia schreberi, **128**
Eurybia spectabilis, **338**
Euthamia caroliniana, **227**
Euthamia graminifolia, **227**
Eutrochium dubium, **291**
Eutrochium fistulosum, **291**
Eutrochium maculatum, **292**
Eutrochium purpureum, **292**
evening lychnis, 94
everlasting pea, 311
everlasting vetchling, 311
eyebane, 147
eyebane sandmat, 147

fall coral-root, 318
fall dandelion, 225
Fallopia cilinodis, **136**
Fallopia convolvulus, **137**
Fallopia japonica, **137**
Fallopia sachalinensis, 137
Fallopia scandens, **137**
fall sneezeweed, 210
false dragonhead, 303
false gromwell, 182
false heather, 203
false hellebore, 366
false mermaid weed, 64
false nettle, 377
false pennyroyal, 349
false pimpernel, 349
false Solomon's-seal, 120
false sunflower, 218
false toadflax, 271
false violet, 103
false water-pepper smartweed, 138
featherfoil, 117
feathery false Solomon's-seal, 120
fen grass-of-Parnassus, 82
fern-leaved false foxglove, 249
few-bracted beggar-ticks, 238
Ficaria verna, **215**
field bindweed, 79
field chamomile, 130
field chickweed, 89
field forget-me-not, 324

field garlic, 332
field hawkweed, 218
field mustard, 179
field pennygrass, 69
field peppergrass, 68
field pepperweed, 68
field pussytoes, 135
field scabiosa, 342
field sow-thistle, 224
field thistle, 293
field wormwood, 379
fig buttercup, 215
fig crowfoot, 215
fireweed, 257
fistulous goat’s-beard, 209
flat-leaved bladderwort, 251
flat-top goldenrod, 227
flat-topped white-aster, 123
flax-leaved stiff aster, 334
floating bladderwort, 251
floating bur-reed, 142
floating heart, 82
Floerkea proserpinacoides, **64**
floodplain avens, 199
flowering rush, 282
flowering spurge, 82
flower-of-an-hour, 193
foam-flower, 104
forest goldenrod, 230
forest licorice bedstraw, 261
forest lousewort, 249
forest yellow violet, 240

forked blue curls, 349
forked chickweed, 92
four-leaved milkweed, 97
four o'clocks, 328
four-seeded vetch, 362
foxglove beardtongue, 161
Fragaria vesca, **118**
Fragaria virginiana, **118**
fragrant water-lily, 42, 129
Fraser's marsh-St. John's-wort, 271
fringed bindweed, 136
fringed gentian, 321
fringed loosestrife, 189
fringed milkwort, 298
fringed polygala, 298
fringed willow-herb, 258
fringed yellow-loosestrife, 189
frog orchis, 383
frog's-belly, 264
frostweed, 183
Fuller's teasel, 343
Fumaria officinalis, **316**
Furbish lousewort, 249

Galearis spectabilis, **307**
Galeopsis tetrahit, **157**
Galinsoga ciliata. See *G. quadriradiata*
Galinsoga parviflora, 96
Galinsoga quadriradiata, **96**
Galium aparine, **70**
Galium asprellum, **71**
Galium boreale, **71**
Galium circaezans, 261
Galium labradoricum, **71**
Galium lanceolatum, **261**
Galium mollugo, **72**
Galium obtusum, 71
Galium palustre, **72**
Galium pilosum, **261**
Galium tinctorium, **61**
Galium trifidum, **62**
Galium triflorum, **72**
Galium verum, **177**
gall-of-the-earth, 132
garden forget-me-not, 325
garden loosestrife, 191
garden lupine, 361
garden phlox, 274
garden valerian, 15
garden yellow-loosestrife, 191
garden yellow-rocket, 178
garlic mustard, 45, 66
Gaultheria hispidula, **65**
Gaultheria procumbens, **85**
Gaylussacia baccata, **263**

Gaylussacia bigeloviana, **80**
Gaylussacia dumosa. See *G. bigeloviana*
gaywings, 298
Gentiana andrewsii, **342**
Gentiana clausa, **343**
Gentiana crinita. See *Gentianopsis crinita*
Gentiana linearis, **343**
Gentiana quinquefolia. See *Gentianella quinquefolia*
Gentiana rubicaulis, 343
Gentianella quinquefolia, **290**
Gentianopsis crinita, **321**
Geocaulon lividum, **271**
Geranium bicknellii, **277**
Geranium carolinianum, **277**
Geranium maculatum, **278**
Geranium pratense, 278
Geranium robertianum, **279**
Gerardia acuta. See *Agalinis acuta*
Gerardia flava. See *Aureolaria flava*
Gerardia maritima. See *Agalinis maritima*
Gerardia paupercula. See *Agalinis paupercula*
Gerardia pedicularia, 249
Gerardia purpurea. See *Agalinis purpurea*
Gerardia tenuifolia. See *Agalinis tenuifolia*
Gerardia virginica. See *Aureolaria virginica*
germander speedwell, 356
Geum aleppicum, **199**
Geum canadense, **112**
Geum fragarioides, **202**
Geum laciniatum, **199**
Geum macrophyllum, **199**
Geum peckii, **200**

Geum rivale, **331**
Geum virginianum, **200**
ghost pipe, 119
giant bird’s-nest, 280
giant bur-reed, 142
giant chickweed, 92
giant hogweed, 108
giant knotweed, 137
giant ragweed, 21, 381
giant rattlesnake-plantain, 163
giant-seeded goosefoot, 374
gill-over-the-ground, 352
ginger mint, 353
Glaucium flavum, **182**
glaucous hawkweed, 219
Glaux maritima. See *Lysimachia maritima*
Glechoma hederacea, **352**
Gnaphalium macounii. See *Pseudognaphalium macounii*
Gnaphalium obtusifolium. See *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium*
Gnaphalium sylvaticum. See *Omalotheca sylvatica*
Gnaphalium uliginosum, **392**
goat’s-rue, 247
golden-alexanders, 193
golden-club, 236
golden groundsel, 222
golden-heather, 43, 203
golden ragwort, 222
golden saxifrage, 290
goldenseal, 153
goldthread, 117
Goodyera oblongifolia, **163**
Goodyera pubescens, **163**

Goodyera repens, **163**
Goodyera tesselata, **164**
goosefoot, 43
goutweed, 104
grass-leaved arrowhead, 63
grass-leaved ladies'-tresses, 167
grass-leaved stitchwort, 95
grass-of-Parnassus, 82
grass pink, 306
Gratiola neglecta, **161**
gray goldenrod, 233
great blue lobelia, 346
great burdock, 283
great bur-reed, 142
greater bladderwort, 251
greater celandine, 181
greater purple-fringed bog-orchid, 297
greater water dock, 370
greater yellow water crowfoot, 195
great-spurred violet, 359
great St. John's-wort, 187
Greek valerian, 330
green adder's-mouth, 384
green amaranth, 367
green bog orchis, 385
green carpetweed, 98
green-dragon, 381
green-fringed bog-orchid, 155
green-fruited bur-reed, 142
green-headed coneflower, 224
green-leaved rattlesnake-plantain, 163
green rockcress, 67

green woodland orchid, 384
Grindelia squarrosa, **210**
grooved yellow flax, 183
ground ivy, 352
ground-nut, 307
grove sandwort, 91
Gymnadeniopsis clavellata. See *Platanthera clavellata*

Habenaria blephariglottis. See *Platanthera blephariglottis*
Habenaria ciliaris. See *Platanthera ciliaris*
Habenaria clavellata. See *Platanthera clavellata*
Habenaria dilatata. See *Platanthera dilatata*
Habenaria fimbriata. See *Platanthera grandiflora*
Habenaria flava. See *Platanthera flava*
Habenaria hookeri. See *Platanthera hookeri*
Habenaria lacera. See *Platanthera lacera*
Habenaria obtusata. See *Platanthera obtusata*
Habenaria psycodes. See *Platanthera psycodes*
  var. *grandiflora*. See *Platanthera grandiflora*
  var. *psycodes*. See *Platanthera psycodes*
Habenaria viridis var. *bracteata*. See *Coeloglossum viride*
Hackelia deflexa, 78
Hackelia virginiana, **78**
hairy angelica, 105
hairy arnica, 215
hairy beardtongue, 355
hairy bedstraw, 261
hairy bittercress, 73
hairy boneset, 145
hairy bush-clover, 169
hairy cat’s-ear, 220
hairy eared-rockcress, 65
hairy forked chickweed, 92
hairy goldenrod, 231
hairy hedge-nettle, 304
hairy pine-sap, 204
hairy pinweed, 393
hairy rockcress, 65
hairy sandmat, 147

hairy Solomon’s-seal, 206
hairy spurge, 147
hairy thoroughwort, 145
hairy vetch, 362
hairy willow-herb, 260
hairy wood-mint, 352
halberd-leaved tearthumb, 138
Halenia deflexa, **322**
hard-leaved goldenrod, 229
harebell, 39
Harrimanella hypnoides, **119**
hastate-leaved orache, 373
heal-all, 348
heart-leaved American-aster, 339
heart-leaved aster, 339
heart-leaved twayblade, 350, 385
heart-leaved umbrella-wort, 328
heath American-aster, 124
heath aster, 125
heather, 261
Hedeoma hispida, **348**
Hedeoma pulegioides, **352**
hedge bindweed, 262
hedge false-bindweed, 262
hedge mustard, 181
Hedyotis caerulea. See *Houstonia caerulea*
Hedyotis longifolia. See *Houstonia longifolia*
Helenium autumnale, **210**
Helenium flexuosum, **211**
Helenium nudiflorum. See *H. flexuosum*
Helianthemum canadense. See *Crocanthemum canadense*
Helianthemum dumosum. See *Crocanthemum dumosum*

Helianthus annuus, **211**
Helianthus decapetalus, **217**
Helianthus divaricatus, **217**
Helianthus strumosus, **217**
Helianthus tuberosus, **211**
Heliopsis helianthoides, **218**
helleborine, 383
Hemerocallis flava. See *H. lilioasphodelus*
Hemerocallis fulva, **389**
Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus, **208**
hemlock parsley, 107
hemp dogbane, 88
hemp-nettle, 156
henbit, 301
henbit deadnettle, 301
Hepatica acutiloba. See *Anemone acutiloba*
Hepatica americana. See *Anemone americana*
Hepatica nobilis var. *acuta*. See *Anemone acutiloba*
Hepatica nobilis var. *americana*. See *Anemone americana*
Heracleum lanatum. See *H. maximum*
Heracleum mantegazzianum, **108**
Heracleum maximum, **109**
herbaceous sea-blite, 368
Herb-Robert, 279
Hesperis matronalis, **257**
Heuchera americana, **378**
Hibiscus moscheutos, **264**
Hibiscus palustris. See *H. moscheutos*
Hibiscus trionum, **193**
Hieracium aurantiacum, **390**
Hieracium caespitosum, **218**
Hieracium canadense. See *H. kalmii*

Hieracium flagellare, **219**
Hieracium florentinum. See *H. piloselloides*
Hieracium kalmii, **212**
Hieracium lachenalii, **212**
Hieracium paniculatum, **212**
Hieracium pilosella, **219**
Hieracium piloselloides, **219**
Hieracium pretense. See *H. caespitosum*
Hieracium scabrum, **213**
Hieracium venosum, **220**
Hieracium vulgatum. See *H. lachenalii*
highbush blueberry, 39
high mallow, 265
hillside blueberry, 81
Himalayan balsam, 305
Himalaya touch-me-not, 305
hispid buttercup, 195
hispid crowfoot, 195
hispid hedge-nettle, 303
hoary alyssum, 65
hoary false alyssum, 65
hoary frostweed, 182
hoary mountain-mint, 160
hoary tick-trefoil, 308
hoary vervain, 329
hog-peanut, 360
hollow Joe-Pye weed, 291
Honckenya peploides, **90**
honesty, 257
honewort, 108
hooded ladies'-tresses, 166
hooded skullcap, 353

hooked buttercup, 196
hooked crowfoot, 196
Hooker’s bog-orchid, 386
Hooker’s orchid, 386
hook-spurred violet, 347
hop clover, 248
horned bladderwort, 250
horsemint, 242
horse nettle, 87
horse-radish, 66
horseweed, 143
horse yellowhead, 213
Hottonia inflata, **117**
hound’s-tongue, 262
Houstonia caerulea, **322**
Houstonia longifolia, **322**
hudsonia, 203
Hudsonia ericoides, 43, **203**
Hudsonia tomentosa, 43, **203**
humped bladderwort, 250
Humulus japonicus, **376**
Humulus lupulus, **377**
Hydrastis canadensis, **153**
Hydrocotyle americana, **83**
Hydrocotyle umbellata, **99**
Hydrocotyle verticillata, 99
Hydrophyllum canadense, **84**
Hydrophyllum virginianum, **111**
Hylodesmum glutinosum, **317**
Hylodesmum nudiflorum, **317**
Hylotelephium telephium, **264**
Hypericum adpressum, 187

Hypericum ascyron, **187**
Hypericum boreale, 188
Hypericum canadense, **187**
Hypericum ellipticum, **187**
Hypericum gentianoides, **204**
Hypericum mutilum, **188**
Hypericum perforatum, **188**
Hypericum punctatum, **188**
Hypericum pyramidatum. See *H. ascyron*
Hypericum virginicum. See *Triadenum virginicum*
Hypochaeris radicata, **220**
Hypopitys lanuginosa, 204
Hypopitys monotropa, **204**
Hypoxis hirsuta, **207**
hyssop hedge-nettle, 299
hyssop-leaved boneset, 148
hyssop-leaved hedge-nettle, 299
hyssop loosestrife, 281

Impatiens capensis, **390**
Impatiens glandulifera, **305**
Impatiens pallida, **240**
Indian cucumber root, 206
Indian hemp, 88
Indian mallow, 186
Indian mustard, 178
Indian paintbrush, 316
Indian pipe, 119
Indian poke, 366
Indian-strawberry, 203
Indian-tobacco, 346
Indian turnip, 382
intermediate pinweed, 393
Inula helenium, **213**
Ionactis linariifolia, **334**
Ipomoea hederacea, 326
Ipomoea purpurea, **326**
Iris hookeri, 321
Iris prismatica, **320**
Iris pseudacorus, **205**
Iris versicolor, **321**
Isotria medeoloides, **244**
Isotria verticillata, **244**
ivy-leaved morning-glory, 326

jack go-to-bed-at-noon, 209
jack-in-the-pulpit, 382
Jacobaea vulgaris, **221**
Japanese barberry, 45
Japanese butterbur, 292
Japanese-clover, 310
Japanese hops, 376
Japanese knotweed, 137
Japanese sweet-coltsfoot, 292
Jasione montana, **342**
Jerusalem artichoke, 211
Jerusalem-oak, 379
jewelweed, 390
Jim Hill mustard, 180
jimson-weed, 328
John's-cabbage, 111

Kalmia angustifolia, **275**
Kalmia polifolia, 40, **272**
Kalmia procumbens, 38, **272**
Kalm’s lobelia, 344
kidney-leaf violet, 168
kidney-leaved buttercup, 194
kidney-leaved crowfoot, 194
king devil, 218
King Solomon’s-seal, 206
kinnikinnick, 80
kiss-me-over-the-garden-gate, 287
Knautia arvensis, **342**
knotted pearlwort, 93
kochia, 368
Kochia scoparia, **368**
Krigia virginica, **225**
Kummerowia striata, **310**

Labrador bedstraw, 71
Labrador-tea, 81
Labrador violet, 347
Lachnanthes caroliniana, **174**
Lactuca biennis, **341**
Lactuca canadensis, **221**
Lactuca hirsuta, 221
Lactuca muralis. See *Mycelis muralis*
Lactuca scariola. See *L. serriola*
Lactuca serriola, **222**
lady's thumb, 287
lady's-thumb smartweed, 287
Lake Huron bog green orchid, 385
Lake Mistassini primrose, 276
lamb's-quarters, 373
lamb-succory, 220
Lamiastrum galeobdolon. See *Lamium galeobdolon*
Lamium album, **157**
Lamium amplexicaule, **301**
Lamium galeobdolon, **242**
Lamium purpureum, **302**
lance-leaved American-aster, 125
lance-leaved arnica, 215
lance-leaved figwort, 386
lance-leaved goldenrod, 227
lance-leaved ladies'-tresses, 167
lance-leaved licorice bedstraw, 261
lance-leaved loosestrife, 189
lance-leaved tiger lily, 388
lance-leaved twisted-stalk, 280
lance-leaved wild licorice, 261

Lapland rosebay, 38, 263
Laportea canadensis, **376**
Lapsana communis, **213**
large-bracted tick-trefoil, 309
large cranberry, 255
large-flowered bellwort, 204
large-flowered trillium, 61
large-fruited sanicle, 151
large-leaf aster, 338
large-leaf cranberry, 40
large-leaved avens, 199
large-leaved bog-orchid, 165
large-leaved goldenrod, 233
large-leaved grove-sandwort, 91
large-leaved twayblade, 357
large-leaved wood-aster, 128, 338
large mouse-ear hawkweed, 219
larger bur-marigold, 216
larger purple-fringed orchid, 297
larger water plantain, 62
large toothwort, 75
large whorled pogonia, 244
late goldenrod, 231
late lowbush blueberry, 85
late purple American-aster, 336
late purple aster, 336
Lathyrus japonicus, 43, **311**
Lathyrus latifolius, **311**
Lathyrus maritimus. See *L. japonicus*
Lathyrus palustris, **311**
Laurentide primrose, 276
lavender giant hyssop, 351

leafy spurge, 229
least hop clover, 248
leatherleaf, 40, 85
Lechea intermedia, **393**
Lechea maritima, **393**
Lechea mucronata, **393**
Lechea tenuifolia, **394**
Le Conte's violet, 358, 360
Ledum groenlandicum. See *Rhododendron groenlandicum*
Leontodon autumnalis. See *Scorzoneroides autumnalis*
Leonurus cardiaca, **317**
Lepidium campestre, **68**
Lepidium latifolium, **68**
Lepidium virginicum, **69**
Lespedeza angustifolia, 169
Lespedeza capitata, **169**
Lespedeza frutescens, **312**
Lespedeza hirta, **169**
Lespedeza intermedia. See *L. violacea*
Lespedeza procumbens, **312**
Lespedeza repens, 312
Lespedeza striata. See *Kummerowia striata*
Lespedeza stuevei, **312**
Lespedeza violacea, **313**
Lespedeza virginica, **313**
lesser bladderwort, 251
lesser bur-reed, 141
lesser Canada St. John's-wort, 187
lesser celandine, 215
lesser clearweed, 377
lesser daisy fleabane, 127
lesser hop clover, 248

lesser periwinkle, 328
lesser purple-fringed bog-orchid, 297
lesser pyrola, 103
lesser quickweed, 96
lesser snakeroot, 144
lesser stitchwort, 95
lesser toadflax, 350
Leucanthemum vulgare, **128**
Liatris borealis. See *L. novae-angliae*
Liatris novae-angliae, **284**
Liatris scariosa var. *novae-angliae*. See *L. novae-angliae*
licorice goldenrod, 227
Ligusticum scoticum, **109**
Lilium, 206
Lilium canadense, **206**
Lilium lancifolium, **388**
Lilium philadelphicum, **389**
Lilium superbum, 388, **389**
Lilium tigrinum. See *L. lancifolium*
lily-leaf twayblade, 357
lily-leaved wide-lipped orchid, 357
lily-of-the-valley, 122
Limonium carolinianum, **330**
Limonium nashii. See *L. carolinianum*
Limosella australis, **101**
Limosella subulata. See *L. australis*
Linaria canadensis. See *Nuttallanthus canadensis*
Linaria dalmatica, 241
Linaria vulgaris, **241**
Lindernia dubia, **349**
Lindley's American-aster, 339
lingonberry, 256

Linnaea borealis, **259**
Linum intercursum, 183
Linum medium, **183**
Linum striatum, 184
Linum sulcatum, 183
Linum usitatissimum, **326**
Linum virginianum, **184**
lion’s foot, 132
lion’s-foot rattlesnake-root, 132
Liparis liliifolia, **357**
Liparis loeselii, **244**
Listera convallarioides. See *Neottia convallarioides*
Listera cordata. See *Neottia cordata*
Lithospermum officiale, **78**
little bluet, 322
little club-spur bog-orchid, 384
little evening-primrose, 176
little floating-heart, 82
little ladies’-tresses, 166
little shinleaf, 103
little skullcap, 349
little yellow-rattle, 243
live-forever, 264
lizard’s-tail, 141
Lobelia cardinalis, **298**
Lobelia inflata, **346**
Lobelia kalmii, **344**
Lobelia siphilitica, **346**
Lobelia spicata, **346**
Loesel’s twayblade, 244
Loesel’s wide-lipped orchid, 244
Loiseleuria procumbens. See *Kalmia procumbens*

long-bracted green orchid, 383
long-bracted orchis, 383
long-fruited anemone, 115
long-fruited snakeroot, 151
long-headed windflower, 115
long-leaved bluets, 322
long-leaved ground-cherry, 186
long-leaved stitchwort, 95
long-sepaled beardtongue, 355
long-spurred violet, 348
long-styled sweet-cicely, 110
lopseed, 305
Lotus corniculatus, **246**
love-entangle, 183
low bindweed, 79
low cudweed, 392
low frostweed, 182
low hop clover, 248
lowland yellow loosestrife, 189
low sea-blite, 368
Ludwigia alternifolia, **175**
Lunaria annua, **257**
Lupinus perennis, 15, **361**
Lupinus polyphyllus, **361**
Lychnis alba. See *Silene latifolia*
Lychnis dioica. See *Silene dioica*
Lychnis flos-cuculi, **269**
Lycopus americanus, **158**
Lycopus amplectens, **158**
Lycopus rubellus, **158**
Lycopus uniflorus, **159**
Lycopus virginicus, **159**

lyre-leaved rockcress, 74
lyre-leaved thale-cress, 74
Lysimachia arvensis, **388**
Lysimachia borealis, **129**
Lysimachia ciliata, **189**
Lysimachia hybrida, **189**
Lysimachia lanceolata var. *hybrida*. See *L. hybrida*
Lysimachia maritima, **273**
Lysimachia nummularia, **189**
Lysimachia quadrifolia, **190**
Lysimachia terrestris, **190**
Lysimachia thyrsiflora, **190**
Lysimachia vulgaris, **191**
Lythrum alatum, **280**
Lythrum hyssopifolia, **281**
Lythrum salicaria, 45, **281**

Macoun’s rabbit-tobacco, 136
mad-dog skullcap, 353
Maianthemum canadense, **66**
Maianthemum racemosum, **120**
Maianthemum stellatum, **121**
Maianthemum trifolium, **121**
maiden pink, 269
Malaxis bayardii, 384
Malaxis brachypoda. See *M. monophyllos*
Malaxis monophyllos, **164**
Malaxis unifolia, **384**
maleberry, 39
Malva moschata, **278**
Malva neglecta, **264**
Malva sylvestris, **265**
mandrake, 133
many-flowered aster, 124
many-flowered marsh pennywort, 99
maple-leaved goosefoot, 374
maple-leaved waterleaf, 84
maritime orache, 372
maritime pinweed, 393
marsh bedstraw, 72
marsh bellflower, 327
marsh blue violet, 358
marsh cinquefoil, 331
marsh hedge-nettle, 304
marsh-marigold, 214
marsh mermaid-weed, 376
marsh pea, 311
marsh pink, 273, 283

marsh skullcap, 353
marsh vetchling, 311
marsh willow-herb, 259
marsh yellow-cress, 180
Maryland golden-aster, 209
Maryland meadow-beauty, 259
Maryland sanicle, 151
Matricaria chamomilla, **131**
Matricaria discoidea, **237**
Matricaria maritima. See *Tripleurospermum maritimum*
Matricaria matricarioides. See *M. discoidea*
Mayapple, 133
mayflower, 80
mayweed, 130
meadow bottle-gentian, 343
meadow crane's-bill, 278
meadow garlic, 281
meadow goat's-beard, 209
meadowsweet, 87
Medeola virginiana, **206**
Medicago lupulina, **247**
Medicago sativa, **362**
Megalodonta beckii. See *Bidens beckii*
Melampyrum lineare, **241**
Melilotus albus, **169**
Melilotus officinalis, **247**
Mentha arvensis, 353
  var. *canadensis*. See *M. canadensis*
Mentha canadensis, **353**
Mentha spicata, **302**
Menyanthes trifoliata, **116**
mertensia, 324

Mertensia maritima, **323**
Mertensia virginica, **324**
Mexican-tea, 374
Michaux's sandplant, 91
Micranthes pensylvanica, **103**
Micranthes virginiensis, 39, **104**
Mikania scandens, **146**
mild water pepper, 138
mile-a-minute vine, 369
Mimulus alatus, **354**
Mimulus moschatus, **243**
Mimulus ringens, **354**
Minuartia glabra, 90
Minuartia groenlandica, **90**
Minuartia michauxii, **91**
Mirabilis nyctaginea, **328**
Mistassini primrose, 276
Mitchella repens, **70**
Mitella diphylla, **96**
mixed bladderwort, 251
moccasin flower, 307
mock bishop's-weed, 110
mock-strawberry, 203
Moehringia lateriflora, **91**
Moehringia macrophylla, **91**
Mollugo verticillata, **98**
Monarda didyma, **302**
Monarda fistulosa, **303**
Monarda punctata, **242**
Moneses uniflora, **101**
money-plant, 257
moneywort, 189

monkey-flower, 354
Monotropa hypopithys. See *Hypopitys monotropa*
Monotropa uniflora, **119**
moss campion, 269
moss phlox, 274
moss-plant, 119
mossy stonecrop, 183
motherwort, 317
moth-mullein, 186
mountain cranberry, 256
mountain crane’s-bill, 279
mountain heath, 279
mountain sandplant, 90
mountain sandwort, 90
mouse-ear chickweed, 89
mouse-ear cress, 64
mouse-ear hawkweed, 219
mouse-ear thale cress, 64
moxie, 65
mudwort, 101
mugwort, 380
musk-flower, 243
musk mallow, 278
musky monkey-flower, 243
mustard, 17
Mycelis muralis, **222**
Myosotis arvensis, **324**
Myosotis laxa, **324**
Myosotis scorpioides, **325**
Myosotis stricta, **325**
Myosotis sylvatica, **325**
Myosotis verna, **78**

Myosoton aquaticum, **92**

Nabalus albus, **131**
Nabalus altissimus, **131**
Nabalus boottii, **132**
Nabalus serpentarius, **132**
Nabalus trifoliolatus, **132**
naked-flowered tick-trefoil, 317
nap-at-noon, 122
narrow-leaf bittercress, 75
narrow-leaved arrowhead, 63
narrow-leaved blue curls, 349
narrow-leaved blue-eyed grass, 332
narrow-leaved bur-reed, 142
narrow-leaved bush-clover, 169
narrow-leaved cattail, 394
narrow-leaved evening-primrose, 176
narrow-leaved fireweed, 257
narrow-leaved gentian, 343
narrow-leaved mountain-mint, 156
narrow-leaved pinweed, 394
narrow-leaved sundew, 100
narrow-leaved vervain, 329
narrow-leaved vetch, 314
narrow-leaved white-topped aster, 77
narrow-leaved willow-herb, 258
nasturtium, 74
Nasturtium officinale, **74**
needle-tipped blue-eyed grass, 333
Nelumbo lutea, **209**
Neottia auriculata, 385
Neottia convallarioides, **385**
Neottia cordata, **350**, 385

Nepeta cataria, **159**
New England American-aster, 335
New England arnica, 215
New England aster, 335
New England boneset, 145
New England groundsel, 223
New England thoroughwort, 145
New England violet, 359
New York American-aster, 336
New York aster, 336
New York ironweed, 340
nipplewort, 213
nodding beggar-ticks, 216
nodding bur-marigold, 216
nodding chickweed, 90
nodding ladies'-tresses, 165
nodding pogonia, 156
nodding saxifrage, 114
nodding smartweed, 286
nodding trillium, 60
nodding wake-robin, 60
nonesuch, 247
northeastern beardtongue, 355
northern bedstraw, 71
northern beggar-ticks, 216
northern blackberry, 112
northern bladderwort, 251
northern blazing-star, 284
northern blueberry, 85
northern blue flag, 321
northern blue iris, 321
northern bog aster, rush aster, 124

northern bog bedstraw, 71
northern bog violet, 358
northern bugleweed, 159
northern comandra, 271
northern crane’s-bill, 277
northern dewberry, 112
northern heart-leaved aster, 339
northern horse-balm, 242
northern marsh violet, 359
northern stickseed, 78
northern stitchwort, 95
northern St. John’s-wort, 188
northern sweet coltsfoot, 134
northern tubercled bog-orchid, 385
northern water-horehound, 159
northern water plantain, 62
northern white violet, 168
northern wild senna, 246
northern wood sorrel, 117
northern yellow-eyed grass, 174
Norwegian cinquefoil, 201
Nuphar microphylla, 208
Nuphar variegata, 12, 13, 42, **208**
Nuttallanthus canadensis, **345**
Nuttall’s milkwort, 284
Nymphaea odorata, 42, **129**
Nymphoides cordata, **82**
Nymphoides peltata, **191**

oak-leaved goosefoot, 373
obedience-plant, 303
Oclemena acuminata, **129**
Oclemena nemoralis, **334**
Oenothera biennis, **177**
Oenothera cruciata. See *O. parviflora*
Oenothera fruticosa, **176**
Oenothera laciniata, **181**
Oenothera parviflora, 177
Oenothera perennis, **176**
old-field cinquefoil, 23, 202
old-field toadflax, 345
Oligoneuron album, **124**
Oligoneuron rigidum, **229**
Omalotheca supina, 135
Omalotheca sylvatica, **135**
one-flowered broom-rape, 119
one-flowered cancer-root, 119
one-flowered Indian pipe, 119
one-flowered pyrola, 101
one-flowered shinleaf, 101
one-leaf orchis, 306
one-seeded bur-cucumber, 84
one-sided pyrola, 101
one-sided shinleaf, 101
Onopordum acanthium, **295**
Onosmodium virginianum, **182**
Opuntia humifusa, **226**
orange day-lily, 389
orange-fringed bog-orchid, 390
orange-fruited horse-gentian, 268

orange grass, 204
orange-grass St. John’s-wort, 204
orange hawkweed, 390
Orchis rotundifolia. See *Amerorchis rotundifolia*
Orchis spectabilis. See *Galearis spectabilis*
oregano, 299
oriental bittersweet, 45
oriental lady’s-thumb smartweed, 287
Origanum vulgare, **299**
ornamental jewelweed, 305
Ornithogalum umbellatum, **122**
Orobanche uniflora, **119**
Orontium aquaticum, **236**
Orthilia secunda, **101**
Osmorhiza claytonii, **109**
Osmorhiza longistylis, **110**
Oswego tea, 302
Our Lady’s bedstraw, 177
Oxalis corniculata, 192
Oxalis dillenii, 192
Oxalis europea. See *O. stricta*
Oxalis montana, **117**
Oxalis stricta, **192**
Oxalis violacea, 16, **279**
ox-eye, 218
ox-eye daisy, 128
oysterleaf, 323
oyster-plant, 337

Pacific silver-weed, 198
Packera aurea, **222**
Packera obovata, **223**
Packera paupercula, **223**
Packera schweinitziana, **223**
painted cup, 316
painted trillium, 61
pale corydalis, 39, 316
pale jewelweed, 240
pale-leaved sunflower, 217
pale purple coneflower, 337
pale smartweed, 286
pale-spiked lobelia, 346
pale St. John's-wort, 187
pale swallowwort, 267
pale touch-me-not, 240
palmate hop clover, 248
Panax quinquefolius, 22, **114**
Panax trifolium. See *P. trifolius*
Panax trifolius, 22, **115**
panicled aster, 125
panicled hawkweed, 212
panicled tick-trefoil, 309
Parietaria pensylvanica, **372**
Parker's pipewort, 149
Parlin's pussytoes, 135
Parnassia glauca, 82
Paronychia argyrocoma, **92**
Paronychia canadensis, **92**
Paronychia fastigiata, 92
parsley, 13, 15, 22

partridge-berry, 70
partridge-pea, 245
partridge sensitive-pea, 245
Pastinaca sativa, **192**
pasture thistle, 294
pearly everlasting, 134
pectinate-leaved violet, 363
Pedicularis canadensis, **249**
Pedicularis furbishiae, 249
Pedicularis lanceolata, **243**
pellitory, 372
Pennsylvania bittercress, **75**
Pennsylvania pellitory, 372
Pennsylvania smartweed, 288
pennyroyal bluecurls, 349
Penstemon calycosus, **355**
Penstemon digitalis, **161**
Penstemon hirsutus, **355**
Penstemon laevigatus. See *P.calycosus*
Penstemon pallidus, **161**
Penthorum sedoides, **86**
perennial glasswort, 382
perennial pepperweed, 68
perennial rose-gentian, 283
perennial saltmarsh American-aster, 126, 337
perennial saltmarsh aster, 126
perfoliate bellwort, 205
perfoliate-leaved horse-gentian, 268
perplexed tick-trefoil, 310
Persian speedwell, 347
Persicaria amphibia, **285**
Persicaria arifolia, **138**

Persicaria careyi, **286**
Persicaria coccinea, **286**
Persicaria hydropiper, **369**
Persicaria hydropiperoides, **138**
Persicaria lapathifolia, **286**
Persicaria longiseta, **287**
Persicaria maculosa, **287**
Persicaria orientalis, **287**
Persicaria pensylvanica, **288**
Persicaria perfoliata, **369**
Persicaria punctata, **369**
Persicaria puritanorum, 287
Persicaria sagittata, **138**
Persicaria virginiana, **139**
Petasites frigidus, **134**
Petasites hybridus, **292**
Petasites japonicus, 292
Petasites palmatus. See *P. frigidus*
Philadelphia fleabane, 127
Phlox maculata, **273**
Phlox paniculata, **274**
Phlox subulata, **274**
Phryma leptostachya, **305**
Phyllodoce caerulea, **279**
Physalis grisea, **185**
Physalis heterophylla, **185**
Physalis longifolia, 186
Physalis pruinosa. See *P. grisea*
Physalis pubescens var. *grisea*. See *P. grisea*
Physalis virginiana, **186**
Physostegia virginiana, **303**
Phytolacca americana, **83**

pickerelweed, 40, 345
Pilea fontana, 377
Pilea pumila, **377**
pilewort, 143
pin-cushion plant, 100
pineapple-weed, 237
pine-barren false-heather, 203
pine drops, 280
pine-sap, 204
Pinguicula vulgaris, **357**
pink bitter-cress, 256
pink bog-button, 291
pink cuckoo bitter-cress, 76
pink lady's-slipper, 21, 307
pink pyrola, 276
pink shinleaf, 276
pink tickseed, 283
pink turtlehead, 304
pinnate hop clover, 248
pipsissewa, 99
pitcher-plant, 42, 277
pit-seeded goosefoot, 373
Pityopsis falcata, **209**
Plantago aristata, **149**
Plantago juncoides. See *P. maritima*
Plantago lanceolata, **150**
Plantago major, **150**
Plantago maritima, 44, **150**
Plantago rugelii, **344**
plantain-leaved pussytoes, 135
Platanthera aquilonis, **384**
Platanthera blephariglottis, **155**

Platanthera ciliaris, **390**
Platanthera clavellata, **384**
Platanthera cristata, 390
Platanthera dilatata, **155**
Platanthera flava, **385**
Platanthera grandiflora, **297**
Platanthera hookeri, **386**
Platanthera huronensis, **385**
Platanthera hyperborea. See *P. aquilonis*
  var. *huronensis*. See *P. huronensis*
Platanthera lacera, **155**
Platanthera macrophylla, 165
Platanthera obtusata, **164**
Platanthera orbiculata, **165**
Platanthera psycodes, **297**
pleurisy-root, 388
Pluchea odorata, **290**
Pluchea purpurascens. See *P. odorata*
plumeless thistle, 295
Plymouth gentian, 44, 283
Plymouth rose-gentian, 283
pod-grass, 372
Podophyllum peltatum, **133**
Pogonia ophioglossoides, **297**
pointed-leaved tick-trefoil, 317
poison hemlock, 107
poke milkweed, 88
Polemonium reptans, **330**
Polemonium vanbruntiae, **330**
Polygala cruciata, **305**
Polygala nuttallii, **284**
Polygala paucifolia, **298**

Polygala polygama, **285**
Polygala sanguinea, **285**
Polygala senega, **148**
Polygala verticillata, **148**
Polygonatum biflorum, 206
Polygonatum pubescens, **206**
Polygonella articulata. See *Polygonum articulatum*
Polygonum, 148
Polygonum amphibium. See *Persicaria amphibia*
Polygonum arifolium. See *Persicaria arifolia*
Polygonum articulatum, **139**
Polygonum aviculare, **139**
Polygonum caespitosum. See *Persicaria longiseta*
Polygonum careyi. See *Persicaria careyi*
Polygonum cespitosum. See *Persicaria longiseta*
Polygonum cilinode. See *Fallopia cilinodis*
Polygonum coccineum. See *Persicaria coccinea*
Polygonum convolvulus. See *Fallopia convolvulus*
Polygonum cuspidatum. See *Fallopia japonica*
Polygonum douglasii, **140**
Polygonum glaucum, **140**
Polygonum hydropiper. See *Persicaria hydropiper*
Polygonum hydropiperoides. See *Persicaria hydropiperoides*
Polygonum lapathifolium. See *Persicaria lapathifolia*
Polygonum orientale. See *Persicaria orientalis*
Polygonum pensylvanicum. See *Persicaria pensylvanica*
Polygonum perfoliatum. See *Persicaria perfoliata*
Polygonum persicaria. See *Persicaria maculosa*
Polygonum punctatum. See *Persicaria punctata*
Polygonum sagittatum. See *Persicaria sagittata*
Polygonum scandens. See *Fallopia scandens*
Polygonum tenue, **140**

Polygonum virginianum. See *Persicaria virginiana*
Polymnia canadensis, **114**
Pontederia cordata, 40, **345**
poor-man’s pepperweed, 69
poor man’s weather-glass, 388
Portulaca oleracea, **184**
Potentilla anserina. See *Argentina anserina*
  var. *groenlandica*. See *Argentina egedii*
Potentilla argentea, **200**
Potentilla arguta. See *Drymocallis arguta*
Potentilla canadensis, 23, **201**, 202
Potentilla indica, **203**
Potentilla norvegica, **201**
Potentilla palustris. See *Comarum palustre*
Potentilla recta, **201**
Potentilla robbinsiana, **202**
Potentilla simplex, 15, 22, 23, 201, **202**
Potentilla tridentata. See *Sibbaldiopsis tridentata*
prairie bottle-gentian, 342
Prenanthes alba. See *Nabalus albus*
Prenanthes altissima. See *Nabalus altissimus*
Prenanthes boottii. See *Nabalus boottii*
Prenanthes serpentaria. See *Nabalus serpentarius*
Prenanthes trifoliolata. See *Nabalus trifoliolatus*
prickly lettuce, 222
primrose-leaved violet, 168
Primula laurentiana, **276**
Primula mistassinica, **276**
prince’s feather, 287
prince’s-pine, 99
Proserpinaca palustris, **376**
Proserpinaca pectinata, **380**

prostrate knotweed, 139
prostrate tick-trefoil, 310
Prunella vulgaris, **348**
Prunus depressa. See *P. pumila*
Prunus pumila, **86**
Prunus susquehanae, 86
Pseudognaphalium macounii, **136**
Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium, **136**
Pterospora andromeda, **280**
Ptilimnium capillaceum, **110**
Puritan smartweed, 287
purple agalinis, 301
purple avens, 331
purple bladderwort, 363
purple clematis, 323
purple cone flower, 337
purple cress, 256
purple crowberry, 295
purple crown-vetch, 313
purple deadnettle, 302
purple gerardia, 300, 301
purple giant hyssop, 351
purple goat's-beard, 337
purple-headed sneezeweed, 211
purple Joe-Pye weed, 292
purple-leaved willow-herb, 260
purple loosestrife, 45, 281
purple marsh-locks, 331
purple medick, 362
purple milkweed, 266
purple milkwort, 285
purple mountain heath, 279

purplenode Joe-Pye weed, 292
purple orpine, 264
purple pitcher-plant, 277
purple-stemmed American-aster, 339
purple-stemmed angelica, 105
purple-stemmed aster, 339
purple-stemmed beggar-ticks, 238
purple virgin’s-bower, 323
purple wood-aster, 338
purslane speedwell, 162
puttyroot, 364
Pycnanthemum incanum, **160**
Pycnanthemum muticum, **160**
Pycnanthemum tenuifolium, **156**
Pycnanthemum virginianum, **157**
Pyrola americana, **102**
Pyrola asarifolia, **276**
Pyrola chlorantha, **102**
Pyrola elliptica, **102**
Pyrola minor, **103**
Pyrola rotundifolia. See *P. americana*
Pyrola secunda. See *Orthilia secunda*
Pyrola uniflora. See *Moneses uniflora*
Pyrola virens. See *P. chlorantha*

quaker-ladies, 322
Queen Anne’s lace, 15, 108

rabbit-foot clover, 314
racemed milkwort, 285
ragged fringed orchid, 155
ragged-robin, 269
ragged thoroughwort, 145
ramps, 123
ram’s-head lady’s-slipper, 296
Rand’s goldenrod, 234
rannoch-rush, 372
Ranunculus abortivus, **194**
Ranunculus acris, **194**
Ranunculus allegheniensis, 194
Ranunculus ambigens, 184
Ranunculus aquatilis, **111**
Ranunculus bulbosus, **194**
Ranunculus caricetorum, 195
Ranunculus cymbalaria, **191**
Ranunculus fascicularis, **195**
Ranunculus ficaria. See *Ficaria verna*
Ranunculus flabellaris, **195**
Ranunculus flammula, **184**
Ranunculus hispidus, **195**
Ranunculus longirostris. See *R. aquatilis*
Ranunculus micranthus, 194
Ranunculus pensylvanicus, **196**
Ranunculus recurvatus, **196**
Ranunculus repens, **196**
Ranunculus reptans. See *R. flammula*
Ranunculus sceleratus, **197**
Ranunculus septentrionalis. See *R. caricetorum*
Ranunculus trichophyllus. See *R. aquatilis*

rape, 179
Raphanus raphanistrum, **179**
rattlebox, 239
rattlesnake hawkweed, 220
rattlesnake-weed, 220
rayless chamomile, 237
red baneberry, 152
red campion, 270
red clover, 315
red columbine, 278
red crowberry, 295
red dead-nettle, 302
red goosefoot, 289
red lobelia, 298
redroot, 174, 367
red-rooted amaranth, 367
red sand-spurry, 271
red-seeded dandelion, 225
red-stemmed gentian, 343
red-stemmed plantain, 344
red trillium, 254
resupinate bladderwort, 363
Rhexia mariana, 259
Rhexia virginica, **259**
Rhinanthus crista-galli. See *R. minor*
Rhinanthus minor, **243**
Rhinanthus minor subsp. *groenlandicum*, 243
Rhinanthus minor subsp. *minor*, 243
Rhodiola rosea, **177**
Rhododendron canadense, **296**
Rhododendron groenlandicum, **81**
Rhododendron lapponica, 38

Rhododendron lapponicum, **263**
rhodora, 296
ridged yellow flax, 184
roadside agrimony, 198
Robbins' cinquefoil, 202
Robbins' ragwort, 223
robin run-a-way, 103
rock sandwort, 91
Rorippa islandica. See *R. palustris*
Rorippa nasturtiumaquaticum. See *N. officinale*
Rorippa palustris, **180**
Rorippa sylvestris, **180**
rose coreopsis, 283
rose pogonia, 297
roseroot, 177
rose twisted-stalk, 280
rosy meadowsweet, 265
Rotala ramosior, **258**
rough avens, 199
rough bedstraw, 71
rough boneset, 145
rough cinquefoil, 201
rough cocklebur, 374
rough false pennyroyal, 352
rough fleabane, 127
rough-fruited cinquefoil, 201
rough hawkweed, 213
rough-leaved aster, 338
rough-leaved goldenrod, 233
rough-leaved sunflower, 217
rough pigweed, 367
rough-stemmed goldenrod, 234

rough wood-aster, 338
round-fruited pinweed, 393
round-headed bush-clover, 169
round-leaf pyrola, 102
round-leaf ragwort, 223
round-leaved bog-orchid, 165
round-leaved orchid, 165, 306
round-leaved sundew, 100
round-leaved violet, 245
round-leaved yellow violet, 245
roving bellflower, 327
Rubus chamaemorus, **86**
Rubus dalibarda, **103**
Rubus flagellaris, **112**
Rubus hispidus, **113**
Rubus pubescens, **113**
Rudbeckia hirta, **214**
Rudbeckia laciniata, **224**
Rudbeckia serotina. See *Rudbeckia hirta*
rue anemone, 133
Rugel's plantain, 344
Rumex acetosella, **288**
Rumex britannica, **370**
Rumex crispus, **370**
Rumex obtusifolius, **370**
Rumex orbiculatus. See *R. britannica*
Rumex pallidus, 43, **371**
Rumex salicifolius. See *R. triangulivalvis*
Rumex triangulivalvis, **371**
Rumex verticillatus, **371**
running groundsel, 223
rush American-aster, 124

Sabatia campanulata, 273
Sabatia dodecandra, 283
Sabatia kennedyana, 44, **283**
Sabatia stellaris, **273**
Sagina nodosa, **93**
Sagittaria engelmanniana, 63
Sagittaria filiformis, **63**
Sagittaria graminea, **63**
Sagittaria latifolia, **63**
Sagittaria rigida, **64**
Salicornia ambigua, **382**
Salicornia bigelovii, **382**
Salicornia depressa, **383**
Salicornia europea. See *S. depressa*
Salicornia virginica. See *S. ambigua*
salsify, 337
Salsola kali, 43, **392**
salt-marsh agalinis, 300
salt-marsh fleabane, 290
salt-marsh sand-spurry, 270
saltmarsh water-hemp, 366
saltwort, 43, 392
Samolus floribundus. See *S. valerandi*
Samolus valerandi, **83**
sandbar cherry, 86
sand cherry, 86
sand jointweed, 139
sandplain agalinis, 300
sandplain blue-eyed grass, 332
sandplain flax, 183
sandplain gerardia, 300

sand spurry, 271
sand violet, 347
Sanguinaria canadensis, **130**
Sanguisorba canadensis, **154**
Sanicula canadensis, **151**
Sanicula gregaria. See *S. odorata*
Sanicula marilandica, **151**
Sanicula odorata, **193**
Sanicula trifoliata, **151**
Saponaria officinalis, **93**
Sarracenia purpurea, 42, **277**
Satureja vulgaris. See *Clinopodium vulgare*
Saururus cernuus, **141**
Saxifraga aizoon. See *S. paniculata*
Saxifraga cernua, 114
Saxifraga paniculata, **87**
Saxifraga pensylvanica. See *Micranthes pensylvanica*
Saxifraga rivularis, **114**
Saxifraga virginiensis. See *Micranthes virginiensis*
scarlet bee-balm, 302
scarlet painted cup, 316
scarlet pimpernel, 388
scarlet smartweed, 286
Scheuchzeria palustris, **372**
Schreber’s aster, 128
Schreber’s wood-aster, 128
sclerolepis, 291
Sclerolepis uniflora, **291**
Scorzoneroides autumnalis, **225**
Scotch bellflower harebell, 326
Scotch cotton-thistle, 295
Scotch lovage, 109

Scotch thistle, 295
Scotch wild lovage, 109
scratch bedstraw, 70
Scrophularia lanceolata, **386**
Scrophularia marilandica, **386**
Scutellaria epilobiifolia. See *S. galericulata*
Scutellaria galericulata, **353**
Scutellaria lateriflora, **353**
Scutellaria leonardii. See *S. parvula*
Scutellaria parvula, **349**
seabeach dock, 43, 371
seabeach knotweed, 140
seabeach orache, 367
seabeach sandwort, 90
seacoast angelica, 105
sea lungwort, 323
sea-milkwort, 273
sea pink, 273
sea poppy, 182
sea rocket, 43, 321
seaside angelica, 105
seaside bluebells, 323
seaside crowfoot, 191
seaside gerardia, 300
seaside goldenrod, 43, 228
seaside knotweed, 140
seaside plantain, 44, 150
seaside sandmat, 144
seaside sandwort, 90
seaside spurge, 144
Securigera varia, **313**
sedum, 264

Sedum acre, **183**
Sedum purpureum. See *Hylotelephium telephium*
Sedum roseum. See *Rhodiola rosea*
Sedum telephium. See *Hylotelephium telephium*
Sedum ternatum, **96**
seedbox, 175
self-heal, 348
Selkirk’s violet, 359
Seneca milkwort, 148
Seneca snakeroot, 148
Senecio aureus. See *Packera aurea*
Senecio jacobaea. See *Jacobaea vulgaris*
Senecio obovatus. See *Packera obovata*
Senecio pauperculus. See *Packera paupercula*
Senecio robbinsii. See *Packera schweinitziana*
Senecio vulgaris, **237**
Senna hebecarpa, **246**
Sericocarpus asteroides, **84**
Sericocarpus linifolius, **77**
sessile-fruited arrowhead, 64
sessile-leaved bellwort, 205
sessile-leaved tick-trefoil, 309
sessile-leaved water-horehound, 158
sessile water speedwell, 356
seven-angled pipewort, 149
several-vined sweetflag, 236
shaggy soldier, 96
sharp-leaved goldenrod, 230
sharp-lobed hepatica, 340
sharp-toothed nodding-aster, 129
sheepbit, 342
sheep dock, 288

sheep laurel, 275
sheep’s bit, 342
sheep sorrel, 288
shepherd’s purse, 74
shining ladies’-tresses, 166
shinleaf, 102
short-fringed knapweed, 289
short-styled snakeroot, 151
short-toothed mountain-mint, 160
showy aster, 338
showy goldenrod, 228
showy lady’s-slipper, 296
showy orchid, 307
showy orchis, 307
showy tick-trefoil, 308
Sibbaldiopsis tridentata, **113**
sickle-leaved golden-aster, 209
sickle-leaved silk-grass, 209
sickle-pod, 67
sicklepod rockcress, 67
Sicyos angulatus, **84**
Silene acaulis, **269**
Silene antirrhina, **93**
Silene caroliniana, **270**
Silene cucubalus. See *S. vulgaris*
Silene dioica, **270**
Silene latifolia, **94**
Silene stellata, **98**
Silene vulgaris, **94**
Silphium perfoliatum, **218**
silver-leaved cinquefoil, 200
silverling, 92

silverrod, 143
silver whitlow-wort, 92
silvery cinquefoil, 200
simple-stemmed bur-reed, 142
single-veined sweetflag, 236
Sisymbrium altissimum, **180**
Sisymbrium officinale, **181**
Sisyrinchium angustifolium, **332**
Sisyrinchium atlanticum, **332**
Sisyrinchium fuscatum, 332
Sisyrinchium montanum, **333**
Sisyrinchium mucronatum, **333**
Sium suave, 13, **110**
skunk cabbage, 236
skunk meadow-rue, 153
sleepy campion, 93
sleepy catchfly, 93
slender agalinis, 301
slender bladderwort, 250
slender blue-eyed grass, 333
slender blue flag, 320
slender blue iris, 320
slender bush-clover, 313
slender gerardia, 301
slender glasswort, 383
slender knotweed, 140
slender ladies'-tresses, 165
slender-leaved goldenrod, 227
slender three-seeded mercury, 375
slender vetch, 362
slender yellow-eyed grass, 175
slender yellow wood sorrel, 192

small bedstraw, 62
small beggar-ticks, 238
small bur-reed, 142
small cranberry, 255
small enchanter's nightshade, 60
smaller forget-me-not, 324
smaller purple-fringed orchid, 297
smaller water plantain, 62
small-flowered agalinis, 300
small-flowered agrimony, 197
small-flowered bittercress, 73
small-flowered crowfoot, 194
small-flowered evening-primrose, 177
small-flowered gerardia, 300
small-flowered leafcup, 114
small-leaved pond-lily, 208
small-leaved tick-trefoil, 308
small pussytoes, 134, 135
small skullcap, 349
small-spiked false nettle, 377
small sundrops, 176
small white American-aster, 126, 335
small white aster, 126
small whorled pogonia, 244
Smilacina racemosa. See *Maianthemum racemosum*
Smilacina stellata. See *Maianthemum stellatum*
Smilax herbacea, **366**
smooth American-aster, 335
smooth aster, 335
smooth beggar-ticks, 216
smooth false foxglove, 249
smooth forked whitlow-wort, 92

smooth goldenrod, 231
smooth hawk's-beard, 221
smooth hawkweed, 219
smooth pigweed, 367
smooth pussytoes, 135
smooth rockcress, 67
smooth small-leaved tick-trefoil, 309
smooth Solomon's-seal, 206
smooth spiderwort, 320
smooth white violet, 168
snakemouth, 297
soapwort, 93
Solanum carolinense, **87**
Solanum dulcamara, **331**
Solanum nigrum, 88
Solanum ptycanthum, **88**
Solidago aestivalis, 234
Solidago altissima, **229**
Solidago arguta, **230**
Solidago bicolor, **143**
  var. *concolor*. See *S. hispida*
Solidago caesia, **230**
Solidago canadensis, **230**
Solidago cutleri. See *S. leiocarpa*
Solidago elliottii. See *S. latissimifolia*
Solidago flexicaulis, **231**
Solidago gigantea, **231**
Solidago glutinosa. See *S. simplex*
Solidago graminifolia. See *Euthamia graminifolia*
Solidago hispida, **231**
Solidago juncea, **232**
Solidago latissimifolia, **232**

Solidago leiocarpa, **232**
Solidago macrophylla, **233**
Solidago multiradiata. See *S. leiocarpa*
Solidago nemoralis, **233**
Solidago odora, **227**
Solidago patula, **233**
Solidago ptarmicoides. See *Oligoneuron album*
Solidago puberula, **234**
Solidago purshii. See *S. uliginosa*
Solidago randii. See *S. simplex*
Solidago rigida. See *Oligoneuron rigidum*
Solidago rugosa, **234**
  var. *sphagnophila*. See *S. aestivalis*
Solidago sempervirens, 43, **228**
Solidago simplex, **234**
  subsp. *randii* var. *monticola*. See *S. simplex*
Solidago speciosa, **228**
Solidago squarrosa, **235**
Solidago tenuifolia. See *Euthamia caroliniana*
Solidago uliginosa, **235**
Solidago ulmifolia, **235**
Sonchus arvensis, **224**
Sonchus asper, **214**
Sonchus oleraceus, **224**
southern agrimony, 197
southern water plantain, 62
Sparganium americanum, **141**
Sparganium androcladum, **141**
Sparganium angustifolium, **142**
Sparganium chlorocarpum. See *S. emersum*
Sparganium emersum, **142**
Sparganium eurycarpum, **142**

Sparganium fluctuans, 142
Sparganium natans, 142
Spartina alterniflora, 42
Spartina patens, 42
spatterdock, 208
spatulate-leaved sundew, 100
spearmint, 302
spearscale orache, 372
Specularia perfoliata. See *Triodanis perfoliata*
Spergula arvensis, **98**
Spergularia canadensis, 270
Spergularia marina, **270**
Spergularia rubra, **271**
Spergularia salina. See *S. marina*
spiked lobelia, 346
spiny-leaved sow-thistle, 214
Spiraea alba, **87**
Spiraea latifolia. See *S. alba*
Spiraea tomentosa, **265**
Spiranthes casei, 165
Spiranthes cernua, **165**
Spiranthes gracilis. See *S. lacera*
Spiranthes lacera, **165**
Spiranthes lucida, **166**
Spiranthes ochroleuca, 165
Spiranthes romanzoffiana, **166**
Spiranthes tuberosa, **166**
Spiranthes vernalis, **167**
spotted bee-balm, 242
spotted coral-root, 318
spotted crane's-bill, 278
spotted Joe-Pye weed, 292

spotted knapweed, 293
spotted phlox, 273
spotted sandmat, 147
spotted spurge, 147
spotted St. John’s-wort, 188
spotted touch-me-not, 390
spotted water-hemlock, 107
spotted wintergreen, 99
spreading dogbane, 265
spreading Jacob’s-ladder, 330
spring cress, 68
spring forget-me-not, 78
spring whitlow-mustard, 73
spurred gentian, 322
square-pod water-primrose, 175
squarrose goldenrod, 235
squirrel-corn, 170
Stachys hispida, **303**
Stachys hyssopifolia, **299**
Stachys palustris, **304**
Stachys pilosa, 304
Stachys tenuifolia var. *hispida*. See *S. hispida*
stalked water-horehound, 158
standing bugle, 351
St. Anthony’s turnip, 194
starflower, 129
starlike false Solomon’s-seal, 121
Star-of-Bethlehem, 122
starry campion, 98
starry false Solomon’s-seal, 121
starved aster, 125
steeplebush, 265

Stellaria alsine, **94**
Stellaria borealis, **95**
Stellaria graminea, **95**
Stellaria longifolia, 95
Stellaria media, **95**
sticktight, 239
sticky false asphodel, 121
stiff aster, 334
stiff dwarf-gentian stiff gentian, 290
stiff flat-topped goldenrod, 229
stiff goldenrod, 229
stiff three-petaled bedstraw, 61
stiff tick-trefoil, 308
stinging nettle, 378
stinking Benjamin, 254
stinking chamomile, 130
stinking Willie, 221
stout goldenrod, 235
strawberry-blite, 288
Streptopus amplexifolius, **120**
Streptopus lanceolatus, **280**
Streptopus roseus. See *S. lanceolatus*
strict blue-eyed grass, 333
strict eyebright, 354
Strophostyles helvola, **314**
Strophostyles helvula. See *S. helvola*
Suaeda calceoliformis, 368
Suaeda linearis, **368**
Suaeda maritima, **368**
sulphur cinquefoil, 201
summer-cypress, 368
summer phlox, 274

sundew, 42
sundial lupine, 361
sundrops, 176
sunflower-everlasting, 218
Susquehanna sand cherry, 86
swamp buttercup, 195
swamp candles, 190
swamp dewberry, 113
swamp dock, 371
swamp goldenrod, 233
swamp laurel, 272
swamp lousewort, 243
swamp milkweed, 266
swamp red raspberry, 113
swamp rose-mallow, 264
swamp saxifrage, 103
swamp small-flowered saxifrage, 103
swamp smartweed, 286
swamp thistle, 294
swamp wrinkle-leaved goldenrod, 234
swamp yellow-loosestrife, 190
sweet autumn clematis, 76
sweet cicely, 109
sweet coltsfoot, 134
sweet everlasting, 136
sweetflag, 236
sweet goldenrod, 227
sweet pepperbush, 39
sweet-scented bedstraw, 72
sweet-scented camphorweed, 290
sweet-scented Joe-Pye weed, 292
sweet white violet, 167

swollen bladderwort, 251
Symphyotrichum boreale, **124**
Symphyotrichum ciliolatum, 339
Symphyotrichum concolor, **334**
Symphyotrichum cordifolium, **339**
Symphyotrichum dumosum, **335**
Symphyotrichum ericoides, **124**
Symphyotrichum laeve, **335**
Symphyotrichum lanceolatum, **125**
Symphyotrichum lateriflorum, **125**
Symphyotrichum novae-angliae, **335**
Symphyotrichum novi-belgii, **336**
Symphyotrichum patens, **336**
Symphyotrichum pilosum, **125**
  var. *pilosum*, 125
  var. *pringlei*, 125
Symphyotrichum praealtum, **336**
Symphyotrichum prenanthoides, **339**
Symphyotrichum puniceum, **339**
Symphyotrichum racemosum, **126**, 335
Symphyotrichum subulatum, **337**
Symphyotrichum tenuifolium, **126**, 337
Symphyotrichum tradescantii, **126**
Symphyotrichum undulatum, **340**
Symphytum officinale, **262**
Symplocarpus foetidus, **236**

Taenidia integerrima, **192**
tall anemone, 116
tall beggar-ticks, 239
tall blue lettuce, 341
tall bush-clover, 312
tall buttercup, 194
tall cinquefoil, 112
tall crowfoot, 194
tall flat-topped white-aster, 123
tall goldenrod, 229
tall hairy lettuce, 221
tall lettuce, 221
tall meadow-rue, 153
tall milkweed, 88
tall rattlesnake-root, 131
tall sea-blite, 368
tall white-aster, 123
tall white beardtongue, 161
tall white bog orchid, 155
tall white lettuce, 131
tall white violet, 156
tall windflower, 116
tall wood beauty, 112
tall wormwood, 379
Tanacetum vulgare, **238**
tansy ragwort, 221
Taraxacum erythrospermum. See *T. laevigatum*
Taraxacum laevigatum, **225**
Taraxacum officinale, 15, **226**
tar-weed, 210
teaberry, 85

Tephrosia virginiana, **247**
Teucrium canadense, **304**
Thalictrum dioicum, **380**
Thalictrum polygamum. See *T. pubescens*
Thalictrum pubescens, **153**
Thalictrum revolutum, **153**
Thalictrum thalictroides, **133**
thimbleweed, 116
thin-leaved sunflower, 217
Thlaspi arvense, **69**
thorn-apple, 328
thread-leaved sundew, 275
three-birds orchid, 156
three-leaved false Solomon’s-seal, 121
three-leaved goldthread, 117
three-leaved rattlesnake-root, 132
three-lobed beggar-ticks, 238
three-nerved Joe-Pye weed, 291
three-petaled bedstraw, 62
three-toothed cinquefoil, 113
thyme-leaved sandwort, 89
thyme-leaved speedwell, 350
Thymus pulegioides, **299**
Thymus serpyllum. See *T. pulegioides*
Tiarella cordifolia, **104**
tiger lily, 388
Tipularia discolor, **364**
Tofieldia glutinosa. See *Triantha glutinosa*
toothcup, 258
toothed white-topped aster, 84
Tovara virginiana. See *Persicaria virginiana*
tower mustard, 175

Tradescantia ohiensis, **320**
Tradescantia virginiana, **320**
Tradescant’s American-aster, 126
Tradescant’s aster, 126
Tragopogon dubius, 209
Tragopogon porrifolius, **337**
Tragopogon pratensis, **209**
trailing arbutus, 80
trailing bush-clover, 312
trailing wild bean, 314
Trapa natans, 45, **73**
Triadenum fraseri, 271
Triadenum virginicum, **271**
triangle orache, 373
Triantha glutinosa, **121**
Trichostema brachiatum, 349
Trichostema dichotomum, **349**
Trichostema setaceum, 349
Trientalis borealis. See *Lysimachia borealis*
Trifolium agrarium. See *T. aureum*
Trifolium arvense, **314**
Trifolium aureum, **248**
Trifolium campestre, **248**
Trifolium dubium, **248**
Trifolium hybridum, **315**
Trifolium incarnatum, **315**
Trifolium pratense, **315**
Trifolium procumbens. See *T. campestre*
Trifolium repens, **170**
Trillium cernuum, **60**
Trillium erectum, **254**
Trillium grandiflorum, **61**

Trillium undulatum, **61**
Triodanis perfoliata, **327**
Triosteum aurantiacum, **268**
Triosteum perfoliatum, **268**
Triphora trianthophora, **156**
Tripleurospermum maritimum, **133**
trout-lily, 207
true forget-me-not, 325
trumpetweed, 291
tubercled orchid, 385
tuberous grass-pink, 306
tuberous sunflower, 211
tufted loosestrife, 190
tufted yellow-loosestrife, 190
tumble mustard, 180
tumbling hedge-mustard, 180
Turk’s-cap lily, 388, 389
Turritis glabra, **175**
turtlehead, 160
Tussilago farfara, **226**
twinflower, 259
twining screwstem, 154
two-leaved bishop’s-cap, 96
two-leaved miterwort, 96
two-leaved toothwort, 76
two-rowed water-cress, 74
Typha angustifolia, **394**
Typha latifolia, 40, **394**

umbellate pennywort, 99
unicorn root, 122
upland boneset, 146
upland thoroughwort, 146
upland white aster, 124
upright bindweed, 79
Urtica dioica, **378**
Urtica gracilis. See *U. dioica*
Urtica procera. See *U. dioica*
Urtica urens, **378**
Utricularia cornuta, **250**
Utricularia geminiscapa, 251
Utricularia gibba, **250**
Utricularia inflata, 251
  var. *minor*. See *U. radiata*
Utricularia intermedia, **251**
Utricularia minor, 251
Utricularia purpurea, **363**
Utricularia radiata, **251**
Utricularia resupinata, 363
Utricularia subulata, 250
Utricularia vulgaris, **251**
Uvularia grandiflora, **204**
Uvularia perfoliata, **205**
Uvularia sessilifolia, **205**

Vaccinium angustifolium, **85**
Vaccinium boreale, 85
Vaccinium macrocarpon, 40, **255**
Vaccinium myrtilloides, **81**
Vaccinium oxycoccos, **255**
Vaccinium pallidum, **81**
Vaccinium uliginosum, **255**
Vaccinium vitis-idaea, **256**
Valeriana officinalis, 15
velvet-leaf, 186
velvet-leaf blueberry, 81
velvety bush-clover, 312
Venice rose-mallow, 193
Venus' looking-glass, 327
Veratrum viride, **366**
Verbascum blattaria, **186**
Verbascum thapsus, **185**
Verbena hastata, **329**
Verbena simplex, **329**
Verbena stricta, **329**
Verbena urticifolia, **97**
Vernonia noveboracensis, **340**
Veronica americana, **355**
Veronica anagallis-aquatica, **356**
Veronica arvensis, **356**
Veronica beccabunga, 355
Veronica catenata, 356
Veronica chamaedrys, **356**
Veronica officinalis, **357**
Veronica peregrina, **162**
Veronica peregrina subsp. *peregrina*, 162

Veronica peregrina subsp. *xalapensis*, 162
Veronica persica, **347**
Veronica serpyllifolia, **350**
Veronicastrum virginicum, **162**
Vicia angustifolia. See *V. sativa*
Vicia cracca, **361**
Vicia sativa, **314**
Vicia tetrasperma, **362**
Vicia villosa, **362**
Vinca minor, **328**
Vincetoxicum nigrum. See *Cynanchum louiseae*
Vincetoxicum rossicum. See *Cynanchum rossicum*
Viola ×primulifolia. See *V. primulifolia*
Viola adunca, **347**
Viola affinis, **358**, 360
Viola blanda, **167**
Viola brittoniana, **363**
Viola canadensis, **156**
Viola conspersa. See *V. labradorica*
Viola cucullata, **358**
Viola fimbriatula. See *V. sagittata*
Viola labradorica, 347, **347**
Viola lanceolata, **167**
Viola nephrophylla, **358**
Viola novae-angliae, 359
Viola pallens, **168**
Viola palmata, **363**
Viola palustris, **359**
Viola papilonacea. See *V. sororia*
Viola pectinata, 363
Viola pedata, **364**
Viola pensylvanica. See *V. pubescens*

Viola primulifolia, **168**
Viola pubescens, **240**
  var. *pubescens*, 240
  var. *scabriuscula*, 240
Viola renifolia, **168**
Viola riviniana, 347
Viola rostrata, **348**
Viola rotundifolia, **245**
Viola sagittata, **359**
Viola selkirkii, **359**
Viola septentrionalis. See *V. sororia*
Viola sororia, 358, **360**
  var. *affinis*. See *V. affinis*
Viola subsinuata, 363
violet bush-clover, 312
violet butterwort, 357
violet wood sorrel, 16, 279
viper's-bugloss, 344
Virginia bluebells, 324
Virginia bugleweed, 159
Virginia dwarf-dandelion, 225
Virginia ground-cherry, 186
Virginia marsh-St. John's-wort, 271
Virginia meadow-beauty, 259
Virginia mountain-mint, 156
Virginia screwstem, 239
Virginia serpentaria, 392
Virginia snakeroot, 392
Virginia spiderwort, 320
Virginia spring-beauty, 275
Virginia stickseed, 78
Virginia three-seeded mercury, 375

Virginia virgin’s-bower, 77
Virginia water-horehound, 159
Virginia waterleaf, 111
virgin’s bower, 77

wake-robin, 254
Waldsteinia fragarioides. See *Geum fragarioides*
wall-lettuce, 222
wand bush-clover, 313
water avens, 331
water chestnut, 45, 73
water cress, 74
water forget-me-not, 325
water-hemlock, 107
water-marigold, 215
water parsnip, 13, 110
water pennywort, 83
water pepper, 369
water-pepper smartweed, 369
water pimpernel, 83
water plantain spearwort, 184
water shield, 282
water smartweed, 285
water speedwell, 356
wavy-leaved American-aster, 340
wavy-leaved aster, 340
waxy-leaved meadow-rue, 153
waxy meadow-rue, 153
whip hawkweed, 219
white adder's-mouth, 164
white adder's-tongue, 164
white alpine saxifrage, 87
white avens, 112
white baneberry, 152
white campion, 94
white clover, 170

white colic-root, 122
white dead-nettle, 156
white dock, 371
white flat-topped goldenrod, 124
white-flowered leafcup, 114
white fringed orchid, 155
white goldenrod, 143
white henbit, 156
white lettuce, 131
white mandarin, 120
white meadowsweet, 87
White Mountain avens, 200
white mountain saxifrage, 87
white northern bog orchid, 155
white pigweed, 373
white rattlesnake-root, 131
white snakeroot, 144
white sweet clover, 169
white trillium, 61
white turtlehead, 160
white vervain, 97
white water crowfoot, 111
white water-lily, 129
white wood-aster, 128
whitlow grass, 69, 73
whorled aster, 129
whorled bedstraw, 72
whorled loosestrife, 190
whorled marsh-pennywort, 99
whorled milkweed, 97
whorled milkwort, 148, 305
whorled wood-aster, 129

whorled yellow-loosestrife, 190
widow’s-tears, 320
wild basil, 298
wild bee-balm, 303
wild bergamot, 303
wild calla, 162
wild campion, 270
wild carrot, 108
wild chamomile, 131
wild chervil, 105
wild chives, 282
wild coffee, 268
wild columbine, 278
wild comfrey, 323
wild cucumber, 84
wild geranium, 278
wild ginger, 254
wild goat’s-rue, 247
wild hound’s-tongue, 323
wild indigo, 245
wild leek, 123
wild lettuce, 221
wild lily-of-the-valley, 66
wild lupine, 15, 361
wild madder, 72
wild marjoram, 299
wild mint, 353
wild parsnip, 192
wild peppergrass, 69
wild pink, 270
wild radish, 179
wild sarsaparilla, 154

wild sensitive-pea, 246
wild sensitive plant, 246
wild stonecrop, 96
wild strawberry, 118
wild sweet-William, 273
wild thyme, 299
wild yam, 120
wild yellow flax, 184
willow aster, 336
willow-leaved American-aster, 336
willow-leaved dock, 371
windflower, 116
winged loosestrife, 280
winged monkey-flower, 354
winter cress, 15
wintergreen, 85
wolf's-milk, 229
wood anemone, 116
wood-betony, 249
woodland agrimony, 198
woodland arctic-cudweed, 135
woodland cudweed, 135
woodland forget-me-not, 325
woodland stonecrop, 96
woodland strawberry, 118
woodland sunflower, 217
woodland yellow flax, 184
wood lily, 389
wood-nettle, 376
wood violet, 363
wood windflower, 116
woody glasswort, 382

woolly beach-heather, 203
woolly blue violet, 358, 360
wormseed mustard, 176
wormseed wallflower, 176
woundwort, 304
wrinkle-leaved goldenrod, 234

Xanthium strumarium, **374**
Xyris difformis, **174**
Xyris montana, **174**
Xyris torta, **175**

yam-leaved clematis, 76
yarrow, 44, 111
yellow archangel, 242
yellow avens, 199
yellow bedstraw, 177
yellow blue-bead lily, 207
yellow crested orchis, 390
yellow day-lily, 208
yellow floating-heart, 191
yellow fringed orchis, 390
yellow giant-hyssop, 241
yellow hawkweed, 218
yellow henbit, 242
yellow horn-poppy, 182
yellow iris, 205
yellow ladies'-tresses, 165
yellow lady's-slipper, 240
yellow loosestrife, 190
yellow pimpernel, 192
yellow pine-sap, 204
yellow pond-lily, 42, 208
yellow-rattle, 243
yellow screwstem, 239
yellow-seeded false pimpernel, 349
yellow star-grass, 207
yellow sweet-clover, 247
yellow thistle, 210
yellow water buttercup, 195
yellow water-lily, 12
yellow wild indigo, 245
yellow wild-lily, 206

zigzag aster, 339
zig-zag goldenrod, 231
Zizia aurea, **193**

ABOUT THE AUTHORS

TED ELLIMAN is a staff botanist at New England Wild Flower Society. He has conducted botanical inventories, natural habitat surveys, and invasive species management in New England for many years. Previously, he worked as a contract ecologist for the National Park Service, doing rare plant searches and forest community studies on lands managed by the Appalachian Trail Park Office in much of the Northeast. Ted also teaches courses in botany, ecology, and conservation for the Wild Flower Society and other organizations as well as the general public. Since the mid-1990s, he has led natural history tours to the high mountain regions of western China, where he spent two years working as a teacher and plant ecologist. Ted has an undergraduate degree from Southern Connecticut State University and a master's degree from Yale School of Forestry and Environmental Studies.

Founded in 1900, **NEW ENGLAND WILD FLOWER SOCIETY** is the nation's oldest plant conservation organization and a recognized leader in native plant conservation, horticulture, and education. The Society's headquarters, Garden in the Woods, is a renowned native plant botanic garden in Framingham, Massachusetts, that attracts visitors from all over the world. From this base, 25 staff and more than 700 volunteers work throughout New England to monitor and protect rare and endangered plants, collect and preserve seeds to ensure biological diversity, detect and control invasive species, conduct research, and offer a range of educational programs. The Society also operates a native plant nursery at Nasami Farm in western Massachusetts and has seven sanctuaries in Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont that are open to the public. See the Society's website at newenglandwild.org.

Page 1: Mt. Katahdin, Maine. Pages 2: *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi.* Page 5: *Sparganium eurycarpum*. Page 6: *Lupinus perennis*. Pages 58: *Rubus flagellaris*. Pages 172: *Bidens laevis*. Page 253: *Aquilegia canadensis*. Page 319: *Campanula rotundifolia*. Page 365: *Heuchera americana*. Page 387: *Lilium philadelphicum*. Page 391: *Lechea intermedia*. Page 396: *Lobelia cardinalis*.

Copyright © 2016 by Ted Elliman and New England Wild Flower Society.
All rights reserved.

Photo and illustration credits appear on this page.

Published in 2016 by Timber Press, Inc.

The Haseltine Building
133 S.W. Second Avenue, Suite 450
Portland, Oregon 97204-3527
timberpress.com

eISBN 978-1-60469-740-7
Cover design by Anna Eshelman

See the Library of Congress for CIP data.
A catalog record for this book is also available from the British Library.